

My Grandparents Families and Ancestors  
Darnell, Haines, Simpson, Watkins

by

Richard K. Simpson

## *Table of Contents*

Descendants of Thomas K. Simpson .....	2
Descendants of Stephen Watkins.....	19
Descendants of Jacob Haines.....	46
Descendants of Edward Darnall .....	81
All Ancestors of Richard Kim Simpson.....	111
Text Item .....	404
Kinship Report of Nicole Suzanne Simpson.....	405
Index .....	526

## ***Descendants of Thomas K. Simpson***

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Thomas K.<sup>1</sup> Simpson** was born Abt. 1799 in Virginia, and died Mar 1870 in Cumberland Valley PO, Bedford County, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Sinah Bailey** 04 Sep 1827 in Fauquier, County Virginia, daughter of Joseph Bailey and Hannah Newby. She was born Abt. 1800 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married **(2) Sophia Claggett** 12 Nov 1831 in Fauquier County, Virginia, daughter of Samuel Claggett and Amie Ramey. She was born Abt. 1812 in Virginia, and died Bef. 1900 in Probably Bloomington, Garrett County, Maryland.

Notes for Sinah Bailey:

From will of her father in 1826 "I give to my daughter Senah, negroes Jane and Peter".

Child of Thomas Simpson and Sinah Bailey is:

- 2 i. Daughter<sup>2</sup> Simpson.

Children of Thomas Simpson and Sophia Claggett are:

- + 3 i. Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup> Simpson, born 1839 in Virginia; died Abt. 1883 in Bloomington, Maryland.
- 4 ii. William C. Simpson, born 1843 in Virginia.

### *Generation No. 2*

**3. Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup> Simpson** (Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 1839 in Virginia, and died Abt. 1883 in Bloomington, Maryland. He married **Elizabeth Jane Carlile**, daughter of Robert Carlile and Judith. She was born 1839 in Virginia, and died 04 Jun 1905 in Bloomington, Maryland.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Carlile:

The Evening Times -Cumberland, Md - Tuesday June 6, 1905

#### Death of Mrs. Jane Simpson

Special to the Times

Bloomington, Md., June 6 Elizabeth Jane Simpson, aged 68 years, died at her home in this place on last Sunday afternoon at one o'clock.

For 25 years she has been an invalid, suffering from stomach trouble, which finally proved fatal. Twenty-two years ago her husband, Samuel B. Simpson, died from injuries received in the Franklin mine. Her children, Mrs. Mary Paugh, Messrs. Calvin and Samuel Simpson of this place, and Mrs. Walter Moore, of Piedmont, were present at her bedside. Her funeral will take place on next Thursday afternoon from the M E. Church of which church she was a most consistent member. Interment was in the Bloomington graveyard beside her husband.

Children of Samuel Simpson and Elizabeth Carlile are:

- + 5 i. John Calvin<sup>3</sup> Simpson, born 14 Jan 1864 in Cumberland, Maryland; died 24 Aug 1943 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.
- + 6 ii. Mary V. Simpson, born 1868 in Cumberland Valley, Pennsylvania.
- 7 iii. Francis Simpson, born 1871 in Maryland.
- + 8 iv. Samuel Thomas Simpson, born 05 Feb 1874 in Cumberland, Maryland; died 22 Jul 1945 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.
- 9 v. Henrietta Simpson, born 1878 in Virginia.

### *Generation No. 3*

**5. John Calvin<sup>3</sup> Simpson** (Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1864 in Cumberland, Maryland, and died 24 Aug 1943 in Tunnelton, West Virginia. He married **Mary Catherine "Molly" Cross** 30 Sep 1890 in Garrett County, Maryland, daughter of Henry Cross and Margaret Clise. She was born 05 Jul 1870 in Virginia, and died 21 May 1965 in Grafton, West Virginia - Rest Haven Rest Home.

More About John Calvin Simpson:

Burial: 26 Aug 1943, Mountain View Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

More About Mary Catherine "Molly" Cross:

Burial: Mountain View Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

Children of John Simpson and Mary Cross are:

- + 10 i. John William<sup>4</sup> Simpson, born 08 Oct 1891 in Bloomington, Maryland; died 08 Oct 1983 in Artherdale, West Virginia?
- + 11 ii. Howard Edward Simpson, born 01 Jun 1893 in Bloomington, Maryland; died 16 Feb 1975 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- + 12 iii. Ethel Vera Simpson, born May 1895 in Bloomington, Maryland.
- + 13 iv. Harrison Victor Simpson, born 14 Mar 1897 in Bloomington, Maryland; died 11 Oct 1964 in West Virginia.
- + 14 v. Fannie C. Simpson, born Feb 1899 in Bloomington, Maryland; died 1981 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.
- + 15 vi. James Russell Simpson, born 1900 in Bloomington, Maryland.
- 16 vii. George Simpson, born Apr 1900 in Bloomington, Maryland; died Bef. 1910.
- + 17 viii. Robert Lee Simpson, born 21 Dec 1910 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; died 19 Feb 1968 in Ohio.

**6. Mary V.<sup>3</sup> Simpson** (Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 1868 in Cumberland Valley, Pennsylvania. She married **Joel Paugh** 09 Sep 1886 in Garrett County, Maryland. He was born Apr 1862 in Maryland.

Children of Mary Simpson and Joel Paugh are:

- 18 i. Laura<sup>4</sup> Paugh, born Aug 1887 in Maryland.
- 19 ii. Minnie Paugh, born Feb 1890 in Maryland.
- 20 iii. Maggie Paugh, born Nov 1891 in Maryland.
- 21 iv. Nora Paugh, born Aug 1894 in Maryland.
- 22 v. Floyd Paugh, born Jun 1897 in Maryland.

**8. Samuel Thomas<sup>3</sup> Simpson** (Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1874 in Cumberland, Maryland, and died 22 Jul 1945 in Tunnelton, West Virginia. He married **Oura Elizabeth Bartlett**, daughter of Thomas Bartlett and Mary Daily. She was born 07 Dec 1861 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Feb 1943 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.

More About Samuel Thomas Simpson:

Burial: Mountain View Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Medical Information: Died walking home from a neighbors house.

Occupation: Coal Miner

More About Oura Elizabeth Bartlett:

Burial: Mt. View Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemmorage

Children of Samuel Simpson and Oura Bartlett are:

- 23 i. Maud E.<sup>4</sup> Simpson, born 1902 in Maryland.
- 24 ii. John Simpson, born 1918 in West Virginia.

*Generation No. 4*

**10. John William<sup>4</sup> Simpson** (John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Oct 1891 in

Bloomington, Maryland, and died 08 Oct 1983 in Artherdale, West Virginia?. He married **Pearl Lorraine Anderson**, daughter of Robert Anderson and Mary Maberry. She was born 08 Oct 1897 in Mineral County, West Virginia, and died 06 Dec 1948 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.

More About John William Simpson:

Burial: Mountain View Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

More About Pearl Lorraine Anderson:

Burial: Mountain View Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

Children of John Simpson and Pearl Anderson are:

- |      |       |  |
|------|-------|--|
| 25   | i.    | Mary Catherine <sup>5</sup> Simpson, born 09 Jan 1927 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; died 20 Sep 1927 in Tunnelton, West Virginia. |
| + 26 | ii.   | Robert Calvin Simpson, born 02 Aug 1917.   |
| + 27 | iii.  | Ruth Frances Simpson, born 17 Sep 1918.  |
| + 28 | iv.   | Paul Barnard Simpson, born 22 Dec 1919; died 03 Nov 1996.  |
| + 29 | v.    | Betty Marie Simpson, born 31 Jul 1923.   |
| + 30 | vi.   | John William Simpson, born 22 Feb 1925.  |
| + 31 | vii.  | Donald Eugene Simpson, born 23 Mar 1928; died 28 Jan 1995.   |
| + 32 | viii. | James Ralph Simpson, born 19 Mar 1930.   |
| 33   | ix.   | Walter Richard (Dick) Simpson, born 18 Nov 1934.   |
| 34   | x.    | Charles Willard Simpson, born 22 Oct 1936; died 01 Apr 1974.   |
| + 35 | xi.   | Patricia Ann Simpson, born 14 Jan 1936; died Sep 1980.   |
| + 36 | xii.  | Nadine Elizabeth Simpson, born 02 May 1939.  |
| + 37 | xiii. | Helen Louise Simpson, born 07 Jan 1941.  |
| + 38 | xiv.  | Janet Lee Simpson, born 10 Mar 1942.   |
| 39   | xv.   | Harold Ernest Simpson, born 26 Jan 1922 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; died 26 Oct 1922 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.               |
| 40   | xvi.  | Unnamed Simpson, born 10 Feb 1938 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; died 10 Feb 1938 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.                     |

**11. Howard Edward<sup>4</sup> Simpson** (John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jun 1893 in Bloomington, Maryland, and died 16 Feb 1975 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He married **Mabel Gertrude Watkins**, daughter of Jasper Watkins and Zana Turner. She was born 05 Jul 1905 in West Virginia, and died 13 Nov 2000 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

More About Howard Edward Simpson:

Burial: Mountain View Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

Occupation: Coal Miner

Notes for Mabel Gertrude Watkins:

Mabel G. Simpson

Mabel G. Simpson, 95, of Maple Leaf Lane, Tyrone Road, died Monday, Nov. 13, 2000, at home.

She was born July 5, 1905, in Tunnelton, daughter of the late Jasper and Zanna Freed Watkins.

She was a homemaker and Methodist.

She is survived by three daughters and a spouse, Delores and Harold Shannon, Margaret Royce and Dorothy Maust, all of Morgantown; three sons and spouses, Darrell "Jack" and Marjorie Simpson, of Morgantown, Charles and Elsie Simpson, and Ronald and Sue Simpson, all of Pisgah community, Bruceton Mills; 22 grandchildren; 36 great-grandchildren; 11 great-great-grandchildren; and a sister, Edith Pugh, of Grafton Road.

She was also preceded in death by her husband, Howard Simpson; a great-grandchild, Rick Phillips; three brothers, and four sisters.

Friends may call at Fred L. Jenkins Funeral Home from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Wednesday. Service will be 1 p.m.

Thursday, Nov. 16, with the Rev. Vicki Sheppard officiating. Burial will be in Mount View Cemetery, Tunnelton. Donations: American Cancer Society, 30 0 Scott Ave., Morgantown, WV 26505.

More About Mabel Gertrude Watkins:

Burial: 16 Nov 2000, Mountain View Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

Children of Howard Simpson and Mabel Watkins are:

- + 41 i. Mary Delores<sup>5</sup> Simpson, born 27 May 1922 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; died 07 Aug 2001 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- + 42 ii. Darrell E Simpson, born 31 Jan 1924 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.
- + 43 iii. Margaret Louise Simpson, born 26 Apr 1926 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.
- + 44 iv. Charles Richard Simpson, born 20 Aug 1928 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.
- + 45 v. Dorothy Marie Simpson, born 19 Aug 1930 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.
- + 46 vi. Ronald Watson Simpson, born 12 Nov 1932 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.

**12. Ethel Vera<sup>4</sup> Simpson** (John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1895 in Bloomington, Maryland. She married **Maurice W Rice**. He was born 1894 in Maryland.

Notes for Ethel Vera Simpson:

The Republican

Bloomington, Maryland -pub. 01/31/1901-(Vol.24, No.47)

Little Burla Simpson, the six-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Simpson, while her mother was absent at the store on Wednesday morning, got hold of some matches and paper, went upstairs and started a fire on a feather bed. The bed was soon ablaze which extended to a wardrobe in the room in which was kept the best clothing of Mr. and Mrs. Simpson. This was an entire loss and it was with great difficulty that the house was saved.

More About Maurice W Rice:

Occupation: Boiler Maker - Railroad

Children of Ethel Simpson and Maurice Rice are:

- 47 i. Thomas W<sup>5</sup> Rice, born 1912 in Maryland.
- 48 ii. Gerald C Rice, born 1914 in West Virginia.
- 49 iii. Mary Lorraine Rice, born 1916 in West Virginia.
- 50 iv. Quentin Rice, born 1919 in West Virginia.
- 51 v. Clifton Rice, born 1921 in West Virginia.
- 52 vi. Betty Rice, born 1925 in West Virginia.

**13. Harrison Victor<sup>4</sup> Simpson** (John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1897 in Bloomington, Maryland, and died 11 Oct 1964 in West Virginia. He married (1) **Maude (Betty) Conley**. He married (2) **Blanch Hilliard Rumer** 1924, daughter of Job Rumer and Sarah Kempher. She was born 02 Apr 1905, and died 07 Dec 1976.

Children of Harrison Simpson and Maude Conley are:

- 53 i. John<sup>5</sup> Simpson.
- 54 ii. Ella Jean Simpson.

Children of Harrison Simpson and Blanch Rumer are:

- + 55 i. Harrison<sup>5</sup> Simpson, born 20 Nov 1925; died 29 Jan 1963.

- + 56      ii. Mary Kathleen Simpson, born 12 Feb 1927.
- 57      iii. John Calvin Simpson, born Jan 1951; died Jan 1951.

**14. Fannie C.<sup>4</sup> Simpson** (John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb 1899 in Bloomington, Maryland, and died 1981 in Tunnelton, West Virginia. She married **James Russell Watkins**, son of Jasper Watkins and Zana Turner. He was born Aug 1898 in West Virginia, and died 1995 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.

More About Fannie C. Simpson:

Burial: Campground Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

More About James Russell Watkins:

Burial: Campground Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

Children of Fannie Simpson and James Watkins are:

- 58      i. Mary I<sup>5</sup> Watkins, born 1918 in West Virginia.
- 59      ii. James R Watkins, born 1925 in West Virginia.
- 60      iii. William R Watkins, born 1927 in West Virginia.

**15. James Russell<sup>4</sup> Simpson** (John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 1900 in Bloomington, Maryland. He married **Mattie Plumb**, daughter of Charles Plumb and Sarah A. She was born 1905 in West Virginia, and died in West Virginia.

Children of James Simpson and Mattie Plumb are:

- 61      i. Eileen M<sup>5</sup> Simpson, born 1922; died in West Virginia.
- 62      ii. Jean M Simpson, born 1924; died in West Virginia.
- 63      iii. Infant Simpson, born 1925; died 25 Nov 1925 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.

More About Infant Simpson:

Burial: Buried in the West Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

- 64      iv. Helen M Simpson, born 12 Feb 1927 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; died 12 Feb 1927 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.

More About Helen M Simpson:

Burial: Buried in the West Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

- 65      v. Ruth Simpson, born 28 Nov 1927 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; died 28 Nov 1927 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.

More About Ruth Simpson:

Burial: Buried in the West Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

- 66      vi. Junior R Simpson, born 1928; died in West Virginia.

**17. Robert Lee<sup>4</sup> Simpson** (John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1910 in Tunnelton, West Virginia, and died 19 Feb 1968 in Ohio. He married **Emma Belle Deremiah** 05 Mar 1964, daughter of George Deremiah and Ada Agan. She was born 05 Mar 1918.

More About Robert Lee Simpson:

Cause of Death: Auto Accident

Child of Robert Simpson and Emma Deremiah is:

- 67      i. John Mark<sup>5</sup> Simpson, born 20 Feb 1952.

**26. Robert Calvin<sup>5</sup> Simpson** (John William<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1917. He married **Cleo Hooker**.

Notes for Robert Calvin Simpson:  
WWII Enlistment Record

Name: Robert C Simpson  
Birth Year: 1917  
Race: White, citizen (White)  
Nativity State or Country: West Virginia  
State: West Virginia  
County or City: Preston

Enlistment Date: 11 Dec 1941  
Enlistment State: Ohio  
Enlistment City: Fort Hayes Columbus  
Branch: Air Corps  
Branch Code: Air Corps  
Grade: Private  
Grade Code: Private  
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law  
Component: Army of the United States - includes the following: Voluntary enlistments effective December 8, 1941 and thereafter; One year enlistments of National Guardsman whose State enlistment expires while in the Federal Service; Officers appointed in the Army of  
Source: Civil Life

Education: Grammar school  
Marital Status: Single, without dependents  
Height: 68  
Weight: 133

Children of Robert Simpson and Cleo Hooker are:

- |    |      |   |
|----|------|---|
| 68 | i.   | Harvey <sup>6</sup> Simpson, Adopted child. |
| 69 | ii.  | Gloria Jean Simpson.                        |
| 70 | iii. | Robert Calvin Simpson.                      |

**27. Ruth Frances<sup>5</sup> Simpson** (John William<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1918. She married **James E Messenger**. He died 19 Nov 1973.

Children of Ruth Simpson and James Messenger are:

- |    |      |  |
|----|------|--|
| 71 | i.   | Francis Marie <sup>6</sup> Messenger. She married Pat Himmler. |
| 72 | ii.  | James R Messenger. He married Barbara Wilhelm.                 |
| 73 | iii. | Phyllis Messenger. She married Donald Funk.                    |
| 74 | iv.  | Donna Sue Messenger.   |
| 75 | v.   | Ralph Edward Messenger. He married Melanie Powell.             |
| 76 | vi.  | Sandra Kay Messenger. She married Richard Spiker.              |

**28. Paul Barnard<sup>5</sup> Simpson** (John William<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1919, and died 03 Nov 1996. He married **Juanita Shay**.

Notes for Paul Barnard Simpson:  
WWII Enlistment Record

Name: Paul B Simpson



Birth Year: 1919  
Race: White, citizen (White)  
Nativity State or Country: West Virginia  
State: West Virginia  
County or City: Preston

Enlistment Date: 11 Dec 1941  
Enlistment State: Ohio  
Enlistment City: Fort Hayes Columbus  
Branch: Air Corps  
Branch Code: Air Corps  
Grade: Private  
Grade Code: Private  
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law  
Component: Army of the United States - includes the following: Voluntary enlistments effective December 8, 1941 and thereafter; One year enlistments of National Guardsman whose State enlistment expires while in the Federal Service; Officers appointed in the Army of  
Source: Civil Life

Education: Grammar school  
Marital Status: Single, without dependents  
Height: 66  
Weight: 131

Child of Paul Simpson and Juanita Shay is:  
77 i. Paul<sup>6</sup> Simpson, Adopted child.

**29. Betty Marie<sup>5</sup> Simpson** (John William<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1923. She married **Walter D Taylor**. He was born 21 Jan 1921, and died 28 Nov 1980.

Children of Betty Simpson and Walter Taylor are:

- + 78 i. Barbara Ann<sup>6</sup> Taylor.
- 79 ii. Harold William Taylor. He married Joyce Copeman.
- + 80 iii. Vera Ellen Taylor.

**30. John William<sup>5</sup> Simpson** (John William<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1925. He married **Verlie Mae Hooker**.

Children of John Simpson and Verlie Hooker are:

- 81 i. Pamela Sue<sup>6</sup> Simpson.
- 82 ii. Paul Greg Simpson.
- 83 iii. Mark Simpson.
- 84 iv. Johnny Simpson.
- 85 v. Mary Catherine Simpson.

**31. Donald Eugene<sup>5</sup> Simpson** (John William<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1928, and died 28 Jan 1995. He married **Mary C Colebank**.

Children of Donald Simpson and Mary Colebank are:

- 86 i. Jeanne<sup>6</sup> Simpson.
- 87 ii. Donna Simpson.
- 88 iii. Carol Simpson.

**32. James Ralph<sup>5</sup> Simpson** (John William<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1930. He married **Florence Greaser**.

Children of James Simpson and Florence Greaser are:

- 89        i. Cheryl Ann<sup>6</sup> Simpson.
- 90        ii. Carol Louise Simpson.

**35. Patricia Ann<sup>5</sup> Simpson** (John William<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1936, and died Sep 1980. She married **Lawrence Sloan**.

Children of Patricia Simpson and Lawrence Sloan are:

- 91        i. Debra Ann<sup>6</sup> Sloan.
- 92        ii. Larry Sloan.
- 93        iii. Sharon Sloan.
- 94        iv. Linda Sloan.

**36. Nadine Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Simpson** (John William<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1939. She married **Jack Boyd**.

Children of Nadine Simpson and Jack Boyd are:

- 95        i. Sheila<sup>6</sup> Boyd.
- 96        ii. Jimmy Boyd.

**37. Helen Louise<sup>5</sup> Simpson** (John William<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jan 1941. She married **Ray Sloan**.

Children of Helen Simpson and Ray Sloan are:

- 97        i. Kathy<sup>6</sup> Sloan.
- 98        ii. Tim Sloan.
- 99        iii. Ricky Sloan.
- 100       iv. David Sloan.
- 101       v. Susan Sloan.

**38. Janet Lee<sup>5</sup> Simpson** (John William<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1942. She married **Millard Weaver**.

Children of Janet Simpson and Millard Weaver are:

- 102       i. Tammy<sup>6</sup> Weaver. She married Rusty Heiskell.
- 103       ii. Mike Weaver. He married Robin Enscoe.
- 104       iii. Cindy Weaver. She married Steve Sypolt.
- 105       iv. Lorie Weaver. She married Mark Shaver.
- 106       v. Tina Weaver.

**41. Mary Delores<sup>5</sup> Simpson** (Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1922 in Tunnelton, West Virginia, and died 07 Aug 2001 in Morgantown, West Virginia. She married **Walter Harold Shannon** 25 May 1938 in Oakland, Maryland, son of Walter Shannon and Lettia Cool. He was born 17 May 1917 in Tunnelton, West Virginia, and died 03 Aug 2001 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

Notes for Mary Delores Simpson:

Mary Delores Shannon, 79, of Morgantown, died Tuesday, Aug. 7, 2001, at Monongalia General Hospital.

She was born March 27, 1922, at Tunnelton, daughter of the late Howard Edward Simpson and Mabel Gertrude Watkins Simpson. She worked 13 years at Sterling Faucet. She enjoyed flower gardening. She was Methodist.

She is survived by two sons, Larry D. Shannon and Ronald H. Shannon, both of Morgantown; two daughters, Helen Phillips, of Morgantown, and Carolyn Myers, of St. George; three brothers, Darrell Edward Simpson, of Morgantown, and Charles Simpson and Ronald Simpson, both of Bruceton Mills; two sisters, Margaret L. Royce and Dorothy M. Moss, both of Morgantown; seven grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; and two stepgreat-great-grandchildren.

She was also preceded in death by her husband of 61 years, Walter Harold Shannon; and a grandson, Charles Richard Phillips.

Friends may call at James G. Lobb Funeral Home, W.Va. 7, Reedsville, from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Thursday. Service will be at 11 a.m. Thursday, Aug. 9, with the Rev. Al Morely officiating. Burial will be in Mount View Cemetery in Tunnelton.

Notes for Walter Harold Shannon:

Walter H. 'Red' Shannon

Walter H. "Red" Shannon, 84, of Maple Leaf Lane, Morgantown, died Friday, Aug. 3, 2001, at Monongalia General Hospital.

He was born May 17, 1917, in Tunnelton, son of the late Walter C. and Lettie Cool Shannon.

In 1983, he retired as a supervisor at the J.W. Ruby Farms and later owned Shannon Sunoco in Rock Forge. He enjoy carpentry and woodworking and was an avid Pirates and Steelers fan.

He is survived by his wife of 62 years, Delores Simpson Shannon; two sons and spouses, Larry D. and Arline Shannon, and Ronald H. and Marcia Shannon, all of Morgantown; two daughters and spouses, Carolyn and Karl Myers, of Parsons, and Helen and Charles Phillips, of Morgantown; two sisters, Ethel Stevens, of Parsons, and Ruth McGee, of Tunnelton; seven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

He was also preceded in death by two brothers, Charles Shannon and William Shannon; and a grandchild, Rick Phillips.

Friends may call at Fred L. Jenkins Funeral Home from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday. Service will be at 11 a.m. Monday, Aug. 6, with Pastor Al Crosten officiating. Burial will be in Mountain View Cemetery, Tunnelton.

Children of Mary Simpson and Walter Shannon are:

- + 107 i. Carolyn Sue<sup>6</sup> Shannon, born 28 Feb 1940.
- + 108 ii. Larry Dwight Shannon, born 08 Jun 1943.
- + 109 iii. Helen Lee Shannon, born 26 Jan 1945.
- + 110 iv. Ronald Shannon, born 03 Sep 1951.

**42. Darrell E<sup>5</sup> Simpson** (Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1924 in Tunnelton, West Virginia. He married **Marjorie Loreen Savage** 07 Apr 1946 in Oakland, Maryland, daughter of Meton Savage and Thelma F. She was born 19 Mar 1927 in Maryland.

Notes for Darrell E Simpson:

WWII Enlistment Record

Name: Darrell E Simpson

Birth Year: 1924

Race: White, citizen (White)

Nativity State or Country: West Virginia

Rick Simpson's Family and Ancestors

State: West Virginia  
County or City: Monogalia

Enlistment Date: 28 Jul 1942  
Enlistment State: Indiana  
Enlistment City: Fort Benjamin Harrison  
Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA  
Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA  
Grade: Private  
Grade Code: Private  
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law  
Component: Army of the United States - includes the following: Voluntary enlistments effective December 8, 1941 and thereafter; One year enlistments of National Guardsman whose State enlistment expires while in the Federal Service; Officers appointed in the Army of  
Source: Civil Life

Education: 4 years of high school  
Marital Status: Single, without dependents  
Height: 70  
Weight: 128

Children of Darrell Simpson and Marjorie Savage are:

- + 111 i. Kevin Darrell<sup>6</sup> Simpson, born 08 Sep 1948.
- 112 ii. Donna Sue Simpson, born 14 Nov 1949.
- 113 iii. Cheryl Lynn Simpson, born 10 Aug 1951 in Morgantown, West Virginia; died 16 Nov 2000 in Boyton Beach, Florida.

Notes for Cheryl Lynn Simpson:

Cheryl Lynn Simpson

Cheryl Lynn Simpson, 49, of Boyton Beach, Fla., died Thursday, Nov. 16, 2000, at home.

She was born Aug. 10, 1951, in Morgantown, daughter of Darrell E. and Marjorie L. Savage Simpson, of Morgantown.

She was a registered nurse in Boyton Beach, Fla., a graduate of Morgantown High School and West Virginia School of Nursing.

She is also survived by three brothers and spouses, Kevin D. and Linda Simpson, of Ridgeley, Bradley D. and Loraine Simpson, of Amelia, Ohio, and Brian T. Simpson, of Morgantown; two sisters, Donna S. Simpson and Kristy D. O'Connell, both of Boyton Beach ; and four nephews and a spouse, Jared M. and Heidi Simpson, Brady E. Simpson, and Joshua I. O'Connell, all of Ridgeley, and Tyler M. O'Connell, of Boyton Beach.

Friends may call from 5-8 p.m. Monday at Fred L. Jenkins Funeral Home. Service will be 11 a.m. Tuesday, Nov. 21, with the Rev. Vicki Sheppard officiating. Burial will be in Pleasant Hills Cemetery.

- 114 iv. Bradley Dean Simpson, born 17 Apr 1956. He married Lorraine Pompili 26 Jan 1979 in Morgantown, West Virginia; born 19 Apr 1956.
- + 115 v. Kristy Darlene Simpson, born 24 Jul 1958.
- 116 vi. Brian Todd Simpson, born 19 Oct 1961.

**43. Margaret Louise<sup>5</sup> Simpson** (Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr 1926 in Tunnelton, West Virginia. She married **Delbert Ray Royce II** 23 Oct 1948 in Oakland, Maryland, son of Delbert Royce and Elizabeth. He was born 07 Dec 1921 in West Virginia, and died 25 Sep 1975 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

More About Delbert Ray Royce II:

Burial: 29 Sep 1975, Little Rock National Cemetery

Military service: Bet. 29 Jun 1958 - 29 Jun 1960, US Air Force

Children of Margaret Simpson and Delbert Royce are:

- 117 i. Delbert Ray<sup>6</sup> Royce III, born 23 Jun 1950. He married Virginia Catherine Turner 20 Jun 1987 in Morgantown, West Virginia; born 26 Dec 1959.
- + 118 ii. Richard Allen Royce, born 28 Sep 1953.
- + 119 iii. Charles Keith Royce, born 18 Aug 1957; died 19 Aug 2006 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- + 120 iv. Dale Gene Royce, born 25 Feb 1959.

**44. Charles Richard<sup>5</sup> Simpson** (Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1928 in Tunnelton, West Virginia. He married **Elsie Luella Darnell** 20 Jan 1951 in Oakland, Maryland, daughter of Marion Darnell and Thelma Haines. She was born 03 Aug 1929 in Greenville, West Virginia.

Children of Charles Simpson and Elsie Darnell are:

- + 121 i. Richard Kim<sup>6</sup> Simpson, born 26 Jan 1952 in Washington D.C..
- + 122 ii. Charles David Simpson, born 02 Mar 1955 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

**45. Dorothy Marie<sup>5</sup> Simpson** (Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1930 in Tunnelton, West Virginia. She married **Raymond Maust**, son of Charles Maust and Zola Kimble. He was born 1918 in West Virginia, and died 08 Nov 1964 in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Children of Dorothy Simpson and Raymond Maust are:

- 123 i. Dennis Ray<sup>6</sup> Maust, born 23 Dec 1956.
- + 124 ii. Gary Michael Maust, born 27 Jan 1959.

**46. Ronald Watson<sup>5</sup> Simpson** (Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1932 in Tunnelton, West Virginia. He married **Billie Sue Wensel** 02 Jun 1956 in Oakland, Maryland, daughter of Merle Wensel and Mabel Walls. She was born 21 Nov 1935 in Pisgah, West Virginia.

Children of Ronald Simpson and Billie Wensel are:

- + 125 i. Larry Renn<sup>6</sup> Simpson, born 09 May 1957 in Spokane, Washington.
- + 126 ii. Rhonda Sue Simpson, born 11 May 1958 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- + 127 iii. Patricia Renee Simpson, born 24 Aug 1961 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- + 128 iv. Randall Wensel Simpson, born 11 Apr 1963 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

**55. Harrison<sup>5</sup> Simpson** (Harrison Victor<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1925, and died 29 Jan 1963. He married **Eleanor Pearl Trout** 15 Dec 1951. She was born 05 Dec 1928.

Children of Harrison Simpson and Eleanor Trout are:

- + 129 i. Susan Marie<sup>6</sup> Simpson, born 13 Dec 1948.
- + 130 ii. Thomas Harrison Simpson, born 16 Mar 1951.
- + 131 iii. James Arthur Simpson, born 20 Jul 1952.
- 132 iv. Larry David Simpson, born 20 Nov 1954; died 21 Nov 1954.
- + 133 v. George Michael Simpson, born 03 Jul 1960.

**56. Mary Kathleen<sup>5</sup> Simpson** (Harrison Victor<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1927. She married **Kenneth Ray Williams** 10 Jun 1946. He was born 12 Mar 1927.

Children of Mary Simpson and Kenneth Williams are:

- + 134 i. Kenny Roger<sup>6</sup> Williams, born 18 Mar 1948.
- + 135 ii. James Randolph Williams, born 09 May 1952.

Rick Simpson's Family and Ancestors

- 136      iii. Kelly Rae Williams, born 17 Apr 1958; died 15 Aug 1976.
- 137      iv. Brenda Lee Williams, born 26 Feb 1961; died 26 Feb 1961.
- + 138      v. Steven Patrick Williams, born 06 Feb 1966.

*Generation No. 6*

**78. Barbara Ann<sup>6</sup> Taylor** (Betty Marie<sup>5</sup> Simpson, John William<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) She married **Jeffrey Bubar**.

Children of Barbara Taylor and Jeffrey Bubar are:

- 139      i. Jay David<sup>7</sup> Bubar.
- 140      ii. Jennifer Dawn Bubar.

**80. Vera Ellen<sup>6</sup> Taylor** (Betty Marie<sup>5</sup> Simpson, John William<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) She married **Dennis Radabaugh**.

Children of Vera Taylor and Dennis Radabaugh are:

- 141      i. Bryan Lee<sup>7</sup> Radabaugh.
- 142      ii. Jeremy David Radabaugh.
- 143      iii. Kerri Ann Radabaugh.

**107. Carolyn Sue<sup>6</sup> Shannon** (Mary Delores<sup>5</sup> Simpson, Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1940. She married **Karl Bernard Myers** 03 May 1958 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

Children of Carolyn Shannon and Karl Myers are:

- + 144      i. Karl Michael<sup>7</sup> Myers, born 21 Aug 1961.
- + 145      ii. Debra Lynn Myers, born 20 Jun 1963.

**108. Larry Dwight<sup>6</sup> Shannon** (Mary Delores<sup>5</sup> Simpson, Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jun 1943. He married **Arlene** 05 Jan 1963 in Oakland, Maryland. She was born 16 Apr 1944.

Children of Larry Shannon and Arlene are:

- + 146      i. Terry<sup>7</sup> Shannon, born 11 Nov 1963.
- 147      ii. Tracy Lynn Shannon, born 07 Feb 1971.

**109. Helen Lee<sup>6</sup> Shannon** (Mary Delores<sup>5</sup> Simpson, Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1945. She married **Charles Paul Phillips** 02 Aug in Morgantown, West Virginia, son of Paul Phillips and Louwilla. He was born 19 Sep 1947.

Children of Helen Shannon and Charles Phillips are:

- + 148      i. Richard<sup>7</sup> Phillips, born 19 Sep 1967 in Morgantown, West Virginia; died 03 Jan 2000 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 149      ii. Leigh Ann Phillips, born 01 May 1971. She married Keith Bean 17 Aug 1996.

**110. Ronald<sup>6</sup> Shannon** (Mary Delores<sup>5</sup> Simpson, Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Sep 1951. He married **Marsha Kelly** 16 Dec 1972 in Masontown, West Virginia. She was born 25 Sep 1954.

Children of Ronald Shannon and Marsha Kelly are:

- 150      i. Christopher<sup>7</sup> Shannon, born 03 Jul 1973.
- 151      ii. Todd Shannon, born 21 Feb 1978.

**111. Kevin Darrell<sup>6</sup> Simpson** (Darrell E<sup>5</sup>, Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Sep 1948. He married **Linda Colebank** 19 Dec 1970 in Morgantown, West Virginia. She was born 07 Dec 1950.

Children of Kevin Simpson and Linda Colebank are:

- 152 i. Brady Edward<sup>7</sup> Simpson, born 27 Jun 1974.
- 153 ii. Jared Machiel Simpson, born 12 Apr 1976. He married Amber Leatherman 17 May 1997 in Frostburg, Maryland.

**115. Kristy Darlene<sup>6</sup> Simpson** (Darrell E<sup>5</sup>, Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1958. She married **Kevin O'Connell** 27 Nov 1982 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He was born 24 Mar 1956.

Child of Kristy Simpson and Kevin O'Connell is:

- 154 i. Joshua Ian<sup>7</sup> O'Connell, born 10 Jun 1988.

**118. Richard Allen<sup>6</sup> Royce** (Margaret Louise<sup>5</sup> Simpson, Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1953. He married **Sue Mae** 26 May 1975 in Taiwan, Republic of China. She was born 22 Aug 1958 in Taiwan, Republic of China.

Children of Richard Royce and Sue Mae are:

- 155 i. Teresa Lin Han<sup>7</sup> Royce, born 05 May 1976.
- 156 ii. Melissa Lynn Royce, born 07 Oct 1981.
- 157 iii. Brandon Allen Royce, born 26 Feb 1996.

**119. Charles Keith<sup>6</sup> Royce** (Margaret Louise<sup>5</sup> Simpson, Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Aug 1957, and died 19 Aug 2006 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He married **Cynthia Marie Pringle** 22 Sep 1977 in Morgantown, West Virginia. She was born 02 Sep 1957.

More About Charles Keith Royce:

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Children of Charles Royce and Cynthia Pringle are:

- 158 i. Ashley Marie<sup>7</sup> Royce, born 18 Nov 1981.
- 159 ii. Bethany Ann Royce, born 06 Apr 1983.

**120. Dale Gene<sup>6</sup> Royce** (Margaret Louise<sup>5</sup> Simpson, Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1959. He married **Patricia Ann Wojcik** 29 Sep 1984 in Weirton, West Virginia. She was born 14 Apr 1958.

Children of Dale Royce and Patricia Wojcik are:

- 160 i. Zackary Brandon<sup>7</sup> Royce, born 08 Jul 1986.
- 161 ii. Audrey Brooke Royce, born 04 Jun 1988.

**121. Richard Kim<sup>6</sup> Simpson** (Charles Richard<sup>5</sup>, Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1952 in Washington D.C.. He married **(1) Betsy Regina Simpson** 27 Nov 1970 in Upper Marlborough, Maryland, daughter of Maurice Simpson and Lucy Brady. She was born 09 Jan 1953 in Cheverly, Maryland. He married **(2) Sheila Jane Anderson** 26 Aug 1995 in Carrollton, Georgia - Stripling Chapel United Methodist Church, daughter of Roger Anderson and Rebecca Howard. She was born 25 Feb 1966 in Salida, Colorado.

Children of Richard Simpson and Betsy Simpson are:

- + 162 i. Nicole Suzanne<sup>7</sup> Simpson, born 06 Mar 1971 in Providence Hospital - Washington D.C..
- + 163 ii. Richard Joseph Simpson, born 27 May 1973 in Providence Hospital - Washington D.C..

Children of Richard Simpson and Sheila Anderson are:

- 164 i. Samuel Thomas<sup>7</sup> Simpson, born 11 Dec 1997 in Cobb Hospital - Austell, Georgia.
- 165 ii. Rebecca Jane Simpson, born 18 Jan 2000 in Cobb Hospital - Austell, Georgia.

**122. Charles David<sup>6</sup> Simpson** (Charles Richard<sup>5</sup>, Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1955 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He married **Debra Ann Wiles** 22 May 1976 in Morgantown, West Virginia, daughter of Clarence Wiles and Eileen Huffman. She was born 29 Apr 1954.

Children of Charles Simpson and Debra Wiles are:

- 166 i. Charles David<sup>7</sup> Simpson, born 12 May 1978 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 167 ii. Dea Marie Simpson, born 19 Nov 1982 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

**124. Gary Michael<sup>6</sup> Maust** (Dorothy Marie<sup>5</sup> Simpson, Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1959. He married **Reta Renee Morris** 22 Jul 1978 in Morgantown, West Virginia. She was born 06 Jun 1961.

Children of Gary Maust and Reta Morris are:

- 168 i. David Michael<sup>7</sup> Maust, born 06 Nov 1978.
- 169 ii. Cheryl Renee Maust, born 26 Feb 1980.

**125. Larry Renn<sup>6</sup> Simpson** (Ronald Watson<sup>5</sup>, Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 May 1957 in Spokane, Washington. He married **Jeannine** 27 Dec 1978 in Pisgah, West Virginia. She was born 25 Mar 1957.

Children of Larry Simpson and Jeannine are:

- 170 i. Rebecca Sue<sup>7</sup> Simpson, born 07 Jun 1979.
- 171 ii. Mathew Renn Simpson, born 29 Sep 1980.

**126. Rhonda Sue<sup>6</sup> Simpson** (Ronald Watson<sup>5</sup>, Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1958 in Morgantown, West Virginia. She married **William Keith Wagner** 23 May 1981 in Pisgah, West Virginia. He was born 25 Jul 1958.

Children of Rhonda Simpson and William Wagner are:

- 172 i. Daniel Keith<sup>7</sup> Wagner, born 02 Jan 1985.
- 173 ii. Jamie Wagner, born 07 Aug 1987.

**127. Patricia Renee<sup>6</sup> Simpson** (Ronald Watson<sup>5</sup>, Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1961 in Morgantown, West Virginia. She married **(1) Timothy Allen Clegg** 21 Jun 1980. She married **(2) Yockum?** Aft. 1995.

Children of Patricia Simpson and Timothy Clegg are:

- 174 i. Jessica Renee<sup>7</sup> Clegg, born 18 Apr 1982.
- 175 ii. Casey Noel Clegg, born 06 Feb 1984.

**128. Randall Wensel<sup>6</sup> Simpson** (Ronald Watson<sup>5</sup>, Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1963 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He married **Joy Lynn Wolfe** 09 Nov 1985 in Morgantown, West Virginia. She was born 16 Jul 1964.



Child of Randall Simpson and Joy Wolfe is:

- 176 i. Nathan Dwain<sup>7</sup> Simpson, born 19 Dec 1989.

**129. Susan Marie<sup>6</sup> Simpson** (Harrison<sup>5</sup>, Harrison Victor<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1948. She married **James Biser** 01 Sep 1968.

Children of Susan Simpson and James Biser are:

- + 177 i. Daniel Harrison<sup>7</sup> Biser, born 03 Jun 1970.
- 178 ii. Dwayne Michael Biser.

**130. Thomas Harrison<sup>6</sup> Simpson** (Harrison<sup>5</sup>, Harrison Victor<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1951. He married **Brenda Carter** 14 Oct 1979.

Children of Thomas Simpson and Brenda Carter are:

- 179 i. Chris<sup>7</sup> Simpson, born 23 Apr 1980.
- 180 ii. Jonathan Simpson, born 03 Apr 1982.

**131. James Arthur<sup>6</sup> Simpson** (Harrison<sup>5</sup>, Harrison Victor<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1952. He married **Debbie Casteel** 19 Aug 1972.

Children of James Simpson and Debbie Casteel are:

- 181 i. Brian<sup>7</sup> Simpson, born 01 Apr 1976.
- 182 ii. Bethany Simpson, born 16 Sep 1978.
- 183 iii. Brandon Simpson, born 28 Mar 1981.

**133. George Michael<sup>6</sup> Simpson** (Harrison<sup>5</sup>, Harrison Victor<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1960. He married **Kathy Ripley** 29 Jun 1979.

Children of George Simpson and Kathy Ripley are:

- 184 i. Mary Grace<sup>7</sup> Simpson, born 29 Dec 1979.
- 185 ii. Michael Simpson, born 18 Jun 1984.
- 186 iii. David Simpson, born 20 Mar 1989.
- 187 iv. Aaron Kenneth Simpson, born 01 May 1992.

**134. Kenny Roger<sup>6</sup> Williams** (Mary Kathleen<sup>5</sup> Simpson, Harrison Victor<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1948. He married **Susan Jane Coffman** 12 Jun 1971.

Children of Kenny Williams and Susan Coffman are:

- 188 i. Chad Edward<sup>7</sup> Williams, born 09 Apr 1974.
- 189 ii. Casey Lee Williams, born 28 May 1975.

**135. James Randolph<sup>6</sup> Williams** (Mary Kathleen<sup>5</sup> Simpson, Harrison Victor<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 May 1952. He married **(1) Debra Lee Miller** 16 Jun 1973. He married **(2) Melinda Shuppe** 04 Jul 1989.

Children of James Williams and Debra Miller are:

- 190 i. Alison Laine<sup>7</sup> Williams, born 27 Dec 1976.
- 191 ii. Ashley Gayle Williams, born 09 Feb 1979.

**138. Steven Patrick<sup>6</sup> Williams** (Mary Kathleen<sup>5</sup> Simpson, Harrison Victor<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1966. He married **Joanie Spearen** 27 Jan 1989.

Children of Steven Williams and Joanie Spearen are:

- 192      i.    Travis Scott<sup>7</sup> Williams, born 21 Jul 1989.
- 193      ii.   Eric Justin Williams, born 10 Apr 1994.

*Generation No. 7*

**144. Karl Michael<sup>7</sup> Myers** (Carolyn Sue<sup>6</sup> Shannon, Mary Delores<sup>5</sup> Simpson, Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1961. He married **Nancy Lee** 19 Dec 1986 in Keyser, West Virginia. She was born 07 Sep 1958.

Children of Karl Myers and Nancy Lee are:

- 194      i.    Karl Wayne<sup>8</sup> Myers, born 26 Oct 1980.
- 195      ii.   Tammy Arlene Myers, born 25 Nov 1986.

**145. Debra Lynn<sup>7</sup> Myers** (Carolyn Sue<sup>6</sup> Shannon, Mary Delores<sup>5</sup> Simpson, Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1963. She married **Sam Teets** 20 Aug 1983 in Keyser, West Virginia. He was born 30 Aug 1960.

Children of Debra Myers and Sam Teets are:

- 196      i.    Shannon Amanda<sup>8</sup> Teets, born 15 Mar 1989.
- 197      ii.   Samantha Teets, born 19 Sep 1996.

**146. Terry<sup>7</sup> Shannon** (Larry Dwight<sup>6</sup>, Mary Delores<sup>5</sup> Simpson, Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1963. He married **Wendy** 09 Apr 1983 in Morgantown, West Virginia. She was born 03 Aug 1963.

Child of Terry Shannon and Wendy is:

- 198      i.    Brian<sup>8</sup> Shannon, born 08 Oct 1983.

**148. Richard<sup>7</sup> Phillips** (Helen Lee<sup>6</sup> Shannon, Mary Delores<sup>5</sup> Simpson, Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1967 in Morgantown, West Virginia, and died 03 Jan 2000 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He married **Julie Henkins**.

Notes for Richard Phillips:

Charles Phillips

Charles "Rick" Phillips, 32, of Mayfield Road, Morgantown, died Monday, Jan. 3, 2000, as a result of an automobile accident.

He was born Sept. 19, 1967, in Morgantown, son of Charles Paul and Helen Shannon Phillips, of Morgantown.

He was an avid hunter and fisherman. He was a member of Dellslow Hunting and Fishing Club and Pioneer Sportsman Club. He was a boiler operator with EEG, the Department of Energy.

He is also survived by his wife, Julie Henkins Phillips; a son, Tristan Scott Phillips, at home; a sister, Leighann Bean, of Morgantown; and maternal grandparents, Walter Harold and Mary Shannon, of Morgantown.

He was preceded in death by his paternal grandparents, Paul B. "Dutch" and Louwilla Phillips.

Friends may call at Fred L. Jenkins Funeral Home from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Thursday and 10 a.m. Friday, Jan. 7, until 11 a.m. service with the Rev. David Lancaster officiating. Burial will be in Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens.

Child of Richard Phillips and Julie Henkins is:

- 199      i.    Tristan Scott<sup>8</sup> Phillips.

**162. Nicole Suzanne<sup>7</sup> Simpson** (Richard Kim<sup>6</sup>, Charles Richard<sup>5</sup>, Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Mar 1971 in Providence Hospital - Washington D.C.. She married **Jimmy Ammons** 07 Aug 1993 in Rex, Georgia, son of Roland Ammons and Agnes Brown. He was born 23 Aug in Georgia.

Children of Nicole Simpson and Jimmy Ammons are:

- 200      i.    Sara Ryleigh<sup>8</sup> Ammons, born 21 Mar 1997 in Lawrenceville, Georgia.
- 201      ii.   Jackson Ammons, born in Lawrenceville, Georgia.

**163. Richard Joseph<sup>7</sup> Simpson** (Richard Kim<sup>6</sup>, Charles Richard<sup>5</sup>, Howard Edward<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1973 in Providence Hospital - Washington D.C.. He married **Kelly McLemore** 20 Apr 1996 in Marietta, Georgia, daughter of Sherman McLemore and Joan. She was born 27 Aug 1973 in Kennestone Hospital - Marietta, Georgia.

Children of Richard Simpson and Kelly McLemore are:

- 202      i.    Brady Joseph<sup>8</sup> Simpson, born Jul 2000 in Kennestone Hospital - Marietta, Georgia.
- 203      ii.   Ansley Simpson, born in Kennestone Hospital - Marietta, Georgia.

**177. Daniel Harrison<sup>7</sup> Biser** (Susan Marie<sup>6</sup> Simpson, Harrison<sup>5</sup>, Harrison Victor<sup>4</sup>, John Calvin<sup>3</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas K.<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jun 1970.

Child of Daniel Harrison Biser is:

- 204      i.    Wesley Harrison<sup>8</sup> Biser, born 10 Jul 1992.

## *Descendants of Stephen Watkins*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Stephen<sup>10</sup> Watkins** (Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Feb 1763 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, and died 12 Feb 1839 in Booth's Creek, Monongalia County, (West) Virginia. He married **(1) Frances Hanslip Warman** 18 May 1784 in Prince Georges County, Maryland. He married **(2) Alice Woodward** 09 Sep 1793 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, daughter of William Woodward and Jane Ridgely. He married **(3) Sarah Miller** 26 Jun 1804 in Booth's Creek - Monongalia County, West Virginia. She was born Abt. 1778, and died 13 Aug 1855 in Taylor County, (West) Virginia.

Notes for Stephen Watkins:

Stephen Watkins enlisted as a private in Captain Jonathan Sellman's company, Colonels Smith's and Hall's 4th Maryland Regiment in May, 1776, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. Was in the Revolutionary War battles of Long Island, White Plains, and Monmouth. He was discharged at West Point on May 20, 1780.

More About Stephen Watkins:

Burial: Buried at Booth's Creek, West Virginia

Military service: Captain Jonathan Sellman's company, 4th Maryland Regiment - Revolutionary War

Children of Stephen Watkins and Sarah Miller are:

- + 2 i. James<sup>11</sup> Watkins, born 1804 in Monongalia County, (West) Virginia?; died Aft. 1880 in Tunnelton - Preston County, West Virginia.
- 3 ii. Frances Watkins, born 1805 in (West) Virginia.
- + 4 iii. Arthur Watkins, born 1807 in (West) Virginia.
- 5 iv. Thomas Watkins, born 1810 in (West) Virginia. He married Margaret Walls.
- + 6 v. Stephen Watkins, born 1812 in Booth's Creek, Mon. Co, VA; died 06 Jul 1886 in Tyler Co, WV.
- 7 vi. Gassaway Watkins, born 1814 in (West) Virginia.
- 8 vii. Hannah Watkins, born 1817 in (West) Virginia.

### *Generation No. 2*

**2. James<sup>11</sup> Watkins** (Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 1804 in Monongalia County, (West) Virginia?, and died Aft. 1880 in Tunnelton - Preston County, West Virginia. He married **Sarah Ambrose** 06 Nov 1828 in Monongalia County, Virginia, daughter of John Ambrose and Sarah Jacobs. She was born 1806 in Monongalia County, Virginia, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for James Watkins:

Moved to Preston County, (West) Virginia from Monongalia County, (West) Virginia in 1838 locating on the James H. Watkins place southeast of Tunnelton.

Children of James Watkins and Sarah Ambrose are:

- + 9 i. Hannah<sup>12</sup> Watkins, born 1828 in (West) Virginia.
- + 10 ii. Stephen H Watkins, born 1829 in (West) Virginia; died Abt. 1883 in Reno District - Preston County, West Virginia.
- 11 iii. Sarah A. Watkins, born 1831 in Monongalia County, (West) Virginia. She married John Herbert Cool 07 Oct 1853 in Preston County, (West) Virginia.
- 12 iv. Alcinda Watkins, born 1833 in (West) Virginia. She married Isaac Shaver 02 Oct 1852.
- + 13 v. Christina Watkins, born 25 Aug 1834 in (West) Virginia; died 28 Apr 1922 in Preston County, (West) Virginia.
- + 14 vi. Deborah Watkins, born 10 Jan 1837 in Preston County, (West) Virginia; died 29 Apr 1924 in Preston County, West Virginia.
- + 15 vii. John E. R. Watkins, born 1838 in Tunnelton, (West) Virginia; died 01 Apr 1906 in Reno District -

## Rick Simpson's Family and Ancestors

- + 16 viii. Preston County, West Virginia.  
William Henry H. Watkins, born 1841 in Tunnelton, (West) Virginia; died Sep 1900 in Tunnelton - Preston County, West Virginia.
- 17 ix. Nancy Watkins, born 1843 in Tunnelton, (West) Virginia.
- + 18 x. Mary Ann Watkins, born 27 Nov 1844 in Tunnelton, (West) Virginia; died 02 May 1925.
- + 19 xi. James Henry Watkins, born 08 Feb 1847 in (West) Virginia; died 24 Feb 1931 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.
- 20 xii. Amanda J. Watkins, born 1851 in Tunnelton, (West) Virginia; died Bef. 1880. She married George W. Shaver.

**4. Arthur<sup>11</sup> Watkins** (Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 1807 in (West) Virginia. He married **Susanna**. She was born 1806.

Children of Arthur Watkins and Susanna are:

- 21 i. Nicolas<sup>12</sup> Watkins, born 1830.
- 22 ii. George W Watkins, born 1832.
- 23 iii. Sarah Watkins, born 1837.
- 24 iv. Susanna Watkins, born 1843.
- 25 v. Elmira Watkins, born 1845.
- 26 vi. Willford Watkins, born 1845.
- 27 vii. William Watkins, born 1846.
- 28 viii. Richard Watkins, born 1849.

**6. Stephen<sup>11</sup> Watkins** (Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 1812 in Booth's Creek, Mon. Co, VA, and died 06 Jul 1886 in Tyler Co, WV. He married **Elizabeth Buchanan** 09 Oct 1834 in Tyler Co, VA. She was born 17 Oct 1813 in Tyler Co, VA, and died 12 Apr 1906 in Tyler Co, WV.

Children of Stephen Watkins and Elizabeth Buchanan are:

- 29 i. Sarah Jane<sup>12</sup> Watkins, born 1834; died in Tyler Co. WV. She married George W. Lancaster; born 1833; died 1926.

More About Sarah Jane Watkins:  
Burial: Garrett Cemetery - 8 mile Ridge

More About George W. Lancaster:  
Occupation: Minister

- + 30 ii. Ara Watkins, born 1835; died 13 Jan 1914.
- + 31 iii. Thomas Benton Watkins, born 17 Nov 1838 in Tyler Co, VA; died 16 Sep 1911 in Tyler Co, VA.
- + 32 iv. Z. Selby Watkins, born 1840 in Tyler Co, VA; died 25 Dec 1919.
- 33 v. Naomi Watkins, born Dec 1841; died 05 Oct 1918. She married Levi Ankrom 13 Jun 1861; born 15 Oct 1839; died 18 May 1913.
- + 34 vi. Friend William Watkins, born 14 Feb 1845; died 18 Nov 1881.
- 35 vii. James Columbus Watkins, born 1846; died 05 May 1863.
- + 36 viii. Missouri Alice Watkins, born 1851; died 1948.
- + 37 ix. Mary Ellen Watkins, born 1851.
- 38 x. Liva Virginia Watkins, born 1853. She married Elias Stewart 11 Apr 1886; born 1853 in Monroe Co. OH.
- + 39 xi. John Marshall Watkins, born 1855 in Tyler Co, VA; died Abt. 1930 in New Martinsville, WV.
- 40 xii. S. Clemmens Watkins, born 1862. He married Josephine Snodgrass.

## Generation No. 3

**9. Hannah<sup>12</sup> Watkins** (James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 1828 in (West) Virginia. She married **Henry L Wiles**, son of Henry Wiles and Catherine Whitehair. He was born 09 Aug 1822, and died Bef. 1860 in Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of Hannah Watkins and Henry Wiles are:

- + 41 i. Daniel<sup>13</sup> Wiles, born 25 Feb 1851 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 15 Nov 1928 in Preston County, West Virginia.
- 42 ii. Sarah C Wiles, born 1847 in Virginia.
- 43 iii. Alcinda Wiles, born 1849 in Virginia.
- 44 iv. John W Wiles, born 1856 in Virginia.
- 45 v. Susan Wiles, born 1848.

**10. Stephen H<sup>12</sup> Watkins** (James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 1829 in (West) Virginia, and died Abt. 1883 in Reno District - Preston County, West Virginia. He married **Catherine Bucklew**. She was born Abt. 1832 in Maryland, and died 07 Aug 1871.

More About Stephen H Watkins:

Cause of Death: Brights Disease

Children of Stephen Watkins and Catherine Bucklew are:

- 46 i. John W<sup>13</sup> Watkins, born 09 Dec 1853.
- 47 ii. James Watkins, born 12 Mar 1856 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; died 10 Jan 1943 in Tunnelton, West Virginia. He married Nancy.
- 48 iii. Margaret Watkins, born Abt. 1860.
- 49 iv. Harriet Watkins, born Abt. 1862.
- 50 v. Eliza Watkins, born Abt. 1864.

**13. Christina<sup>12</sup> Watkins** (James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1834 in (West) Virginia, and died 28 Apr 1922 in Preston County, (West) Virginia. She married **Andrew Jackson Bucklew** 14 Feb 1856 in Preston County, (West) Virginia. He was born 16 Sep 1832, and died 15 Mar 1888.

Notes for Christina Watkins:

Great grandson, Eldred Bucklew says that Christina smoked a pipe.

Children of Christina Watkins and Andrew Bucklew are:

- 51 i. Stephen Wesley<sup>13</sup> Bucklew, born 01 Mar 1857 in Preston County, (West) Virginia; died 04 Mar 1952 in Salt Lick - Preston County, West Virginia. He married (1) Louise Catherine Messenger 07 Jul 1881; born 05 Jul 1862; died 08 Aug 1894 in Salt Lick, Preston County, West Virginia. He married (2) Joanna Hixenbaugh Minor 25 Dec 1894; born 06 May 1875; died 24 May 1945.

More About Louise Catherine Messenger:

Burial: Buried Salt Lick, Wesley Chapel near Terra Alta, WV. Unmarked grave.

Cause of Death: Consumption

More About Joanna Hixenbaugh Minor:

Burial: Wesley Chapel, Salt Lick, WV.

- 52 ii. James Watkins Bucklew, born 10 Nov 1859 in Preston County, (West) Virginia; died 14 Oct 1938. He married Lydia A. Whitehair 13 Jan 1889 in Wesley Chapel, Salt Lick, Preston County West Virginia; born 06 Mar 1862; died 15 Jan 1907.
- 53 iii. John E R Bucklew, born 1862 in Preston County, West Virginia. He married Martha Shaffer.

More About John E R Bucklew:

Burial: Barton, MD

- 54 iv. Mary Sidney Bucklew, born 1864 in Preston County, West Virginia; died Apr 1935. She married James William Beatty; died 1909.
- 55 v. George M Bucklew, born 1866 in Preston County, West Virginia; died Aft. 1920. He married Virginia Taylor.
- 56 vi. Noah A Bucklew, born 03 Mar 1868 in Philippi - Barbour County, West Virginia; died 10 Jan 1971. He married Lura Jane Taylor 07 Nov 1889 in Cumberland, Maryland; born 15 Aug 1868 in Albright, West Virginia; died 22 Sep 1967 in Rowlesburg, West Virginia.

- 57      vii. William H Bucklew, born 23 Jun 1870.
- 58      viii. Thomas Sheridan Bucklew, born 11 May 1872; died 1925. He married Florance Steveson 21 Dec 1892 in Oakland, Maryland; born 17 Nov 1876; died 16 Sep 1932.
- 59      ix. Francis M Bucklew, born 28 Oct 1874. He married Grace Stone 20 Mar 1898.

**14. Deborah<sup>12</sup> Watkins** (James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1837 in Preston County, (West) Virginia, and died 29 Apr 1924 in Preston County, West Virginia. She married **William Jacob Wiles** 09 Oct 1856 in Preston County, (West) Virginia, son of Henry Wiles and Catherine Whitehair. He was born 21 Aug 1831, and died 10 Dec 1897.

Children of Deborah Watkins and William Wiles are:

- 60      i. Eliza<sup>13</sup> Wiles, born 10 Aug 1857.
- 61      ii. John Wiles, born 08 Dec 1858; died 09 Jan 1947.
- 62      iii. David L Wiles, born 05 Sep 1860.
- 63      iv. Virginia Wiles, born 23 Nov 1862.
- 64      v. James E Wiles, born 27 Jun 1864; died 01 Sep 1956.
- 65      vi. Sarah Rebecca Wiles, born 06 Nov 1865.
- 66      vii. William Franklin Wiles, born 02 May 1867.
- 67      viii. Elizabeth Wiles, born 13 Feb 1869; died 30 Jul 1899.
- 68      ix. George N Wiles, born 01 Dec 1870.
- 69      x. S Edward Wiles, born 26 May 1873.
- 70      xi. Ellis Ervin Wiles, born 01 Aug 1875; died 17 Jan 1960.
- 71      xii. Benjamin Wiles, born 15 Oct 1877; died 01 Jul 1897.
- 72      xiii. Martha Wiles, born 17 Jan 1881.

**15. John E. R.<sup>12</sup> Watkins** (James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 1838 in Tunnelton, (West) Virginia, and died 01 Apr 1906 in Reno District - Preston County, West Virginia. He married **Louisa Jane Howard**, daughter of Richard Howard and Clarica Cool. She was born Oct 1846 in (West) Virginia, and died 1921.

More About John E. R. Watkins:

Cause of Death: Enlarged Heart

Children of John Watkins and Louisa Howard are:

- 73      i. William<sup>13</sup> Watkins, born 1864 in West Virginia.
- 74      ii. Thomas Watkins, born 1866 in West Virginia.
- 75      iii. James S Watkins, born 1868 in West Virginia.
- 76      iv. Martha A Watkins, born Feb 1872. She married Saunders.
- 77      v. Carmin? Watkins, born Nov 1882.
- 78      vi. Alva Earl Watkins, born 08 Dec 1885 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 13 Apr 1972 in McConnelsville, Ohio. He married Ida Rebecca Shaffer 22 May 1906 in Preston County, West Virginia; born 24 Apr 1885 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 18 May 1977 in New Lexington, Ohio.

More About Alva Earl Watkins:

Burial: Zion Church Cemetery, Portersville, Ohio

More About Ida Rebecca Shaffer:

Burial: Zion Church Cemetery, Portersville, Ohio

**16. William Henry H.<sup>12</sup> Watkins** (James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 1841 in Tunnelton, (West) Virginia, and died Sep 1900 in Tunnelton - Preston County, West Virginia. He married **Almedia Grimes**.

Children of William Watkins and Almedia Grimes are:

- 79      i. Inez Margaret<sup>13</sup> Watkins. She married Willis S. Taylor.
- 80      ii. Lettie Agnes Watkins, born 16 Jul 1876 in Tunnelton, West Virginia. She married William Mount Sivey 30 Jun 1897.

- 81       iii.   Hiram Watkins, born Unknown; died in In infancy.
- 82       iv.   John Watkins, born Unknown; died in At age 18.
- 83       v.   Ethel Watkins, born Unknown; died in In infancy.

**18. Mary Ann<sup>12</sup> Watkins** (James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1844 in Tunnelton, (West) Virginia, and died 02 May 1925. She married **Francis John Cassidy** 1871 in Preston County, West Virginia, son of John Cassidy and Elizabeth Bucklew.

Child of Mary Watkins and Francis Cassidy is:

- 84       i.   Sarah Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Cassidy. She married Weaver.

**19. James Henry<sup>12</sup> Watkins** (James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1847 in (West) Virginia, and died 24 Feb 1931 in Tunnelton, West Virginia. He married **Martha Grimm** 1874, daughter of Paul Grim and Elizabeth Burns. She was born 05 Dec 1854 in (West) Virginia, and died 26 Jul 1919 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.

More About James Henry Watkins:

Burial: 26 Feb 1931, Ruggles/Grim Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

More About Martha Grimm:

Burial: 29 Jul 1919, Ruggles/Grim Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

Cause of Death: Aortic and Mitral regurgitation with chronic niphrites.

Children of James Watkins and Martha Grimm are:

- + 85       i.   Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup> Watkins, born 09 Mar 1875 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; died 25 Jul 1949 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 86       ii.   Dennis H. Watkins, born Apr 1875 in West Virginia; died 1964 in Tunnelton, West Virginia. He married Emma T; born 1882; died 1939 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.

More About Dennis H. Watkins:

Burial: Buried in Campground Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

More About Emma T:

Burial: Buried in Campground Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

- 87       iii.   Amanda J. E. Watkins, born 1877 in West Virginia.
- 88       iv.   Charles P. Harmon Watkins, born 10 Oct 1877 in West Virginia. He married Rosa M..
- 89       v.   David Walter Watkins, born Feb 1880 in West Virginia.
- 90       vi.   Alberta Watkins, born 1883 in West Virginia.
- 91       vii.   Lura E. Watkins, born 25 Sep 1886 in West Virginia; died 02 Jan 1901.

More About Lura E. Watkins:

Burial: Buried in Ruggles/Grim Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

- 92       viii.   Byrle Watkins, born Jan 1889 in West Virginia.
- 93       ix.   Flora Watkins, born 1890 in West Virginia.
- + 94       x.   Ollie M Watkins, born 14 Mar 1890 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.
- 95       xi.   Jessie Watkins, born Feb 1893 in West Virginia.
- 96       xii.   Ray Wesley Watkins, born 25 Jul 1894 in West Virginia; died 26 Feb 1969. He married Amanda J.; born 15 Mar 1899; died 24 Nov 1964.

More About Ray Wesley Watkins:

Christened: Buried in Mountain View Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

More About Amanda J.:

Christened: Buried in Mountain View Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

- 97       xiii.   Howard Watkins, born Jun 1896 in West Virginia.



**30. Ara<sup>12</sup> Watkins** (Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 1835, and died 13 Jan 1914. She married **Sam Nicholson**.

Child of Ara Watkins and Sam Nicholson is:

- 98 i. Dorman W.<sup>13</sup> Watkins, born 1875; died 12 Jun 1959. He married Alice Annie Leach; born 22 Oct 1875; died 19 Jul 1954.

**31. Thomas Benton<sup>12</sup> Watkins** (Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1838 in Tyler Co, VA, and died 16 Sep 1911 in Tyler Co, VA. He married **Frances Laverne Meredith** 21 Sep 1865 in Wetzel Co, WV. She was born 11 Sep 1843, and died 14 Feb 1916.

More About Thomas Benton Watkins:

Language: Sargent in Civil War

Children of Thomas Watkins and Frances Meredith are:

- 99 i. William Elbert<sup>13</sup> Watkins, born 1866; died 07 Dec 1953. He married Lola Helsley.
- 100 ii. Charles A. Watkins, born 29 Nov 1868; died 12 Feb 1954.
- 101 iii. Jenny Alice Watkins, born 30 Mar 1871; died 01 Apr 1957.
- 102 iv. Milton Dallas Watkins, born 18 Nov 1873; died 04 Apr 1957. He married (1) Anna Marie Van Camp 1890; born 1870; died 11 Aug 1933. He married (2) Esther Smith 1930; born 1873; died 1940. He married (3) Clara Christina Haught 1945; born 1879; died 1977.
- 103 v. Ora Columbus Watkins, born 04 Aug 1876; died 30 Apr 1945. He married Liva Christen; born 19 May 1879; died 30 Dec 1967.
- 104 vi. Mollie M. Watkins, born 21 May 1879; died 10 Jan 1966. She married Charlie K. Feist; born 25 Jul 1876; died 06 Jul 1954.
- + 105 vii. Nellie May Watkins, born 26 Aug 1881 in Tyler Co, WV; died 04 May 1977 in Tyler Co, WV.
- 106 viii. James E. Watkins, born 01 May 1884; died Mar 1969 in Akron, OH. He married Ina M. Ankrom; born 15 Jan 1885; died 29 Jan 1973.

**32. Z. Selby<sup>12</sup> Watkins** (Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 1840 in Tyler Co, VA, and died 25 Dec 1919. He married **Almira Van Camp** 17 Mar 1873 in VAN CAMP, WV. She was born 1848 in Wetzel Co, VA, and died 1912 in Wetzel Co, WV.

More About Almira Van Camp:

Burial: Van Camp Cemetery, Wetzel Co. WV

Children of Z. Watkins and Almira Van Camp are:

- + 107 i. Clemens Irvens<sup>13</sup> Watkins, born 1876.
- 108 ii. Ida Mae Watkins, born 1887; died 1972. She married Christy Tomba.

More About Ida Mae Watkins:

Medical Information: A Dwarf

**34. Friend William<sup>12</sup> Watkins** (Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1845, and died 18 Nov 1881. He married **Diantha Cass Evans** 17 Dec 1869. She was born 30 Mar 1849, and died 21 Sep 1893 in Wetzel Co. WV.

Children of Friend Watkins and Diantha Evans are:

- + 109 i. Idonia<sup>13</sup> Watkins.
- 110 ii. Jenny Watkins.
- 111 iii. Lettie V. Watkins, died 18 Jun 1880.
- + 112 iv. Edith Watkins, born 1870; died in Wetzel Co, WV.
- 113 v. Presley E. Watkins, born 1875; died 14 Feb 1896.
- + 114 vi. Friend Loxley Watkins, born 03 Nov 1877; died 23 Dec 1935.

**36. Missouri Alice<sup>12</sup> Watkins** (Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 1851, and died 1948. She married **Butler Evans** 09 Oct 1873 in Tyler Co, VA. He was born 1847, and died 1925.

Children of Missouri Watkins and Butler Evans are:

- + 115 i. Samuel Forrest<sup>13</sup> Evans, born 22 Jan 1886; died 06 Mar 1962.
- 116 ii. Oscar Evans, born 1862. He married Julia Meredith.
- 117 iii. Alta Evans. She married John Hoon.
- 118 iv. Arta Evans. She married Daniel Leidig.
- 119 v. John Evans. He married Jeanette Hoon.
- 120 vi. Emory D. Evans, born 12 Nov 1874; died 28 Jul 1902.

More About Emory D. Evans:  
Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

- 121 vii. Edgar B. Evans, born 08 Jan 1878; died 08 Apr 1902.

More About Edgar B. Evans:  
Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

- 122 viii. William Leslie Evans, born 22 Jan 1882; died 25 Sep 1908.

More About William Leslie Evans:  
Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

- + 123 ix. Emma B. Evans, born 1888; died 1931.

**37. Mary Ellen<sup>12</sup> Watkins** (Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 1851. She married **Milton Murry**.

Child of Mary Watkins and Milton Murry is:

- 124 i. Clem<sup>13</sup> Murry. He married Marietta Van Camp; born 1877; died Aft. 04 Apr 1956.

**39. John Marshall<sup>12</sup> Watkins** (Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 1855 in Tyler Co, VA, and died Abt. 1930 in New Martinsville, WV. He married **Ada L. Bowser** 24 Nov 1880. She was born 1857 in Monroe Co. OH, and died Abt. 1930 in New Martinsville, WV.

Children of John Watkins and Ada Bowser are:

- 125 i. Daisy<sup>13</sup> Watkins, born 1887 in Tyler Co, WV; died 07 Mar 1984 in New Martinsville, WV. She married Emil Mercer Abt. 1943.
- 126 ii. Jessie Watkins. She married (1) ? Fleming. She married (2) Charles M. Irvin.
- 127 iii. Earnest Watkins.
- 128 iv. Steven Watkins.
- 129 v. John Watkins.
- 130 vi. Geat Watkins.

#### *Generation No. 4*

**41. Daniel<sup>13</sup> Wiles** (Hannah<sup>12</sup> Watkins, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1851 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 15 Nov 1928 in Preston County, West Virginia. He married **Sarah Virginia Shaffer**, daughter of Henry Shaffer and Lucinda Funk. She was born 02 Aug 1855 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 02 Dec 1926 in Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of Daniel Wiles and Sarah Shaffer are:

## Rick Simpson's Family and Ancestors

- 131 i. James H<sup>14</sup> Wiles, born 1874 in West Virginia.
- 132 ii. Hattie L Wiles, born 1876 in West Virginia.
- 133 iii. Charles Wesley Wiles, born 08 Mar 1878 in West Virginia; died 15 Aug 1943 in Preston County, West Virginia. He married Sarah E Shannon; born 07 May 1875 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 17 Mar 1963 in Preston County, West Virginia.
- 134 iv. Rosa Wiles, born Aug 1879 in West Virginia.
- 135 v. Ersie Wiles, born Mar 1882 in West Virginia.
- + 136 vi. Harry Lee Wiles, born 15 Mar 1883 in West Virginia; died 16 Mar 1931 in Preston County, West Virginia.
- 137 vii. Clarence S Wiles, born Apr 1885 in West Virginia.
- 138 viii. Florence Wiles, born Apr 1887 in West Virginia.
- 139 ix. Christy M Wiles, born Oct 1888 in West Virginia.
- 140 x. Corbett P Wiles, born Oct 1892 in West Virginia. He married Ethel Stewart.
- 141 xi. Gussie? P Wiles, born Feb 1898 in West Virginia.

**85. Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup> Watkins** (James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Mar 1875 in Tunnelton, West Virginia, and died 25 Jul 1949 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He married **Zana May Turner** 1894, daughter of Jonathan Freed and Mimia Turner. She was born 18 Feb 1873 in Calhoun County, West Virginia, and died 19 Nov 1946 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.

More About Jasper Edward Watkins:

Burial: Mountain View Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

Cause of Death: Adenocarcinoma of head of pancreas

Info: SSN 235-38-9252

Medical Information: Biliary Cirrhosis

More About Zana May Turner:

Burial: 21 Nov 1946, Mountain View Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

Cause of Death: Heart Disease

Children of Jasper Watkins and Zana Turner are:

- 142 i. Pearl<sup>14</sup> Watkins.
- + 143 ii. Nellie M. Watkins, born Jan 1897 in West Virginia.
- + 144 iii. James Russell Watkins, born Aug 1898 in West Virginia; died 1995 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.
- + 145 iv. Sylvia E. Watkins, born Jan 1900 in West Virginia; died 1965.
- + 146 v. Mabel Gertrude Watkins, born 05 Jul 1905 in West Virginia; died 13 Nov 2000 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 147 vi. Edward R. Watkins, born 1910 in West Virginia.
- + 148 vii. Edith Watkins, born 1914 in West Virginia.
- + 149 viii. Kenneth Watkins, born 1917 in West Virginia.

**94. Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins** (James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1890 in Tunnelton, West Virginia. She married **Homer Bolyard** 02 Jul 1916.

Children of Ollie Watkins and Homer Bolyard are:

- + 150 i. Charles Ralph<sup>14</sup> Bolyard, born 17 May 1917; died Sep 1970.
- 151 ii. Sopha Maxine Bolyard, born 24 Sep 1918; died Sep 1924.
- + 152 iii. Foster Dale Bolyard, born 28 Sep 1920.
- + 153 iv. Marguerite Vivian Bolyard, born 11 Nov 1922.
- + 154 v. Ellen Lorraine Bolyard, born 04 Feb 1925.
- + 155 vi. Martha Ellen Bolyard, born 25 Sep 1926; died 21 Jan 1982.
- + 156 vii. Mary Helen Bolyard, born 25 Sep 1926.
- + 157 viii. Blaine Homer Bolyard, born 04 Oct 1929.
- + 158 ix. Carlos Ross Bolyard, born 03 May 1932.

**105. Nellie May<sup>13</sup> Watkins** (Thomas Benton<sup>12</sup>, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1881 in Tyler Co, WV, and died 04 May 1977 in Tyler Co, WV. She married **Herman E. Van Camp** 21 Nov 1906 in Tyler Co, WV. He was born 01 Dec 1873 in Tyler Co, WV, and died 10 Dec 1967 in Tyler Co, WV.

Child of Nellie Watkins and Herman Van Camp is:

- + 159 i. Thomas Donald<sup>14</sup> Van Camp, born 05 Apr 1912 in Tyler Co, WV; died 16 Aug 1996 in Wetzel Co, WV.

**107. Clemens Irvens<sup>13</sup> Watkins** (Z. Selby<sup>12</sup>, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 1876. He married **Blanche Saphrona Van Camp** 29 Aug 1898 in Wetzel Co, WV. She was born 13 Feb 1879.

Child of Clemens Watkins and Blanche Van Camp is:

- 160 i. Shirley<sup>14</sup> Watkins, born 05 May 1905; died Mar 1966 in TN 38570.

**109. Idonia<sup>13</sup> Watkins** (Friend William<sup>12</sup>, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) She married **Walter B. Keiffer**.

More About Walter B. Keiffer:

Language: Appointed Agent for PC Land Co.

Children of Idonia Watkins and Walter Keiffer are:

- 161 i. Virginia<sup>14</sup> Keifer. She married Ted Fluharty.
- 162 ii. Maxine Keifer. She married Walter Case.
- 163 iii. William Keifer.
- 164 iv. Margaret Keifer. She married Richard Bowser.

**112. Edith<sup>13</sup> Watkins** (Friend William<sup>12</sup>, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 1870, and died in Wetzel Co, WV. She married **Samuel Cunningham**. He was born 1861, and died 1917.

More About Edith Watkins:

Burial: Evans Cem. Wetzel Co. WV

Children of Edith Watkins and Samuel Cunningham are:

- + 165 i. Velma Alice<sup>14</sup> Cunningham, born 21 May 1896; died 01 Dec 1972.
- + 166 ii. Paul Cunningham, born Abt. 1900.
- 167 iii. Irene Cunningham. She married Don Potts.
- 168 iv. Hettie Cunningham, born 1891; died 1910 in Wetzel Co, WV.

More About Hettie Cunningham:

Burial: Evans Cem. Wetzel Co. WV

**114. Friend Loxley<sup>13</sup> Watkins** (Friend William<sup>12</sup>, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1877, and died 23 Dec 1935. He married **Laura Louveda Anderson** 01 Oct 1899. She was born 20 Jan 1883, and died 18 Feb 1969.

Children of Friend Watkins and Laura Anderson are:

- + 169 i. Lamón Preseley<sup>14</sup> Watkins, born 12 Apr 1901; died 09 Feb 1943.
- 170 ii. Shannon Bernard Watkins, born 08 Sep 1904; died 29 May 1907.
- 171 iii. Herbert Vernon Watkins, born 10 Jul 1908; died 05 Dec 1976. He married Alta Sidell.
- + 172 iv. William Cecil Watkins, born 02 Jun 1912; died 10 Oct 1974.
- 173 v. Loxley Olan Watkins, born 02 Jun 1912; died 16 Apr 1972 in Wetzel Co, WV. He married (1) Viola Marjory Eddy; born 13 Jan 1918; died 10 Apr 1959. He married (2) Molly Nells 31 Mar 1962.
- + 174 vi. Josie Doris Watkins, born 12 May 1924.

**115. Samuel Forrest<sup>13</sup> Evans** (Missouri Alice<sup>12</sup> Watkins, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1886, and died 06 Mar 1962. He married **(1) Nellie Van Camp** 1909. She was born 07 Sep 1888, and died 26 Feb 1920. He married **(2) Emma Riggenbach** 1922. He married **(3) Essie Arizona Ash** 20 Nov 1932 in Tyler Co, WV. She was born 08 Nov 1891 in Tyler Co, WV, and died 08 Jul 1977.

Children of Samuel Evans and Nellie Van Camp are:

- 175 i. Forrest (Van)<sup>14</sup> Evans, born Abt. 1910. He married (1) Deloris Evans. He married (2) Thelma Deloris Haught 15 Apr 1937; born 01 Feb 1917.
- 176 ii. Leota Wynema Evans, born 1911; died 1925.

Children of Samuel Evans and Emma Riggenbach are:

- + 177 i. Alice Caroline<sup>14</sup> Evans.
- 178 ii. Carl Samuel Evans.
- 179 iii. Leslie Evans.
- 180 iv. Charles Adam Evans.

Child of Samuel Evans and Essie Ash is:

- 181 i. Deloris<sup>14</sup> Evans. She married Forrest (Van) Evans; born Abt. 1910.

**123. Emma B.<sup>13</sup> Evans** (Missouri Alice<sup>12</sup> Watkins, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 1888, and died 1931. She married **? Riggenbach**.

Child of Emma Evans and ? Riggenbach is:

- 182 i. Leslie<sup>14</sup> Riggenbach, born 1924; died 1935.

#### *Generation No. 5*

**136. Harry Lee<sup>14</sup> Wiles** (Daniel<sup>13</sup>, Hannah<sup>12</sup> Watkins, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1883 in West Virginia, and died 16 Mar 1931 in Preston County, West Virginia. He married **Myrtle A Pratt?** She was born 1892 in West Virginia.

Children of Harry Wiles and Myrtle Pratt? are:

- 183 i. Gail T<sup>15</sup> Wiles, born 1912 in West Virginia.
- 184 ii. Hubert M Wiles, born 1915 in West Virginia.
- 185 iii. Otto P Wiles, born 1919 in West Virginia.
- 186 iv. Geneveive Wiles, born 1921 in West Virginia.
- 187 v. Madeline L Wiles, born 1924 in West Virginia.
- + 188 vi. Clarence B. Wiles, born 1926 in West Virginia; died 1964 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.

**143. Nellie M.<sup>14</sup> Watkins** (Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1897 in West Virginia. She married **Percy E Mitter**. He was born 1894 in West Virginia.

Child of Nellie Watkins and Percy Mitter is:

- 189 i. Archie<sup>15</sup> Mitter, born 1913 in West Virginia.

**144. James Russell<sup>14</sup> Watkins** (Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug 1898 in West Virginia, and died 1995 in Tunnelton, West Virginia. He married **Fannie C. Simpson**, daughter of John Simpson and Mary Cross. She was born Feb 1899 in Bloomington, Maryland, and died 1981 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.

More About James Russell Watkins:

Burial: Campground Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

More About Fannie C. Simpson:

Burial: Campground Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

Children of James Watkins and Fannie Simpson are:

- 190 i. Mary I<sup>15</sup> Watkins, born 1918 in West Virginia.
- 191 ii. James R Watkins, born 1925 in West Virginia.
- 192 iii. William R Watkins, born 1927 in West Virginia.

**145. Sylvia E.<sup>14</sup> Watkins** (Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1900 in West Virginia, and died 1965. She married **Gordon O. Ruggles**. He was born 1891 in West Virginia, and died 1965.

More About Sylvia E. Watkins:

Christened: Buried in Mountain View Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

More About Gordon O. Ruggles:

Christened: Buried in Mountain View Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

Children of Sylvia Watkins and Gordon Ruggles are:

- 193 i. Harold R<sup>15</sup> Ruggles, born 1918 in West Virginia.
- 194 ii. Dorothy E Ruggles, born 1920 in West Virginia.
- 195 iii. Donald G Ruggles, born 1922 in West Virginia.
- 196 iv. William D Ruggles, born 1924 in West Virginia.
- 197 v. Bettie A Ruggles, born 1927 in West Virginia.

**146. Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins** (Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jul 1905 in West Virginia, and died 13 Nov 2000 in Morgantown, West Virginia. She married **Howard Edward Simpson**, son of John Simpson and Mary Cross. He was born 01 Jun 1893 in Bloomington, Maryland, and died 16 Feb 1975 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

Notes for Mabel Gertrude Watkins:

Mabel G. Simpson

Mabel G. Simpson, 95, of Maple Leaf Lane, Tyrone Road, died Monday, Nov. 13, 2000, at home.

She was born July 5, 1905, in Tunnelton, daughter of the late Jasper and Zanna Freed Watkins.

She was a homemaker and Methodist.

She is survived by three daughters and a spouse, Delores and Harold Shannon, Margaret Royce and Dorothy Maust, all of Morgantown; three sons and spouses, Darrell "Jack" and Marjorie Simpson, of Morgantown, Charles and Elsie Simpson, and Ronald and Sue Simpson, all of Pisgah community, Bruceton Mills; 22 grandchildren; 36 great-grandchildren; 11 great-great-grandchildren; and a sister, Edith Pugh, of Grafton Road.

She was also preceded in death by her husband, Howard Simpson; a great-grandchild, Rick Phillips; three brothers, and four sisters.

Friends may call at Fred L. Jenkins Funeral Home from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Wednesday. Service will be 1 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 16, with the Rev. Vicki Sheppard officiating. Burial will be in Mount View Cemetery, Tunnelton. Donations: American Cancer Society, 300 Scott Ave., Morgantown, WV 26505.

More About Mabel Gertrude Watkins:

Burial: 16 Nov 2000, Mountain View Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

More About Howard Edward Simpson:

Burial: Mountain View Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

Occupation: Coal Miner

Children of Mabel Watkins and Howard Simpson are:

- + 198 i. Mary Delores<sup>15</sup> Simpson, born 27 May 1922 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; died 07 Aug 2001 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- + 199 ii. Darrell E Simpson, born 31 Jan 1924 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.
- + 200 iii. Margaret Louise Simpson, born 26 Apr 1926 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.
- + 201 iv. Charles Richard Simpson, born 20 Aug 1928 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.
- + 202 v. Dorothy Marie Simpson, born 19 Aug 1930 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.
- + 203 vi. Ronald Watson Simpson, born 12 Nov 1932 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.

**148. Edith<sup>14</sup> Watkins** (Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 1914 in West Virginia. She married **Orval Pugh**. He was born 13 Oct 1913, and died 25 Oct 1987 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

Children of Edith Watkins and Orval Pugh are:

- 204 i. Robert<sup>15</sup> Pugh.
- 205 ii. Thomas Pugh.
- 206 iii. Jerry Pugh.

**149. Kenneth<sup>14</sup> Watkins** (Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 1917 in West Virginia. He married **Mildred Whitskey?**.

Child of Kenneth Watkins and Mildred Whitskey? is:

- 207 i. Infant<sup>15</sup> Watkins.

**150. Charles Ralph<sup>14</sup> Bolyard** (Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1917, and died Sep 1970. He married **Helen Currence** Aug 1938.

Children of Charles Bolyard and Helen Currence are:

- + 208 i. William Charles<sup>15</sup> Bolyard, born 22 Mar 1939.
- + 209 ii. Robert Lee Bolyard, born 27 Jun 1951.

**152. Foster Dale<sup>14</sup> Bolyard** (Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1920. He married **Catherine Domenic** 1938.

Children of Foster Bolyard and Catherine Domenic are:

- + 210 i. Francis<sup>15</sup> Bolyard, born 02 Jul 1942.
- + 211 ii. Sandra Bolyard, born 24 Sep 1954.
- + 212 iii. Foster "Nicky" Bolyard, born 18 Feb 1944.

**153. Marguerite Vivian<sup>14</sup> Bolyard** (Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1922. She married **(1) Boyce D Stinson**. He died Nov 1967. She married **(2) Pat Johnson** 1970.

Child of Marguerite Bolyard and Boyce Stinson is:

- + 213 i. Ricky Lee<sup>15</sup> Stinson, born 07 Sep 1946.

**154. Ellen Lorraine<sup>14</sup> Bolyard** (Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1925. She married **Burhyl Dunn**.

Children of Ellen Bolyard and Burhyl Dunn are:

- + 214 i. Diana Jean<sup>15</sup> Dunn, born 26 Sep 1948.
- + 215 ii. Brenda Sue Dunn, born 17 Mar 1954.
- + 216 iii. Beverly Lin Dunn, born 15 May 1961.

**155. Martha Ellen<sup>14</sup> Bolyard** (Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1926, and died 21 Jan 1982. She married **Donald Keener** Jul 1945.

Children of Martha Bolyard and Donald Keener are:

- + 217 i. Donald Lee<sup>15</sup> Keener, born 21 Aug 1949.
- 218 ii. David Keener, born 13 Feb 1956.
- + 219 iii. Michael Keener.
- + 220 iv. Michelle Keener.
- + 221 v. Blaine Keener.

**156. Mary Helen<sup>14</sup> Bolyard** (Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1926. She married **Earl Powell** 28 Dec 1957.

Children of Mary Bolyard and Earl Powell are:

- 222 i. Gregory Earl<sup>15</sup> Powell, born 14 Aug 1958. He married Judy Hay 27 Feb 1982; born 11 Mar 1958.
- + 223 ii. Kimberly Kaye Powell, born 30 Dec 1959.

**157. Blaine Homer<sup>14</sup> Bolyard** (Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1929. He married **Regina Shause**.

Children of Blaine Bolyard and Regina Shause are:

- 224 i. Brenda<sup>15</sup> Bolyard.
- 225 ii. Amy Bolyard, born Jan 1967.
- 226 iii. Holly Bolyard, born Nov 1971.

**158. Carlos Ross<sup>14</sup> Bolyard** (Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1932. He married **Donna Jean Day**.

Child of Carlos Bolyard and Donna Day is:

- + 227 i. Alan<sup>15</sup> Bolyard, born 26 Nov 1953.

**159. Thomas Donald<sup>14</sup> Van Camp** (Nellie May<sup>13</sup> Watkins, Thomas Benton<sup>12</sup>, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1912 in Tyler Co, WV, and died 16 Aug 1996 in Wetzel Co, WV. He married **Ruth Eleanor LaZear** 10 Mar 1933. She was born 25 Dec 1916 in Kidwell, Tyler Co, WV.

More About Thomas Donald Van Camp:

Burial: LaZear Chapel, Tyler Co., WV



Cause of Death: Stroke

Children of Thomas Van Camp and Ruth LaZear are:

- + 228 i. James Donald<sup>15</sup> Van Camp, born 22 Apr 1934 in Tyler Co, WV.
- + 229 ii. Mary Sue Van Camp, born 20 Oct 1938.
- + 230 iii. Robert Michael Van Camp, born 02 Oct 1957 in Wheeling, Ohio Co. WV.

**165. Velma Alice<sup>14</sup> Cunningham** (Edith<sup>13</sup> Watkins, Friend William<sup>12</sup>, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1896, and died 01 Dec 1972. She married **Roy Lee Mitchell**. He was born 1895.

Children of Velma Cunningham and Roy Mitchell are:

- 231 i. Mary Edith<sup>15</sup> Mitchell.
- + 232 ii. Lyle Lee Mitchell, born 23 Dec 1915; died 16 Jan 1993.
- + 233 iii. Betty Irene Mitchell, born 05 Jul 1922.

**166. Paul<sup>14</sup> Cunningham** (Edith<sup>13</sup> Watkins, Friend William<sup>12</sup>, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1900.

Children of Paul Cunningham are:

- 234 i. Sammy<sup>15</sup> Cunningham.
- 235 ii. Martha Kay Cunningham, born Abt. 1942.

**169. Lamon Preseley<sup>14</sup> Watkins** (Friend Loxley<sup>13</sup>, Friend William<sup>12</sup>, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1901, and died 09 Feb 1943. He married **Iva Billiter**.

Child of Lamon Watkins and Iva Billiter is:

- 236 i. Lamon Delano<sup>15</sup> Watkins.

**172. William Cecil<sup>14</sup> Watkins** (Friend Loxley<sup>13</sup>, Friend William<sup>12</sup>, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jun 1912, and died 10 Oct 1974. He married **Leota Bell Heintzman** 20 Dec 1934. She was born 22 Jan 1914.

Child of William Watkins and Leota Heintzman is:

- + 237 i. William Kent<sup>15</sup> Watkins, born 23 Aug 1942.

**174. Josie Doris<sup>14</sup> Watkins** (Friend Loxley<sup>13</sup>, Friend William<sup>12</sup>, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1924. She married **Walter Roy Christian** 18 Jul 1950. He was born 14 Sep 1925.

Children of Josie Watkins and Walter Christian are:

- 238 i. Linda Kay<sup>15</sup> Christian, born 28 Sep 1954.
- 239 ii. Michael Roy Christian, born 20 Aug 1959.

**177. Alice Caroline<sup>14</sup> Evans** (Samuel Forrest<sup>13</sup>, Missouri Alice<sup>12</sup> Watkins, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) She married **Bill Hawkins**.

Children of Alice Evans and Bill Hawkins are:

- 240 i. Kenny<sup>15</sup> Hawkins.
- 241 ii. Carol Ann Hawkins.

*Generation No. 6*

**188. Clarence B.<sup>15</sup> Wiles** (Harry Lee<sup>14</sup>, Daniel<sup>13</sup>, Hannah<sup>12</sup> Watkins, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 1926 in West Virginia, and died 1964 in Tunnelton, West Virginia. He married **Eileen M. Huffman**, daughter of Roy Huffman and Julia M. She was born 1926 in West Virginia.

More About Clarence B. Wiles:

Christened: Buried in Mountain View Cemetery - Tunnelton, West Virginia

Children of Clarence Wiles and Eileen Huffman are:

- 242        i. Harry<sup>16</sup> Wiles.
- + 243       ii. Debra Ann Wiles, born 29 Apr 1954.

**198. Mary Delores<sup>15</sup> Simpson** (Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1922 in Tunnelton, West Virginia, and died 07 Aug 2001 in Morgantown, West Virginia. She married **Walter Harold Shannon** 25 May 1938 in Oakland, Maryland, son of Walter Shannon and Lettia Cool. He was born 17 May 1917 in Tunnelton, West Virginia, and died 03 Aug 2001 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

Notes for Mary Delores Simpson:

Mary Delores Shannon, 79, of Morgantown, died Tuesday, Aug. 7, 2001, at Monongalia General Hospital.

She was born March 27, 1922, at Tunnelton, daughter of the late Howard Edward Simpson and Mabel Gertrude Watkins Simpson. She worked 13 years at Sterling Faucet. She enjoyed flower gardening. She was Methodist.

She is survived by two sons, Larry D. Shannon and Ronald H. Shannon, both of Morgantown; two daughters, Helen Phillips, of Morgantown, and Carolyn Myers, of St. George; three brothers, Darrell Edward Simpson, of Morgantown, and Charles Simpson and Ronald Simpson, both of Bruceton Mills; two sisters, Margaret L. Royce and Dorothy M. Moss, both of Morgantown; seven grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; and two stepgreat-great-grandchildren.

She was also preceded in death by her husband of 61 years, Walter Harold Shannon; and a grandson, Charles Richard Phillips.

Friends may call at James G. Lobb Funeral Home, W.Va. 7, Reedsville, from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Thursday. Service will be at 11 a.m. Thursday, Aug. 9, with the Rev. Al Morely officiating. Burial will be in Mount View Cemetery in Tunnelton.

Notes for Walter Harold Shannon:

Walter H. 'Red' Shannon

Walter H. "Red" Shannon, 84, of Maple Leaf Lane, Morgantown, died Friday, Aug. 3, 2001, at Monongalia General Hospital.

He was born May 17, 1917, in Tunnelton, son of the late Walter C. and Lettie Cool Shannon.

In 1983, he retired as a supervisor at the J.W. Ruby Farms and later owned Shannon Sunoco in Rock Forge. He enjoys carpentry and woodworking and was an avid Pirates and Steelers fan.

He is survived by his wife of 62 years, Delores Simpson Shannon; two sons and spouses, Larry D. and Arline Shannon, and Ronald H. and Marcia Shannon, all of Morgantown; two daughters and spouses, Carolyn and Karl Myers, of Parsons, and Helen and Charles Phillips, of Morgantown; two sisters, Ethel Stevens, of Parsons, and Ruth McGee, of Tunnelton; seven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

He was also preceded in death by two brothers, Charles Shannon and William Shannon; and a grandchild, Rick Phillips.

Friends may call at Fred L. Jenkins Funeral Home from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday. Service will be at 11 a.m. Monday, Aug. 6, with Pastor Al Crosten officiating. Burial will be in Mountain View Cemetery, Tunnelton.

Children of Mary Simpson and Walter Shannon are:

- + 244 i. Carolyn Sue<sup>16</sup> Shannon, born 28 Feb 1940.
- + 245 ii. Larry Dwight Shannon, born 08 Jun 1943.
- + 246 iii. Helen Lee Shannon, born 26 Jan 1945.
- + 247 iv. Ronald Shannon, born 03 Sep 1951.

**199. Darrell E<sup>15</sup> Simpson** (Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1924 in Tunnelton, West Virginia. He married **Marjorie Loreen Savage** 07 Apr 1946 in Oakland, Maryland, daughter of Meton Savage and Thelma F. She was born 19 Mar 1927 in Maryland.

Notes for Darrell E Simpson:

WWII Enlistment Record

Name: Darrell E Simpson

Birth Year: 1924

Race: White, citizen (White)

Nativity State or Country: West Virginia

State: West Virginia

County or City: Monogalia

Enlistment Date: 28 Jul 1942

Enlistment State: Indiana

Enlistment City: Fort Benjamin Harrison

Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Grade: Private

Grade Code: Private

Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law

Component: Army of the United States - includes the following: Voluntary enlistments effective December 8, 1941 and thereafter; One year enlistments of National Guardsman whose State enlistment expires while in the Federal Service; Officers appointed in the Army of

Source: Civil Life

Education: 4 years of high school

Marital Status: Single, without dependents

Height: 70

Weight: 128

Children of Darrell Simpson and Marjorie Savage are:

- + 248 i. Kevin Darrell<sup>16</sup> Simpson, born 08 Sep 1948.
- 249 ii. Donna Sue Simpson, born 14 Nov 1949.
- 250 iii. Cheryl Lynn Simpson, born 10 Aug 1951 in Morgantown, West Virginia; died 16 Nov 2000 in Boyton Beach, Florida.

Notes for Cheryl Lynn Simpson:

Cheryl Lynn Simpson

## Rick Simpson's Family and Ancestors

Cheryl Lynn Simpson, 49, of Boyton Beach, Fla., died Thursday, Nov. 16, 2000, at home.

She was born Aug. 10, 1951, in Morgantown, daughter of Darrell E. and Marjorie L. Savage Simpson, of Morgantown.

She was a registered nurse in Boyton Beach, Fla., a graduate of Morgantown High School and West Virginia School of Nursing.

She is also survived by three brothers and spouses, Kevin D. and Linda Simpson, of Ridgeley, Bradley D. and Loraine Simpson, of Amelia, Ohio, and Brian T. Simpson, of Morgantown; two sisters, Donna S. Simpson and Kristy D. O'Connell, both of Boyton Beach ; and four nephews and a spouse, Jared M. and Heidi Simpson, Brady E. Simpson, and Joshua I. O'Connell, all of Ridgeley, and Tyler M. O'Connell, of Boyton Beach.

Friends may call from 5-8 p.m. Monday at Fred L. Jenkins Funeral Home. Service will be 11 a.m. Tuesday, Nov. 21, with the Rev. Vicki Sheppard officiating. Burial will be in Pleasant Hills Cemetery.

- 251      iv. Bradley Dean Simpson, born 17 Apr 1956. He married Lorraine Pompili 26 Jan 1979 in Morgantown, West Virginia; born 19 Apr 1956.
- + 252      v. Kristy Darlene Simpson, born 24 Jul 1958.
- 253      vi. Brian Todd Simpson, born 19 Oct 1961.

**200. Margaret Louise<sup>15</sup> Simpson** (Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr 1926 in Tunnelton, West Virginia. She married **Delbert Ray Royce II** 23 Oct 1948 in Oakland, Maryland, son of Delbert Royce and Elizabeth. He was born 07 Dec 1921 in West Virginia, and died 25 Sep 1975 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

More About Delbert Ray Royce II:

Burial: 29 Sep 1975, Little Rock National Cemetery

Military service: Bet. 29 Jun 1958 - 29 Jun 1960, US Air Force

Children of Margaret Simpson and Delbert Royce are:

- 254      i. Delbert Ray<sup>16</sup> Royce III, born 23 Jun 1950. He married Virginia Catherine Turner 20 Jun 1987 in Morgantown, West Virginia; born 26 Dec 1959.
- + 255      ii. Richard Allen Royce, born 28 Sep 1953.
- + 256      iii. Charles Keith Royce, born 18 Aug 1957; died 19 Aug 2006 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- + 257      iv. Dale Gene Royce, born 25 Feb 1959.

**201. Charles Richard<sup>15</sup> Simpson** (Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1928 in Tunnelton, West Virginia. He married **Elsie Luella Darnell** 20 Jan 1951 in Oakland, Maryland, daughter of Marion Darnell and Thelma Haines. She was born 03 Aug 1929 in Greenville, West Virginia.

Children of Charles Simpson and Elsie Darnell are:

- + 258      i. Richard Kim<sup>16</sup> Simpson, born 26 Jan 1952 in Washington D.C..
- + 259      ii. Charles David Simpson, born 02 Mar 1955 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

**202. Dorothy Marie<sup>15</sup> Simpson** (Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1930 in Tunnelton, West Virginia. She married **Raymond Maust**, son of Charles Maust and Zola Kimble. He was born 1918 in West Virginia, and died 08 Nov 1964 in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Children of Dorothy Simpson and Raymond Maust are:

- 260      i. Dennis Ray<sup>16</sup> Maust, born 23 Dec 1956.

- + 261      ii. Gary Michael Maust, born 27 Jan 1959.

**203. Ronald Watson<sup>15</sup> Simpson** (Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1932 in Tunnelton, West Virginia. He married **Billie Sue Wensel** 02 Jun 1956 in Oakland, Maryland, daughter of Merle Wensel and Mabel Walls. She was born 21 Nov 1935 in Pisgah, West Virginia.

Children of Ronald Simpson and Billie Wensel are:

- + 262      i. Larry Renn<sup>16</sup> Simpson, born 09 May 1957 in Spokane, Washington.
- + 263      ii. Rhonda Sue Simpson, born 11 May 1958 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- + 264      iii. Patricia Renee Simpson, born 24 Aug 1961 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- + 265      iv. Randall Wensel Simpson, born 11 Apr 1963 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

**208. William Charles<sup>15</sup> Bolyard** (Charles Ralph<sup>14</sup>, Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1939. He married **(1) Carol Coin**. She was born 13 Oct 1940. He married **(2) Charlotte Evans Riffle** 28 Nov 1986.

Children of William Bolyard and Carol Coin are:

- + 266      i. Billy<sup>16</sup> Bolyard, born 24 Sep 1959.
- + 267      ii. Sherry Bolyard, born 15 Nov 1962.
- + 268      iii. Greg Bolyard, born 23 Apr 1970.
- 269      iv. Terry Bolyard, born 29 Mar 1972.

**209. Robert Lee<sup>15</sup> Bolyard** (Charles Ralph<sup>14</sup>, Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1951. He married **Ellen Eddy** 30 Jun 1979. She was born 06 Aug 1956.

Children of Robert Bolyard and Ellen Eddy are:

- 270      i. Justin<sup>16</sup> Bolyard, born 14 Nov 1982.
- 271      ii. Leah Bolyard, born 25 Mar 1987.
- 272      iii. Leslie Bolyard, born 25 Mar 1987.

**210. Francis<sup>15</sup> Bolyard** (Foster Dale<sup>14</sup>, Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jul 1942. She married **Joe Nicholas** 04 Feb 1960.

Children of Francis Bolyard and Joe Nicholas are:

- 273      i. Joe<sup>16</sup> Nicholas, born 23 Aug 1961. He married Cathy Hamper; born 06 Aug 1961.
- + 274      ii. Nadene Nicholas, born 18 Oct 1962.

**211. Sandra<sup>15</sup> Bolyard** (Foster Dale<sup>14</sup>, Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1954. She married **(1) John Coppch**. She married **(2) Shirl Vernon**.

Child of Sandra Bolyard and John Coppch is:

- 275      i. John<sup>16</sup> Coppch, born 12 Mar 1974.

**212. Foster "Nicky"<sup>15</sup> Bolyard** (Foster Dale<sup>14</sup>, Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1944. He married **(1) Judy Keller**. He married **(2) Ellison Mapes**.

Children of Foster Bolyard and Judy Keller are:

- 276      i. Nicollette<sup>16</sup> Bolyard, born 25 Feb 1965.

- 277      ii. Deanna Bolyard, born 09 Dec 1970.

Child of Foster Bolyard and Ellison Mapes is:

- 278      i. Samantha<sup>16</sup> Bolyard, born 28 Jun 1986.

**213. Ricky Lee<sup>15</sup> Stinson** (Marguerite Vivian<sup>14</sup> Bolyard, Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Sep 1946. He married **Linda LeDow** 25 Jan 1969. She was born 25 Aug 1946.

Child of Ricky Stinson and Linda LeDow is:

- 279      i. Marc Allen<sup>16</sup> Stinson, born 12 Mar 1972. He married Lisa Shelton 15 Mar 1997.

**214. Diana Jean<sup>15</sup> Dunn** (Ellen Lorraine<sup>14</sup> Bolyard, Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1948. She married **Joe Ours** 19 Jul 1967. He was born 25 Apr 1947.

Children of Diana Dunn and Joe Ours are:

- 280      i. Jodie Lynn<sup>16</sup> Ours, born 04 Jan 1970.  
281      ii. Gretchen Ours, born 11 Sep 1974.

**215. Brenda Sue<sup>15</sup> Dunn** (Ellen Lorraine<sup>14</sup> Bolyard, Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1954. She married **Kennith Mealey** 01 Sep 1973. He was born 15 Nov 1953.

Children of Brenda Dunn and Kennith Mealey are:

- 282      i. Jason<sup>16</sup> Mealey, born 27 Jun 1974.  
283      ii. Jennifer Mealey, born 13 Nov 1977.

**216. Beverly Lin<sup>15</sup> Dunn** (Ellen Lorraine<sup>14</sup> Bolyard, Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1961. She married **Roger Dalton** 13 Jul 1980. He was born 16 Mar 1955.

Children of Beverly Dunn and Roger Dalton are:

- 284      i. Kristi<sup>16</sup> Dalton, born 12 Oct 1984.  
285      ii. Brittani Dalton, born 25 Feb 1989.

**217. Donald Lee<sup>15</sup> Keener** (Martha Ellen<sup>14</sup> Bolyard, Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1949. He married **Laythia Dunser**.

Child of Donald Keener and Laythia Dunser is:

- 286      i. Brian<sup>16</sup> Keener.

**219. Michael<sup>15</sup> Keener** (Martha Ellen<sup>14</sup> Bolyard, Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) He married **Suzy Johnson** Aug 1985. She was born 10 Feb 1967.

Child of Michael Keener and Suzy Johnson is:

- 287      i. Nikita<sup>16</sup> Keener, born 10 May 1987.

**220. Michelle<sup>15</sup> Keener** (Martha Ellen<sup>14</sup> Bolyard, Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>,

Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) She married **Charles Teter** 1980. He was born 20 Aug 1958.

Children of Michelle Keener and Charles Teter are:

- 288 i. Chastity<sup>16</sup> Teter, born 08 Jul 1981.
- 289 ii. Ashley Teter, born 08 May 1988.

**221. Blaine<sup>15</sup> Keener** (Martha Ellen<sup>14</sup> Bolyard, Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) He married **Carmen Shiflett** 20 Aug 1983. She was born 03 May 1962.

Child of Blaine Keener and Carmen Shiflett is:

- 290 i. Jessica<sup>16</sup> Keener, born 02 Apr 1989.

**223. Kimberly Kaye<sup>15</sup> Powell** (Mary Helen<sup>14</sup> Bolyard, Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Dec 1959. She married **Michael Lewis** 16 Sep 1972. He was born 30 May 1953.

Child of Kimberly Powell and Michael Lewis is:

- 291 i. Brett<sup>16</sup> Lewis, born 16 Jun 1975.

**227. Alan<sup>15</sup> Bolyard** (Carlos Ross<sup>14</sup>, Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1953. He married **Debbie** 15 May 1976. She was born 05 Nov 1955.

Child of Alan Bolyard and Debbie is:

- 292 i. Stephanie<sup>16</sup> Bolyard, born 21 Jun 1980.

**228. James Donald<sup>15</sup> Van Camp** (Thomas Donald<sup>14</sup>, Nellie May<sup>13</sup> Watkins, Thomas Benton<sup>12</sup>, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1934 in Tyler Co, WV. He married **Kathryn Jean Bell** 21 Dec 1958 in Core, Mon Co, WV. She was born 01 Apr 1937 in Waynesboro, PA.

Children of James Van Camp and Kathryn Bell are:

- 293 i. Mary Kathryn<sup>16</sup> Van Camp, born 08 Sep 1960. She married Frederick Michael Doran; born 1961.
- 294 ii. Margaret Jean Van Camp, born 25 Jan 1963. She married James Richard Pefferman; born 1955.
- 295 iii. Nancy Ruth Van Camp, born 21 May 1964.
- 296 iv. Donna Sue Van Camp, born 29 Oct 1965. She married Robert Kent Loy; born 1965.
- 297 v. John Mark Van Camp, born 22 Jan 1968.

**229. Mary Sue<sup>15</sup> Van Camp** (Thomas Donald<sup>14</sup>, Nellie May<sup>13</sup> Watkins, Thomas Benton<sup>12</sup>, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1938. She married **James John Fraser** 12 Sep 1959. He was born 1937.

Children of Mary Van Camp and James Fraser are:

- 298 i. Robert Rae<sup>16</sup> Fraser, born 1960. He married Marsha Dawn Stout; born 1961.
- 299 ii. Elizabeth Anne Fraser, born 1961. She married James Howard Skidmore; born 1959.
- 300 iii. John Alan Fraser, born 1964. He married Melina Faye Ford; born 1965.

**230. Robert Michael<sup>15</sup> Van Camp** (Thomas Donald<sup>14</sup>, Nellie May<sup>13</sup> Watkins, Thomas Benton<sup>12</sup>, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1957 in Wheeling, Ohio Co. WV. He married **Mary Ellen Wayne** 05 Jul 1980 in Robert's Ridge, Marshall Co. WV. She was born 26 Mar 1959.

Children of Robert Van Camp and Mary Wayne are:

- 301 i. Bethany Aileen<sup>16</sup> Van Camp, born 12 Jun 1985 in Harlan, KY.
- 302 ii. Thomas Wilson Van Camp, born 19 Oct 1989 in Rockport, Wood Co. WV.

**232. Lyle Lee<sup>15</sup> Mitchell** (Velma Alice<sup>14</sup> Cunningham, Edith<sup>13</sup> Watkins, Friend William<sup>12</sup>, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1915, and died 16 Jan 1993. He married **Wilma Lee Potts**. She was born 18 Oct 1917.

Children of Lyle Mitchell and Wilma Potts are:

- + 303 i. Millie Sue<sup>16</sup> Mitchell, born 10 May 1942.
- + 304 ii. Michael Mitchell, born 02 Oct 1948.

**233. Betty Irene<sup>15</sup> Mitchell** (Velma Alice<sup>14</sup> Cunningham, Edith<sup>13</sup> Watkins, Friend William<sup>12</sup>, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jul 1922. She married **Emory Jack Wilcox** 23 Mar 1940 in Elm Grove, WV. He was born 04 Mar 1918, and died 18 Dec 1989.

Children of Betty Mitchell and Emory Wilcox are:

- + 305 i. Jacqueline Michelle<sup>16</sup> Wilcox, born 02 Sep 1952.
- 306 ii. Mitchell Paige Wilcox, born 15 Mar 1956. He married Sandra Kay Gray 23 Jun 1974; born 27 Jul 1954.

**237. William Kent<sup>15</sup> Watkins** (William Cecil<sup>14</sup>, Friend Loxley<sup>13</sup>, Friend William<sup>12</sup>, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1942. He married **(1) Jeri Dianne Willard** 06 Sep 1965. He married **(2) Maureen Hanrahan Alchermes** 1981.

Children of William Watkins and Jeri Willard are:

- 307 i. Stacey Michelle<sup>16</sup> Watkins, born 13 Sep 1969. She married Bill Bohn.
- 308 ii. Amy Susan Watkins, born 25 Feb 1972. She married Frank ?.

#### *Generation No. 7*

**243. Debra Ann<sup>16</sup> Wiles** (Clarence B.<sup>15</sup>, Harry Lee<sup>14</sup>, Daniel<sup>13</sup>, Hannah<sup>12</sup> Watkins, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1954. She married **Charles David Simpson** 22 May 1976 in Morgantown, West Virginia, son of Charles Simpson and Elsie Darnell. He was born 02 Mar 1955 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

Children of Debra Wiles and Charles Simpson are:

- 309 i. Charles David<sup>17</sup> Simpson, born 12 May 1978 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 310 ii. Dea Marie Simpson, born 19 Nov 1982 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

**244. Carolyn Sue<sup>16</sup> Shannon** (Mary Delores<sup>15</sup> Simpson, Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1940. She married **Karl Bernard Myers** 03 May 1958 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

Children of Carolyn Shannon and Karl Myers are:

- + 311 i. Karl Michael<sup>17</sup> Myers, born 21 Aug 1961.
- + 312 ii. Debra Lynn Myers, born 20 Jun 1963.

**245. Larry Dwight<sup>16</sup> Shannon** (Mary Delores<sup>15</sup> Simpson, Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jun 1943. He married **Arlene** 05 Jan 1963 in Oakland, Maryland. She was born 16 Apr 1944.



Children of Larry Shannon and Arlene are:

- + 313 i. Terry<sup>17</sup> Shannon, born 11 Nov 1963.
- 314 ii. Tracy Lynn Shannon, born 07 Feb 1971.

**246. Helen Lee<sup>16</sup> Shannon** (Mary Delores<sup>15</sup> Simpson, Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1945. She married **Charles Paul Phillips** 02 Aug in Morgantown, West Virginia, son of Paul Phillips and Louwilla. He was born 19 Sep 1947.

Children of Helen Shannon and Charles Phillips are:

- + 315 i. Richard<sup>17</sup> Phillips, born 19 Sep 1967 in Morgantown, West Virginia; died 03 Jan 2000 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 316 ii. Leigh Ann Phillips, born 01 May 1971. She married Keith Bean 17 Aug 1996.

**247. Ronald<sup>16</sup> Shannon** (Mary Delores<sup>15</sup> Simpson, Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Sep 1951. He married **Marsha Kelly** 16 Dec 1972 in Masontown, West Virginia. She was born 25 Sep 1954.

Children of Ronald Shannon and Marsha Kelly are:

- 317 i. Christopher<sup>17</sup> Shannon, born 03 Jul 1973.
- 318 ii. Todd Shannon, born 21 Feb 1978.

**248. Kevin Darrell<sup>16</sup> Simpson** (Darrell E<sup>15</sup>, Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Sep 1948. He married **Linda Colebank** 19 Dec 1970 in Morgantown, West Virginia. She was born 07 Dec 1950.

Children of Kevin Simpson and Linda Colebank are:

- 319 i. Brady Edward<sup>17</sup> Simpson, born 27 Jun 1974.
- 320 ii. Jared Machiel Simpson, born 12 Apr 1976. He married Amber Leatherman 17 May 1997 in Frostburg, Maryland.

**252. Kristy Darlene<sup>16</sup> Simpson** (Darrell E<sup>15</sup>, Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1958. She married **Kevin O'Connell** 27 Nov 1982 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He was born 24 Mar 1956.

Child of Kristy Simpson and Kevin O'Connell is:

- 321 i. Joshua Ian<sup>17</sup> O'Connell, born 10 Jun 1988.

**255. Richard Allen<sup>16</sup> Royce** (Margaret Louise<sup>15</sup> Simpson, Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1953. He married **Sue Mae** 26 May 1975 in Taiwan, Republic of China. She was born 22 Aug 1958 in Taiwan, Republic of China.

Children of Richard Royce and Sue Mae are:

- 322 i. Teresa Lin Han<sup>17</sup> Royce, born 05 May 1976.
- 323 ii. Melissa Lynn Royce, born 07 Oct 1981.
- 324 iii. Brandon Allen Royce, born 26 Feb 1996.

**256. Charles Keith<sup>16</sup> Royce** (Margaret Louise<sup>15</sup> Simpson, Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Aug 1957, and died 19 Aug 2006 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He married **Cynthia Marie Pringle** 22 Sep 1977 in Morgantown, West Virginia. She was born 02 Sep 1957.

More About Charles Keith Royce:  
Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Children of Charles Royce and Cynthia Pringle are:

- 325 i. Ashley Marie<sup>17</sup> Royce, born 18 Nov 1981.
- 326 ii. Bethany Ann Royce, born 06 Apr 1983.

**257. Dale Gene<sup>16</sup> Royce** (Margaret Louise<sup>15</sup> Simpson, Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1959. He married **Patricia Ann Wojcik** 29 Sep 1984 in Weirton, West Virginia. She was born 14 Apr 1958.

Children of Dale Royce and Patricia Wojcik are:

- 327 i. Zackary Brandon<sup>17</sup> Royce, born 08 Jul 1986.
- 328 ii. Audrey Brooke Royce, born 04 Jun 1988.

**258. Richard Kim<sup>16</sup> Simpson** (Charles Richard<sup>15</sup>, Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1952 in Washington D.C.. He married **(1) Betsy Regina Simpson** 27 Nov 1970 in Upper Marlborough, Maryland, daughter of Maurice Simpson and Lucy Brady. She was born 09 Jan 1953 in Cheverly, Maryland. He married **(2) Sheila Jane Anderson** 26 Aug 1995 in Carrollton, Georgia - Stripling Chapel United Methodist Church, daughter of Roger Anderson and Rebecca Howard. She was born 25 Feb 1966 in Salida, Colorado.

Children of Richard Simpson and Betsy Simpson are:

- + 329 i. Nicole Suzanne<sup>17</sup> Simpson, born 06 Mar 1971 in Providence Hospital - Washington D.C..
- + 330 ii. Richard Joseph Simpson, born 27 May 1973 in Providence Hospital - Washington D.C..

Children of Richard Simpson and Sheila Anderson are:

- 331 i. Samuel Thomas<sup>17</sup> Simpson, born 11 Dec 1997 in Cobb Hospital - Austell, Georgia.
- 332 ii. Rebecca Jane Simpson, born 18 Jan 2000 in Cobb Hospital - Austell, Georgia.

**259. Charles David<sup>16</sup> Simpson** (Charles Richard<sup>15</sup>, Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1955 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He married **Debra Ann Wiles** 22 May 1976 in Morgantown, West Virginia, daughter of Clarence Wiles and Eileen Huffman. She was born 29 Apr 1954.

Children are listed above under (243) Debra Ann Wiles.

**261. Gary Michael<sup>16</sup> Maust** (Dorothy Marie<sup>15</sup> Simpson, Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1959. He married **Reta Renee Morris** 22 Jul 1978 in Morgantown, West Virginia. She was born 06 Jun 1961.

Children of Gary Maust and Reta Morris are:

- 333 i. David Michael<sup>17</sup> Maust, born 06 Nov 1978.
- 334 ii. Cheryl Renee Maust, born 26 Feb 1980.

**262. Larry Renn<sup>16</sup> Simpson** (Ronald Watson<sup>15</sup>, Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 May 1957 in Spokane, Washington. He married **Jeannine** 27 Dec 1978 in Pisgah, West Virginia. She was born 25 Mar 1957.

Children of Larry Simpson and Jeannine are:

- 335 i. Rebecca Sue<sup>17</sup> Simpson, born 07 Jun 1979.
- 336 ii. Mathew Renn Simpson, born 29 Sep 1980.

**263. Rhonda Sue<sup>16</sup> Simpson** (Ronald Watson<sup>15</sup>, Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1958 in Morgantown, West Virginia. She married **William Keith Wagner** 23 May 1981 in Pisgah, West Virginia. He was born 25 Jul 1958.

Children of Rhonda Simpson and William Wagner are:

- 337 i. Daniel Keith<sup>17</sup> Wagner, born 02 Jan 1985.
- 338 ii. Jamie Wagner, born 07 Aug 1987.

**264. Patricia Renee<sup>16</sup> Simpson** (Ronald Watson<sup>15</sup>, Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1961 in Morgantown, West Virginia. She married **(1) Timothy Allen Clegg** 21 Jun 1980. She married **(2) Yockum?** Aft. 1995.

Children of Patricia Simpson and Timothy Clegg are:

- 339 i. Jessica Renee<sup>17</sup> Clegg, born 18 Apr 1982.
- 340 ii. Casey Noel Clegg, born 06 Feb 1984.

**265. Randall Wensel<sup>16</sup> Simpson** (Ronald Watson<sup>15</sup>, Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1963 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He married **Joy Lynn Wolfe** 09 Nov 1985 in Morgantown, West Virginia. She was born 16 Jul 1964.

Child of Randall Simpson and Joy Wolfe is:

- 341 i. Nathan Dwain<sup>17</sup> Simpson, born 19 Dec 1989.

**266. Billy<sup>16</sup> Bolyard** (William Charles<sup>15</sup>, Charles Ralph<sup>14</sup>, Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1959. He married **Debbie Gentile** 29 Mar 1980. She was born 19 Apr 1960.

Children of Billy Bolyard and Debbie Gentile are:

- 342 i. Aaron Michael<sup>17</sup> Bolyard, born 09 Sep 1983.
- 343 ii. Daniel Scott Bolyard, born 31 Jul 1985.

**267. Sherry<sup>16</sup> Bolyard** (William Charles<sup>15</sup>, Charles Ralph<sup>14</sup>, Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1962. She married **Andre Skotnicki** 18 Feb 1984. He was born 14 Feb 1955.

Children of Sherry Bolyard and Andre Skotnicki are:

- 344 i. Ryan<sup>17</sup> Skotnicki, born 29 Jan 1987.
- 345 ii. Eric Skotnicki, born 27 Dec 1988.
- 346 iii. Chelsa Skotnicki, born 02 Apr 1992.

**268. Greg<sup>16</sup> Bolyard** (William Charles<sup>15</sup>, Charles Ralph<sup>14</sup>, Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1970. He married **Kim Canfield**. She was born 12 Feb 1968.

Child of Greg Bolyard and Kim Canfield is:

- 347      i. Todd<sup>17</sup> Bolyard, born 07 Apr 1989.

**274. Nadene<sup>16</sup> Nicholas** (Francis<sup>15</sup> Bolyard, Foster Dale<sup>14</sup>, Ollie M<sup>13</sup> Watkins, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1962. She married **Bob Triska**.

Child of Nadene Nicholas and Bob Triska is:

- 348      i. Michael<sup>17</sup> Triska, born 09 Dec 1987.

**303. Millie Sue<sup>16</sup> Mitchell** (Lyle Lee<sup>15</sup>, Velma Alice<sup>14</sup> Cunningham, Edith<sup>13</sup> Watkins, Friend William<sup>12</sup>, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1942. She married **John Spence**. He was born 22 Oct 1941.

Children of Millie Mitchell and John Spence are:

- + 349      i. Michael<sup>17</sup> Spence, born 23 Oct 1967.  
350      ii. Jill Spence, born 02 Aug 1969. She married Bryan Eugene Spindler 28 Sep 1991; born 21 Mar 1966.

**304. Michael<sup>16</sup> Mitchell** (Lyle Lee<sup>15</sup>, Velma Alice<sup>14</sup> Cunningham, Edith<sup>13</sup> Watkins, Friend William<sup>12</sup>, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1948. He married **Tina Flesher** 07 May 1968. She was born 10 Jul 1949.

Child of Michael Mitchell and Tina Flesher is:

- 351      i. Cameron<sup>17</sup> Mitchell.

**305. Jacqueline Michelle<sup>16</sup> Wilcox** (Betty Irene<sup>15</sup> Mitchell, Velma Alice<sup>14</sup> Cunningham, Edith<sup>13</sup> Watkins, Friend William<sup>12</sup>, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1952. She married **Richard Lee Warner** 09 Aug 1969. He was born 05 Jan 1951.

Children of Jacqueline Wilcox and Richard Warner are:

- 352      i. Christopher Todd<sup>17</sup> Warner, born 29 Mar 1970.  
353      ii. Andrew Grant Warner, born 23 May 1971.

#### *Generation No. 8*

**311. Karl Michael<sup>17</sup> Myers** (Carolyn Sue<sup>16</sup> Shannon, Mary Delores<sup>15</sup> Simpson, Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1961. He married **Nancy Lee** 19 Dec 1986 in Keyser, West Virginia. She was born 07 Sep 1958.

Children of Karl Myers and Nancy Lee are:

- 354      i. Karl Wayne<sup>18</sup> Myers, born 26 Oct 1980.  
355      ii. Tammy Arlene Myers, born 25 Nov 1986.

**312. Debra Lynn<sup>17</sup> Myers** (Carolyn Sue<sup>16</sup> Shannon, Mary Delores<sup>15</sup> Simpson, Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1963. She married **Sam Teets** 20 Aug 1983 in Keyser, West Virginia. He was born 30 Aug 1960.

Children of Debra Myers and Sam Teets are:

- 356      i. Shannon Amanda<sup>18</sup> Teets, born 15 Mar 1989.  
357      ii. Samantha Teets, born 19 Sep 1996.

**313. Terry<sup>17</sup> Shannon** (Larry Dwight<sup>16</sup>, Mary Delores<sup>15</sup> Simpson, Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1963. He married **Wendy** 09 Apr 1983 in Morgantown, West Virginia. She was born 03 Aug 1963.

Child of Terry Shannon and Wendy is:

- 358      i. Brian<sup>18</sup> Shannon, born 08 Oct 1983.

**315. Richard<sup>17</sup> Phillips** (Helen Lee<sup>16</sup> Shannon, Mary Delores<sup>15</sup> Simpson, Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1967 in Morgantown, West Virginia, and died 03 Jan 2000 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He married **Julie Henkins**.

Notes for Richard Phillips:

Charles Phillips

Charles "Rick" Phillips, 32, of Mayfield Road, Morgantown, died Monday, Jan. 3, 2000, as a result of an automobile accident.

He was born Sept. 19, 1967, in Morgantown, son of Charles Paul and Helen Shannon Phillips, of Morgantown.

He was an avid hunter and fisherman. He was a member of Dellslow Hunting and Fishing Club and Pioneer Sportsman Club. He was a boiler operator with EEG, the Department of Energy.

He is also survived by his wife, Julie Henkins Phillips; a son, Tristan Scott Phillips, at home; a sister, Leighann Bean, of Morgantown; and maternal grandparents, Walter Harold and Mary Shannon, of Morgantown.

He was preceded in death by his paternal grandparents, Paul B. "Dutch" and Louwilla Phillips.

Friends may call at Fred L. Jenkins Funeral Home from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Thursday and 10 a.m. Friday, Jan. 7, until 11 a.m. service with the Rev. David Lancaster officiating. Burial will be in Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens.

Child of Richard Phillips and Julie Henkins is:

- 359      i. Tristan Scott<sup>18</sup> Phillips.

**329. Nicole Suzanne<sup>17</sup> Simpson** (Richard Kim<sup>16</sup>, Charles Richard<sup>15</sup>, Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Mar 1971 in Providence Hospital - Washington D.C.. She married **Jimmy Ammons** 07 Aug 1993 in Rex, Georgia, son of Roland Ammons and Agnes Brown. He was born 23 Aug in Georgia.

Children of Nicole Simpson and Jimmy Ammons are:

- 360      i. Sara Ryleigh<sup>18</sup> Ammons, born 21 Mar 1997 in Lawrenceville, Georgia.  
361      ii. Jackson Ammons, born in Lawrenceville, Georgia.

**330. Richard Joseph<sup>17</sup> Simpson** (Richard Kim<sup>16</sup>, Charles Richard<sup>15</sup>, Mabel Gertrude<sup>14</sup> Watkins, Jasper Edward<sup>13</sup>, James Henry<sup>12</sup>, James<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1973 in Providence Hospital - Washington D.C.. He married **Kelly McLemore** 20 Apr 1996 in Marietta, Georgia, daughter of Sherman McLemore and Joan. She was born 27 Aug 1973 in Kennestone Hospital - Marietta, Georgia.

Children of Richard Simpson and Kelly McLemore are:

- 362      i. Brady Joseph<sup>18</sup> Simpson, born Jul 2000 in Kennestone Hospital - Marietta, Georgia.  
363      ii. Ansley Simpson, born in Kennestone Hospital - Marietta, Georgia.

**349. Michael<sup>17</sup> Spence** (Millie Sue<sup>16</sup> Mitchell, Lyle Lee<sup>15</sup>, Velma Alice<sup>14</sup> Cunningham, Edith<sup>13</sup> Watkins, Friend William<sup>12</sup>, Stephen<sup>11</sup>, Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Stephen<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Watkins<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1967. He married **Lisa Ann Drost** 08 Sep 1989.

Child of Michael Spence and Lisa Drost is:

- 364            i. Tyler John<sup>18</sup> Spence, born 18 Jun 1990.

## *Descendants of Jacob Haines*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Jacob<sup>1</sup> Haines** was born Abt. 1750 in Germany or Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 1827. He married **Christina Elizabeth Houseman**, daughter of John Houseman and Christina. She was born Abt. 1752.

Notes for Jacob Haines:

Jacob Haines was born in Berks County, Pennsylvania about 1750. He settled in Milford township in 1787, and here cleared up two farms, one-half mile west of Rockwood. He married Elizabeth Houseman, and was the father of four children. He died in 1827. His children were: John, Susanna (Tissue), Christiana (Lenhart) and Barbara (Ream).

Children of Jacob Haines and Christina Houseman are:

- 2            i.    Susanna<sup>2</sup> Haines, born 1791; died 1867. She married Sebastian Tissue; born 04 Jun 1784; died 29 Sep 1858.  
  
                 More About Sebastian Tissue:  
                 Military service: Capt. Andrew Moore's Co., 2nd Regiment, 2nd Brigade, Pa. Militia in the War of 1
- 3            ii.    Christina Haines. She married Johan Jacob Lenhart.
- + 4           iii.    Barbara Haines.
- + 5           iv.    John Haines, born 07 Jul 1784 in Maryland or Berks County, Pennsylvania; died 23 Mar 1861 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia.

### *Generation No. 2*

**4. Barbara<sup>2</sup> Haines** (Jacob<sup>1</sup>) She married **Thomas Ream**, son of John Ream and Anna Weitzel. He was born Abt. 1786, and died 14 Feb 1840 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Barbara Haines and Thomas Ream are:

- 6            i.    Jacob<sup>3</sup> Ream.
- 7            ii.    Moses Ream.
- 8            iii.    Thomas Ream.
- + 9           iv.    Christina Ream, born Abt. 1811; died Abt. 1865.
- 10           v.    Mary Ream. She married Flanagan.

**5. John<sup>2</sup> Haines** (Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jul 1784 in Maryland or Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Mar 1861 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia. He married **Maria Elizabeth Knable**, daughter of Jacob Knable and Maria Cassell. She was born 09 Jul 1791 in Somerset, Pennsylvania, and died 1832.

Notes for John Haines:

John Haines, born in Berks County, Pennsylvania in 1784, lived on the old homestead until 1851. He then moved to West Virginia, where he died in 1860. His wife, Elizabeth Knable, bore ten children: Jonas, Jacob, John, deceased by 1883; Eli, Henry, Silas, Samuel A., Sarah (Shaver), Elizabeth (Laub), and Lydia (Nedrow).

More About John Haines:

Burial: on the Russell Smith farm, Bruceton Mills, West Virginia

More About Maria Elizabeth Knable:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1791, t. Paul's Lutheran Church record, MD

Children of John Haines and Maria Knable are:

Rick Simpson's Family and Ancestors

- + 11 i. Jonas<sup>3</sup> Haines, born 24 Sep 1808 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 24 Apr 1870 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania.
- 12 ii. John W Haines, born 06 Oct 1810 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 23 Mar 1871. He married (1) Savage. He married (2) Nancy.  
  
More About John W Haines:  
Burial: Buried at St. Peter's Evangelical Lutheran Church - Preston County, West Virgini  
Christened: 14 Mar 1813, Christened at Sanners Lutheran Church - Somerset County, Pennsylvania
- + 13 iii. Jacob Haines, born 1811 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 1871.
- + 14 iv. Sarah Soloma Haines, born 1814 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania.
- + 15 v. Elizabeth Haines, born 10 Mar 1819 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 13 Dec 1884.
- + 16 vi. Eli K Haines, born 1818 in Rockwood, Somerset County, Pennsylvania.
- + 17 vii. Henry William Haines, born 13 Sep 1823 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 12 Sep 1902.
- + 18 viii. Lydia Ann Haines, born 14 Feb 1826 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jan 1873.
- + 19 ix. Samuel A Haines, born 20 Sep 1830 in Milford Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jul 1916.
- + 20 x. Silas K Haines, born 01 Mar 1831 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jun 1886.

*Generation No. 3*

**9. Christina<sup>3</sup> Ream** (Barbara<sup>2</sup> Haines, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1811, and died Abt. 1865. She married **Thomas Jennings**, son of Benjamin Jennings and Rhoda Spencer. He was born 1805, and died 1872.

Children of Christina Ream and Thomas Jennings are:

- 21 i. John R<sup>4</sup> Jennings.
- 22 ii. J B Jennings.
- 23 iii. Sarah Jennings. She married Buckman.

**11. Jonas<sup>3</sup> Haines** (John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1808 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1870 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania. He married **Rebecca Cupp**, daughter of Frederick Cupp and Mary Shultz. She was born 04 Jul 1813 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Dec 1900 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

More About Jonas Haines:

Burial: Buried on the Jonas Maust farm

Christened: 05 Feb 1809, Christened at Sanners Lutheran Church - Somerset County, Pennsylvania

Notes for Rebecca Cupp:

Daily News Standard, Thursday, December 13, 1900 - Obituary

Wirsing, Dec. 11 -- Mrs Rebecca Haines, widow of Jonas Haines who has been dead for many years, died at the home of her son, I. Eaton Haines, on Saturday, December 8, 1900, in her 88th year. Deceased had been totally blind for 38 years. She is survived by six children; Joseph and Martin and Mrs Susan Maust, all of Wharton; John W. of Uppermiddletown, Mrs Isaiah Metzler of Smithfield, and I. Eaton of Preston County, W. Va. The funeral was Monday, at 2 PM, interment at State Line Cemetery.

Deceased maiden name was Cupp and she was born in Somerset county July 4, 1813. She was a Lutheran, and an estimable and respected woman. She is preceded in death by four of her ten children. She had three sons and two sons-in-law in the Union army, of whom one son and a son-in-law never returned. She had forty-four grandchildren, fifty great-grandchildren, and two great great grandchildren.

More About Rebecca Cupp:

Burial: Buried on the Jonas Maust farm, Preston County, WV

Children of Jonas Haines and Rebecca Cupp are:

- 24 i. Noah F.<sup>4</sup> Haines, born 13 Jun 1831 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 23 Aug 1900 in Fayette



## Rick Simpson's Family and Ancestors

County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Noah F. Haines:

Daily News Standard, Wednesday, September 5, 1900 -- Obituary

Wirsing, Sept 4 -- Noah F Haines died of typhoid fever at Wirsing Aug. 28, 1900, and his remains were interred in the Mason and Dixon Line Cemetery. He was the eldest son of Jonas Haines, whose widow is still living. He was born in Somerset County, Pa., June 13, 1831, and was a estimable man and good citizen. He was not married.

More About Noah F. Haines:

Burial: Buried on the Jonas Maust farm, Preston County, WV

- + 25 ii. John W Haines, born 24 Apr 1833 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 24 Feb 1924 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania.
- + 26 iii. Mary Ann Haines, born 17 Jan 1835; died 27 Feb 1879 in Wharton Township - Fayette County, Pennsylvania.
- 27 iv. Susanna Haines, born 1838. She married John Maust.
- 28 v. Elizabeth Haines, born 15 Jan 1839 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jan 1900 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Elizabeth Haines:

Daily News Standard, Tuesday, January 16, 1900 - Obituary

Wirsing, Jan. 15 -- Miss Elizabeth Haines died Thursday morning, January 11, 1900, from the aneurism of an artery near the heart. She was in the 61st year of her age, an estimable woman and had been a member of the M. E. church for 38 years. Her remains were interred in the Mason and Dixon Line cemetery.

More About Elizabeth Haines:

Burial: Buried on the Jonas Maust farm, Preston County, WV

- 29 vi. Daniel A. Haines, born 25 Sep 1840 in Pennsylvania; died 02 Nov 1862 in Army Hospital - Annapolis, Maryland.

More About Daniel A. Haines:

Burial: Buried on the Jonas Maust farm, Preston County, WV

Military service: Served in Company H, 3rd Potomac Home Brigade during the Civil War.

Text: 02 Nov 1862, Died while in the Army -

- + 30 vii. Joseph Henry Haines, born 19 Apr 1843 in Rockwood - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1924 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania.
- + 31 viii. Sarah Haines, born 1849; died 16 Aug 1913.
- + 32 ix. Barbara Ellen Haines, born 20 Nov 1850 in Wharton Township - Fayette County, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jul 1900.
- + 33 x. Martin L Haines, born 1854; died 13 Sep 1928 in McClellandtown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.
- + 34 xi. Isaiah Eaton Haines, born Mar 1855.
- 35 xii. Suannah Bell Haines, born 1862; died Bef. 1900.

**13. Jacob<sup>3</sup> Haines** (John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1811 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, and died 1871. He married **Elizabeth Mitts**. She was born 10 Dec 1815, and died 11 Mar 1884.

More About Jacob Haines:

Burial: Buried at St. Peter's Evangelical Lutheran Church - Preston County, West Virgini

Christened: 02 Apr 1829, Christened at Sanners Lutheran Church - Somerset County, Pennsylvania

Children of Jacob Haines and Elizabeth Mitts are:

- 36 i. Catherine A<sup>4</sup> Haines, born in Pennsylvania. She married Conrad Raymond.

More About Catherine A Haines:

Christened: Buried in St. Peters Evangelical Lutheran Church

- 37 ii. Sally Ann Haines, born 1834 in Pennsylvania.
- + 38 iii. Nancy Jane Haines, born 05 Sep 1837 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Apr 1903.
- + 39 iv. Lydia E Haines, born 1846 in Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1894.
- 40 v. Lucinda R Haines, born 1849 in Pennsylvania. She married Samuel Wheeler.
- 41 vi. Alpheus M Haines, born 1852 in (West) Virginia.

**14. Sarah Soloma<sup>3</sup> Haines** (John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1814 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. She married **George Shaver**, son of Philip Shaver and Sarah Smith. He was born 1810 in Somerset Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah Soloma Haines:

Christened: 18 Sep 1814, Christened at Sanners Lutheran Church - Somerset County, Pennsylvania

More About George Shaver:

Occupation: Weaver by trade - adopted farming as an occupation.

Children of Sarah Haines and George Shaver are:

- 42 i. Cyrus M<sup>4</sup> Shaver.
- + 43 ii. Elizabeth Shaver, died 1907.
- 44 iii. Rosanna Shaver.

**15. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Haines** (John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1819 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Dec 1884. She married **Jonathan Laub**. He was born 1818 in Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth Haines:

Burial: Buried at St. Peter's Evangelical Lutheran Church

Christened: 27 Jun 1819, Christened at Sanners Lutheran Church - Somerset County, Pennsylvania

More About Jonathan Laub:

Occupation: Cooper

Children of Elizabeth Haines and Jonathan Laub are:

- + 45 i. Sarah Saloma<sup>4</sup> Laub, born 24 Mar 1840 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1896.
- 46 ii. Elizabeth Laub, born 1842 in Pennsylvania.
- 47 iii. Mary Laub, born 1843 in Pennsylvania.
- + 48 iv. Lydia A Laub, born 1844 in Pennsylvania.
- + 49 v. George Laub, born 1846 in Pennsylvania.
- 50 vi. Samuel Laub, born 14 Sep 1849 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Dec 1898.

More About Samuel Laub:

Christened: Buried in St. Peters Evangelical Lutheran Church

- 51 vii. William Laub, born 1852 in (West) Virginia.
- 52 viii. Amy G Laub, born 20 Apr 1855 in (West) Virginia.
- 53 ix. James G Laub, born 17 Dec 1859 in (West) Virginia.

**16. Eli K<sup>3</sup> Haines** (John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1818 in Rockwood, Somerset County, Pennsylvania. He married **Harriet Dietz** 27 Nov 1840 in Trinity Lutheran Church - Somerset County, Pennsylvania. She was born 1820 in Pennsylvania.

More About Eli K Haines:

Christened: 30 Sep 1821, Christened at Sanners Lutheran Church - Somerset County, Pennsylvania

Children of Eli Haines and Harriet Dietz are:

- + 54 i. Samuel<sup>4</sup> Haines, born 1851 in Rockwood, Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died in Allegheny,

- Pennsylvania.
- 55 ii. Martha Haines, born 1844 in Rockwood, Somerset County, Pennsylvania.
  - 56 iii. Amanda Haines, born 1847 in Rockwood, Somerset County, Pennsylvania.
  - 57 iv. Albert Haines, born 1854 in Rockwood, Somerset County, Pennsylvania.
  - 58 v. Ida Haines, born 1854 in Rockwood, Somerset County, Pennsylvania.
  - 59 vi. Emma Haines, born 1856 in Rockwood, Somerset County, Pennsylvania.
  - 60 vii. Harriet Haines, born 1861.

**17. Henry William<sup>3</sup> Haines** (John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1823 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Sep 1902. He married **Nancy Ann Garner** 1846 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. She was born 18 Sep 1827 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Nov 1888 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

More About Nancy Ann Garner:

Burial: Laurel Hill Presby Church Cemetery - near Uniontown, Pennsylvania

Children of Henry Haines and Nancy Garner are:

- 61 i. Lovina "Lou"<sup>4</sup> Haines, born 1850 in Pennsylvania. She married James M Gribble; born 1835.
- + 62 ii. Catherine E Haines, born 10 Apr 1851 in (West) Virginia.
- + 63 iii. Mary F Haines, born 09 Dec 1853 in Bruceton Mills, (West) Virginia; died 24 Jul 1926.
- + 64 iv. Dorcus A Haines, born 1857 in (West) Virginia.
- 65 v. John H Haines, born 01 Aug 1859 in (West) Virginia; died 02 May 1915 in Pennsylvania. He married Virginia B; born 27 May 1867.

Notes for John H Haines:

Daily News Standard, Monday, May 3, 1915 - Obituary

John H. Haines, 55 years old, died at 6:30 o'clock Monday morning at his late residence near West Leisenring, leaving his wife and numerous brothers and sisters to survive. They are: Mrs Virginia B. Haines, his widow; Mrs Thomas King, of Connelssville; Mrs ?? King, Mrs Amanda Cunningham, and Mrs Lou Gribble, all of Bruceton; Edward Haines, of McClellandtown, and Armour Haines of Fayette City. Funeral services will be conducted at the Haines home on Wednesday morning at 10 o'clock with Rev. J. B. Reed officiating. Interment will be made in Laurel Hill cemetery and all friends and relatives are invited to be present. Undertaker Whetzel of Uppermeridown has charge.

More About John H Haines:

Burial: Laurel Hill Presby Church Cemetery - near Uniontown, Pennsylvania

- 66 vi. Clara B Haines, born 1862.
- 67 vii. Edwin Haines, born 1865 in West Virginia.
- 68 viii. Hattie A Haines, born 06 Sep 1868 in West Virginia.
- 69 ix. Armour Hudson Winfield Haines, born 06 Apr 1870 in Rowlesburg - Preston County, West Virginia.

**18. Lydia Ann<sup>3</sup> Haines** (John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1826 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jan 1873. She married **Jonathan Nedrow** 13 Dec 1846 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, son of Peter Nedrow and Cristina Penrod. He was born 1823 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Dec 1860 in Preston County, (West) Virginia.

More About Lydia Ann Haines:

Burial: Buried at St. Peter's Evangelical Lutheran Church - Preston County, West Virginia

Christened: 09 Apr 1826, Christened at Sanners Lutheran Church - Somerset County, Pennsylvania

More About Jonathan Nedrow:

Cause of Death: Accident

Children of Lydia Haines and Jonathan Nedrow are:

- + 70 i. Samuel<sup>4</sup> Nedrow, born 13 Sep 1847 in Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1932 in Preston County, West Virginia.

- 71      ii. Harriet C Nedrow, born 1849 in Pennsylvania.
- 72      iii. John Nedrow, born 1852 in (West) Virginia.
- 73      iv. Peter Nedrow, born 1855 in (West) Virginia.
- 74      v. Elizabeth Nedrow, born 08 Dec 1857 in (West) Virginia.
- 75      vi. Jonathan Nedrow, born 15 Dec 1859 in (West) Virginia.

**19. Samuel A<sup>3</sup> Haines** (John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1830 in Milford Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Jul 1916. He married **Catherine Kate Koontz** 19 Oct 1851. She was born 11 May 1833, and died 02 Jan 1911.

Notes for Samuel A Haines:

Samuel A. Haines, son of John Haines, was born in Milford township. He taught school seven years, and in 1853 purchased a farm on which he lived twenty-one years. Mr. Haines served as school-director for ten years. In 1873 he sold his farm, and in 1874 he engaged in the mercantile business in Rockwood, which he continued until 1880. Since that time he has kept hotel in Rockwood.

More About Samuel A Haines:

Burial: New Centerville Lutheran Cemetery, Milford Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania

Christened: 06 Dec 1828, Sanners Lutheran Church - Somerset County, Pennsylvania

More About Catherine Kate Koontz:

Burial: New Centerville Lutheran Cemetery, Milford Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania

Children of Samuel Haines and Catherine Koontz are:

- 76      i. John R<sup>4</sup> Haines, born 11 May 1853; died 05 Feb 1921.

More About John R Haines:

Burial: New Centerville Lutheran Cemetery, Milford Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania

- 77      ii. Milton Haines, born Abt. 1863; died 25 Aug 1889.

More About Milton Haines:

Burial: New Centerville Lutheran Cemetery, Milford Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania

- 78      iii. Charles R Haines, born 1860; died 24 Jan 1863.

More About Charles R Haines:

Burial: New Centerville Lutheran Cemetery, Milford Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania

- 79      iv. Annie Haines.

More About Annie Haines:

Burial: New Centerville Lutheran Cemetery, Milford Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania

**20. Silas K<sup>3</sup> Haines** (John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1831 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jun 1886. He married **Mary Yohey** 13 Aug 1854 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia, daughter of George Yohey and Frances. She was born 28 Aug 1833 in (West) Virginia, and died 30 Apr 1906.

More About Silas K Haines:

Burial: Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Pisgah West Virginia

Military service: Served inf Company H, 3rd Maryland Potomac Home Brigade

More About Mary Yohey:

Christened: Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Pisgah West Virginia

Children of Silas Haines and Mary Yohey are:

- + 80      i. Sarah Francis<sup>4</sup> Haines, born 13 Oct 1855 in (West) Virginia; died 24 Dec 1932.

- 81      ii. Jennie Haines, born 1865 in West Virginia.

*Generation No. 4*

**25. John W<sup>4</sup> Haines** (Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1833 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Feb 1924 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania. He married **Nancy Hanna** 1867, daughter of A. Hanna. She was born 17 May 1837 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Apr 1900 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for John W Haines:

Daily News Standard, February 21, 1920

John W. Haines, 87 years of age next April, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs John McKay in Highland avenue, at 4:25 this morning of pneumonia. Only at 3 o'clock was the illness pronounced pneumonia and in less than an hour and a half Mr. Haines was dead. He is survived by one son and three daughters, W. J. Haines and Mrs John McKay of Uniontown, and Mrs W. R. Griffith, and Miss Minnie Haines of Pittsburg. Also surviving are three brothers, Martin Haines of McClellandtown, and Joseph and Isaiah E. Haines of Clifton Mills, W. Va. Funeral Notice Later.

Notes for Nancy Hanna:

Daily News Standard, Monday, April 9, 1900 -- Obituary

Mrs Nancy, wife of John W. Haines, died at their home at Uppermeridown, PA on Sunday at 1 PM, April 8, 1900 after a brief illness, in the 63rd year of her age. She had been going about in her usual health until Saturday afternoon, when she was taken suddenly ill of heart trouble, and gradually declined unto to end.

Deceased was a daughter of the late A. Hanna of Somerset, Pa., and was born there. She was married to John W. Haines 33 years ago, and they resided in Wharton township, Fayette county, W. Va., and in 1882 they removed to North Union township, and in 1895 to Menallen; where they have since lived.

She is survived by her husband, two sons, Howard, Myers, and Walter Haines; three daughters, Mrs Jennie Raymond of Ohio, and Minnie and Ola at home.

Funeral this evening at the home, services by Rev. Dr. H. F. King, pastor of Great Bethel Baptist church of which she was a member, interment at Tent burying ground, Georges township, on Tuesday, leaving the house at 9 a.m.

Children of John Haines and Nancy Hanna are:

- 82      i. George W<sup>5</sup> Haines, born Abt. 20 Apr 1859; died 31 Jan 1862.

More About George W Haines:

Burial: Buried on the Jonas Maust farm, Preston County, WV

- + 83      ii. Walter Haines, born 08 Nov 1867.  
84      iii. Mattie Haines, born 09 Sep 1869; died 12 Aug 1898.  
85      iv. Charles E Haines, born 24 Feb 1871; died 28 Sep 1872.  
86      v. Lawrence Haines, born 27 Jun 1873; died 10 Nov 1873.  
87      vi. Minnie Haines, born 03 Jul 1875.  
88      vii. Ola Haines, born 21 Nov 1881. She married John McCay in Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

**26. Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Haines** (Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1835, and died 27 Feb 1879 in Wharton Township - Fayette County, Pennsylvania. She married **Jonas Maust**, son of Christian Maust and Susan Seese. He was born 06 Feb 1828, and died 08 Apr 1910 in Wharton Township - Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Mary Haines and Jonas Maust are:

- 89      i. Armour<sup>5</sup> Maust, born 05 Sep 1857 in Wharton Township - Fayette County, Pennsylvania; died 25 Apr 1863 in Wharton Township - Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

More About Armour Maust:

Burial: Jonas Maust farm - near Sandy Creek bridge

- 90      ii.    George W Maust, born 23 Dec 1867 in Wharton Township - Fayette County, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1868 in Wharton Township - Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

More About George W Maust:

Burial: Jonas Maust farm - near Sandy Creek bridge

- 91      iii.    Amanda L Maust, born 06 Apr 1854 in Wharton Township - Fayette County, Pennsylvania; died 25 Apr 1857 in Wharton Township - Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

More About Amanda L Maust:

Burial: Jonas Maust farm - near Sandy Creek bridge

- + 92      iv.    Mary Frances Maust, born 14 Apr 1858 in West Virginia; died 03 Oct 1954 in Preston County, West Virginia.
- 93      v.    Nora Maust. She married Robert Kelly.
- 94      vi.    Jenny Maust. She married Campbell.
- 95      vii.    James Delafield Maust, born 17 Jan 1870 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 15 Oct 1944 in Preston County, West Virginia. He married Anna Suzanne Cumberland.
- 96      viii.    Waitman T Maust.

**30. Joseph Henry<sup>4</sup> Haines** (Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1843 in Rockwood - Somerset County, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jun 1924 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Ann Wirsing** 23 Feb 1864 in Wirsing, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Wirsing and Sarah Rush. She was born 20 Jun 1845 in Pennsylvania, and died 18 Mar 1895 in Wharton Township - Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Joseph Henry Haines:

Served in Company H, 3rd Maryland Potomac Home Brigade during the Civil War. Enlisted at Monrovia, Maryland on February 27, 1864. He was mustered out as a private in Baltimore, Maryland with the rest of Company H on April 30, 1865. (Possibly May 29, 1865).

Morning Herald, Monday, June 23, 1924 - Obituary

Joseph H Haines, aged 81 years, died at the home of his son, J. W. Haines, turnkey of the Fayette County jail, at 163 West Berkeley Street, Saturday, June 21, 1924, after a short illness.

Deceased was born in Somerset on April 19, 1843, and during his entire life was highly respected and loved by those who came in daily contact with him. He migrated from Somerset County to Wharton Township in 1850 where he resided until he came to Uniontown to reside with his son about three years ago.

On February 23, 1864, he was united in marriage to Mary A. Wirsing, who died some years ago. To this union, the following children were born: Willmenia, (Mrs Samuel Cover), who died about a year ago; Sara Etta, deceased; J. W., with whom he made his home, and Ira S. Haines, of Canton, Ohio. Twenty-five grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren also survive.

Mr. Haines was a member of the G. A. R., having served throughout the Civil War. He was a devoted Christian. He was also a prominent farmer in his earlier years

Funeral services will be held from the Haines home on Berkeley Street, Monday evening at 7 o'clock, with additional services and interment at St. Peter's Lutheran church, near Bruceton, W. Va., on Tuesday.

More About Joseph Henry Haines:

Burial: Buried in St. Peters Evangelical Lutheran Church

Medical Information: Dark complexion, hazel eyes, and black hair. Received a military pension for contracting

rheumatism while in the Army.

Military service: Served in Company H, 3rd Potomac Home Brigade during the Civil War.

More About Mary Ann Wirsing:

Burial: Buried in St. Peters Evangelical Lutheran Church

Children of Joseph Haines and Mary Wirsing are:

- + 97 i. Willmenia<sup>5</sup> Haines, born 11 Dec 1867.
- + 98 ii. Sara Etta Haines, born 26 May 1871; died 05 Oct 1894.
- + 99 iii. John William Haines, born 18 Nov 1872.
- + 100 iv. Ira David Sankey Haines, born 27 Aug 1878 in Pennsylvania; died Abt. 1954 in Ohio?.

**31. Sarah<sup>4</sup> Haines** (Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1849, and died 16 Aug 1913. She married **Isaiah Metzler**, son of John Metzler.

Child of Sarah Haines and Isaiah Metzler is:

- 101 i. William<sup>5</sup> Metzler.

**32. Barbara Ellen<sup>4</sup> Haines** (Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1850 in Wharton Township - Fayette County, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jul 1900. She married **John Mansel Wirsing** 20 Nov 1867 in Wirsing, Pennsylvania, son of John Wirsing and Sarah Rush. He was born 1847 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1925 in Wharton Township - Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

More About Barbara Ellen Haines:

Burial: Buried on the Jonas Maust farm

Children of Barbara Haines and John Wirsing are:

- 102 i. Mosoura "Zura" Florence<sup>5</sup> Wirsing, born 1868. She married Ross.
- 103 ii. Vesta E Wirsing, born 04 Aug 1883; died 21 Dec 1883.

More About Vesta E Wirsing:

Burial: Buried on the Jonas Maust farm

- 104 iii. Clara B Wirsing, born 25 Jan 1885; died 28 Feb 1885.

More About Clara B Wirsing:

Burial: Buried on the Jonas Maust farm

- 105 iv. Winfield R Wirsing, born 02 Jun 1894; died 26 May 1900.

More About Winfield R Wirsing:

Burial: Buried on the Jonas Maust farm

- + 106 v. Sarah "Sadie" Rebecca Wirsing, born 18 Feb 1878 in Wirsing Corner - Fayette County, Pennsylvania.
- 107 vi. Louanna Wirsing.
- + 108 vii. Electa Lena Wirsing.
- + 109 viii. Lizzie Wirsing.
- + 110 ix. Jessie Wirsing.
- 111 x. Mary Wirsing. She married James Wiles.
- + 112 xi. I. E. Wirsing.

**33. Martin L<sup>4</sup> Haines** (Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1854, and died 13 Sep 1928 in McClellandtown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. He married **Nora F.**

Notes for Martin L Haines:

The Morning Herald, Friday, September 14, 1928

Martin L Haines, aged 75 years, 1 month, and 20 days, died at his home in McClellandtown, Thursday afternoon, September 13, 1928, at 5:45 o'clock following a lingering illness. He is survived by his widow, Mrs Nora F. Haines and the following children: Mrs W. Griffith of Brownsville; Mrs C. Campbell of Cleveland; Okey B Haines of Wheeling, W. Va., and Walter J. Haines of Nemasolin. A brother, I. E. Haines, of Clifton Mills, W. Va., and 11 grandchildren also survive.

Funeral arrangements will be announced later.

Children of Martin Haines and Nora F. are:

- 113 i. Daughter<sup>5</sup> Haines. She married W. Griffith.
- 114 ii. Daughter Haines. She married Campbell.
- 115 iii. Okey B Haines.
- 116 iv. Walter J Haines.

**34. Isaiah Eaton<sup>4</sup> Haines** (Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar 1855. He married **Sara Cecelia Rush**. She was born Apr 1859 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Isaiah Haines and Sara Rush are:

- 117 i. Sivilia Alice<sup>5</sup> Haines, born 04 Jun 1876; died 15 Sep 1876.

More About Sivilia Alice Haines:  
Christened: Buried on the Maust farm

- 118 ii. George W Haines, born Jun 1879.
- 119 iii. Ola R Haines, born Jun 1881.
- 120 iv. Laura Bell Haines, born 20 Jun 1886; died 15 Aug 1890.

More About Laura Bell Haines:  
Christened: Buried on the Maust farm

- 121 v. Mary M Haines, born Aug 1890.
- 122 vi. Anna E Haines, born Mar 1893.
- 123 vii. Frederick C Haines, born Jan 1898.
- 124 viii. Elva R Haines, born Feb 1900.

**38. Nancy Jane<sup>4</sup> Haines** (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1837 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Apr 1903. She married **Andrew Spindler**. He was born 03 Jan 1830 in Germany, and died 28 Oct 1907.

More About Nancy Jane Haines:

Seal to Parents: Buried in St. Peter's Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Andrew Spindler:

Seal to Parents: Buried in St. Peter's Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Children of Nancy Haines and Andrew Spindler are:

- 125 i. Margaret Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Spindler, born 15 Jul 1858 in (West) Virginia.
- + 126 ii. William Spindler, born 04 Oct 1860 in West Virginia; died 24 Feb 1933 in Preston County, West Virginia.
- 127 iii. Loretta Spindler, born 1863 in West Virginia.
- 128 iv. Isabella Spindler, born 1865 in West Virginia.
- 129 v. James Spindler, born 04 Mar 1867 in West Virginia; died 10 Oct 1929 in Preston County, West Virginia.
- 130 vi. Samuel Spindler, born 1869 in West Virginia.
- + 131 vii. Charles Fiat Spindler, born 28 Apr 1871 in Grant District - Preston County, West Virginia; died Abt. 1924.
- 132 viii. Cora E Spindler, born 20 Oct 1876 in West Virginia; died 25 Mar 1879.

More About Cora E Spindler:



Christened: Buried in St. Peters Evangelical Lutheran Church

- 133 ix. Dora A Spindler, born 12 Apr 1879 in West Virginia.

**39. Lydia E<sup>4</sup> Haines** (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jun 1894. She married **John Myers**. He was born 17 Oct 1834, and died 11 Mar 1898.

More About Lydia E Haines:

Christened: Buried in St. Peters Evangelical Lutheran Church

More About John Myers:

Christened: Buried in St. Peters Evangelical Lutheran Church

Child of Lydia Haines and John Myers is:

- 134 i. Samuel L<sup>5</sup> Myers, born 10 Apr 1869; died 30 May 1893.

More About Samuel L Myers:

Christened: Buried in St. Peters Evangelical Lutheran Church

**43. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Shaver** (Sarah Soloma<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) died 1907. She married **David Swank**, son of John Swank and Catherine Cupp. He was born 12 Oct 1824, and died 23 Sep 1856.

Children of Elizabeth Shaver and David Swank are:

- 135 i. Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Swank, born 09 Feb 1851. He married (1) Penrod. He married (2) Kate Wingert.  
136 ii. Aaron Swank, born 16 Oct 1853; died Sep 1942. He married Lizzie Johns; born 13 Dec 1856.

**45. Sarah Saloma<sup>4</sup> Laub** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1840 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jan 1896. She married **George Stough Beerbower**, son of Philip Beerbower and Lydia Kelly. He was born 22 Nov 1820, and died 19 Jul 1879.

More About Sarah Saloma Laub:

Burial: Buried at St. Peter's Evangelical Lutheran Church

Children of Sarah Laub and George Beerbower are:

- 137 i. Ida Bell<sup>5</sup> Beerbower, born 30 Jun 1862; died Feb 1872.  
138 ii. Martha Beerbower, born 02 Apr 1864; died 12 Jan 1940.  
139 iii. Jonathan Camden Beerbower, born 04 Jul 1865; died 07 Aug 1877.  
140 iv. Mary Beerbower, born 27 May 1871; died 06 Dec 1887.  
141 v. Charles Beerbower, born 29 Jun 1872; died 19 Jan 1965.  
142 vi. Emma Alice Beerbower, born 03 Mar 1874.  
143 vii. Lloyd George Beerbower, born 02 Jun 1877; died 11 Aug 1949.

**48. Lydia A<sup>4</sup> Laub** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1844 in Pennsylvania. She married **John M Galloway** 1885.

Child of Lydia Laub and John Galloway is:

- + 144 i. Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Galloway, born 05 Jul 1864 in West Virginia; died 14 Feb 1943 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia.

**49. George<sup>4</sup> Laub** (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1846 in Pennsylvania. He married **EJ**.

More About EJ:

Christened: Buried in St. Peters Evangelical Lutheran Church

Children of George Laub and EJ are:

- 145      i. Lydia E<sup>5</sup> Laub, born Abt. 05 Dec 1874; died 15 Sep 1881.

More About Lydia E Laub:

Christened: Buried in St. Peters Evangelical Lutheran Church

- 146      ii. David I Laub, born 08 Jun 1881.

**54. Samuel<sup>4</sup> Haines** (Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1851 in Rockwood, Somerset County, Pennsylvania, and died in Allegheny, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah** 1870 in Connellsville, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. She was born in Maryland.

Children of Samuel Haines and Sarah are:

- + 147      i. Edward K<sup>5</sup> Haines, born 01 Mar 1873 in Connellsville, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; died 1937 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.  
+ 148      ii. Frank B Haines, born 1871 in Connellsville, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.  
149      iii. Albert L Haines, born 1877 in Connellsville, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.  
+ 150      iv. Samuel Haines, born 1879 in Connellsville, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

**62. Catherine E<sup>4</sup> Haines** (Henry William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Apr 1851 in (West) Virginia. She married **Thomas Hudson King** 10 Apr 1870 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia, son of Thomas King and Jane Brandon. He was born 27 Oct 1850, and died 28 Jun 1927.

More About Thomas Hudson King:

Christened: Buried at Fairview Cemetery - Pisgah, West Virginia

Children of Catherine Haines and Thomas King are:

- 151      i. Henrietta<sup>5</sup> King, born 17 Jan 1871 in Pisgah, West Virginia. She married Daniel C Springer 22 Feb 1892 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania; born 28 Apr 1871 in Belle Vernon, Pennsylvania.  
152      ii. Clara Alice King, born 20 Feb 1878 in Pisgah, West Virginia. She married Herbert Walton in Connellsville, Pennsylvania; born 08 Apr 1872; died 29 May 1925.

**63. Mary F<sup>4</sup> Haines** (Henry William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1853 in Bruceton Mills, (West) Virginia, and died 24 Jul 1926. She married **Thomas Winfield King** 10 Apr 1870 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia, son of Albert King and Hester Jenkins. He was born 03 Nov 1849.

Children of Mary Haines and Thomas King are:

- 153      i. Cora Blanche<sup>5</sup> King, born 03 Feb 1874 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia; died 26 Mar 1959 in Marion County, West Virginia. She married Charles Elliot Feather 08 Dec 1892 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia; born 11 Apr 1861 in Albright, (West) Virginia; died 07 Sep 1931.

More About Cora Blanche King:

Christened: Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Pisgah West Virginia

More About Charles Elliot Feather:

Christened: Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Pisgah West Virginia

- 154      ii. William O King, born 29 Jun 1883; died 26 Jul 1903 in Philippine Islands.

More About William O King:

Cause of Death: Cholera

**64. Dorcus A<sup>4</sup> Haines** (Henry William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1857 in (West) Virginia.

Child of Dorcus A Haines is:

- + 155      i. Charles Milroy<sup>5</sup> Haines, born 06 Nov 1875 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 1954.

**70. Samuel<sup>4</sup> Nedrow** (Lydia Ann<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1847 in Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1932 in Preston County, West Virginia. He married **Mary E Dennis**, daughter of David Dennis and Catherine Strawser.

More About Samuel Nedrow:

Military service: Served inf Company H, 3rd Maryland Potomac Home Brigade

Child of Samuel Nedrow and Mary Dennis is:

+ 156      i. Helen Virginia<sup>5</sup> Nedrow.

**80. Sarah Francis<sup>4</sup> Haines** (Silas K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1855 in (West) Virginia, and died 24 Dec 1932. She married **Albert Wolfe** 04 Nov 1871, son of Jacob Wolfe and Lorana Zwyer. He was born 15 Sep 1845 in (West) Virginia, and died 16 Oct 1925.

More About Sarah Francis Haines:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Pisgah West Virginia

More About Albert Wolfe:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Pisgah West Virginia

Children of Sarah Haines and Albert Wolfe are:

157      i. Bruce H<sup>5</sup> Wolfe, born 23 Aug 1873; died 25 May 1904.

158      ii. Herman Benton Wolfe, born 23 Mar 1876; died 22 Jun 1951 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia. He married Bertie P Everly; died 14 Jan 1948.

More About Herman Benton Wolfe:

Christened: Buried at Vance Funeral Home in Smithfield, Pennsylvania

More About Bertie P Everly:

Christened: Buried in Laurel Hill Presby. Cemetery - Franklin, Pennsylvania

159      iii. Staley Harvey Wolfe, born 18 Aug 1878 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 27 Nov 1950 in Preston County, West Virginia. He married Anna Grace Gribble.

+ 160      iv. Mary Lou Reiney Wolfe, born 06 Dec 1880.

+ 161      v. Virginia Belle Wolfe, born 17 Nov 1883.

#### *Generation No. 5*

**83. Walter<sup>5</sup> Haines** (John W<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Nov 1867. He married **Sarah Crossland**. She was born 25 May 1870 in North Union Township - Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Walter Haines and Sarah Crossland are:

162      i. Mary<sup>6</sup> Haines, born 31 Jul 1907.

+ 163      ii. Mildred Haines, born 02 Jan 1897.

**92. Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Maust** (Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Haines, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr 1858 in West Virginia, and died 03 Oct 1954 in Preston County, West Virginia. She married **William Spindler**, son of Andrew Spindler and Nancy Haines. He was born 04 Oct 1860 in West Virginia, and died 24 Feb 1933 in Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of Mary Maust and William Spindler are:

+ 164      i. Lucy<sup>6</sup> Spindler, born 31 Mar 1885; died 29 Apr 1978.

+ 165      ii. Elizabeth Spindler.

+ 166      iii. Robert Spindler.

- + 167      iv. Harry Spindler.
- + 168      v. Mae Spindler.

**97. Willmenia<sup>5</sup> Haines** (Joseph Henry<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1867. She married **Samuel L. Cover**.

Children of Willmenia Haines and Samuel Cover are:

- + 169      i. Paul Jacob<sup>6</sup> Cover.
- 170      ii. Caroline Cover. She married Reese.
- + 171      iii. Katie Lee Cover.
- 172      iv. Mildred Cover. She married Dick.
- 173      v. Dora Cover. She married Schmidt.
- 174      vi. Mary Etta Cover. She married Owens.
- 175      vii. Grace Cover. She married Dick.
- 176      viii. Gladys Cover. She married Zoetman.
- 177      ix. Gertrude Cover. She married Butler.
- 178      x. Violet Cover. She married Lessman.
- 179      xi. William J. B. Cover.
- 180      xii. George K. Cover.
- 181      xiii. Elaine Cover. She married Hayes.
- 182      xiv. Iris Alice Cover.

**98. Sara Etta<sup>5</sup> Haines** (Joseph Henry<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1871, and died 05 Oct 1894. She married **John M. McNair**, son of Perry McNear and Jennie Collins. He was born 1868.

More About Sara Etta Haines:

Burial: Buried in Bruceton Mills Cemetery

Child of Sara Haines and John McNair is:

- + 183      i. Stella Hazel<sup>6</sup> McNair, born 14 Aug 1894 in Maryland; died 26 Nov 1960 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

**99. John William<sup>5</sup> Haines** (Joseph Henry<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1872. He married **Mary Arminta Golden** 1893. She was born 1872.

More About John William Haines:

Burial: Buried in Bruceton Mills Cemetery

More About Mary Arminta Golden:

Burial: Buried in Bruceton Mills Cemetery

Children of John Haines and Mary Golden are:

- 184      i. Dorcy Ray<sup>6</sup> Haines, born 1894.
- 185      ii. Frederick N. Haines, born 1902. He married Gertrude.
- 186      iii. Henry D. Haines, born 1904.
- 187      iv. Glen Haines, born 28 Oct 1906; died 17 Mar 1907.

More About Glen Haines:

Burial: Buried in Bruceton Mills Cemetery

- 188      v. Helen G. Haines, born 1907. She married Lascek.

**100. Ira David Sankey<sup>5</sup> Haines** (Joseph Henry<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1878 in Pennsylvania, and died Abt. 1954 in Ohio?. He married **(1) Anna G Gossler** 1901, daughter of Wilhelm Gossler and Katharina Hoffman. She was born 14 Nov 1879 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Dec 1912 in Charleroi, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Elizabeth Riggle** Abt. 1915. She was born 1867 in Pennsylvania.

More About Ira David Sankey Haines:

Info: In 1910, Lived on Madison Street - Sharon, Pennsylvania

Notes for Anna G Gossler:

Obituary from The Charleroi Mail. December 26, 1912

#### DEATH ENDS LONG SUFFERING FROM THE WHITE PLAGUE

Mrs. Anna G. Haines, aged 33, the wife of Ira Haines died this morning at 4:30 o'clock at the Monessen-Charleroi hospital, from Pulmonary Tuberculosis, from which she has been suffering for about a year. Mr. and Mrs. Haines moved here from Sharon about eight months ago.

The husband and five children survive. They are William, Ralph, Thelma, Russell, and Katherine. William, the oldest is 11 years old and Katherine, the youngest is two years old. Some ladies visited Mrs. Haines at the hospital Christmas afternoon and took her some delicacies. While extremely ill the patient was hopeful and talked about her ultimate recovery.

Funeral notice from The Charleroi Mail. December 28, 1912

#### FUNERAL OF MRS. HAINES IS HELD THIS AFTERNOON

The funeral of Mrs. Anna G Haines who died Thursday at the Monessen-Charleroi hospital from tuberculosis was held this afternoon at 1 o'clock, conducted by Rev. F. A. Richards, pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal church. Interment was held in the Charleroi cemetery.

More About Anna G Gossler:

Burial: 28 Dec 1912, Charleroi Cemetery - Charleroi, Pennsylvania

Religion: Methodist Episcopal

Children of Ira Haines and Anna Gossler are:

189 i. Catherine<sup>6</sup> Haines. She married Welsh.

More About Catherine Haines:

Christened: Adopted by the Jarvis Family

190 ii. William Haines, born 03 Jun 1902 in Pennsylvania; died Jul 1965 in Florida?. He married Edna.

More About William Haines:

Burial: SSN 278-07-8844. Issued in Ohio

Christened: Adopted by the Marshall Family

+ 191 iii. Ralph Haines, born 1904 in Pennsylvania.

+ 192 iv. Thelma Agnes Haines, born 18 Sep 1905 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania; died 08 Nov 2002 in Pisgah, West Virginia.

+ 193 v. Russell Haines, born 09 Sep 1909 in Pennsylvania; died 01 Feb 1980 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

Children of Ira Haines and Elizabeth Riggle are:

194 i. Herbert<sup>6</sup> Riggle, born 1901 in Pennsylvania.

195 ii. Mae Riggle, born 1903 in Pennsylvania.

**106. Sarah "Sadie" Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Wirsing** (Barbara Ellen<sup>4</sup> Haines, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1878 in Wirsing Corner - Fayette County, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Peter Tuttle** 20 Jun 1897. He was born 12 Jan 1864 in Clifton Mills, West Virginia, and died 08 Aug 1960 in Bayonne, New Jersey.

Children of Sarah Wirsing and Charles Tuttle are:

- 196 i. Hazel<sup>6</sup> Tuttle. She married Miller.
- 197 ii. Dorothy Tuttle. She married Bradford.

**108. Electa Lena<sup>5</sup> Wirsing** (Barbara Ellen<sup>4</sup> Haines, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) She married **Reuben N Martin**, son of Samuel Martin and Sarah Lincoln. He was born 1863.

Children of Electa Wirsing and Reuben Martin are:

- 198 i. Lester<sup>6</sup> Martin.
- 199 ii. Robert Martin.
- 200 iii. Ethel Martin. She married Teets.
- 201 iv. E. Harold Martin. He married Dorothy.

**109. Lizzie<sup>5</sup> Wirsing** (Barbara Ellen<sup>4</sup> Haines, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) She married **Charles Collins**.

Child of Lizzie Wirsing and Charles Collins is:

- 202 i. Gerald<sup>6</sup> Collins.

**110. Jessie<sup>5</sup> Wirsing** (Barbara Ellen<sup>4</sup> Haines, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) She married **Norman Collins**.

Child of Jessie Wirsing and Norman Collins is:

- 203 i. Elaine<sup>6</sup> Collins.

**112. I. E.<sup>5</sup> Wirsing** (Barbara Ellen<sup>4</sup> Haines, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) He married **Keturah Thomas**.

Children of I. Wirsing and Keturah Thomas are:

- 204 i. Mabel<sup>6</sup> Wirsing.
- 205 ii. Williard Wirsing.
- 206 iii. Vernon Wirsing.
- 207 iv. Donald Wirsing. He married Kuhns.

**126. William<sup>5</sup> Spindler** (Nancy Jane<sup>4</sup> Haines, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1860 in West Virginia, and died 24 Feb 1933 in Preston County, West Virginia. He married **Mary Frances Maust**, daughter of Jonas Maust and Mary Haines. She was born 14 Apr 1858 in West Virginia, and died 03 Oct 1954 in Preston County, West Virginia.

Children are listed above under (92) Mary Frances Maust.

**131. Charles Fiat<sup>5</sup> Spindler** (Nancy Jane<sup>4</sup> Haines, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1871 in Grant District - Preston County, West Virginia, and died Abt. 1924. He married **Nettie E Metheny** 11 Apr 1899 in Kingwood, West Virginia. She was born 05 Apr 1875 in Lewis County, West Virginia, and died 13 May 1946.

More About Charles Fiat Spindler:

Christened: Buried in Kingwood, West Virginia

More About Nettie E Metheny:

Christened: Buried in Kingwood, West Virginia

Children of Charles Spindler and Nettie Metheny are:

- 208 i. Charles Hobert<sup>6</sup> Spindler, born 03 Feb 1900 in Terra Alta, West Virginia; died 02 May 1960 in West Virginia. He married Josephine Lulu Brown 01 Aug 1921 in Kingwood, West Virginia; born 13 Jan 1900 in Kingwood, West Virginia.
- 209 ii. Garold Ralph Spindler, born 27 Nov 1902 in Terra Alta, West Virginia; died 20 Feb 1961 in West Virginia. He married Elizabeth Winwood Carroll 21 Dec 1946 in Morgantown, West Virginia; born 22 Nov 1915 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania.

**144. Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Galloway** (Lydia A<sup>4</sup> Laub, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jul 1864 in West Virginia, and died 14 Feb 1943 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia. She married **(2) Fletcher Camden Everly**. He was born 20 Aug 1859, and died 22 Dec 1943 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia.

Child of Emma Jane Galloway is:

- + 210 i. Flora Belle<sup>6</sup> Everly, born 20 Aug 1886.

**147. Edward K<sup>5</sup> Haines** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1873 in Connellsville, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, and died 1937 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Isolo Whan** 24 Dec 1895 in 6th St. Esplen, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Whan and Sarah Billingsley. She was born 28 Oct 1874 in Darlington, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Mar 1952 in Utz Lane, Kennedy Township, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

More About Edward K Haines:

Burial: Mt. Calvary Cemetery, McKees Rocks, Pennsylvania

Children of Edward Haines and Mary Whan are:

- + 211 i. Wesley Whan<sup>6</sup> Haines, born 13 Oct 1896 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania; died 21 Sep 1961 in Pittsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
- 212 ii. Edward Kenneth Haines, born 01 May 1899 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania; died 09 Sep 1902 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

More About Edward Kenneth Haines:

Christened: 16 Jul 1899, McKees Rocks Presbyterian Church, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

- + 213 iii. William Earl Haines, born 03 May 1902 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
- 214 iv. James Howard Haines, born 22 May 1905 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania; died in Linesville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He married Viola Utz.

More About James Howard Haines:

Christened: 15 Oct 1905, McKees Rocks Presbyterian Church, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

More About Viola Utz:

Burial: Mt. Calvary Cemetery, McKees Rocks, Pennsylvania

- + 215 v. Wilma Alvaretta Haines, born 02 Oct 1908 in Hadden Hospital, Sheraden, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; died 26 Sep 1974 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
- 216 vi. Virginia Mary Haines, born 02 Oct 1908 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She married Charles Smith.

More About Virginia Mary Haines:

Christened: 08 Apr 1909, McKees Rocks Presbyterian Church, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

**148. Frank B<sup>5</sup> Haines** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1871 in Connellsville, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. He married **Jane Ann Colbeck**.

More About Frank B Haines:

Burial: Mt. Calvary Cemetery, McKees Rocks, Pennsylvania

Children of Frank Haines and Jane Colbeck are:

- 217 i. Samuel Colbeck<sup>6</sup> Haines, born 06 Apr 1901 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Colbeck Haines:

Christened: 21 Jul 1901, McKees Rocks Presbyterian Church, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

- 218 ii. Elenora Haines, born 21 Oct 1902.

More About Elenora Haines:

Burial: Mt. Calvary Cemetery, McKees Rocks, Pennsylvania

Christened: 19 Apr 1903, McKees Rocks Presbyterian Church, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

- 219      iii. Sara Jane Haines, born 10 Mar 1905 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

More About Sara Jane Haines:

Christened: 15 Oct 1905, McKees Rocks Presbyterian Church, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

- 220      iv. Bernice Franklin Haines, born 10 Dec 1906 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She married Samuel Mcgee.

More About Bernice Franklin Haines:

Christened: 21 Jul 1907, McKees Rocks Presbyterian Church, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

- 221      v. Murel Haines. She married James Kennedy.

**150. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Haines** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1879 in Connellsville, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. He married **Mae**.

More About Samuel Haines:

Burial: Mt. Calvary Cemetery, McKees Rocks, Pennsylvania

Children of Samuel Haines and Mae are:

- 222      i. Elsie<sup>6</sup> Haines.  
223      ii. Robert Haines.  
224      iii. Helen Haines.  
225      iv. Kenneth Haines.  
226      v. Mildred Haines.

**155. Charles Milroy<sup>5</sup> Haines** (Dorcus A<sup>4</sup>, Henry William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Nov 1875 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 1954. He married **Blanch Ora Hill**. She was born 26 Oct 1874, and died 02 Jan 1899.

More About Charles Milroy Haines:

Christened: Buried at Fairview Cemetery - Pisgah, West Virginia

More About Blanch Ora Hill:

Christened: Buried at Fairview Cemetery - Pisgah, West Virginia

Children of Charles Haines and Blanch Hill are:

- 227      i. Queen Violet<sup>6</sup> Haines, born 04 Jul 1894 in Pisgah, West Virginia.  
228      ii. Pansy Gladys Haines, born 22 Feb 1896 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia; died 1969.

More About Pansy Gladys Haines:

Christened: Buried at Fairview Cemetery - Pisgah, West Virginia

**156. Helen Virginia<sup>5</sup> Nedrow** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Lydia Ann<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) She married **Reed Olaf Bishop**, son of Franklin Bishoff and Letitia Liston.

Child of Helen Nedrow and Reed Bishop is:

- 229      i. Rodney Carl<sup>6</sup> Bishop, born 18 Nov 1941 in Albright, West Virginia. He married Nita Elma White 15 Sep 1967 in Kanes Creek - Preston County, West Virginia; born 29 Sep 1945 in Kingwood, West Virginia.



**160. Mary Lou Reiney<sup>5</sup> Wolfe** (Sarah Francis<sup>4</sup> Haines, Silas K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1880. She married **Charles M Gribble** 17 Jul 1898, son of John Gribble and Lucinda Ringer. He was born 20 Sep 1872.

Children of Mary Wolfe and Charles Gribble are:

- 230 i. Albert<sup>6</sup> Gribble, born 24 Dec 1900. He married Irene Church May.
- 231 ii. Herman Gribble, born 09 Nov 1908.

**161. Virginia Belle<sup>5</sup> Wolfe** (Sarah Francis<sup>4</sup> Haines, Silas K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1883. She married **Frank Fike** 12 Nov 1902 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia, son of Samuel Fike and Malinda Shaffer. He was born 16 Nov 1880 in Brandonville, West Virginia.

Children of Virginia Wolfe and Frank Fike are:

- 232 i. Albert Paul<sup>6</sup> Fike, born 09 Jul 1903; died 14 Mar 1964. He married Sarah Lillian Dorene Whetsell 23 Aug 1923; born 09 Nov 1906 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania; died 18 Aug 1978 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

More About Albert Paul Fike:

Christened: Buried in Shady Grove Cemetery - Preston County, West Virginia

- 233 ii. Margaret Fike, born 13 Aug 1915.

*Generation No. 6*

**163. Mildred<sup>6</sup> Haines** (Walter<sup>5</sup>, John W<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jan 1897. She married **Leonard S King**.

Children of Mildred Haines and Leonard King are:

- 234 i. Lillian<sup>7</sup> King, born 24 Feb 1920.
- + 235 ii. Ida Grace King, born 01 May 1921.
- 236 iii. Betty Louis King, born 31 May 1925.
- 237 iv. Herbert Kenneth King, born 16 Mar 1928.
- 238 v. Ray S King, born 14 Aug 1930.
- 239 vi. Harold Lee King, born 20 Mar 1941.

**164. Lucy<sup>6</sup> Spindler** (William<sup>5</sup>, Nancy Jane<sup>4</sup> Haines, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1885, and died 29 Apr 1978. She married **(1) Frank Collier**. She married **(2) John Humbert**.

Child of Lucy Spindler and Frank Collier is:

- 240 i. Harold<sup>7</sup> Collier.

**165. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Spindler** (William<sup>5</sup>, Nancy Jane<sup>4</sup> Haines, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) She married **Barkley**.

Child of Elizabeth Spindler and Barkley is:

- 241 i. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Barkley.

**166. Robert<sup>6</sup> Spindler** (William<sup>5</sup>, Nancy Jane<sup>4</sup> Haines, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) He married **Ada Fazenbaker**.

Children of Robert Spindler and Ada Fazenbaker are:

- 242 i. Robert<sup>7</sup> Spindler.
- 243 ii. Iona Spindler.

**167. Harry<sup>6</sup> Spindler** (William<sup>5</sup>, Nancy Jane<sup>4</sup> Haines, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) He married **(1) Alice Myrtle Benson**. He married **(2) Ethel Seese**.

Child of Harry Spindler and Alice Benson is:

- 244      i. Herbert (Sonny)<sup>7</sup> Spindler. He married Thelma Wolfe.

**168. Mae<sup>6</sup> Spindler** (William<sup>5</sup>, Nancy Jane<sup>4</sup> Haines, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) She married **Russell Smith**. He was born 14 Oct 1895, and died 30 Dec 1978.

Child of Mae Spindler and Russell Smith is:

- + 245      i. Shirley<sup>7</sup> Smith.

**169. Paul Jacob<sup>6</sup> Cover** (Willmenia<sup>5</sup> Haines, Joseph Henry<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) He married **Irene Griffith**.

Children of Paul Cover and Irene Griffith are:

- 246      i. Shirley<sup>7</sup> Cover.  
247      ii. Michael Cover.

**171. Katie Lee<sup>6</sup> Cover** (Willmenia<sup>5</sup> Haines, Joseph Henry<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) She married **Moses**.

Children of Katie Cover and Moses are:

- 248      i. Lawrence<sup>7</sup> Moses.  
249      ii. Kathryn Moses.  
250      iii. Susan Moses.  
251      iv. John Moses.

**183. Stella Hazel<sup>6</sup> McNair** (Sara Etta<sup>5</sup> Haines, Joseph Henry<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1894 in Maryland, and died 26 Nov 1960 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania. She married **John William Everly** 07 Dec 1915. He was born 11 Oct 1890 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 20 Feb 1969 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

More About Stella Hazel McNair:

Burial: Buried in Mt. Moriah Baptist Cemetery - Smithfield, Pennsylvania

More About John William Everly:

Burial: Buried in Mt. Moriah Baptist Cemetery - Smithfield, Pennsylvania

Children of Stella McNair and John Everly are:

- 252      i. Warren Gamabil<sup>7</sup> Everly, born 07 Dec 1920; died 11 Jun 1990. He married Bonnie Jean Fast.  
253      ii. Vida Arlene Everly, born 10 Aug 1922; died 08 Dec 1950.

**191. Ralph<sup>6</sup> Haines** (Ira David Sankey<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Henry<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1904 in Pennsylvania. He married **Marian Sinclair**.

Children of Ralph Haines and Marian Sinclair are:

- 254      i. Lorna<sup>7</sup> Haines.  
255      ii. Mary Ann Haines.  
256      iii. David Haines.  
257      iv. Esther Haines.

**192. Thelma Agnes<sup>6</sup> Haines** (Ira David Sankey<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Henry<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1905 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Nov 2002 in Pisgah, West Virginia. She married **Marion**

**Francis Darnell** 19 Jun 1921 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia, son of Alpheus Darnell and Sarah Wolfe. He was born 12 Jan 1895 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jan 1994 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

Notes for Thelma Agnes Haines:

Thelma Darnell

Thelma Agness Darnell, 97, of Bruceton Mills, (Pisgah Community) died Friday, Nov. 8, 2002, at the home of her daughter where she made her home for the last four years.

She was born Sept. 18, 1905, in Connellsville, Pa. She was the daughter of the late Ira and Anna Gossier Haines.

She was a member of the Church of the Brethren. She attended the Calvary Church of Cheat Lake for many years. She lived in the Cheat Lake community for many years.

She is survived by three sons, Edwin R. Darnell and wife, Pearl, of Morgantown, Vernon Darnell, of Pisgah, and Ronald Darnell, of Kissimmee, Fla.; one daughter, Elsie Simpson and husband, Charles, of Pisgah; her beloved dog Heidi who was her faithful friend for 13 years. She has 18 grandchildren and 36 great-grandchildren and 13 great-great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband Marion F. Darnell in 1994; a son, Darrell Darnell in 1997; and one grandson Ronnie Darnell; three brothers and one sister.

Friends may call at Hastings Funeral Home on Monday, Nov. 11 from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. and Tuesday, Nov. 12 from 11 a.m. until the time of service at 1 p.m. with her grandson, the Rev. Barry Darnell, and Rev. Vicki Sheppard officiating. Burial will follow in the Fairview Cemetery in Pisgah.

Memorial contributions may be made in her memory to Tender Loving Care, 3280 University Ave., Suite 6, Morgantown, WV 26505.

Notes for Marion Francis Darnell:

World War I Veteran

Marion F. Darnell, 99, of Route 6, Morgantown, died Monday, January 17, 1994, at Sundale Rest Home.

He was born January 12, 1895, at Bruceton Mills, son of the late Lee and Sarah Wolfe Darnell.

He was retired as a coal miner and was a member of Pisgah United Methodist Church. He was a World War I veteran and a life member of VFW Post 548 of Morgantown.

He is survived by his wife of 72 years, Thelma Haines Darnell; four sons, Edwin Darnell of Morgantown, Vernon Darnell and Darrell Darnell, both of Pisgah community, and Ronald Darnell of Kissimmee, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Charles (Elsie) Simpson of Pisgah community; 18 grandchildren, 38 great-grandchildren and six great-great grandchildren.

Friends may call at Hastings Funeral Home from 2-5 p.m. Thursday. Service will be at 11 a.m. Friday, January 21. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery, Pisgah, at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Pisgah United Church, c/o Ray Wilson, Route 1, Box 323, Bruceton Mills, WV 26525.

More About Marion Francis Darnell:

Burial: buried in Fairview Cemetery, Pisgah West Virginia

Military service: Bet. 1917 - 1918, WWI - American Expeditionary Force - France

Occupation: 236124078

Children of Thelma Haines and Marion Darnell are:

+ 258            i. Edwin Ralph<sup>7</sup> Darnell, born 1922 in West Virginia.

## Rick Simpson's Family and Ancestors

- 259 ii. Vernon Dale Darnell, born 28 Jul 1924 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia. He married Barbara Elaine Robey 14 Aug 1964 in Oakland, Maryland; born 13 Jan 1930 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- + 260 iii. Darrell Marion Darnell, born 28 Oct 1926 in Federal, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jun 1997 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- + 261 iv. Elsie Luella Darnell, born 03 Aug 1929 in Greenville, West Virginia.
- + 262 v. Ronald Ray Darnell, born 27 Jan 1931 in West Virginia.

**193. Russell<sup>6</sup> Haines** (Ira David Sankey<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Henry<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1909 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Feb 1980 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania. He married **Esther V Smith**, daughter of Purfout Smith and Deline Frey. She was born 12 Aug 1923 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Nov 1947 in Clifton Mills, West Virginia.

Notes for Russell Haines:

Russell Haines, 79, of Uniontown, Pennsylvania died Friday, February 1, 1980 at University Hospital.

He was born September 9, 1909 at Sharon, Pennsylvania, son of the late Ira and Anna Haines. He is survived by two daughters, Margaret Redick of Warren, Ohio and Mrs. Joyce Fazenbaker of Uniontown, Pennsylvania; one son Ralph Haines of Cortland, Ohio; two sisters Thelma Darnell of Morgantown, West Virginia and Catherine Furda of Monongahela County, Pennsylvania; one brother, Ralph Haines of Southern Rhodesia; seven grandchildren. He is proceeded in death by his wife --- Smith, one brother and two daughters.

More About Russell Haines:

Burial: Buried at Church Hill Cemetery

Children of Russell Haines and Esther Smith are:

- 263 i. Margaret<sup>7</sup> Haines.
- 264 ii. Ralph Haines.
- 265 iii. Daughter<sup>1</sup> Haines.
- 266 iv. Daughter 2 Haines.

**210. Flora Belle<sup>6</sup> Everly** (Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Galloway, Lydia A<sup>4</sup> Laub, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1886. She married **Thurman Walter Wolfe** 06 Jan 1904 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia, son of Adam Wolfe and Harriet Street. He was born 23 Mar 1877 in Greenville, West Virginia, and died 18 Oct 1950 in Preston County, West Virginia.

More About Thurman Walter Wolfe:

Christened: Buried at Fairview Cemetery - Pisgah, West Virginia

Children of Flora Everly and Thurman Wolfe are:

- + 267 i. Evalyn Pearl<sup>7</sup> Wolfe, born 19 Jul 1905 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia.
- + 268 ii. Walter Samuel Wolfe, born 13 Mar 1907 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia.
- + 269 iii. Emma Harriet Wolfe, born 23 May 1911 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia.
- + 270 iv. Vernis Louise Wolfe, born 23 Sep 1912 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia.
- + 271 v. Guy Isador Wolfe, born 02 Sep 1914 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia.
- + 272 vi. Zora Virginia Wolfe, born 23 Sep 1916 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia.
- + 273 vii. Inez Eleanor Wolfe, born 11 Jul 1920 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia.
- + 274 viii. Roxa Maxine Wolfe, born 26 Oct 1922 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia.
- + 275 ix. Orval Dale Wolfe, born 23 Mar 1925 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia.
- + 276 x. Wilford Gay Wolfe, born 11 Jan 1927 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia.
- + 277 xi. Willard Ray Wolfe, born 11 Jan 1927 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia.
- + 278 xii. Curtis Hoover Wolfe, born 02 Apr 1928 in Greenville, West Virginia.

**211. Wesley Whan<sup>6</sup> Haines** (Edward K<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1896 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Sep 1961 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Florence Agnes Watterson**. She was born 12 Aug 1890 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Mar 1963. He married **(2) Beatrice Virginia Barr**.

More About Wesley Whan Haines:

Christened: 18 Apr 1897, McKees Rocks Presbyterian Church, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

Children of Wesley Haines and Florence Watterson are:

- + 279 i. Alfred Watterson<sup>7</sup> Haines, born 17 Feb 1920 in Pittsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania; died 01 Aug 1995 in Pittsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
- + 280 ii. Wesley Whan Haines, born 18 Sep 1922 in Pittsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
- + 281 iii. Alice Gloninger Haines, born 12 Feb 1927 in Pittsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
- 282 iv. Caroline Grace Haines, born 08 Aug 1928.
- + 283 v. John Ringgold Haines, born 21 Aug 1933 in Pittsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Wesley Haines and Beatrice Barr are:

- 284 i. Beatrice Virginia<sup>7</sup> Haines, born 03 Apr 1945 in Pittsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She married James L Sisson.
- 285 ii. Edward Kenneth Haines, born 05 Oct 1949 in Pittsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married Margaret Marshall.
- 286 iii. James Whan Haines, born 20 Sep 1956.

**213. William Earl<sup>6</sup> Haines** (Edward K<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1902 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married **Louise Shubert**.

More About William Earl Haines:

Burial: Mt. Calvary Cemetery, McKees Rocks, Pennsylvania

Christened: 20 Jul 1902, McKees Rocks Presbyterian Church, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

Children of William Haines and Louise Shubert are:

- + 287 i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Haines, born 1925 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
- + 288 ii. Marylou Haines, born 1927 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
- + 289 iii. William Haines, born 1929 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
- + 290 iv. Virginia Wilma Haines, born 17 Oct 1930 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jul 1998 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
- 291 v. Edward Haines, born 1932 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania; died 1968 in Pennsylvania. He married Susan Osman.
- + 292 vi. Dorothy Haines, born 1934 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
- 293 vii. Patricia Haines, born 1936 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She married Jack Roth.
- + 294 viii. Clark Haines, born 1938 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
- + 295 ix. Kenneth Haines, born 1940 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.
- + 296 x. Kathleen Haines, born 1942 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

**215. Wilma Alvaretta<sup>6</sup> Haines** (Edward K<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1908 in Hadden Hospital, Sheraden, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Sep 1974 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She married **Alfred Garland Kinsey** 16 Oct 1931 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania - Clever Farm, son of William Kinsey and Annie Harless. He was born 03 Dec 1904 in North Fork, McDowell, West Virginia, and died 10 Sep 1978 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

More About Wilma Alvaretta Haines:

Burial: 26 Sep 1974, Mt. Calvary Cemetery, McKees Rocks, Pennsylvania

Christened: 08 Apr 1909, McKees Rocks Presbyterian Church, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

More About Alfred Garland Kinsey:

Burial: Mt. Calvary Cemetery, McKees Rocks, Pennsylvania

Christened: 11 Oct 1931, McKees Rocks Presbyterian Church, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

Child of Wilma Haines and Alfred Kinsey is:

- 297 i. Robert Alfred<sup>7</sup> Kinsey, born 16 Oct 1933 in Hadden Hospital, Sheraden, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Alfred Kinsey:  
Christened: 15 Apr 1934, M. E. Church, Springfield

*Generation No. 7*

**235. Ida Grace<sup>7</sup> King** (Mildred<sup>6</sup> Haines, Walter<sup>5</sup>, John W<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1921. She married **Harry Huntley**.

Children of Ida King and Harry Huntley are:

- 298      i. Martha Jean<sup>8</sup> Huntley, born 04 Aug 1940.
- 299      ii. Ruth Ann Huntley, born 21 Aug 1941.

**245. Shirley<sup>7</sup> Smith** (Mae<sup>6</sup> Spindler, William<sup>5</sup>, Nancy Jane<sup>4</sup> Haines, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) She married **James Edward Wright**. He was born 29 Jun 1932, and died 02 Nov 1984.

Children of Shirley Smith and James Wright are:

- 300      i. James<sup>8</sup> Wright.
- 301      ii. Darla Wright.

**258. Edwin Ralph<sup>7</sup> Darnell** (Thelma Agnes<sup>6</sup> Haines, Ira David Sankey<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Henry<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1922 in West Virginia. He married **Valda Pearl O'Neal**, daughter of Michael O'Neal and Hattie Christopher. She was born 1924 in West Virginia.

Notes for Edwin Ralph Darnell:

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record  
about Edwin R Darnell  
Name: Edwin R Darnell  
Birth Year: 1922  
Race: White, citizen  
Nativity State or Country: West Virginia  
State: West Virginia

Enlistment Date: 3 Nov 1942

Enlistment State: Virginia

Enlistment City: Clarksburg West

Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Grade Code: Private

Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law

Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)

Source: Civil Life

Education: Grammar school

Civil Occupation: Tractor Driver\* or Truck Driver, Heavy or Chauffeur or Truck Driver, Light An asterisk (\*) appearing after a job title indicates that a trade test for the particular occupation will be found in the United States Employment Service Manual, Oral Trade Test

Marital Status: Married

Height: 71

Weight: 180

Children of Edwin Darnell and Valda O'Neal are:

- + 302 i. Edwin Leo<sup>8</sup> Darnell, born 22 Jan 1943.
- + 303 ii. Barry Paul Darnell, born 22 Feb 1947.

**260. Darrell Marion<sup>7</sup> Darnell** (Thelma Agnes<sup>6</sup> Haines, Ira David Sankey<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Henry<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1926 in Federal, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jun 1997 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He married **Geneva Louise Taylor** 18 Jun in Morgantown, West Virginia, daughter of Herbert Taylor and Wilda Sterling. She was born 13 Sep 1936 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

More About Darrell Marion Darnell:

Cause of Death: Prostate Cancer

Children of Darrell Darnell and Geneva Taylor are:

- + 304 i. Darrel Kenneth<sup>8</sup> Darnell, born 17 Oct 1954 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 305 ii. Gary Allen Darnell, born 02 Feb 1956 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 306 iii. Richard Dale Darnell, born 03 Sep 1957 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 307 iv. Jeffery Scott Darnell, born 24 Mar 1963 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 308 v. Daniel Paul Darnell, born 15 Feb 1965 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 309 vi. Pamela Sue Darnell, born 13 Aug 1967 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

**261. Elsie Luella<sup>7</sup> Darnell** (Thelma Agnes<sup>6</sup> Haines, Ira David Sankey<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Henry<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Aug 1929 in Greenville, West Virginia. She married **Charles Richard Simpson** 20 Jan 1951 in Oakland, Maryland, son of Howard Simpson and Mabel Watkins. He was born 20 Aug 1928 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.

Children of Elsie Darnell and Charles Simpson are:

- + 310 i. Richard Kim<sup>8</sup> Simpson, born 26 Jan 1952 in Washington D.C..
- + 311 ii. Charles David Simpson, born 02 Mar 1955 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

**262. Ronald Ray<sup>7</sup> Darnell** (Thelma Agnes<sup>6</sup> Haines, Ira David Sankey<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Henry<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1931 in West Virginia. He married **(1) Aida Messenger**. He married **(2) Carol Jean Bock**. She was born 25 Mar 1936.

Children of Ronald Darnell and Aida Messenger are:

- 312 i. Warren<sup>8</sup> Darnell.
- 313 ii. Sherry Darnell.
- 314 iii. Sheila Darnell.
- 315 iv. Michael Darnell.
- 316 v. Tina Darnell.

Children of Ronald Darnell and Carol Bock are:

- + 317 i. Joann Lynn<sup>8</sup> Darnell, born 08 Jun 1961.
- 318 ii. David Wayne Darnell, born 26 Jun 1963. He married Lisa Ann Viens; born 21 Nov 1966.
- + 319 iii. Thomas Ray Darnell, born 18 Nov 1966.

**267. Evalyn Pearl<sup>7</sup> Wolfe** (Flora Belle<sup>6</sup> Everly, Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Galloway, Lydia A<sup>4</sup> Laub, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1905 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia. She married **Charles Spencer Christopher** 31 Jul 1922 in Oakland, Maryland. He was born 11 Dec 1899 in Hudson, West Virginia.

Children of Evalyn Wolfe and Charles Christopher are:

- 320 i. Glenna Belle<sup>8</sup> Christopher.
- + 321 ii. Everett Grant Christopher, born 14 Mar 1923 in Hudson, West Virginia.

**268. Walter Samuel<sup>7</sup> Wolfe** (Flora Belle<sup>6</sup> Everly, Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Galloway, Lydia A<sup>4</sup> Laub, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>

Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1907 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia. He married **Ethel Forman** 12 Dec 1927 in Oakland, Maryland, daughter of Lewis Forman and Letita Kelly. She was born 09 Sep 1908 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia.

Children of Walter Wolfe and Ethel Forman are:

- 322 i. Dolly Marie<sup>8</sup> Wolfe, born 04 Mar 1929; died 04 Mar 1929.
- + 323 ii. Edith Louise Wolfe, born 14 Oct 1932 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia.
- + 324 iii. Donald Lee Wolfe, born 06 Jul 1943 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia.
- 325 iv. Carolyn Joyce Wolfe, born 15 Jun 1947 in Fairchance, Pennsylvania.

**269. Emma Harriet<sup>7</sup> Wolfe** (Flora Belle<sup>6</sup> Everly, Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Galloway, Lydia A<sup>4</sup> Laub, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1911 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia. She married **Clifford James Swaney** 08 Mar 1934 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania. He was born 28 Oct 1884 in North Union Township - Fayette County, Pennsylvania, and died May 1973.

Children of Emma Wolfe and Clifford Swaney are:

- + 326 i. Thomas Thurman<sup>8</sup> Swaney, born 21 Aug 1939 in Meyersdale, Pennsylvania.
- 327 ii. Terry Lee Swaney, born 30 Sep 1941 in Albright, West Virginia.

**270. Vernis Louise<sup>7</sup> Wolfe** (Flora Belle<sup>6</sup> Everly, Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Galloway, Lydia A<sup>4</sup> Laub, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1912 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia. She married **Herbert King Gribble** 09 Jun 1934 in Morgantown, West Virginia, son of William Gribble and Elizabeth King. He was born 10 Nov 1908.

Children of Vernis Wolfe and Herbert Gribble are:

- + 328 i. Gene Zane<sup>8</sup> Gribble, born 03 Sep 1939 in Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- 329 ii. Eddie Cameron Gribble, born 13 Feb 1952 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

**271. Guy Isador<sup>7</sup> Wolfe** (Flora Belle<sup>6</sup> Everly, Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Galloway, Lydia A<sup>4</sup> Laub, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1914 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia. He married **Goldie Mae Dillow** 03 Jun 1939 in Oakland, Maryland, daughter of Herman Dillow and Verna Smith. She was born 16 Feb 1920 in Albright, West Virginia.

Children of Guy Wolfe and Goldie Dillow are:

- + 330 i. Wendell Guy<sup>8</sup> Wolfe, born 24 Mar 1941 in Albright, West Virginia.
- + 331 ii. Lola Mae Wolfe, born 14 Mar 1943 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia.
- + 332 iii. Glenna Carolyn Wolfe, born 16 May 1946 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia.

**272. Zora Virginia<sup>7</sup> Wolfe** (Flora Belle<sup>6</sup> Everly, Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Galloway, Lydia A<sup>4</sup> Laub, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1916 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia. She married **Harlan Gale Graham** 06 Apr 1935 in Albright, West Virginia, son of Clinton Graham and Maude Christopher. He was born 06 Apr 1915 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia.

Children of Zora Wolfe and Harlan Graham are:

- 333 i. Marvin Gale<sup>8</sup> Graham, born 25 Dec 1937 in Pisgah, West Virginia. He married (1) Judy McNair. He married (2) Vera Gibson; born 26 Jun 1937.
- 334 ii. Melvin Kay Graham, born 15 Mar 1947 in Kingwood, West Virginia.

**273. Inez Eleanor<sup>7</sup> Wolfe** (Flora Belle<sup>6</sup> Everly, Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Galloway, Lydia A<sup>4</sup> Laub, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1920 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia. She married **Ray Thomas Frankhouser** 11 Oct 1946 in Oakland, Maryland, son of Sylvester Frankhouser and Leota Thomas. He was born 25 Nov 1919 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia.

Children of Inez Wolfe and Ray Frankhouser are:

- 335 i. Jean<sup>8</sup> Frankhouser, born 25 May 1945. She married Donald Qualls.



- 336      ii. Geri Frankhouser, born 22 May 1949. She married Bray Bolinger.

**274. Roxa Maxine<sup>7</sup> Wolfe** (Flora Belle<sup>6</sup> Everly, Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Galloway, Lydia A<sup>4</sup> Laub, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1922 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia. She married **Fred Sylvester Thomas** 26 Oct 1941 in Friendsville, Maryland, son of Charles Thomas and Stella Thomas. He was born 16 Jul 1916 in Leisenring, Pennsylvania.

Children of Roxa Wolfe and Fred Thomas are:

- + 337      i. Robert Dale<sup>8</sup> Thomas, born 26 Jul 1943 in Kingwood, West Virginia.
- 338      ii. Frances Kay Thomas, born 31 Mar 1949 in Kingwood, West Virginia. She married William Clark Liebfried 03 Jun 1972 in Kingwood, West Virginia.

**275. Orval Dale<sup>7</sup> Wolfe** (Flora Belle<sup>6</sup> Everly, Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Galloway, Lydia A<sup>4</sup> Laub, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1925 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia. He married **Mary Virginia King** 17 Oct 1946 in Oakland, Maryland, daughter of William King and Edna Mosser. She was born 04 Jun 1927 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia.

Children of Orval Wolfe and Mary King are:

- 339      i. Linda Sue<sup>8</sup> Wolfe, born 16 May 1950 in Morgantown, West Virginia. She married Donald Gene Liston 26 Oct 1968 in Oakland, Maryland; born 26 Oct.
- 340      ii. Sandra Lynn Wolfe, born 18 Jul 1954 in Morgantown, West Virginia. She married Eye.
- 341      iii. Marla Jean Wolfe, born 04 Jul 1965 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

**276. Wilford Gay<sup>7</sup> Wolfe** (Flora Belle<sup>6</sup> Everly, Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Galloway, Lydia A<sup>4</sup> Laub, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1927 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia. He married **Ruby Virginia Martin** 20 May 1952 in Oakland, Maryland, daughter of John Martin and Letitia Martin. She was born 28 Nov 1920 in Albright, West Virginia.

Child of Wilford Wolfe and Ruby Martin is:

- 342      i. Cynthia Dawn<sup>8</sup> Wolfe, born 01 Feb 1953 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

**277. Willard Ray<sup>7</sup> Wolfe** (Flora Belle<sup>6</sup> Everly, Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Galloway, Lydia A<sup>4</sup> Laub, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1927 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia. He married **Betty Lou Glover** 17 Dec 1948 in Oakland, Maryland, daughter of Worley Glover and Hazel Uphold. She was born 18 Nov 1929 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia.

Children of Willard Wolfe and Betty Glover are:

- 343      i. Peggy Ann<sup>8</sup> Wolfe, born 16 May 1950 in Confluence, Pennsylvania. She married Ray Skinner.
- 344      ii. Jackie Rae Wolfe, born 26 Jul 1958 in Confluence, Pennsylvania.
- 345      iii. Tommy Glen Wolfe, born 28 Oct 1964 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

**278. Curtis Hoover<sup>7</sup> Wolfe** (Flora Belle<sup>6</sup> Everly, Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Galloway, Lydia A<sup>4</sup> Laub, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Apr 1928 in Greenville, West Virginia. He married **Thelma Mae Seese** 20 Oct 1952 in Oakland, Maryland, daughter of Charles Seese and Ruth Guthrie. She was born 01 Dec 1932 in Elliottsville, Pennsylvania.

Children of Curtis Wolfe and Thelma Seese are:

- 346      i. Cindy Dianne<sup>8</sup> Wolfe, born 23 Nov 1953 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania.
- 347      ii. Christine Mae Wolfe, born 07 Jan 1955 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jan 1955 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania.
- 348      iii. Steven Curtis Wolfe, born 27 Sep 1956 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania.
- 349      iv. Daniel Thurman Wolfe, born 08 Jan 1965 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

**279. Alfred Watterson<sup>7</sup> Haines** (Wesley Whan<sup>6</sup>, Edward K<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1920 in Pittsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Aug 1995 in Pittsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Rita McCreanar**.

Children of Alfred Haines and Mary McCreanar are:

- + 350 i. Patricia Ann<sup>8</sup> Haines, born 15 Jan 1938.
- + 351 ii. Alfred Watterson Haines, born 02 Jun 1939.
- + 352 iii. Richard Edward Haines, born 23 Apr 1941.
- + 353 iv. Neil Paul Haines, born 06 Oct 1945.
- + 354 v. Alrita Marie Haines, born 03 Oct 1947.
- + 355 vi. Terrance Anthony Haines, born 09 Feb 1949.
- + 356 vii. Deborah Lee Haines, born 04 Jun 1953.

**280. Wesley Whan<sup>7</sup> Haines** (Wesley Whan<sup>6</sup>, Edward K<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1922 in Pittsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married **Wanda Jean Roach**.

Children of Wesley Haines and Wanda Roach are:

- 357 i. Wesley Whan<sup>8</sup> Haines, born 06 Aug 1957; died 08 Aug 1957.
- 358 ii. Alice Jane Haines, born 06 Mar 1960.

**281. Alice Gloninger<sup>7</sup> Haines** (Wesley Whan<sup>6</sup>, Edward K<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1927 in Pittsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She married (1) **Vincent J McMahon**. He was born 23 Oct 1924. She married (2) **William McCotter Chaffey**. She married (3) **William Dean Dunham**. He was born 12 Feb 1924.

Children of Alice Haines and Vincent McMahon are:

- 359 i. Linda Ann<sup>8</sup> McMahon, born 21 Jan 1948. She married David J Desue.
- 360 ii. Patrick Michael McMahon, born 14 Jul 1949. He married Alisha Christy.
- 361 iii. Nancy Jeanne McMahon, born 26 Oct 1950. She married Perry E Flonyak.

Child of Alice Haines and William Chaffey is:

- 362 i. William<sup>8</sup> Chaffey, born 12 Nov 1955. He married Janice Cavar.

Children of Alice Haines and William Dunham are:

- 363 i. Deana Louise<sup>8</sup> Dunham, born 26 Nov 1962.
- 364 ii. Michele Roy Dunham, born 15 Jan 1963. She married James C Zorak.
- 365 iii. William Dean Dunham, born 29 Mar 1965.

**283. John Ringgold<sup>7</sup> Haines** (Wesley Whan<sup>6</sup>, Edward K<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1933 in Pittsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married **E Patricia Layfield**.

Children of John Haines and E Layfield are:

- + 366 i. David Allen<sup>8</sup> Haines, born 28 Aug 1956.
- 367 ii. Jacqueline Renee Haines, born 07 Jun 1958.
- 368 iii. John Ringgold Haines, born 17 Feb 1960; died 28 Feb 1981 in Germany.
- + 369 iv. Caroline Grace Haines, born 17 Mar 1961.
- 370 v. Tricia Haines, born 09 Nov 1966.
- 371 vi. Victoria Haines, born 21 Mar 1968. She married Eric Estep.

**287. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Haines** (William Earl<sup>6</sup>, Edward K<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1925 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She married **Edward King**.

Children of Elizabeth Haines and Edward King are:

- 372 i. Penolope<sup>8</sup> King.

- 373      ii. Jay King.

**288. Marylou<sup>7</sup> Haines** (William Earl<sup>6</sup>, Edward K<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1927 in Mckees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She married **William Franklin Brownley**.

Children of Marylou Haines and William Brownley are:

- 374      i. Ronald<sup>8</sup> Brownley.  
375      ii. Nancy Brownley.  
376      iii. William Brownley.  
377      iv. Sharon Brownley.  
378      v. Susan Brownley.  
379      vi. Marylou Brownley.

**289. William<sup>7</sup> Haines** (William Earl<sup>6</sup>, Edward K<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1929 in Mckees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married **Edna**.

Children of William Haines and Edna are:

- 380      i. William<sup>8</sup> Haines.  
381      ii. Douglas Haines.  
382      iii. David Haines.

**290. Virginia Wilma<sup>7</sup> Haines** (William Earl<sup>6</sup>, Edward K<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1930 in Mckees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Jul 1998 in Mckees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She married **Donald McKee**.

Children of Virginia Haines and Donald McKee are:

- 383      i. Donald<sup>8</sup> McKee.  
384      ii. David McKee.  
385      iii. Sharon McKee.  
386      iv. Debra McKee.

**292. Dorothy<sup>7</sup> Haines** (William Earl<sup>6</sup>, Edward K<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1934 in Mckees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She married **Coy Lee**.

Children of Dorothy Haines and Coy Lee are:

- 387      i. Mollie<sup>8</sup> Lee.  
388      ii. Donald Lee.  
389      iii. Timothy Lee.

**294. Clark<sup>7</sup> Haines** (William Earl<sup>6</sup>, Edward K<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1938 in Mckees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married **Lorraine**.

Children of Clark Haines and Lorraine are:

- 390      i. Kathleen<sup>8</sup> Haines.  
391      ii. Kimberly Haines.  
392      iii. Kelly Haines.

**295. Kenneth<sup>7</sup> Haines** (William Earl<sup>6</sup>, Edward K<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1940 in Mckees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married **Betty**.

Children of Kenneth Haines and Betty are:

- 393      i. Scott<sup>8</sup> Haines.  
394      ii. Jennifer Haines.  
395      iii. Brianna Haines.

**296. Kathleen<sup>7</sup> Haines** (William Earl<sup>6</sup>, Edward K<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1942 in Mckees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She married **Walter Deforest**.

Children of Kathleen Haines and Walter Deforest are:

- 396 i. Eva<sup>8</sup> Deforest.
- 397 ii. Eric Deforest.

*Generation No. 8*

**302. Edwin Leo<sup>8</sup> Darnell** (Edwin Ralph<sup>7</sup>, Thelma Agnes<sup>6</sup> Haines, Ira David Sankey<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Henry<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1943. He married **Donnie Fay Ellis**, daughter of Coy Ellis and Winnie Bonham.

Children of Edwin Darnell and Donnie Ellis are:

- 398 i. Edward<sup>9</sup> Darnell.
- + 399 ii. Ronald Lee Darnell, born 26 Jun 1969 in Morgantown, West Virginia; died 01 Jul 1995 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

**303. Barry Paul<sup>8</sup> Darnell** (Edwin Ralph<sup>7</sup>, Thelma Agnes<sup>6</sup> Haines, Ira David Sankey<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Henry<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1947. He married **Marianne Ursula Winkler**, daughter of Waldemar Winkler and Ursula Fietz.

Child of Barry Darnell and Marianne Winkler is:

- 400 i. Bary Paul<sup>9</sup> Darnell.

**304. Darrel Kenneth<sup>8</sup> Darnell** (Darrell Marion<sup>7</sup>, Thelma Agnes<sup>6</sup> Haines, Ira David Sankey<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Henry<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1954 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He married **Patti Lynn Weisheit**, daughter of Kenneth Weisheit and Anna Hemmerlein. She was born 04 Oct 1958 in Jasper, Indiana.

Children of Darrel Darnell and Patti Weisheit are:

- 401 i. Alyse Janine<sup>9</sup> Darnell, born 04 Jun 1987 in Covington, Georgia.
- 402 ii. Kerri Louise Darnell, born 20 Mar 1989 in Covington, Georgia.
- 403 iii. Kenneth Grant Darnell, born 20 Oct 1990 in Covington, Georgia.

**310. Richard Kim<sup>8</sup> Simpson** (Elsie Luella<sup>7</sup> Darnell, Thelma Agnes<sup>6</sup> Haines, Ira David Sankey<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Henry<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1952 in Washington D.C.. He married **(1) Betsy Regina Simpson** 27 Nov 1970 in Upper Marlborough, Maryland, daughter of Maurice Simpson and Lucy Brady. She was born 09 Jan 1953 in Cheverly, Maryland. He married **(2) Sheila Jane Anderson** 26 Aug 1995 in Carrollton, Georgia - Stripling Chapel United Methodist Church, daughter of Roger Anderson and Rebecca Howard. She was born 25 Feb 1966 in Salida, Colorado.

Children of Richard Simpson and Betsy Simpson are:

- + 404 i. Nicole Suzanne<sup>9</sup> Simpson, born 06 Mar 1971 in Providence Hospital - Washington D.C..
- + 405 ii. Richard Joseph Simpson, born 27 May 1973 in Providence Hospital - Washington D.C..

Children of Richard Simpson and Sheila Anderson are:

- 406 i. Samuel Thomas<sup>9</sup> Simpson, born 11 Dec 1997 in Cobb Hospital - Austell, Georgia.
- 407 ii. Rebecca Jane Simpson, born 18 Jan 2000 in Cobb Hospital - Austell, Georgia.

**311. Charles David<sup>8</sup> Simpson** (Elsie Luella<sup>7</sup> Darnell, Thelma Agnes<sup>6</sup> Haines, Ira David Sankey<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Henry<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1955 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He married **Debra Ann**

**Wiles** 22 May 1976 in Morgantown, West Virginia, daughter of Clarence Wiles and Eileen Huffman. She was born 29 Apr 1954.

Children of Charles Simpson and Debra Wiles are:

- 408 i. Charles David<sup>9</sup> Simpson, born 12 May 1978 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 409 ii. Dea Marie Simpson, born 19 Nov 1982 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

**317. Joann Lynn<sup>8</sup> Darnell** (Ronald Ray<sup>7</sup>, Thelma Agnes<sup>6</sup> Haines, Ira David Sankey<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Henry<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jun 1961. She married **Lacienski**.

Children of Joann Darnell and Lacienski are:

- 410 i. Amber Lynne<sup>9</sup> Lacienski, born 14 Aug 1983.
- 411 ii. Adam Richard Lacienski, born 20 Aug 1986.

**319. Thomas Ray<sup>8</sup> Darnell** (Ronald Ray<sup>7</sup>, Thelma Agnes<sup>6</sup> Haines, Ira David Sankey<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Henry<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1966. He married **Cynthia Elaine Gavil**. She was born 23 Sep 1966.

Children of Thomas Darnell and Cynthia Gavil are:

- 412 i. Ashleigh Amanda<sup>9</sup> Darnell, born 17 Feb 1988.
- 413 ii. Kelsey Rae Darnell, born 24 Jan 1993.

**321. Everett Grant<sup>8</sup> Christopher** (Evalyn Pearl<sup>7</sup> Wolfe, Flora Belle<sup>6</sup> Everly, Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Galloway, Lydia A<sup>4</sup> Laub, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1923 in Hudson, West Virginia. He married (1) **Elizabeth Ringer** 1948 in Oakland, Maryland. She was born Jul 1925. He married (2) **Loretta May Fortney** 04 Dec 1965 in Oakland, Maryland. She was born 26 Jul 1939 in Reedsville, West Virginia.

Child of Everett Christopher and Elizabeth Ringer is:

- 414 i. Sharon Yvonne<sup>9</sup> Christopher, born 31 Aug 1955 in Kingwood, West Virginia.

Child of Everett Christopher and Loretta Fortney is:

- 415 i. Denise Gwen<sup>9</sup> Christopher, born 08 Sep 1966 in Kingwood, West Virginia.

**323. Edith Louise<sup>8</sup> Wolfe** (Walter Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Flora Belle<sup>6</sup> Everly, Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Galloway, Lydia A<sup>4</sup> Laub, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1932 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia. She married **William Homer Wilson** 18 Aug 1951 in Manor, Pennsylvania, son of Howard Wilson and Myrtle Schade. He was born 11 Feb 1927 in Hermanie, Pennsylvania.

Children of Edith Wolfe and William Wilson are:

- 416 i. Linda Joyce<sup>9</sup> Wilson, born 20 Mar 1950 in Greensburg, Pennsylvania.
- 417 ii. Donna Marie Wilson, born 22 Sep 1952 in Greensburg, Pennsylvania.
- 418 iii. William Robert Wilson, born 20 May 1954 in Greensburg, Pennsylvania.
- 419 iv. Whitney Wayne Wilson, born 20 May 1960 in Jeannette, Pennsylvania.

**324. Donald Lee<sup>8</sup> Wolfe** (Walter Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Flora Belle<sup>6</sup> Everly, Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Galloway, Lydia A<sup>4</sup> Laub, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1943 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia. He married **Nancy Lee Cunningham** 06 Jun 1964 in Loch Lynn, Maryland, daughter of Fred Cunningham and Violet Bowles. She was born 21 Dec 1944 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

Child of Donald Wolfe and Nancy Cunningham is:

- 420 i. Walter James<sup>9</sup> Wolfe, born 23 Jan 1967 in Cumberland, Maryland.

**326. Thomas Thurman<sup>8</sup> Swaney** (Emma Harriet<sup>7</sup> Wolfe, Flora Belle<sup>6</sup> Everly, Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Galloway,

Lydia A<sup>4</sup> Laub, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1939 in Meyersdale, Pennsylvania. He married **Nancy Lee Bock** 21 Apr 1958 in Halifax, North Carolina, daughter of N Bock and Mary Smith. She was born 09 Dec 1938 in Collier, Pennsylvania.

Children of Thomas Swaney and Nancy Bock are:

- 421 i. Thomas Thurman<sup>9</sup> Swaney, born 19 Nov 1962 in Cleveland, Ohio.
- 422 ii. James Kenneth Swaney, born 02 Jun 1966 in Cleveland, Ohio.
- 423 iii. Laurel Lee Swaney, born 25 Nov 1967 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

**328. Gene Zane<sup>8</sup> Gribble** (Vernis Louise<sup>7</sup> Wolfe, Flora Belle<sup>6</sup> Everly, Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Galloway, Lydia A<sup>4</sup> Laub, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Sep 1939 in Monongalia County, West Virginia. He married **Judith Ann Nieman** 30 Mar 1957 in Cumberland, Maryland, daughter of George Nieman and Betty Sowers. She was born 14 Oct 1941 in Akron, Ohio.

Children of Gene Gribble and Judith Nieman are:

- 424 i. Joellyn<sup>9</sup> Gribble, born 04 Mar 1963 in Cleveland, Ohio.
- 425 ii. George H Gribble, born 06 May 1965 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 426 iii. Gene Zane Gribble, born 03 Apr 1968 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania.
- 427 iv. James Jefferson Gribble, born 24 Jun 1969 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

**330. Wendell Guy<sup>8</sup> Wolfe** (Guy Isador<sup>7</sup>, Flora Belle<sup>6</sup> Everly, Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Galloway, Lydia A<sup>4</sup> Laub, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1941 in Albright, West Virginia. He married **Ruth Louise Nestor** 27 May 1961 in Oakland, Maryland, daughter of Junior Nestor and Marril Howdershelt. She was born 23 Feb 1943 in Brandonville, West Virginia.

Children of Wendell Wolfe and Ruth Nestor are:

- 428 i. Junior Guy<sup>9</sup> Wolfe, born 06 Mar 1962 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 429 ii. Brenda Lee Wolfe, born 19 Nov 1963 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 430 iii. Julia Lynn Wolfe, born 22 Mar 1969 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

**331. Lola Mae<sup>8</sup> Wolfe** (Guy Isador<sup>7</sup>, Flora Belle<sup>6</sup> Everly, Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Galloway, Lydia A<sup>4</sup> Laub, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1943 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia. She married **Jimmie Lee Graham** 05 Aug 1961 in Oakland, Maryland, son of John Graham and Thelma Graham. He was born 27 Jun 1942 in Albright, West Virginia.

Children of Lola Wolfe and Jimmie Graham are:

- 431 i. Tammy Jo<sup>9</sup> Graham, born 02 Jun 1962 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 432 ii. Teresa Ann Graham, born 23 Nov 1967 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

**332. Glenna Carolyn<sup>8</sup> Wolfe** (Guy Isador<sup>7</sup>, Flora Belle<sup>6</sup> Everly, Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Galloway, Lydia A<sup>4</sup> Laub, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1946 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia. She married **Johnny Lee Sisler** 08 Jun 1963 in Loch Lynn, Maryland, son of George Sisler and Edith Darby. He was born 30 Sep 1943 in Brandonville, West Virginia.

Children of Glenna Wolfe and Johnny Sisler are:

- 433 i. Yvonne Carol<sup>9</sup> Sisler, born 01 Aug 1964 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 434 ii. Rhonda Lee Sisler, born 04 Sep 1968 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 435 iii. Shellie Marie Sisler, born 08 Jun 1970 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

**337. Robert Dale<sup>8</sup> Thomas** (Roxa Maxine<sup>7</sup> Wolfe, Flora Belle<sup>6</sup> Everly, Emma Jane<sup>5</sup> Galloway, Lydia A<sup>4</sup> Laub, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Haines, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1943 in Kingwood, West Virginia. He married **Francis Kay Hawkins** 02 Jul 1967 in Kingwood, West Virginia, daughter of William Hawkins and Kathryn Copeman. She was born 29 Oct 1945 in Kingwood, West Virginia.

Child of Robert Thomas and Francis Hawkins is:

- 436      i.   Robert Dale<sup>9</sup> Thomas, born 05 Nov 1968.

**350. Patricia Ann<sup>8</sup> Haines** (Alfred Watterson<sup>7</sup>, Wesley Whan<sup>6</sup>, Edward K<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1938. She married **Anthony P Adowski**.

Children of Patricia Haines and Anthony Adowski are:

- 437      i.   Brian Anthony<sup>9</sup> Adowski, born 12 Mar 1961. He married Carolyn Cauliffe.  
438      ii.   Bruce Joseph Adowski, born 14 Mar 1963. He married Martha Dunn.  
439      iii.   Barry Haines Adowski, born 24 Nov 1965. He married Donna Osborne.  
440      iv.   Suzanne Marie Adowski, born 19 Jun 1968. She married Bruce Marie.  
441      v.   Kelly Ann Adowski, born 22 Sep 1971.

**351. Alfred Watterson<sup>8</sup> Haines** (Alfred Watterson<sup>7</sup>, Wesley Whan<sup>6</sup>, Edward K<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jun 1939. He married **Judith Rhodes**. She was born 12 Oct 1942.

Children of Alfred Haines and Judith Rhodes are:

- 442      i.   Ryan Howard<sup>9</sup> Haines, born 23 Feb 1970.  
443      ii.   Heather Lynn Haines, born 05 Apr 1972.  
444      iii.   Jason Robert Haines, born 24 Dec 1974.  
445      iv.   Amber Leigh Haines, born 11 Jul 1978.  
446      v.   Holly Lynn Haines, born 03 Jan 1981.

**352. Richard Edward<sup>8</sup> Haines** (Alfred Watterson<sup>7</sup>, Wesley Whan<sup>6</sup>, Edward K<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1941. He married **Frances Stowers**. She was born 14 Aug 1943.

Children of Richard Haines and Frances Stowers are:

- 447      i.   Richard Edward<sup>9</sup> Haines, born 10 Jan 1971.  
448      ii.   Tammi Gail Haines, born 17 Oct 1974.  
449      iii.   Kirk Jeffery Haines, born 20 Jan 1978.

**353. Neil Paul<sup>8</sup> Haines** (Alfred Watterson<sup>7</sup>, Wesley Whan<sup>6</sup>, Edward K<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Oct 1945. He married **Donna Lee Leff**. She was born 27 Nov 1945.

Children of Neil Haines and Donna Leff are:

- 450      i.   Tracy Lynn<sup>9</sup> Haines, born 01 Oct 1970.  
451      ii.   Patrick Allen Haines, born 08 Sep 1978.

**354. Alrita Marie<sup>8</sup> Haines** (Alfred Watterson<sup>7</sup>, Wesley Whan<sup>6</sup>, Edward K<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Oct 1947. She married **Edward Marshall Broden**.

Children of Alrita Haines and Edward Broden are:

- 452      i.   Edward Marshall<sup>9</sup> Broden, born 02 Nov 1970.  
453      ii.   Eric Haines Broden, born 02 Feb 1972.

**355. Terrance Anthony<sup>8</sup> Haines** (Alfred Watterson<sup>7</sup>, Wesley Whan<sup>6</sup>, Edward K<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Feb 1949. He married **(1) Deborah Ickes**. He married **(2) Sandra Sook**.

Child of Terrance Haines and Deborah Ickes is:

- 454      i.   Todd Anthony<sup>9</sup> Haines, born 14 Nov 1974.

Children of Terrance Haines and Sandra Sook are:

- 455 i. Terra Rae<sup>9</sup> Haines, born 09 Jun 1986.
- 456 ii. Sailva Haines, born 29 Sep 1989.

**356. Deborah Lee<sup>8</sup> Haines** (Alfred Watterson<sup>7</sup>, Wesley Whan<sup>6</sup>, Edward K<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jun 1953. She married **Paul Hochendoner**.

Children of Deborah Haines and Paul Hochendoner are:

- 457 i. Kristopher Paul<sup>9</sup> Hochendoner, born 28 Jun 1977.
- 458 ii. Nichole Lee Hochendoner, born 25 Nov 1978.
- 459 iii. Mihael William Hochendoner, born 12 Nov 1979.

**366. David Allen<sup>8</sup> Haines** (John Ringgold<sup>7</sup>, Wesley Whan<sup>6</sup>, Edward K<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1956. He married **Susan Miller**.

Children of David Haines and Susan Miller are:

- 460 i. David<sup>9</sup> Haines.
- 461 ii. Michael Haines.

**369. Caroline Grace<sup>8</sup> Haines** (John Ringgold<sup>7</sup>, Wesley Whan<sup>6</sup>, Edward K<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Eli K<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1961. She married **Kevin Ohara**.

Children of Caroline Haines and Kevin Ohara are:

- 462 i. John Ringgold<sup>9</sup> Ohara, born 27 Feb 1981.
- 463 ii. Katherine Bernice Ohara.
- 464 iii. Madaline Patricia Ohara.

#### *Generation No. 9*

**399. Ronald Lee<sup>9</sup> Darnell** (Edwin Leo<sup>8</sup>, Edwin Ralph<sup>7</sup>, Thelma Agnes<sup>6</sup> Haines, Ira David Sankey<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Henry<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1969 in Morgantown, West Virginia, and died 01 Jul 1995 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He married **Jill Alisa Rowe**. She was born 08 Jun 1968.

More About Ronald Lee Darnell:

Christened: buried in Fairview Cemetery, Pisgah West Virginia

Child of Ronald Darnell and Jill Rowe is:

- 465 i. Brandi Nicholette<sup>10</sup> Darnell.

**404. Nicole Suzanne<sup>9</sup> Simpson** (Richard Kim<sup>8</sup>, Elsie Luella<sup>7</sup> Darnell, Thelma Agnes<sup>6</sup> Haines, Ira David Sankey<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Henry<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Mar 1971 in Providence Hospital - Washington D.C.. She married **Jimmy Ammons** 07 Aug 1993 in Rex, Georgia, son of Roland Ammons and Agnes Brown. He was born 23 Aug in Georgia.

Children of Nicole Simpson and Jimmy Ammons are:

- 466 i. Sara Ryleigh<sup>10</sup> Ammons, born 21 Mar 1997 in Lawrenceville, Georgia.
- 467 ii. Jackson Ammons, born in Lawrenceville, Georgia.

**405. Richard Joseph<sup>9</sup> Simpson** (Richard Kim<sup>8</sup>, Elsie Luella<sup>7</sup> Darnell, Thelma Agnes<sup>6</sup> Haines, Ira David Sankey<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Henry<sup>4</sup>, Jonas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1973 in Providence Hospital - Washington D.C.. He married **Kelly McLemore** 20 Apr 1996 in Marietta, Georgia, daughter of Sherman McLemore and Joan. She was born 27 Aug 1973 in Kennestone Hospital - Marietta, Georgia.

Children of Richard Simpson and Kelly McLemore are:



## Rick Simpson's Family and Ancestors

- 468      i.   Brady Joseph<sup>10</sup> Simpson, born Jul 2000 in Kennestone Hospital - Marietta, Georgia.
- 469      ii.   Ansley Simpson, born in Kennestone Hospital - Marietta, Georgia.

## *Descendants of Edward Darnall*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall** was born 1671 in Sussex, England, and died 1754 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland. He married **Sarah Robey** Bef. 1705 in Sussex, England or MD, daughter of John Robey and Sarah Luckett. She was born 1673 in Charles County, Maryland, and died 1738 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland.

Children of Edward Darnall and Sarah Robey are:

- + 2        i. John<sup>2</sup> Darnall, born Abt. 1705 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland; died 1735 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland.
- + 3        ii. Edward Darnell, born Abt. 1707 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland; died in Frederick County, Maryland.
- + 4        iii. William Darnell, born Abt. 1709 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland; died Bef. 1775 in Charles County, Maryland.
- 5        iv. Isaac Darnell, born Abt. 1710 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland; died in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland.
- + 6        v. Thomas Darnell, born 1713 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland; died 1790 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland.
- 7        vi. Elizabeth Darnell, born Aft. 1714 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland. She married William Thomas 1751 in Charles County, Maryland.

More About Elizabeth Darnell:

Info: 09 Sep 1707, Daughter of Edward, at Zachia. Cattle Mark Recorded - Charles County, MD

- 8        vii. Mary Darnell, born Aft. 1714 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland. She married Moreland.
- 9        viii. Sarah Darnell, born Aft. 1714 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland; died in Charles County, Maryland. She married Thomas Arvin; born Abt. 1720 in Ireland.

More About Sarah Darnell:

Info: 14 Dec 1726, Cattle Mark Recorded - Charles County, MD

### *Generation No. 2*

**2. John<sup>2</sup> Darnall** (Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1705 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland, and died 1735 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland. He married **Rachel**.

More About John Darnall:

Info: 08 Jul 1714, Cattle Mark Recorded - Charles County, MD

Children of John Darnall and Rachel are:

- 10        i. Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Darnall.
- + 11        ii. Isaac Darnall, born Abt. 1730 in Charles County, Maryland; died in Montgomery County, Maryland.
- 12        iii. Thomas Thomas Darnall, born 1731; died 07 Jul 1825.

**3. Edward<sup>2</sup> Darnell** (Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born Abt. 1707 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland, and died in Frederick County, Maryland. He married **Priscilla Moore** 1749, daughter of John Moore. She was born 1722.

Child of Edward Darnell and Priscilla Moore is:

- 13        i. Lizzie<sup>3</sup> Darnell, born 1738.

**4. William<sup>2</sup> Darnell** (Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born Abt. 1709 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland, and died Bef. 1775 in Charles County, Maryland.

Child of William Darnell is:

- 14            i. Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Darnell.

**6. Thomas<sup>2</sup> Darnell** (Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 1713 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland, and died 1790 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland. He married **Sarah McQueen** Abt. 1735 in Charles County, Maryland. She was born Abt. 1715 in Charles County, Maryland.

More About Thomas Darnell:

Info: 14 Dec 1726, Cattle Mark Recorded - Charles County, MD

Children of Thomas Darnell and Sarah McQueen are:

- + 15            i. John<sup>3</sup> Darnall, born 1736 in Charles County, Maryland; died Bef. 06 Mar 1798 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.
- 16            ii. Elizabeth Darnell, born Abt. 1739 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland.
- + 17            iii. Samuel Darnell, born Abt. 1744 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland; died Abt. 1835 in Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- + 18            iv. Isaac Darnell, born 1745 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland; died 1824 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.
- 19            v. James Darnell, born Abt. 1748 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland.
- 20            vi. Thomas Darnell, born Aft. 1748 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland; died 1822 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.
- 21            vii. Mary Darnell, born Aft. 1749 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland. She married John Smith 02 Apr 1794 in Bourbon, Kentucky.
- 22            viii. Nancy Darnell, born Aft. 1749 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland. She married John Smith 02 Apr 1784 in Bourbon, Kentucky.

*Generation No. 3*

**11. Isaac<sup>3</sup> Darnall** (John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1730 in Charles County, Maryland, and died in Montgomery County, Maryland. He married **Susannah Soper**, daughter of John. She was born 1732, and died Aft. 1810.

Children of Isaac Darnall and Susannah Soper are:

- + 23            i. Gerrard<sup>4</sup> Darnall, born 1757 in Prince Georges County, Maryland; died 1826.
- 24            ii. Sarah Darnall, born 1758. She married John Lowe 24 Jun 1782 in Prince Georges County, Maryland.
- 25            iii. John Darnall, born 07 Oct 1760.
- 26            iv. Susannah Darnall, born 1763. She married George Owen 25 Jan 1783 in Prince Georges County, Maryland.
- 27            v. Thomas Darnall, born 1765.
- 28            vi. Charles Darnall, born 07 Nov 1767.
- 29            vii. Daughter Darnall, born Abt. 1768.
- + 30            viii. Mary Darnall, born 19 Aug 1770.
- 31            ix. Daughter Darnall, born 1773.

**15. John<sup>3</sup> Darnall** (Thomas<sup>2</sup> Darnell, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 1736 in Charles County, Maryland, and died Bef. 06 Mar 1798 in Montgomery County, Kentucky. He married **Mary Ann McDaniel** Abt. 1761, daughter of Thomas McDaniel and Rebecca Stewart. She was born 1745 in Maryland, and died 1830 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.

Children of John Darnall and Mary McDaniel are:

- + 32            i. Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Darnall, born 15 Apr 1762 in Frederick County, Maryland; died 28 Jun 1835 in Tennessee.
- 33            ii. William Darnall, born 09 Oct 1763 in Charles County, Maryland. He married Mary Logan 1795.
- 34            iii. Henry Darnall, born 08 Nov 1765 in Maryland; died 1846 in Danville - Hendricks County, Kentucky. He married Sarah Turpin 05 Jan 1797 in Clark, Kentucky.

## Rick Simpson's Family and Ancestors

- + 35      iv. Rebecca Darnall, born 30 Aug 1767 in Maryland; died Abt. 1852 in Putnam, Indiana or Iowa.
  - + 36      v. Thomas McDonald Darnall, born 17 Aug 1768 in Frederick, Maryland; died 03 Jul 1837 in Edgar County, Illinois.
  - 37      vi. John Darnall, born 10 Jan 1771. He married Drusilla Cawood 11 Jan 1812 in Montgomery, Kentucky.
  - 38      vii. Ezekil Darnall, born 20 Nov 1771 in Frederick County, Maryland; died 1795.
- More About Ezekil Darnall:  
Military service: Was a spy under General Wayne
- 39      viii. Priscilla Darnall, born 16 Dec 1773 in Frederick County, Maryland. She married Woodward.
  - 40      ix. Ruben Darnall, born 25 Apr 1775.
  - 41      x. Susanna Darnall, born 27 Feb 1777. She married Isaac Turpin.
  - 42      xi. Sarah Darnall, born 15 Feb 1779.
  - 43      xii. Amos Darnall, born 30 Oct 1782 in Maryland or Pennsylvania; died 1835 in Hendricks, Indiana. He married Martha Cawood.
  - 44      xiii. Anna Darnall, born 15 Jun 1784.
  - 45      xiv. George Darnall, born 03 Feb 1787 in Redstone Creek - Fayette County, Pennsylvania; died 11 Mar 1844 in Danville - Hendricks County, Kentucky.
  - 46      xv. Zenas Darnall, born 17 Jan 1789 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania; died 01 Oct 1857 in Decatur County, Indiana. He married Agnes Wilkinson 19 Aug 1816 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.
  - 47      xvi. Elizabeth Darnall, born 08 Apr 1790; died 1868. She married Michael Wills 1807; born 1780 in Ireland; died 1851.

**17. Samuel<sup>3</sup> Darnell** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born Abt. 1744 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland, and died Abt. 1835 in Monongalia County, West Virginia. He married **Lewis?** Abt. 1766 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. She was born in Greene County, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Darnell:

Military service: Private - Captain Benjamin Cawood's Company, 26th Battallion - Revolutionary War

Children of Samuel Darnell and Lewis? are:

- 48      i. Mary<sup>4</sup> Darnell, born in Green County, Pennsylvania.
- 49      ii. James Thomas Darnell, born in Green County, Pennsylvania.

More About James Thomas Darnell:

Military service: Corporal - in Company C, 14th Virginia Infantry - War of 1812

- + 50      iii. Henry Lewis Darnell, born 21 May 1767 in Virginia; died 03 Apr 1849 in Shreve, Ohio.
- + 51      iv. William Darnell, born Bef. 1786 in Green County, Pennsylvania.
- + 52      v. Samuel Darnell, born Aft. 1786 in Greene County, Pennsylvania or WV; died in Ohio.
- 53      vi. Susanna Darnell, born Aft. 1786 in Greene County, Pennsylvania.
- + 54      vii. John Darnell, born 18 Oct 1786 in Probably in Maryland; died 18 Sep 1861 in Charlestown, Monongalia County, West Virginia.

**18. Isaac<sup>3</sup> Darnell** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 1745 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland, and died 1824 in Montgomery County, Kentucky. He married **Stacia McDonald** Abt. 1769 in Maryland. She was born Abt. 1750 in Maryland, and died in Montgomery County, Kentucky.

Children of Isaac Darnell and Stacia McDonald are:

- 55      i. Nathan G<sup>4</sup> Darnell, born 1769.
- 56      ii. Jushua Darnell, born 1770.
- 57      iii. Daniel Darnell, born 1772.
- 58      iv. Dorcus Darnell, born 1774.
- 59      v. Chloah Darnell, born 1776.
- 60      vi. Levi Darnell, born 1778.
- 61      vii. Allen Darnell, born 1782; died 1812.
- 62      viii. Roswell Darnell, born 1784; died 1854.
- 63      ix. Rebecca Darnell, born 1785.
- 64      x. Amelia Darnell, born 1786.

- 65      xi. Isaac Darnell, born 1788.
- 66      xii. Stacy Darnell, born 1790.
- 67      xiii. Willis Darnell, born 1791.

*Generation No. 4*

**23. Gerrard<sup>4</sup> Darnall** (Isaac<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born 1757 in Prince Georges County, Maryland, and died 1826. He married **(1) Sarah Hurley** 31 Jan 1781 in Prince Georges County, Maryland. He married **(2) Henrietta (Susannah) Summers** 07 Nov 1785 in Prince Georges County, Maryland.

Child of Gerrard Darnall and Sarah Hurley is:

- + 68      i. John S<sup>5</sup> Darnall, born 1784 in Prince Georges County, Maryland; died 07 Dec 1852 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Children of Gerrard Darnall and Henrietta Summers are:

- 69      i. William<sup>5</sup> Darnall, born 1792. He married Elizabeth Soper 20 Feb 1819 in Prince Georges County, Maryland.
- 70      ii. Rebecca Darnall, born 16 Aug 1797. She married Francis Darcey 21 Jun 1817 in Prince Georges County, Maryland.

**30. Mary<sup>4</sup> Darnall** (Isaac<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1770. She married **(1) Andrew Renche** 1792. She married **(2) Robert Walker** 1805. She married **(3) Samuel Pointer** 1835 in Fleming County, Kentucky.

Children of Mary Darnall and Andrew Renche are:

- 71      i. James<sup>5</sup> Renche.
- 72      ii. Isaac Renche.
- 73      iii. John Simpson Renche, born Abt. 1794; died 1830.

**32. Cornelius<sup>4</sup> Darnall** (John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Darnell, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 15 Apr 1762 in Frederick County, Maryland, and died 28 Jun 1835 in Tennessee. He married **Lucy Robertson** 1820. She died 1827.

Child of Cornelius Darnall and Lucy Robertson is:

- + 74      i. Calvin Robertson<sup>5</sup> Darnall, born 15 Jun 1822.

**35. Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Darnall** (John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Darnell, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 30 Aug 1767 in Maryland, and died Abt. 1852 in Putnam, Indiana or Iowa. She married **Henry Foster** Abt. 1785.

Children of Rebecca Darnall and Henry Foster are:

- 75      i. Margaret<sup>5</sup> Foster. She married Asa Cawood.
- 76      ii. Zenas Foster. He married Matilda Hamilton.
- 77      iii. Ezekial Foster.
- 78      iv. Elizabeth Foster. She married Isaac Taul.
- 79      v. Henry Foster. He married Jane Nelson 1823.
- 80      vi. Nancy Catherin Foster. She married Thomas Jefferson Darnall 29 Nov 1860.

**36. Thomas McDonald<sup>4</sup> Darnall** (John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Darnell, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 17 Aug 1768 in Frederick, Maryland, and died 03 Jul 1837 in Edgar County, Illinois. He married **Rachel Daughetee** 21 Nov 1801 in Mason, Kentucky. She was born 12 Jul 1782 in Mason, Kentucky, and died 21 Dec 1847 in Edgar County, Illinois.

Children of Thomas Darnall and Rachel Daughetee are:

- 81      i. John P<sup>5</sup> Darnell, born 30 Sep 1802; died 01 Oct 1824.

## Rick Simpson's Family and Ancestors

- 82      ii. Zenas McDonald Darnell, born 25 Nov 1803; died 26 Aug 1824.
- 83      iii. Susanna Green Darnell, born 09 Jan 1805; died in Edgar County, Illinois. She married John Wilkenson 28 Dec 1824.
- 84      iv. Mary Ann Darnell, born 20 Mar 1806 in Paris - Edgar County, Illinois; died 18 Sep 1893 in Pilot Point - Denton County, Texas. She married Joseph Reed Smart 09 Aug 1827; born 14 May 1799 in Eddysville, Livingston, Kentucky; died 13 Oct 1845 in Edgar County, Illinois.
- 85      v. Amos Page Darnell, born 16 Nov 1807 in Clark, Illinois; died 20 Jul 1848 in Clark, Illinois. He married Elizabeth Marion 10 May 1828 in Edgar County, Illinois.
- 86      vi. Aaron Daniel Darnell, born 13 Sep 1809 in Clark, Illinois; died 10 Jul 1875. He married Polly Turpin.
- 87      vii. Moses Wallace Darnell, born 01 Dec 1810 in Clark, Illinois; died 26 Feb 1882 in Grant, Wisconsin. He married Nancy Booth 29 Dec 1830 in Iowa, Wisconsin.
- 88      viii. William Daughetee Darnell, born 13 Sep 1812 in Bourbon County, Kentucky; died 12 Nov 1888 in Paris - Edgar County, Illinois. He married Elizabeth Metcalf 21 Jun 1838 in Paris - Edgar County, Illinois; born Dec 1814 in Louisville, Kentucky; died 1905 in Paris - Edgar County, Illinois.
- 89      ix. Daniel Harrison Darnell, born 16 Nov 1813 in Bourbon County, Kentucky; died 23 Sep 1900 in Payete, Idaho. He married Anna Runnels 05 Oct 1843 in Coles, Illinois.
- 90      x. Rezin J Darnell, born 21 Oct 1815 in Kentucky; died 1894 in Ogden, Champaign, Illinois. He married Phoebe Wilson 04 Apr 1836.
- 91      xi. Elizabeth Reed Darnell, born 08 Apr 1817 in Bourbon County, Kentucky; died 17 Oct 1884. She married James Martin 05 Oct 1837 in Edgar County, Illinois.
- 92      xii. Isaac Benton Darnell, born 17 Jan 1819 in Bourbon County, Kentucky; died 07 Jul 1850. He married Roda Finnell 05 Oct 1843.
- 93      xiii. Catherine O Darnell, born 18 Jun 1820 in Bourbon County, Kentucky; died 22 Jun 1820 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.
- 94      xiv. City "Kitty" Ann Darnell, born 13 Jan 1822; died 09 Sep 1824.
- 95      xv. Sarah White Darnell, born 22 Dec 1823; died 12 Mar 1872. She married Alexander T Martin.
- 96      xvi. James Darnell, born 24 Sep 1824; died 24 Sep 1824.

**50. Henry Lewis<sup>4</sup> Darnell** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 21 May 1767 in Virginia, and died 03 Apr 1849 in Shreve, Ohio. He married **(1) Elizabeth Lee**. She died 1822 in Holmes County, Ohio. He married **(2) Elizabeth Baker** 15 Nov 1832, daughter of John Baker and Susanne. She was born 1793, and died 31 Oct 1868.

Children of Henry Darnell and Elizabeth Lee are:

- 97      i. James<sup>5</sup> Darnell, born 1794 in Greene County, Pennsylvania; died 06 Aug 1867.
- 98      ii. George Florence Darnell, born 15 Jan 1797 in Green County, Pennsylvania; died 27 Apr 1870.
- 99      iii. Sarah Darnell, born 09 May 1801; died 1881 in Wayne County, Ohio.
- 100     iv. John Wesley Darnell, born 1802; died 09 Feb 1872 in Greene County, Pennsylvania.
- 101     v. Samuel Darnell, born 08 Dec 1804; died 07 Jul 1866.
- 102     vi. Elizabeth Darnell, born 1805; died 1884 in probably Lane County, Oregon.
- 103     vii. James Monroe Darnell, born 04 Oct 1813; died 09 Sep 1892.

**51. William<sup>4</sup> Darnell** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born Bef. 1786 in Green County, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Shaver** 02 Aug 1806 in Monongalia County, West Virginia.

Children of William Darnell and Elizabeth Shaver are:

- 104      i. Mary Ann<sup>5</sup> Darnell, born in Monongalia County, West Virginia. She married Jesse Austin 10 Apr 1832 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 105      ii. Nancy Darnell, born in Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- 106      iii. Elizabeth Darnell, born in Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- 107      iv. Temperance Darnell, born in Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- 108      v. Catherine Darnell.
- 109      vi. James T Darnell.
- 110      vii. John Darnell.
- 111      viii. Jane Darnell.
- + 112     ix. Samuel Darnell, born 1809 in Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- 113      x. Henry Darnell, born 1812 in Monongalia County, West Virginia; died 18 Jul 1845. He married Sarah Jenkins.

**52. Samuel<sup>4</sup> Darnell** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born Aft. 1786 in Greene County, Pennsylvania or WV, and died in Ohio. He married **Hannah Tibbs**. She was born Abt. 1793 in Greene County, Pennsylvania or WV, and died in Ohio.

Children of Samuel Darnell and Hannah Tibbs are:

- 114 i. Thomas<sup>5</sup> Darnell.
- 115 ii. Francis M Darnell, born 25 Jul 1816; died 03 Feb 1887.
- 116 iii. Martha Darnell, born 1818.
- 117 iv. Samuel Darnell, born 20 Jun 1820; died 15 Apr 1896.
- 118 v. Anna Darnell, born Abt. 1823.
- 119 vi. Hannah Darnell, born 1828.
- 120 vii. James Darnell, born 1830.
- 121 viii. Daughter Darnell, born Abt. 1832.
- 122 ix. Son Darnell, born Abt. 1834.
- 123 x. Temperance Darnell, born 1836.
- 124 xi. Lewis Darnell, born 1836.

**54. John<sup>4</sup> Darnell** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 18 Oct 1786 in Probably in Maryland, and died 18 Sep 1861 in Charlestown, Monongalia County, West Virginia. He married **(1) Elizabeth Johns** Abt. 1816 in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn, daughter of David Johns and Elizabeth. She was born 27 Nov 1794 in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn, and died 27 Feb 1858 in Charlestown, Monongalia County, West Virginia. He married **(2) Isabella Kincaid** 23 Aug 1860 in Monongalia County, West Virginia, daughter of James Kincaid and Margaret. She was born 1807 in Ireland, and died in Morgantown, West Virginia.

More About John Darnell:

Burial: Sunnyside Graveyard - Point Marion-Morgantown Road - Monongalia County, West Virginia

More About Elizabeth Johns:

Burial: Sunnyside Graveyard - Point Marion-Morgantown Road

Children of John Darnell and Elizabeth Johns are:

- 125 i. Amelia<sup>5</sup> Darnell, born in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn. She married John Zearley 30 Jan 1844.
- 126 ii. Eliza Darnell, born in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn. She married Jacob Smell 29 Jan 1844 in Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- 127 iii. Jacob Darnell, born in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn.
- + 128 iv. Rebecca Darnell, born in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn.
- + 129 v. Aaron Darnell, born 21 Mar 1816 in Monongalia County, (West) Virginia; died Aug 1886 in Tyler County, West Virginia.
- + 130 vi. Samuel Darnell, born 1819 in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn; died 1904 in Charlestown, Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- 131 vii. Sarah Mary Darnell, born 1820 in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn. She married (1) Roderick. She married (2) Richard Burges 05 Oct 1848 in Monongalia County, West Virginia; born 1818.
- 132 viii. Henry Darnell, born 1822 in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn.
- 133 ix. John Darnell, born 1825; died 1845.

More About John Darnell:

Burial: Sunnyside Graveyard - Point Marion-Morgantown Road - Fayette County, PA

- 134 x. Rachel Darnell, born 1826 in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn. She married John Rogers.
- 135 xi. Susanna Darnell, born 1835 in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn.
- + 136 xii. James Tisdale Darnell, born 29 Aug 1840 in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn; died 24 Jan 1916 in Monroe County, Missouri.

**68. John S<sup>5</sup> Darnall** (Gerrard<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born 1784 in Prince Georges County, Maryland, and died 07 Dec 1852 in Sumner County, Tennessee. He married **Elizabeth Darsey** 21 Nov 1809 in Prince Georges County, Maryland, daughter of John Darnall and Elizabeth King.

More About John S Darnall:

Military service: Capt. Thomas Brook's Bn., Maryland Volunteers - 1813 to 1817

Children of John Darnall and Elizabeth Darsey are:

- 137 i. R L<sup>6</sup> Darnall.
- + 138 ii. Thomas Jarrot Darnall, born 17 May 1810 in Prince Georges County, Maryland.
- + 139 iii. Henrietta Darnall, born 17 Jan 1812.
- 140 iv. Francis Darnall, born 29 Oct 1813; died 08 Jun 1888.
- + 141 v. Ann Elizabeth Darnall, born 18 Jan 1816; died 10 Feb 1899.
- + 142 vi. Rebecca Soper Darnall, born 01 Feb 1818; died 04 Aug 1892.
- + 143 vii. Mary Ellender Darnall, born 26 Dec 1819; died 22 Apr 1888.
- + 144 viii. John A Darnall, born 17 Oct 1821 in Sumner County, Tennessee.
- + 145 ix. Louisa Jane Darnall, born 29 Oct 1824.
- 146 x. James Darnall, born 15 Feb 1827 in Sumner County, Tennessee; died 08 Nov 1910. He married Aurelia Taylor Hamilton 19 Oct 1854; born 09 Jul 1836; died 12 Dec 1918.

**74. Calvin Robertson<sup>5</sup> Darnall** (Cornelius<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Darnell, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 15 Jun 1822.

Children of Calvin Robertson Darnall are:

- 147 i. John Henry<sup>6</sup> Darnall, born 05 Jan 1844 in Marshall County, Tennessee; died 04 Jan 1919 in Cooke County, Texas. He married Mary Frances Prosser 04 Jul 1864 in Marshall County, Tennessee; born 1847; died 1920.
- + 148 ii. James Cornelius Darnall, born 29 Jun 1850 in Tennessee; died 1925.

**112. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Darnell** (William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 1809 in Monongalia County, West Virginia. He married **Catherine Tibbs** 15 Apr 1832 in Monongalia County, West Virginia. She was born 1812.

Notes for Samuel Darnell:

Clinton Post Office in the 1850 census of Monongalia County.

Children of Samuel Darnell and Catherine Tibbs are:

- 149 i. Marian<sup>6</sup> Darnell, born 1837.
- 150 ii. Louisa Darnell, born 1838.
- 151 iii. Mary E Darnell, born 1840.
- 152 iv. John C Darnell, born 1841.
- + 153 v. William Darnell, born 1843 in Monongalia County, West Virginia; died 24 Jan 1920 in Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- 154 vi. Rebecca V Darnell, born 1844.
- 155 vii. James Darnell, born 1847.
- 156 viii. Elizabeth C Darnell, born 1849. She married Jacob Wolfe in Preston County, West Virginia; born 1835.

**128. Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Darnell** (John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn. She married **John Jenkins**.

Children of Rebecca Darnell and John Jenkins are:

- 157 i. Lurania<sup>6</sup> Jenkins. She married Zadock Mcbee.
- 158 ii. John Jenkins, born 1842.
- 159 iii. Mary E Jenkins, born 1844.
- 160 iv. Rebecca Jenkins, born May 1850.



**129. Aaron<sup>5</sup> Darnell** (John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 21 Mar 1816 in Monongalia County, (West) Virginia, and died Aug 1886 in Tyler County, West Virginia. He married **Sarah Jane Pierpont** 29 Dec 1838, daughter of John Pierpont and Jane Dun. She was born 28 Feb 1824 in Monongalia County, West Virginia, and died 11 Feb 1922 in Tyler County, West Virginia.

Children of Aaron Darnell and Sarah Pierpont are:

- 161      i.    Albert<sup>6</sup> Darnell, born 1839 in Monongalia County, West Virginia; died 1839 in Monongalia County, West Virginia.  
  
                  More About Albert Darnell:  
                  Burial: Died Young
- 162      ii.   Martha Darnell, born 1842 in Monongalia County, West Virginia; died 1863.  
  
                  More About Martha Darnell:  
                  Cause of Death: Diphtheria
- 163      iii.   John C Darnell, born 1844 in Monongalia County, West Virginia; died 1863.  
  
                  More About John C Darnell:  
                  Burial: 1863, Died of measles in the Army  
                  Cause of Death: Measles
- 164      iv.   Mary Darnell, born 1846 in Monongalia County, West Virginia; died 1863.  
  
                  More About Mary Darnell:  
                  Cause of Death: Diphtheria
- 165      v.    Elizabeth Darnell, born 1847 in Monongalia County, West Virginia; died 1863.  
  
                  More About Elizabeth Darnell:  
                  Cause of Death: Diphtheria
- 166      vi.   Larkin Darnell, born 1849 in Monongalia County, West Virginia.  
  
                  More About Larkin Darnell:  
                  Burial: Went West
- 167      vii.   Amanda Jane Darnell, born 23 Apr 1851 in Sancho Creek - Tyler County, West Virginia. She married (1) David Mosser. She married (2) Rison Grimm 11 Mar 1867 in Tyler County, West Virginia. She married (3) Amos Hanlon 25 Oct 1890 in Hebron - Pleasants County, West Virginia.
- 168      viii.   James Darnell, born 1852 in Monongalia County, West Virginia; died 1863.  
  
                  More About James Darnell:  
                  Cause of Death: Diphtheria
- + 169      ix.   Zackquill L. Darnell, born 1853 in Monongalia County, West Virginia; died 1946 in Ritchie, West Virginia.
- + 170      x.   Samuel Tisdale Darnell, born 03 Jul 1855 in Tyler County, West Virginia; died 13 Aug 1928 in McKim - Tyler County, West Virginia.
- 171      xi.   Margaret Darnell, born 07 Dec 1857 in Tyler County, West Virginia.
- + 172      xii.   George Henry Darnell, born 09 May 1861 in Tyler County, West Virginia; died 04 Oct 1949 in Ritchie County, West Virginia.
- + 173      xiii.   Ulysses Simpson Grant Darnell, born 28 Oct 1863 in Tyler County, West Virginia; died 16 Jul 1935 in Sistersville - Tyler County, West Virginia.
- 174      xiv.   Eliza Darnell, born 20 Nov 1866; died 01 Jan 1933 in Woodland, California. She married (1) George Watkins; died 1914. She married (2) Sebastian Elmers 20 Mar 1918.
- 175      xv.   Thomas Darnell, born 1868 in Tyler County, West Virginia; died 02 Jun 1928 in Tyler County, West Virginia.  
  
                  More About Thomas Darnell:

Cause of Death: TB

**130. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Darnell** (John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 1819 in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn, and died 1904 in Charlestown, Monongalia County, West Virginia. He married **Margorie Jenkins** 10 Feb 1838 in Lee's Ferry - Monongalia County, (West) Virginia, daughter of Osborn Jenkins and Gartright/Gertude Horton. She was born 1819 in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn, and died in Charlestown, Monongalia County, West Virginia.

Notes for Samuel Darnell:

1850 census - Eastern District No.36 - Monongalia County, Virginia

Samuel 31 Brick Molder?

Marjorieann?31

James C 11

John A 8

Samuel B 7

Henry N 6

Alpheus L 4

Mary B 2

Children of Samuel Darnell and Margorie Jenkins are:

- + 176 i. James Calvin<sup>6</sup> Darnell, born 11 Jan 1839 in Lee's Ferry - Monongalia County, (West) Virginia; died 08 Mar 1905 in Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- 177 ii. John Albert Darnell, born 1841 in Lee's Ferry - Monongalia County, (West) Virginia; died in Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- + 178 iii. Samuel Boone Darnell, born 1843 in Lee's Ferry - Monongalia County, (West) Virginia; died 1910 in Lonoke, Arkansas.
- 179 iv. Henry Newton Darnell, born 1844 in Lee's Ferry - Monongalia County, (West) Virginia.
- 180 v. Mary Catherine Darnell, born 1848 in Morgantown, West Virginia; died Dec 1930.
- + 181 vi. Alpheus Leeroy Darnell, born 10 Dec 1849 in Lee's Ferry - Monongalia County, (West) Virginia; died 20 Mar 1922 in Weston, West Virginia.
- 182 vii. Minerva Darnell, born 1851 in Pennsylvania.
- 183 viii. Thomas Darnell, born 1852 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 184 ix. Josephine Darnell, born 27 Apr 1853 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 185 x. Anna Darnell, born 1854 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 186 xi. Amy Bell Darnell, born 07 Mar 1855 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 187 xii. Elizabeth Darnell, born 1856 in Morgantown, West Virginia. She married George W Metheny 11 Apr 1875 in Sugar Valley, West Virginia; born 19 Sep 1850.
- 188 xiii. Jennie Darnell, born 1860.
- 189 xiv. Jennie Jane Darnell, born 1867 in Lee's Ferry - Monongalia County, (West) Virginia. She married William Sullivan; born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania.
- 190 xv. George Darnell, born 1869.

**136. James Tisdale<sup>5</sup> Darnell** (John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 29 Aug 1840 in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn, and died 24 Jan 1916 in Monroe County, Missouri. He married **Malissa Ellen Thomas** 28 Nov 1861 in Morgantown, West Virginia. She was born 19 Aug 1844 in VA, and died 24 Oct 1918 in Monroe County, Missouri.

Children of James Darnell and Malissa Thomas are:

- 191 i. Ida Mae<sup>6</sup> Darnell, born 22 Nov 1862 in Monongalia County, West Virginia. She married Charles M McGee 22 Feb 1883.
- 192 ii. John Alvin Darnell, born 11 Jun 1866 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He married Mary.
- + 193 iii. Samuel Travis Darnell, born 10 Sep 1868 in Missouri.
- 194 iv. Lulu L Darnell, born 10 Nov 1870 in Missouri. She married David.
- 195 v. Ernest Darnell, born 02 Feb 1873 in Missouri.
- 196 vi. Willie Ann Darnell, born 07 May 1875 in Missouri; died Mar 1943 in Missouri. She married Ethan

- Williams.
- 197      vii. James Edward Darnell, born 24 Feb 1878 in Monroe County, Missouri; died 01 Nov 1941 in Monroe County, Missouri. He married Lou Ball 03 Oct 1915 in Monroe County, Missouri; born 12 Feb 1889 in Monroe County, Missouri; died 31 Aug 1973 in Paris, Monroe County, Missouri.
- 198      viii. Nellie Maud Darnell, born 05 Jun 1880 in Monroe County, Missouri; died 1958.
- 199      ix. Bertha Lillie Darnell, born 11 May 1886 in Monroe County, Missouri. She married Jesse.

*Generation No. 6*

**138. Thomas Jarrot<sup>6</sup> Darnall** (John S<sup>5</sup>, Gerrard<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1810 in Prince Georges County, Maryland. He married **(1) Mary Swaney** 1837. He married **(2) Mary Cotton** 29 Mar 1849 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Children of Thomas Darnall and Mary Cotton are:

- 200      i. Henry<sup>7</sup> Darnall.
- 201      ii. Frank Darnall.

**139. Henrietta<sup>6</sup> Darnall** (John S<sup>5</sup>, Gerrard<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1812. She married **Daniel Escue** 07 Feb 1837 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Children of Henrietta Darnall and Daniel Escue are:

- 202      i. Katherine<sup>7</sup> Escue.
- 203      ii. Jennie Escue.
- 204      iii. Frank Darnell Escue, born 05 Apr 1838.
- 205      iv. Mary Ellen Escue, born 1845.

**141. Ann Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Darnall** (John S<sup>5</sup>, Gerrard<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1816, and died 10 Feb 1899. She married **Andrew H Halbert** 30 Dec 1847 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Child of Ann Darnall and Andrew Halbert is:

- 206      i. John<sup>7</sup> Halbert. He married Cora Ramsey.

**142. Rebecca Soper<sup>6</sup> Darnall** (John S<sup>5</sup>, Gerrard<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Feb 1818, and died 04 Aug 1892. She married **Samuel Gourley** 05 Jan 1846 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Children of Rebecca Darnall and Samuel Gourley are:

- 207      i. Sally<sup>7</sup> Gourley.
- 208      ii. William Gourley, born 1846.
- 209      iii. Malissa O Gourley, born 25 Oct 1848.
- 210      iv. David Gourley, born 1850; died 1857.
- 211      v. Mary E Gourley, born 24 Oct 1856.

**143. Mary Ellender<sup>6</sup> Darnall** (John S<sup>5</sup>, Gerrard<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1819, and died 22 Apr 1888. She married **Thomas Blakemore** Nov 1847. He was born 08 Apr 1822, and died 02 Jun 1914.

Children of Mary Darnall and Thomas Blakemore are:

- 212      i. Mary<sup>7</sup> Blakemore. She married James Jenkins.
- 213      ii. John Alice Blakemore, born 29 Oct 1852. She married Charles H Newton.

**144. John A<sup>6</sup> Darnall** (John S<sup>5</sup>, Gerrard<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1821 in Sumner County, Tennessee. He married **Adaline Harris**.

Children of John Darnall and Adaline Harris are:

- 214 i. John<sup>7</sup> Darnall.
- 215 ii. Kate Darnall. She married Thomas Escue.

**145. Louisa Jane<sup>6</sup> Darnall** (John S<sup>5</sup>, Gerrard<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1824. She married **Thomas W Gregory** 15 Feb 1845 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

Children of Louisa Darnall and Thomas Gregory are:

- 216 i. James<sup>7</sup> Gregory.
- 217 ii. Edward Gregory.
- 218 iii. Thomas Gregory.
- 219 iv. Jane Gregory, born 20 Oct 1845.
- 220 v. Emma Gregory, born 09 Mar 1854; died 11 Jan 1884.
- 221 vi. David Gregory, born 12 Nov 1859; died 30 Nov 1890.

**148. James Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Darnall** (Calvin Robertson<sup>5</sup>, Cornelius<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Darnell, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 29 Jun 1850 in Tennessee, and died 1925. He married **Mattie Jane Cole**.

Children of James Darnall and Mattie Cole are:

- 222 i. Eula Fay<sup>7</sup> Darnall, born 1885.
- + 223 ii. Calvin Roy Darnell, born 1888.

**153. William<sup>6</sup> Darnell** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 1843 in Monongalia County, West Virginia, and died 24 Jan 1920 in Monongalia County, West Virginia. He married **Martha E Wolfe**, daughter of Jacob Wolfe and Lorana Zweyer. She was born 24 Jul 1842 in (West) Virginia, and died 14 Jan 1931 in Monongalia County, (West) Virginia.

Children of William Darnell and Martha Wolfe are:

- + 224 i. Jacob Frank<sup>7</sup> Darnell, born 17 Aug 1877 in Monongalia County, West Virginia; died 11 Jan 1946 in Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- + 225 ii. Samuel Darnell, born 28 Apr 1880 in Darnell Hollow - Cheat Neck - Monongalia County, West Virginia; died 14 Mar 1944 in West Virginia.

**169. Zackquill L.<sup>6</sup> Darnell** (Aaron<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 1853 in Monongalia County, West Virginia, and died 1946 in Ritchie, West Virginia. He married **Barbara Elizabeth Grimm** 24 Feb 1875. She was born 1859 in Tyler County, West Virginia.

Children of Zackquill Darnell and Barbara Grimm are:

- 226 i. Dora<sup>7</sup> Darnell.
- 227 ii. Orpha Darnell. She married Owens; born in Wood County, West Virginia.
- 228 iii. Raymond Darnell.
- + 229 iv. John Ansley Darnell, born 1876.
- 230 v. Virginia Mae Darnell, born 26 Jan 1878; died 05 Jul 1939 in Stewart's Run, Ritchie Co., West Virginia. She married James Lewis Moore 22 Sep 195 in Ritchie County, West Virginia; born 11 Jun 1865; died 25 Apr 1950 in Smithburg, Doddridge Co., West Virginia.
- 231 vi. Alva Silas Darnell, born 09 Nov 1886 in West Virginia. He married Olive Kendall 17 Oct 1914 in Tyler County, West Virginia; born 1893.
- 232 vii. Jessie L Darnell, born 1891. He married Gracie Z Mahoney 03 May 1914 in Ritchie County, West Virginia; born 1893.
- + 233 viii. William Bert Darnell, born 1893 in Mole Hill, West Virginia.
- + 234 ix. Roy Darnell, born 1897.

**170. Samuel Tisdale<sup>6</sup> Darnell** (Aaron<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 03 Jul 1855 in Tyler County, West Virginia, and died 13 Aug 1928 in McKim - Tyler County, West Virginia. He married **Amy Ann Fleming** 22 Jun 1881. She was born 04 Jul 1863, and died 26 May 1936 in McKim - Tyler County, West Virginia.

Children of Samuel Darnell and Amy Fleming are:

- 235 i. Son<sup>7</sup> Darnell.  
  
More About Son Darnell:  
Burial: Died Young
- + 236 ii. Charles Thomas Darnell, born 20 Jun 1882 in McKim - Tyler County, West Virginia.
- 237 iii. Martha S Darnell, born 12 Nov 1883 in McKim - Tyler County, West Virginia. She married Alfred Ferree 27 Jun 1909 in Tyler County, West Virginia; born 1884.
- 238 iv. Ida E Darnell, born 21 Feb 1886 in McKim - Tyler County, West Virginia. She married Laton C Kinney 21 Aug 1910 in Doddridge County, West Virginia; born 1884.
- 239 v. Auda A Darnell, born 12 Oct 1887 in McKim - Tyler County, West Virginia. She married Friend O Blake 06 Jul 1912 in Doddridge County, West Virginia; born 1885.
- 240 vi. Hattie Elizabeth Darnell, born 19 Mar 1893 in McKim - Tyler County, West Virginia. She married Elmer Smith 10 Jan 1915 in Doddridge County, West Virginia; born 1894.
- 241 vii. Ola Jane Darnell, born 26 Feb 1896 in McKim - Tyler County, West Virginia. She married Ralph D Smith 25 Sep 1918 in Doddridge County, West Virginia; born 1897.

**172. George Henry<sup>6</sup> Darnell** (Aaron<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 09 May 1861 in Tyler County, West Virginia, and died 04 Oct 1949 in Ritchie County, West Virginia. He married **(1) Lavina J Kendall** 16 Jan 1879 in Tyler County, West Virginia. She was born 1862. He married **(2) Sarah Virginia Moore Dotson** 19 May 1907 in Ritchie County, West Virginia. She was born 20 Mar 1868, and died 04 May 1946. He married **(3) Elva Jane Bradford** 05 Mar 1949 in Ritchie County, West Virginia. She was born 1900.

Children of George Darnell and Lavina Kendall are:

- 242 i. Mary C<sup>7</sup> Darnell, born 1880. She married Creed C Markley 31 Jan 1900 in Tyler County, West Virginia; born 1875.
- 243 ii. Rosa C Darnell, born 09 Feb 1883. She married Charles L Hamilton 22 Aug 1901 in Tyler County, West Virginia; born 1880.
- + 244 iii. Jeremiah Albert Darnell, born 28 Mar 1886.
- 245 iv. Georgia Alice Darnell, born 13 May 1891. She married Ollie Markley 26 Apr 1909 in Tyler County, West Virginia; born 1886.
- 246 v. Lurena Josephine Darnell, born 27 Mar 1909. She married Rieves Azriel Davis 27 Jun 1909 in Tyler County, West Virginia; born 1885.

Child of George Darnell and Sarah Dotson is:

- + 247 i. Oval Everett<sup>7</sup> Darnell, born 18 Jul 1910.

**173. Ulysses Simpson Grant<sup>6</sup> Darnell** (Aaron<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 28 Oct 1863 in Tyler County, West Virginia, and died 16 Jul 1935 in Sistersville - Tyler County, West Virginia. He married **Mary Louise Baker** 30 Jan 1886 in Sistersville, West Virginia. She was born 10 May 1869.

Children of Ulysses Darnell and Mary Baker are:

- + 248 i. Elza W<sup>7</sup> Darnell, born 14 Apr 1887; died 10 Jan 1915.
- 249 ii. Auda Elizabeth Darnell, born 29 Sep 1888. She married William Shank 24 Sep 1919 in Wheeling, West Virginia.
- 250 iii. Oda Aaron Darnell, born 29 Sep 1888. He married (1) Blanche Carol Smith 11 Nov 1914; born 20 Aug 1892; died 08 Aug 1930. He married (2) Ida May Raper 28 Oct 1933.
- + 251 iv. Arza Oliver Darnell, born 14 Jun 1890.
- + 252 v. Dessie Jane Darnell, born 12 Oct 1894.
- 253 vi. Herman Darnell, born 17 Mar 1900; died 13 Jul 1902.
- + 254 vii. Erma Leta Darnell, born 14 Nov 1903.

**176. James Calvin<sup>6</sup> Darnell** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 11 Jan 1839 in Lee's Ferry - Monongalia County, (West) Virginia, and died 08 Mar 1905 in Monongalia County, West

Virginia. He married (1) **Minerva Lowry** Abt. 1866 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania. He married (2) **Rachel Whipkey** Abt. 1871 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

More About James Calvin Darnell:

Burial: Zion Church - Sunset Beach - Morgantown, West Virginia

Military service: 8th Pennsylvania Reserves - Company G. 191st Pennsylvania Infantry

Children of James Darnell and Minerva Lowry are:

- + 255 i. Mary Jane<sup>7</sup> Darnell, born in West Virginia.
- 256 ii. George Lester Darnell, born 1867 in Monongalia County, West Virginia; died Dec 1946. He married (1) Elizabeth Martin. He married (2) Ida May Bryner 21 Aug 1936 in Monongalia County, West Virginia; born 1908.
- 257 iii. Alpheus Leroy Darnell, born 1868 in West Virginia.
- + 258 iv. Charles Rutherford Darnell, born Sep 1876; died Oct 1917 in Hazelwood.
- 259 v. Daniel Boone Darnell, born 19 May 1881 in West Virginia.
- + 260 vi. Ada Pearl Darnell, born 11 Jun 1883 in West Virginia.

**178. Samuel Boone<sup>6</sup> Darnell** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 1843 in Lee's Ferry - Monongalia County, (West) Virginia, and died 1910 in Lonoke, Arkansas. He married **Virginia Waymack**. She was born in Lonoke, Arkansas, and died in Lonoke, Arkansas.

Children of Samuel Darnell and Virginia Waymack are:

- 261 i. John<sup>7</sup> Darnell.
- 262 ii. Barbara Darnell.
- 263 iii. Walter Darnell.
- 264 iv. Georgia Darnell.
- 265 v. Daniel Boone Darnell, born 09 Apr 1900.
- 266 vi. Margery Darnell, born 09 Apr 1902.

**181. Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup> Darnell** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 10 Dec 1849 in Lee's Ferry - Monongalia County, (West) Virginia, and died 20 Mar 1922 in Weston, West Virginia. He married (1) **Elizabeth Martin** 12 Dec 1884 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania, daughter of Samuel Martin and Sarah Lincoln. She was born Abt. 1860 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania, and died Abt. 1946 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania. He married (2) **Sarah Frances Wolfe** 1888, daughter of William Dunn and Martha Wolfe. She was born 12 Dec 1861 in West Virginia, and died 13 Mar 1932 in Greenville, West Virginia.

Notes for Alpheus Leeroy Darnell:

1910 Census - Grant District - Preston County, WV

Alpheus L Darnell<sup>58</sup>

Sarah F. 47

William R. 21

Mattie A. 18

Marion F. 16

James C. 13

Adam 8

1920 Census - Grant District - Preston County, WV

Alpheus L Darnell<sup>72</sup>

Sarah F. 56

William R. 29

Mattie A. 26

Marion F. 24

James C. 22

Adam 18

More About Sarah Frances Wolfe:

Burial: 15 Mar 1932, King Cemetery - Bruceton Mills, WV

Cause of Death: Burned to death in house fire

Children of Alpheus Darnell and Elizabeth Martin are:

- 267 i. Nellie<sup>7</sup> Darnell, born in Dunbar, Pennsylvania.
- 268 ii. Pearl Darnell, born in Dunbar, Pennsylvania.
- + 269 iii. Jasper Martin Darnell, born 30 Apr 1885 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jan 1959 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania.

Children of Alpheus Darnell and Sarah Wolfe are:

- + 270 i. John Albert<sup>7</sup> Darnell, born 28 Mar 1889 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania; died 04 Feb 1969 in Kasson, West Virginia.
- + 271 ii. William Robert Darnell, born 11 Feb 1891 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1923 in Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- 272 iii. Mattie Ann Darnell, born 23 Feb 1893 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Mar 1932 in Greenville, West Virginia.

More About Mattie Ann Darnell:

Burial: 15 Mar 1932, King Cemetery - Bruceton Mills, WV

Cause of Death: Burned to death in house fire

- + 273 iv. Marion Francis Darnell, born 12 Jan 1895 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jan 1994 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- + 274 v. James Calvin Darnell, born 30 Mar 1897 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania; died 1965.
- 275 vi. Adam Darnell, born 04 May 1902 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jan 1948 in Cheat Road, Morgantown, West Virginia.

More About Adam Darnell:

Burial: 23 Jan 1948, Zion Church - Sunset Beach - Morgantown, West Virginia

Cause of Death: Suicide

Medical Information: Shotgun blast to head

Military service: Pvt 317 Infantry WWII

Occupation: Coal Miner

**193. Samuel Travis<sup>6</sup> Darnell** (James Tisdale<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 10 Sep 1868 in Missouri. He married **Lucretia McGee**. She was born in Missouri.

Child of Samuel Darnell and Lucretia McGee is:

- 276 i. Eugene<sup>7</sup> Darnell, born 1897.

#### *Generation No. 7*

**223. Calvin Roy<sup>7</sup> Darnell** (James Cornelius<sup>6</sup> Darnall, Calvin Robertson<sup>5</sup>, Cornelius<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Darnell, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 1888. He married **Margaret Pearl Brown** 19 Mar 1915 in Tarrant County, Texas. She was born 1886.

Child of Calvin Darnell and Margaret Brown is:

- 277 i. Monetta Linda<sup>8</sup> Darnell, born 1923.

**224. Jacob Frank<sup>7</sup> Darnell** (William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 17 Aug 1877 in Monongalia County, West Virginia, and died 11 Jan 1946 in Monongalia County, West Virginia. He married **Sara Ellen Sliger**. She was born 1885, and died 1976.

More About Jacob Frank Darnell:

Burial: Buried in the Wolfe Cemetery, Cheat Neck

More About Sara Ellen Sliger:

Burial: Buried in the Wolfe Cemetery, Cheat Neck

Children of Jacob Darnell and Sara Sliger are:

- 278 i. Earl<sup>18</sup> Darnell. He married Hazel Cress.
- + 279 ii. Albert Truman Darnell.
- 280 iii. Mae Darnell.
- 281 iv. James Darnell.
- + 282 v. Elmer Jacob Darnell, born 04 Aug 1904 in Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- 283 vi. Bessie Pearl Darnell, born 25 Nov 1909. She married Lewis Milton Ross 16 Aug 1927 in Garrett County, Maryland.
- 284 vii. Martha C Darnell, born 25 Mar 1917; died 14 Nov 1918.
- 285 viii. Dorothy Ann Darnell, born 14 Feb 1919. She married Earl Floyd Filmer 19 Feb 1938 in Monongalia County, West Virginia; born 1909.
- 286 ix. Adam Glenden Darnell, born 14 Sep 1926.
- 287 x. Samuel Lewis Darnell, born 19 Apr 1929.

**225. Samuel<sup>7</sup> Darnell** (William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 28 Apr 1880 in Darnell Hollow - Cheat Neck - Monongalia County, West Virginia, and died 14 Mar 1944 in West Virginia. He married **Sarah Hazel Myers**, daughter of Lewis Myers and Margaret Sliger. She was born 06 Sep 1903 in Pisgah, West Virginia, and died 04 Apr 1976.

More About Samuel Darnell:

Burial: Buried in the Wolfe Cemetery, Cheat Neck

Cause of Death: Mine Accident

More About Sarah Hazel Myers:

Burial: Buried in the Wolfe Cemetery, Cheat Neck

Children of Samuel Darnell and Sarah Myers are:

- + 288 i. William Eston<sup>8</sup> Darnell, born 07 Mar 1921 in Darnell Hollow - Cheat Neck - Monongalia County, West Virginia; died 25 Sep 1983.
- + 289 ii. Mabel Elizabeth Darnell, born 28 Sep 1922 in Darnell Hollow - Cheat Neck - Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- + 290 iii. Edna Marie Darnell, born 20 Jul 1924 in Darnell Hollow - Cheat Neck - Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- + 291 iv. Margaret Alvira Darnell, born 19 Jun 1926 in Darnell Hollow - Cheat Neck - Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- + 292 v. Robert Gilbert Darnell, born 11 Apr 1928 in Darnell Hollow - Cheat Neck - Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- 293 vi. Jesse L Darnell, born 05 Mar 1931 in Monongalia County, Virginia; died 28 Jul 1931 in Monongalia County, Virginia.

More About Jesse L Darnell:

Burial: Buried in the Wolfe Cemetery, Cheat Neck

- + 294 vii. Donald Luther Darnell, born 10 Aug 1934 in Darnell Hollow - Cheat Neck - Monongalia County, West Virginia.

**229. John Ansley<sup>7</sup> Darnell** (Zackquill L.<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 1876. He married **(1) Stella Ray Stutler** 13 Oct 1897, daughter of Chapman Stutler and Minerva. She was born 1880. He married **(2) Gracie Chedister** 08 Mar 1930, daughter of William Chedister and Snowie. She was born 1900.

Child of John Darnell and Stella Stutler is:

- 295 i. Dewey Arlington<sup>8</sup> Darnell, born 29 Aug 1898. He married Frankie C Chedister 14 Jul 1918 in Doddridge County, West Virginia; born 1896.



**233. William Bert<sup>7</sup> Darnell** (Zackquill L.<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 1893 in Mole Hill, West Virginia. He married **Fay Dona Perkins** 29 May 1917. She was born 1899 in Tyler County, West Virginia.

Child of William Darnell and Fay Perkins is:

- 296 i. Raymond<sup>8</sup> Darnell, born 11 Mar 1922 in West Virginia. He married Lucille Colleen McKendree 22 Feb 1943 in Doddridge County, West Virginia; born 1924.

**234. Roy<sup>7</sup> Darnell** (Zackquill L.<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 1897. He married (1) **Anna**. He married (2) **Nettie Missouri Musgrave** 23 Aug 1917 in Harrison County, West Virginia, daughter of Smith W Musgrave. She was born 1897.

Child of Roy Darnell and Nettie Musgrave is:

- 297 i. Minnie<sup>8</sup> Darnell, born 23 Nov 1921 in Doddridge County, West Virginia.

**236. Charles Thomas<sup>7</sup> Darnell** (Samuel Tisdale<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 20 Jun 1882 in McKim - Tyler County, West Virginia. He married **Hattie Mason** 11 Apr 1915 in Doddridge County, West Virginia. She was born 1891 in Doddridge County, West Virginia.

Children of Charles Darnell and Hattie Mason are:

- 298 i. Wilma Doris<sup>8</sup> Darnell, born 1918. She married Denzil Hart 10 Aug 1941 in Doddridge County, West Virginia; born 1918.
- 299 ii. Ernest G Darnell, born 1920. He married Janice Osborn Hallbeck 26 Aug 1945 in Salina County, California; born 1918.
- 300 iii. Charles Edwin Darnell, born 16 Sep 1924. He married Eva Evelyn Moore Abt. 1946.

**244. Jeremiah Albert<sup>7</sup> Darnell** (George Henry<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 28 Mar 1886. He married **Ota Edna Hamilton** 22 Jun 1910 in Tyler County, West Virginia. She was born 1889.

Child of Jeremiah Darnell and Ota Hamilton is:

- 301 i. Herbert Allen<sup>8</sup> Darnell, born 27 May 1921. He married Zylpha Louise Smith Grimm 12 Oct 1946 in Putnam County, West Virginia; born 1922.

**247. Oval Everett<sup>7</sup> Darnell** (George Henry<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 18 Jul 1910. He married **Juanita Virginia Patton** 1939 in Ritchie County, West Virginia. She was born 1911.

Children of Oval Darnell and Juanita Patton are:

- 302 i. Deloris Ann<sup>8</sup> Darnell, born 04 Sep 1940; died 19 Sep 1940.
- 303 ii. Leroy Darnell, born 08 Dec 1941.
- 304 iii. Rose Marie Darnell, born 04 Nov 1943.
- 305 iv. Sarah Virginia Darnell, born 17 Nov 1946.

**248. Elza W<sup>7</sup> Darnell** (Ulysses Simpson Grant<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 14 Apr 1887, and died 10 Jan 1915. She married **Vesta Schramm**.

Child of Elza Darnell and Vesta Schramm is:

- 306 i. Dorothy<sup>8</sup> Schramm, born 11 Jan 1913. She married (1) Carl Becker. She married (2) Earl Roberts 12 Oct 1930.

**251. Arza Oliver<sup>7</sup> Darnell** (Ulysses Simpson Grant<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 14 Jun 1890. He married **Fern Oletha Pryor**. She was born 22 Apr 1893.

Children of Arza Darnell and Fern Pryor are:

- + 307 i. Howard Devere<sup>8</sup> Darnell, born 09 Oct 1914.
- + 308 ii. Gerald Ober Darnell, born 09 Jan 1916.

**252. Dessie Jane<sup>7</sup> Darnell** (Ulysses Simpson Grant<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 12 Oct 1894. She married **Joseph Sylvester Bassett** 12 Oct 1912. He was born 13 Apr 1893, and died 03 Dec 1945.

Children of Dessie Darnell and Joseph Bassett are:

- 309 i. Harry Thurman<sup>8</sup> Bassett, born 10 Jun 1914.
- 310 ii. Howard Leroy Bassett, born 15 Jan 1916.
- 311 iii. Herbert Joseph Bassett, born 28 Jan 1918.
- 312 iv. Joseph Sylvester Bassett, born 14 Jul 1919.

**254. Erma Leta<sup>7</sup> Darnell** (Ulysses Simpson Grant<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 14 Nov 1903. She married **Victor Evans** 24 Jan 1928 in Tyler County, West Virginia.

Child of Erma Darnell and Victor Evans is:

- + 313 i. Elizabeth DeLeen<sup>8</sup> Evans, born 14 Sep 1929.

**255. Mary Jane<sup>7</sup> Darnell** (James Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born in West Virginia. She married **Joseph Wilson** Abt. 1894.

Children of Mary Darnell and Joseph Wilson are:

- 314 i. Blair<sup>8</sup> Wilson.
- 315 ii. Beatrice Wilson.
- 316 iii. Irene Wilson.
- 317 iv. Georgianne Wilson.

**258. Charles Rutherford<sup>7</sup> Darnell** (James Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born Sep 1876, and died Oct 1917 in Hazelwood. He married **Katherine McLaughlin** 1904.

Children of Charles Darnell and Katherine McLaughlin are:

- 318 i. Pearl<sup>8</sup> Darnell, born Feb 1905. She married B Jones.
- 319 ii. Calvin Daniel Darnell, born 17 May 1907. He married Mary Manish.
- + 320 iii. Grace Darnell, born Feb 1910.
- 321 iv. Charles Darnell, born Jun 1912.

**260. Ada Pearl<sup>7</sup> Darnell** (James Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 11 Jun 1883 in West Virginia. She married **James R Fultz**.

Child of Ada Darnell and James Fultz is:

- + 322 i. Reginald Frank<sup>8</sup> Fultz.

**269. Jasper Martin<sup>7</sup> Darnell** (Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 30 Apr 1885 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jan 1959 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania. He married **Olla Dolores Coffman** 23 Dec 1906 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Samuel Coffman and Emma Thomas. She was born 16 Feb 1888 in Stewarts Township - Fayette County, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Apr 1963 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania.

Children of Jasper Darnell and Olla Coffman are:

- 323 i. Shirley<sup>8</sup> Darnell.
- 324 ii. Darlene Darnell.

## Rick Simpson's Family and Ancestors

- + 325      iii. Altha Walter Darnell, born 11 Oct 1908 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania; died Sep 1982 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania.
- + 326      iv. Omer Theador Darnell, born 14 Mar 1910 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania; died 26 Apr 1973 in Pomona - Los Angeles, California.
- + 327      v. Alma Myrtle Darnell, born 12 May 1912 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania; died 23 Feb 1973 in Pomona - Los Angeles, California.
- + 328      vi. Pearl Edwina Irene Darnell, born 04 May 1914 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania; died 1979 in Oakland, Maryland.
- + 329      vii. Earl Oren Darnell, born 29 Jun 1917 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1988 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania.

**270. John Albert<sup>7</sup> Darnell** (Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 28 Mar 1889 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Feb 1969 in Kasson, West Virginia. He married **Mabel Virginia Arnold**. She was born 28 Jun 1907.

More About John Albert Darnell:

Christened: Buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Sunset Beach, Monongalia County, WV

Occupation: Social Security #: 189-10-3655.

Residence: Last residence: WV 26380

Children of John Darnell and Mabel Arnold are:

- 330      i. Ethel Louise<sup>8</sup> Darnell, born 15 Jun 1929. She married Clifford Leo Righman; born 09 Sep 1926; died 06 Dec 1964.
- 331      ii. Helen Mildred Darnell, born 07 May 1931. She married Charles Howard Moore; born 24 Mar 1930.
- 332      iii. Georgia Merle Darnell, born 01 Dec 1932. She married Charles Ezra Lee 07 Jul 1951; born 18 May 1929.
- 333      iv. Allie Lou Darnell, born 10 May 1935. She married John William Raymond.
- 334      v. Josephine Arlene Darnell, born 02 Jun 1937. She married Donald Dayton Nestor; born 01 Nov 1931.
- 335      vi. Donald David Darnell, born 09 Apr 1940; died 14 Mar 1994. He married Carolyn Sue Fitzwater; born 05 Nov 1941.
- 336      vii. Shirley Lorraine Darnell, born 01 Sep 1943. She married Joseph Marshall Hovatter; born 22 Feb 1940.
- 337      viii. Lillian Gertrude Darnell, born 18 May 1948. She married John Lynn White; born 30 Aug 1948.
- 338      ix. John Osler Darnell, born 09 Apr 1950. He married Shirley Ann Booth; born 09 Nov 1949.

**271. William Robert<sup>7</sup> Darnell** (Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 11 Feb 1891 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jan 1923 in Monongalia County, West Virginia. He married **Elizabeth C Johnson** 24 Nov 1920, daughter of George Johnson and Lizzie Wade. She was born 11 Nov 1903, and died 04 Oct 1990 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

More About William Robert Darnell:

Burial: Zion Church - Sunset Beach - Morgantown, West Virginia

Military service: 12th Engineers - Pvt WWI

More About Elizabeth C Johnson:

Christened: Buried at Zion Cemetery - Cheat Lake, West Virginia

Children of William Darnell and Elizabeth Johnson are:

- + 339      i. George William<sup>8</sup> Darnell, born 21 Dec 1921.
- + 340      ii. Sarah Katheryn Darnell, born 10 Jul 1923; died 1985.

**273. Marion Francis<sup>7</sup> Darnell** (Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 12 Jan 1895 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jan 1994 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He married **Thelma Agnes Haines** 19 Jun 1921 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia, daughter of Ira Haines and Anna Gossler. She was born 18 Sep 1905 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Nov 2002 in Pisgah, West Virginia.

Notes for Marion Francis Darnell:  
World War I Veteran

Marion F. Darnell, 99, of Route 6, Morgantown, died Monday, January 17, 1994, at Sundale Rest Home.

He was born January 12, 1895, at Bruceton Mills, son of the late Lee and Sarah Wolfe Darnell.

He was retired as a coal miner and was a member of Pisgah United Methodist Church. He was a World War I veteran and a life member of VFW Post 548 of Morgantown.

He is survived by his wife of 72 years, Thelma Haines Darnell; four sons, Edwin Darnell of Morgantown, Vernon Darnell and Darrell Darnell, both of Pisgah community, and Ronald Darnell of Kissimmee, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Charles (Elsie) Simpson of Pisgah community; 18 grandchildren, 38 great-grandchildren and six great-great grandchildren.

Friends may call at Hastings Funeral Home from 2-5 p.m. Thursday. Service will be at 11 a.m. Friday, January 21. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery, Pisgah, at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Pisgah United Church, c/o Ray Wilson, Route 1, Box 323, Bruceton Mills, WV 26525.

More About Marion Francis Darnell:

Burial: buried in Fairview Cemetery, Pisgah West Virginia

Military service: Bet. 1917 - 1918, WWI - American Expeditionary Force - France

Occupation: 236124078

Notes for Thelma Agnes Haines:

Thelma Darnell

Thelma Agness Darnell, 97, of Bruceton Mills, (Pisgah Community) died Friday, Nov. 8, 2002, at the home of her daughter where she made her home for the last four years.

She was born Sept. 18, 1905, in Connellsville, Pa. She was the daughter of the late Ira and Anna Gossier Haines.

She was a member of the Church of the Brethren. She attended the Calvary Church of Cheat Lake for many years. She lived in the Cheat Lake community for many years.

She is survived by three sons, Edwin R. Darnell and wife, Pearl, of Morgantown, Vernon Darnell, of Pisgah, and Ronald Darnell, of Kissimmee, Fla.; one daughter, Elsie Simpson and husband, Charles, of Pisgah; her beloved dog Heidi who was her faithful friend for 13 years. She has 18 grandchildren and 36 great-grandchildren and 13 great-great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband Marion F. Darnell in 1994; a son, Darrell Darnell in 1997; and one grandson Ronnie Darnell; three brothers and one sister.

Friends may call at Hastings Funeral Home on Monday, Nov. 11 from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. and Tuesday, Nov. 12 from 11 a.m. until the time of service at 1 p.m. with her grandson, the Rev. Barry Darnell, and Rev. Vicki Sheppard officiating. Burial will follow in the Fairview Cemetery in Pisgah.

Memorial contributions may be made in her memory to Tender Loving Care, 3280 University Ave., Suite 6, Morgantown, WV 26505.

Children of Marion Darnell and Thelma Haines are:

- + 341 i. Edwin Ralph<sup>8</sup> Darnell, born 1922 in West Virginia.
- 342 ii. Vernon Dale Darnell, born 28 Jul 1924 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia. He married Barbara Elaine Robey 14 Aug 1964 in Oakland, Maryland; born 13 Jan 1930 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- + 343 iii. Darrell Marion Darnell, born 28 Oct 1926 in Federal, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jun 1997 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

Rick Simpson's Family and Ancestors

- + 344      iv. Elsie Luella Darnell, born 03 Aug 1929 in Greenville, West Virginia.
- + 345      v. Ronald Ray Darnell, born 27 Jan 1931 in West Virginia.

**274. James Calvin<sup>7</sup> Darnell** (Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 30 Mar 1897 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania, and died 1965. He married **Flossie Pearl Goodwin** 30 Oct 1924, daughter of Bruce Goodwin and Pearl Matheney. She was born 03 Apr 1908, and died 1975.

More About James Calvin Darnell:

Burial: Zion Church - Sunset Beach - Morgantown, West Virginia

Military service: 114 Co Oard Repl WWI

Children of James Darnell and Flossie Goodwin are:

- 346      i. Sarah Pearle<sup>8</sup> Darnell, born 22 Aug 1925 in Monongalia County, (West) Virginia; died 22 Aug 1925 in Monongalia County, (West) Virginia.
- 347      ii. Raymond Calvin Darnell, born 15 Dec 1926 in Monongalia County, (West) Virginia; died 15 Jun 1946 in Monongalia County, (West) Virginia.

More About Raymond Calvin Darnell:

Cause of Death: Auto Accident

Military service: Seaman 1st Class - USNR

- 348      iii. James Robert Darnell, born 09 Feb 1930.
- 349      iv. Jesse Darnell, born 15 Mar 1931; died 28 Jul 1931.
- 350      v. Vilettta Burl Darnell, born 10 Sep 1932. She married Warren Nicklow 26 Nov 1949.
- 351      vi. Mary Ruth Darnell, born 05 Apr 1935.

*Generation No. 8*

**279. Albert Truman<sup>8</sup> Darnell** (Jacob Frank<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) He married **Ruth Blanche Cress** 08 Jul 1936 in Garrett County, Maryland. She was born 1916.

Children of Albert Darnell and Ruth Cress are:

- + 352      i. Albert Arthur<sup>9</sup> Darnell, born 21 Jul 1937.
- 353      ii. Eletta Elaine Darnell, born 04 Dec 1939.
- 354      iii. Johnny Jacob Darnell, born Apr 1944 in Monongalia County, Virginia; died 10 May 1944 in Monongalia County, Virginia.
- 355      iv. Linda Hazel Darnell, born 15 Apr 1945.

**282. Elmer Jacob<sup>8</sup> Darnell** (Jacob Frank<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 04 Aug 1904 in Monongalia County, West Virginia. He married **Opal Mae Smith**.

Child of Elmer Darnell and Opal Smith is:

- 356      i. Corlean<sup>9</sup> Darnell, born 23 Jul 1939.

**288. William Eston<sup>8</sup> Darnell** (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 07 Mar 1921 in Darnell Hollow - Cheat Neck - Monongalia County, West Virginia, and died 25 Sep 1983. He married **Leona Marie Smith**, daughter of James Smith and Hazel Cress. She was born 29 Jul 1928, and died 25 Sep 1983.

More About William Eston Darnell:

Burial: Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens Cemetary in Morgantown, West Virginia

More About Leona Marie Smith:

Burial: Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens Cemetary in Morgantown, West Virginia

Children of William Darnell and Leona Smith are:

- + 357 i. Johnnie Lee<sup>9</sup> Darnell.
- 358 ii. William Earl Darnell.
- 359 iii. David Allen Darnell, born 07 Apr 1951.
- 360 iv. James Robert Darnell, born 14 Nov 1954.
- 361 v. Delorus Jean Darnell, born 15 Dec 1956.
- 362 vi. Lynn Patricia Darnell, born 28 Nov 1957.

**289. Mabel Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Darnell** (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 28 Sep 1922 in Darnell Hollow - Cheat Neck - Monongalia County, West Virginia. She married **Archie Bee Zinn** 24 Aug 1946 in Brandonville, West Virginia, son of Gilbert Zinn and Dessie Nose. He was born 12 Apr 1915 in Fellowsville, West Virginia.

Children of Mabel Darnell and Archie Zinn are:

- 363 i. Ronald Lee<sup>9</sup> Zinn, born 13 Jan 1947 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He married Eloda May Gamble 25 Jun 1971 in Oakland, Maryland; born 26 Dec 1947 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 364 ii. Jeannie Louise Zinn, born 10 Dec 1955 in Grafton, West Virginia.
- 365 iii. Linda Darlene Zinn, born 16 Jun 1961 in Kingwood, West Virginia.
- 366 iv. David Bee Zinn, born 28 Nov 1963 in Kingwood, West Virginia.

**290. Edna Marie<sup>8</sup> Darnell** (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 20 Jul 1924 in Darnell Hollow - Cheat Neck - Monongalia County, West Virginia. She married **James Smith** 1944, son of Clyde Smith and Beryl Kelly. He was born 24 May 1919 in Fairchance, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jan 1971.

Children of Edna Darnell and James Smith are:

- 367 i. Helen Larue<sup>9</sup> Smith, born 30 Aug 1949.
- 368 ii. Maxine Louvern Smith, born 21 Mar 1953.
- 369 iii. James Terry Smith, born 20 Jul 1956.
- 370 iv. Tina Marie Smith, born 09 Jan 1961.
- 371 v. Steve Edmund Smith, born 06 Jan 1968.

**291. Margaret Alvira<sup>8</sup> Darnell** (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 19 Jun 1926 in Darnell Hollow - Cheat Neck - Monongalia County, West Virginia. She married **Raymond Milton Smith** 07 Apr 1943 in Monongalia County, West Virginia, son of Clyde Smith and Beryl Kelly. He was born 25 Mar 1925 in Fairchance, Pennsylvania.

Children of Margaret Darnell and Raymond Smith are:

- + 372 i. Edith Irene<sup>9</sup> Smith, born 10 Mar 1947 in Darnell Hollow - Cheat Neck - Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- + 373 ii. Margaret Lola Smith, born 30 Aug 1952 in Darnell Hollow - Cheat Neck - Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- 374 iii. Susie Louise Smith, born 10 May 1955.
- 375 iv. Nellie Hazel Smith, born 20 May 1959.
- 376 v. Mary Beryl Smith, born 17 Dec 1961.
- 377 vi. Elizabeth Jane Smith, born 07 Jan 1964; died 07 Jan 1964.
- 378 vii. Elsie Faye Smith, born 28 Aug 1967.

**292. Robert Gilbert<sup>8</sup> Darnell** (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 11 Apr 1928 in Darnell Hollow - Cheat Neck - Monongalia County, West Virginia. He married **Laura Deavers**, daughter of Harold Deavers and Margaret Shaffer. She was born 01 Dec 1931 in Randall, West Virginia.

Children of Robert Darnell and Laura Deavers are:

- + 379 i. Robert Leo<sup>9</sup> Darnell, born 16 Sep 1948 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 380 ii. Thomas Alvin Darnell, born 04 Dec 1950; died 1987. He married Susan M; born 1953.

More About Thomas Alvin Darnell:

Christened: Buried in the Fletcher Cemetery on Morgans Run Road - Monongalia County, West Vi

- 381      iii. James Edward Darnell, born 11 Sep 1953; died 1987.

More About James Edward Darnell:

Christened: Buried in the Fletcher Cemetery on Morgans Run Road - Monongalia County, West Vi

- 382      iv. Charles Andrew Darnell, born 09 Sep 1954 in Monongalia County, Virginia; died 09 Feb 1955 in Monongalia County, Virginia.  
383      v. Betty Louise Darnell, born 10 Sep 1956.  
384      vi. Sandra Gale Darnell, born 11 Jun 1960.  
385      vii. Roger Lee Darnell, born 16 May 1963.

**294. Donald Luther<sup>8</sup> Darnell** (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 10 Aug 1934 in Darnell Hollow - Cheat Neck - Monongalia County, West Virginia. He married **Janice Newman**, daughter of Robert Newman and Ada Cobb. She was born 17 Jan 1941.

Children of Donald Darnell and Janice Newman are:

- 386      i. Robert Thomas<sup>9</sup> Darnell, born 15 Feb 1956.  
387      ii. Donald Samuel Darnell, born 02 Oct 1957.  
388      iii. Janet Kay Darnell, born 04 Dec 1959.  
389      iv. Betty Christine Darnell, born 04 Mar 1962.  
390      v. William Allen Darnell, born 01 Sep 1963.  
391      vi. Ada Rebecca Darnell, born 12 Apr 1965.  
392      vii. Sherry Ann Darnell, born 26 Jul 1967.

**307. Howard Devere<sup>8</sup> Darnell** (Arza Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Ulysses Simpson Grant<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 09 Oct 1914. He married **Betty Ruth Dye** 25 Dec 1938. She was born 28 Sep 1917.

Children of Howard Darnell and Betty Dye are:

- 393      i. Joan K<sup>9</sup> Darnell, born 12 Jun 1943.  
394      ii. James Howard Darnell, born 30 Jan 1948.

**308. Gerald Ober<sup>8</sup> Darnell** (Arza Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Ulysses Simpson Grant<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 09 Jan 1916. He married **Grace Karcher** 06 Jul 1936.

Children of Gerald Darnell and Grace Karcher are:

- 395      i. Jerry Oda<sup>9</sup> Darnell, born 09 May 1942.  
396      ii. Thomas Harry Darnell, born 16 Oct 1945.

**313. Elizabeth DeLeen<sup>8</sup> Evans** (Erma Leta<sup>7</sup> Darnell, Ulysses Simpson Grant<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 14 Sep 1929. She married **Robert Neal Harris** 26 Sep 1948. He was born 06 Mar 1926.

Child of Elizabeth Evans and Robert Harris is:

- 397      i. Shirleen Leta<sup>9</sup> Harris, born 19 Sep 1949.

**320. Grace<sup>8</sup> Darnell** (Charles Rutherford<sup>7</sup>, James Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born Feb 1910. She married **James Harmon**.

Children of Grace Darnell and James Harmon are:

- 398      i. Howard Martin<sup>9</sup> Harmon.  
399      ii. James Harmon, born 1930.

- 400      iii. Shirley Harmon, born Abt. 1932.

**322. Reginald Frank<sup>8</sup> Fultz** (Ada Pearl<sup>7</sup> Darnell, James Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) He married **Jean Murdock**.

Children of Reginald Fultz and Jean Murdock are:

- 401      i. Lee<sup>9</sup> Fultz, born 1940.  
402      ii. Lynn Fultz, born 1943.

**325. Altha Walter<sup>8</sup> Darnell** (Jasper Martin<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 11 Oct 1908 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania, and died Sep 1982 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania. He married **Helen Mae Hiles**. She was born 18 Sep 1910 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania, and died in Dunbar, Pennsylvania.

Children of Altha Darnell and Helen Hiles are:

- 403      i. Altha Dale<sup>9</sup> Darnell, born in Connellsville, Pennsylvania.  
404      ii. Patricia Ann Darnell, born in Connellsville, Pennsylvania.  
+ 405      iii. Alma Jean Darnell.  
406      iv. William Harold Darnell, born 23 Dec 1929 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania.  
407      v. Robert Edwin Darnell, born 05 Jul 1939 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania.  
408      vi. Kathryn Carol Darnell, born 19 Jan 1949 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania.

**326. Omer Theador<sup>8</sup> Darnell** (Jasper Martin<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 14 Mar 1910 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1973 in Pomona - Los Angeles, California. He married **Dorthy Tressa Jane Gaskill**, daughter of James Gaskill and Anna Teets.

Children of Omer Darnell and Dorthy Gaskill are:

- + 409      i. Omer Eugene<sup>9</sup> Darnell.  
+ 410      ii. Donald Ray Darnell.  
+ 411      iii. Linda Arlene Darnell.

**327. Alma Myrtle<sup>8</sup> Darnell** (Jasper Martin<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 12 May 1912 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Feb 1973 in Pomona - Los Angeles, California. She married **Earl Clayton Burdett** 12 May 1934 in Garrett County, Maryland. He was born 1911 in Pennsylvania, and died in Pomona - Los Angeles, California.

Children of Alma Darnell and Earl Burdett are:

- 412      i. Laural Alma<sup>9</sup> Burdett. She married Straight.  
413      ii. Barry Earl Burdett, born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania; died in Pomona - Los Angeles, California.

**328. Pearl Edwina Irene<sup>8</sup> Darnell** (Jasper Martin<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 04 May 1914 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania, and died 1979 in Oakland, Maryland. She married **(1) Frank Markiesh**. She married **(2) Floyd Harper**.

Child of Pearl Darnell and Frank Markiesh is:

- 414      i. Infant<sup>9</sup> Markiesh, born 14 Jul 1938 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jul 1938 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Pearl Darnell and Floyd Harper are:

- 415      i. Floyd M<sup>9</sup> Harper.  
416      ii. David G Harper.



**329. Earl Oren<sup>8</sup> Darnell** (Jasper Martin<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 29 Jun 1917 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Jan 1988 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Bertha Murray**. He married **(2) Ruth Stanton**.

Children of Earl Darnell and Bertha Murray are:

- 417 i. Lester<sup>9</sup> Darnell.
- 418 ii. Gary Darnell.
- 419 iii. Mark Darnell.
- 420 iv. Scott Darnell.
- 421 v. Patricia Darnell. She married Steve Toth.
- 422 vi. Linda Darnell. She married Spivey.
- 423 vii. Darlene Darnell. She married Ronald Kaylor.

**339. George William<sup>8</sup> Darnell** (William Robert<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 21 Dec 1921. He married **Margie Marie Gatian**, daughter of James Gatian and Ropha Love. She was born 29 Nov 1922.

Children of George Darnell and Margie Gatian are:

- 424 i. Linda Marie<sup>9</sup> Darnell, born 17 Sep 1946.
- 425 ii. Sharoyne Dorothea Darnell, born 28 Mar 1948.
- 426 iii. Laura Lee Darnell, born 08 Dec 1950.

**340. Sarah Katheryn<sup>8</sup> Darnell** (William Robert<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 10 Jul 1923, and died 1985. She married **Arthur Gatian**. He was born 1920, and died 1985.

More About Sarah Katheryn Darnell:

Burial: Zion Church - Sunset Beach - Morgantown, West Virginia

More About Arthur Gatian:

Burial: Zion Church - Sunset Beach - Morgantown, West Virginia

Children of Sarah Darnell and Arthur Gatian are:

- 427 i. Ronald<sup>9</sup> Gatian.
- 428 ii. Terry Gatian.
- 429 iii. Larry Gatian.
- 430 iv. Blaine Gatian.
- 431 v. Sara Ellen Gatian, born 1941; died 1941.

More About Sara Ellen Gatian:

Burial: Zion Church - Sunset Beach - Morgantown, West Virginia

**341. Edwin Ralph<sup>8</sup> Darnell** (Marion Francis<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 1922 in West Virginia. He married **Valda Pearl O'Neal**, daughter of Michael O'Neal and Hattie Christopher. She was born 1924 in West Virginia.

Notes for Edwin Ralph Darnell:

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record  
about Edwin R Darnell

Name: Edwin R Darnell

Birth Year: 1922

Race: White, citizen

Nativity State or Country: West Virginia

State: West Virginia

Enlistment Date: 3 Nov 1942

Enlistment State: Virginia  
Enlistment City: Clarksburg West  
Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA  
Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA  
Grade Code: Private  
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law  
Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)  
Source: Civil Life

Education: Grammar school  
Civil Occupation: Tractor Driver\* or Truck Driver, Heavy or Chauffeur or Truck Driver, Light An asterisk (\*) appearing after a job title indicates that a trade test for the particular occupation will be found in the United States Employment Service Manual, Oral Trade Test  
Marital Status: Married  
Height: 71  
Weight: 180

Children of Edwin Darnell and Valda O'Neal are:

- + 432 i. Edwin Leo<sup>9</sup> Darnell, born 22 Jan 1943.
- + 433 ii. Barry Paul Darnell, born 22 Feb 1947.

**343. Darrell Marion<sup>8</sup> Darnell** (Marion Francis<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 28 Oct 1926 in Federal, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jun 1997 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He married **Geneva Louise Taylor** 18 Jun in Morgantown, West Virginia, daughter of Herbert Taylor and Wilda Sterling. She was born 13 Sep 1936 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

More About Darrell Marion Darnell:  
Cause of Death: Prostate Cancer

Children of Darrell Darnell and Geneva Taylor are:

- + 434 i. Darrel Kenneth<sup>9</sup> Darnell, born 17 Oct 1954 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 435 ii. Gary Allen Darnell, born 02 Feb 1956 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 436 iii. Richard Dale Darnell, born 03 Sep 1957 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 437 iv. Jeffery Scott Darnell, born 24 Mar 1963 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 438 v. Daniel Paul Darnell, born 15 Feb 1965 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 439 vi. Pamela Sue Darnell, born 13 Aug 1967 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

**344. Elsie Luella<sup>8</sup> Darnell** (Marion Francis<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 03 Aug 1929 in Greenville, West Virginia. She married **Charles Richard Simpson** 20 Jan 1951 in Oakland, Maryland, son of Howard Simpson and Mabel Watkins. He was born 20 Aug 1928 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.

Children of Elsie Darnell and Charles Simpson are:

- + 440 i. Richard Kim<sup>9</sup> Simpson, born 26 Jan 1952 in Washington D.C..
- + 441 ii. Charles David Simpson, born 02 Mar 1955 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

**345. Ronald Ray<sup>8</sup> Darnell** (Marion Francis<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 27 Jan 1931 in West Virginia. He married **(1) Aida Messenger**. He married **(2) Carol Jean Bock**. She was born 25 Mar 1936.

Children of Ronald Darnell and Aida Messenger are:

- 442 i. Warren<sup>9</sup> Darnell.

- 443      ii. Sherry Darnell.
- 444      iii. Sheila Darnell.
- 445      iv. Michael Darnell.
- 446      v. Tina Darnell.

Children of Ronald Darnell and Carol Bock are:

- + 447      i. Joann Lynn<sup>9</sup> Darnell, born 08 Jun 1961.
- 448      ii. David Wayne Darnell, born 26 Jun 1963. He married Lisa Ann Viens; born 21 Nov 1966.
- + 449      iii. Thomas Ray Darnell, born 18 Nov 1966.

*Generation No. 9*

**352. Albert Arthur<sup>9</sup> Darnell** (Albert Truman<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Frank<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 21 Jul 1937. He married **Shirley Jean Swihart**.

Children of Albert Darnell and Shirley Swihart are:

- + 450      i. Regina<sup>10</sup> Darnell.
- 451      ii. Debora Sue Darnell, born 06 Feb 1960.
- 452      iii. Randy Albert Darnell, born 27 Dec 1960.
- + 453      iv. Brenda Lee Darnell, born 07 Feb 1963 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- + 454      v. Donna Pearl Darnell, born 08 Mar 1964.
- 455      vi. Bonnie Ellen Darnell, born Jun 1965.
- 456      vii. Shirley Louann Darnell, born 03 Dec.
- 457      viii. Cathy June Darnell, born Jun.

**357. Johnnie Lee<sup>9</sup> Darnell** (William Eston<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) He married **Donna Pearl Darnell** 19 Jun 1982, daughter of Albert Darnell and Shirley Swihart. She was born 08 Mar 1964.

Children of Johnnie Darnell and Donna Darnell are:

- 458      i. Lacey Dawn<sup>10</sup> Darnell, born 03 Aug 1983.
- 459      ii. Cody John Darnell, born 20 Jan 1988.
- 460      iii. Ian Bradley Darnell, born 29 Jul 1996.

**372. Edith Irene<sup>9</sup> Smith** (Margaret Alvira<sup>8</sup> Darnell, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 10 Mar 1947 in Darnell Hollow - Cheat Neck - Monongalia County, West Virginia. She married **Leo Junior Sisler**, son of Roy Sisler and Cora Burch. He was born 28 Dec 1926 in Hazelton, West Virginia.

Children of Edith Smith and Leo Sisler are:

- 461      i. Rebecca Lee<sup>10</sup> Sisler, born 08 Dec 1967.
- 462      ii. Samuel Leo Sisler, born 08 Apr 1970.

**373. Margaret Lola<sup>9</sup> Smith** (Margaret Alvira<sup>8</sup> Darnell, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 30 Aug 1952 in Darnell Hollow - Cheat Neck - Monongalia County, West Virginia. She married **Melvin J Bankhead**. He was born 10 Apr 1950 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

Child of Margaret Smith and Melvin Bankhead is:

- 463      i. Melvin Lee<sup>10</sup> Bankhead, born 07 Aug 1970.

**379. Robert Leo<sup>9</sup> Darnell** (Robert Gilbert<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 16 Sep 1948 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He married **Daisey Bryner**, daughter of William Bryner and Nellie Lewis. She was born 16 Jun 1952.

Children of Robert Darnell and Daisey Bryner are:

- 464 i. Jerry Dale<sup>10</sup> Darnell.
- 465 ii. Douglas Wayne Darnell, born 02 Nov 1968; died 06 Oct 1993.

More About Douglas Wayne Darnell:

Christened: Buried in the Fletcher Cemetery on Morgans Run Road - Monongalia County, West Vi

**405. Alma Jean<sup>9</sup> Darnell** (Altha Walter<sup>8</sup>, Jasper Martin<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) She married **Ernest Juli Bolish**. He was born 21 Jul 1927 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania.

Children of Alma Darnell and Ernest Bolish are:

- 466 i. Sandra Lee<sup>10</sup> Bolish.
- 467 ii. Gregory Francis Bolish.
- 468 iii. Earnest Theodore Bolish.
- 469 iv. Pamela Faye Bolish, born 29 May 1954 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jan 1955 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania.

**409. Omer Eugene<sup>9</sup> Darnell** (Omer Theador<sup>8</sup>, Jasper Martin<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) He married **Myrtle Anne Sutton**, daughter of Willie Holman and Mary Holman.

Child of Omer Darnell and Myrtle Sutton is:

- 470 i. Michael Eugene<sup>10</sup> Darnell.

**410. Donald Ray<sup>9</sup> Darnell** (Omer Theador<sup>8</sup>, Jasper Martin<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) He married **(1) Laura Pasley**. He married **(2) Jill Scanlon**.

Children of Donald Darnell and Laura Pasley are:

- 471 i. Carl Leroy<sup>10</sup> Darnell.
- 472 ii. Dawn Lynn Darnell.
- 473 iii. Billy Dale Darnell, born 02 Mar 1972 in St. Charles, Illinois; died 09 Dec 1972 in St. Joseph Hospital, Elgin Illinois.

**411. Linda Arlene<sup>9</sup> Darnell** (Omer Theador<sup>8</sup>, Jasper Martin<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) She married **(1) Carl McCOY**. She married **(2) George Landry**.

Children of Linda Darnell and Carl McCOY are:

- 474 i. Sabrina Lee<sup>10</sup> McCOY.
- 475 ii. Kenny McCOY.
- 476 iii. Daron McCOY.

Child of Linda Darnell and George Landry is:

- 477 i. Sammy<sup>10</sup> Landry.

**432. Edwin Leo<sup>9</sup> Darnell** (Edwin Ralph<sup>8</sup>, Marion Francis<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 22 Jan 1943. He married **Donnie Fay Ellis**, daughter of Coy Ellis and Winnie Bonham.

Children of Edwin Darnell and Donnie Ellis are:

- 478 i. Edward<sup>10</sup> Darnell.
- + 479 ii. Ronald Lee Darnell, born 26 Jun 1969 in Morgantown, West Virginia; died 01 Jul 1995 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

**433. Barry Paul<sup>9</sup> Darnell** (Edwin Ralph<sup>8</sup>, Marion Francis<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 22 Feb 1947. He married **Marianne Ursula Winkler**, daughter of Waldemar Winkler and Ursula Fietz.

Child of Barry Darnell and Marianne Winkler is:

- 480      i. Bary Paul<sup>10</sup> Darnell.

**434. Darrel Kenneth<sup>9</sup> Darnell** (Darrell Marion<sup>8</sup>, Marion Francis<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 17 Oct 1954 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He married **Patti Lynn Weisheit**, daughter of Kenneth Weisheit and Anna Hemmerlein. She was born 04 Oct 1958 in Jasper, Indiana.

Children of Darrel Darnell and Patti Weisheit are:

- 481      i. Alyse Janine<sup>10</sup> Darnell, born 04 Jun 1987 in Covington, Georgia.
- 482      ii. Kerri Louise Darnell, born 20 Mar 1989 in Covington, Georgia.
- 483      iii. Kenneth Grant Darnell, born 20 Oct 1990 in Covington, Georgia.

**440. Richard Kim<sup>9</sup> Simpson** (Elsie Luella<sup>8</sup> Darnell, Marion Francis<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 26 Jan 1952 in Washington D.C.. He married **(1) Betsy Regina Simpson** 27 Nov 1970 in Upper Marlborough, Maryland, daughter of Maurice Simpson and Lucy Brady. She was born 09 Jan 1953 in Cheverly, Maryland. He married **(2) Sheila Jane Anderson** 26 Aug 1995 in Carrollton, Georgia - Stripling Chapel United Methodist Church, daughter of Roger Anderson and Rebecca Howard. She was born 25 Feb 1966 in Salida, Colorado.

Children of Richard Simpson and Betsy Simpson are:

- + 484      i. Nicole Suzanne<sup>10</sup> Simpson, born 06 Mar 1971 in Providence Hospital - Washington D.C..
- + 485      ii. Richard Joseph Simpson, born 27 May 1973 in Providence Hospital - Washington D.C..

Children of Richard Simpson and Sheila Anderson are:

- 486      i. Samuel Thomas<sup>10</sup> Simpson, born 11 Dec 1997 in Cobb Hospital - Austell, Georgia.
- 487      ii. Rebecca Jane Simpson, born 18 Jan 2000 in Cobb Hospital - Austell, Georgia.

**441. Charles David<sup>9</sup> Simpson** (Elsie Luella<sup>8</sup> Darnell, Marion Francis<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 02 Mar 1955 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He married **Debra Ann Wiles** 22 May 1976 in Morgantown, West Virginia, daughter of Clarence Wiles and Eileen Huffman. She was born 29 Apr 1954.

Children of Charles Simpson and Debra Wiles are:

- 488      i. Charles David<sup>10</sup> Simpson, born 12 May 1978 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 489      ii. Dea Marie Simpson, born 19 Nov 1982 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

**447. Joann Lynn<sup>9</sup> Darnell** (Ronald Ray<sup>8</sup>, Marion Francis<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 08 Jun 1961. She married **Lacienski**.

Children of Joann Darnell and Lacienski are:

- 490      i. Amber Lynne<sup>10</sup> Lacienski, born 14 Aug 1983.
- 491      ii. Adam Richard Lacienski, born 20 Aug 1986.

**449. Thomas Ray<sup>9</sup> Darnell** (Ronald Ray<sup>8</sup>, Marion Francis<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 18 Nov 1966. He married **Cynthia Elaine Gavil**. She was born 23 Sep 1966.

Children of Thomas Darnell and Cynthia Gavil are:

- 492 i. Ashleigh Amanda<sup>10</sup> Darnell, born 17 Feb 1988.
- 493 ii. Kelsey Rae Darnell, born 24 Jan 1993.

*Generation No. 10*

**450. Regina<sup>10</sup> Darnell** (Albert Arthur<sup>9</sup>, Albert Truman<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Frank<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall)

Child of Regina Darnell is:

- 494 i. David Albert<sup>11</sup> Darnell, born 11 Jan 1978.

**453. Brenda Lee<sup>10</sup> Darnell** (Albert Arthur<sup>9</sup>, Albert Truman<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Frank<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 07 Feb 1963 in Morgantown, West Virginia. She married **Donald Lee Reese** 10 Apr 1981. He was born 11 Jul 1960 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

Children of Brenda Darnell and Donald Reese are:

- 495 i. Crystal Lee<sup>11</sup> Reese, born 04 Jun 1981 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 496 ii. Lisa Jolee Reese, born 04 Jul 1984 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 497 iii. Stacie Lee Reese, born 22 Apr 1986 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 498 iv. Tracie Lee Reese, born 22 Apr 1986 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

**454. Donna Pearl<sup>10</sup> Darnell** (Albert Arthur<sup>9</sup>, Albert Truman<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Frank<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 08 Mar 1964. She married **Johnnie Lee Darnell** 19 Jun 1982, son of William Darnell and Leona Smith.

Children are listed above under (357) Johnnie Lee Darnell.

**479. Ronald Lee<sup>10</sup> Darnell** (Edwin Leo<sup>9</sup>, Edwin Ralph<sup>8</sup>, Marion Francis<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 26 Jun 1969 in Morgantown, West Virginia, and died 01 Jul 1995 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He married **Jill Alisa Rowe**. She was born 08 Jun 1968.

More About Ronald Lee Darnell:

Christened: buried in Fairview Cemetery, Pisgah West Virginia

Child of Ronald Darnell and Jill Rowe is:

- 499 i. Brandi Nicholette<sup>11</sup> Darnell.

**484. Nicole Suzanne<sup>10</sup> Simpson** (Richard Kim<sup>9</sup>, Elsie Luella<sup>8</sup> Darnell, Marion Francis<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 06 Mar 1971 in Providence Hospital - Washington D.C.. She married **Jimmy Ammons** 07 Aug 1993 in Rex, Georgia, son of Roland Ammons and Agnes Brown. He was born 23 Aug in Georgia.

Children of Nicole Simpson and Jimmy Ammons are:

- 500 i. Sara Ryleigh<sup>11</sup> Ammons, born 21 Mar 1997 in Lawrenceville, Georgia.
- 501 ii. Jackson Ammons, born in Lawrenceville, Georgia.

**485. Richard Joseph<sup>10</sup> Simpson** (Richard Kim<sup>9</sup>, Elsie Luella<sup>8</sup> Darnell, Marion Francis<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus Leeroy<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup> Darnall) was born 27 May 1973 in Providence Hospital - Washington D.C.. He married **Kelly McLemore** 20 Apr 1996 in Marietta, Georgia, daughter of Sherman McLemore and Joan. She was born 27 Aug 1973 in Kennestone Hospital - Marietta, Georgia.

Children of Richard Simpson and Kelly McLemore are:

## Rick Simpson's Family and Ancestors

- 502      i.    Brady Joseph<sup>11</sup> Simpson, born Jul 2000 in Kennestone Hospital - Marietta, Georgia.
- 503      ii.    Ansley Simpson, born in Kennestone Hospital - Marietta, Georgia.

## ***Ancestors of Richard Kim Simpson***

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Richard Kim Simpson**, born 26 Jan 1952 in Washington D.C.. He was the son of **2. Charles Richard Simpson** and **3. Elsie Luella Darnell**. He married **(1) Betsy Regina Simpson** 27 Nov 1970 in Upper Marlborough, Maryland. She was born 09 Jan 1953 in Cheverly, Maryland. She was the daughter of Maurice J Simpson and Lucy R Brady. He married **(2) Sheila Jane Anderson** 26 Aug 1995 in Carrollton, Georgia - Stripling Chapel United Methodist Church. She was born 25 Feb 1966 in Salida, Colorado. She was the daughter of Roger Leroy Anderson and Rebecca Jane Howard.

### *Generation No. 2*

**2. Charles Richard Simpson**, born 20 Aug 1928 in Tunnelton, West Virginia. He was the son of **4. Howard Edward Simpson** and **5. Mabel Gertrude Watkins**. He married **3. Elsie Luella Darnell** 20 Jan 1951 in Oakland, Maryland.

**3. Elsie Luella Darnell**, born 03 Aug 1929 in Greenville, West Virginia. She was the daughter of **6. Marion Francis Darnell** and **7. Thelma Agnes Haines**.

Children of Charles Simpson and Elsie Darnell are:

- 1      i. Richard Kim Simpson, born 26 Jan 1952 in Washington D.C; married (1) Betsy Regina Simpson 27 Nov 1970 in Upper Marlborough, Maryland; married (2) Sheila Jane Anderson 26 Aug 1995 in Carrollton, Georgia - Stripling Chapel United Methodist Church.
- ii. Charles David Simpson, born 02 Mar 1955 in Morgantown, West Virginia; married Debra Ann Wiles 22 May 1976 in Morgantown, West Virginia; born 29 Apr 1954.

### *Generation No. 3*

**4. Howard Edward Simpson**, born 01 Jun 1893 in Bloomington, Maryland; died 16 Feb 1975 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He was the son of **8. John Calvin Simpson** and **9. Mary Catherine "Molly" Cross**. He married **5. Mabel Gertrude Watkins**.

**5. Mabel Gertrude Watkins**, born 05 Jul 1905 in West Virginia; died 13 Nov 2000 in Morgantown, West Virginia. She was the daughter of **10. Jasper Edward Watkins** and **11. Zana May Turner**.

Notes for Mabel Gertrude Watkins:

Mabel G. Simpson

Mabel G. Simpson, 95, of Maple Leaf Lane, Tyrone Road, died Monday, Nov. 13, 2000, at home.

She was born July 5, 1905, in Tunnelton, daughter of the late Jasper and Zanna Freed Watkins.

She was a homemaker and Methodist.

She is survived by three daughters and a spouse, Delores and Harold Shannon, Margaret Royce and Dorothy Maust, all of Morgantown; three sons and spouses, Darrell "Jack" and Marjorie Simpson, of Morgantown, Charles and Elsie Simpson, and Ronald and Sue Simpson, all of Pisgah community, Bruceton Mills; 22 grandchildren; 36 great-grandchildren; 11 great-great-grandchildren; and a sister, Edith Pugh, of Grafton Road.

She was also preceded in death by her husband, Howard Simpson; a great-grandchild, Rick Phillips; three brothers, and four sisters.

Friends may call at Fred L. Jenkins Funeral Home from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Wednesday. Service will be 1 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 16, with the Rev. Vicki Sheppard officiating. Burial will be in Mount View Cemetery, Tunnelton. Donations: American Cancer Society, 300 Scott Ave., Morgantown, WV 26505.



Children of Howard Simpson and Mabel Watkins are:

- i. Mary Delores Simpson, born 27 May 1922 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; died 07 Aug 2001 in Morgantown, West Virginia; married Walter Harold Shannon 25 May 1938 in Oakland, Maryland; born 17 May 1917 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; died 03 Aug 2001 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

Notes for Mary Delores Simpson:

Mary Delores Shannon, 79, of Morgantown, died Tuesday, Aug. 7, 2001, at Monongalia General Hospital.

She was born March 27, 1922, at Tunnelton, daughter of the late Howard Edward Simpson and Mabel Gertrude Watkins Simpson. She worked 13 years at Sterling Faucet. She enjoyed flower gardening. She was Methodist.

She is survived by two sons, Larry D. Shannon and Ronald H. Shannon, both of Morgantown; two daughters, Helen Phillips, of Morgantown, and Carolyn Myers, of St. George; three brothers, Darrell Edward Simpson, of Morgantown, and Charles Simpson and Ronald Simpson, both of Bruceton Mills; two sisters, Margaret L. Royce and Dorothy M. Moss, both of Morgantown; seven grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; and two stepgreat-great-grandchildren.

She was also preceded in death by her husband of 61 years, Walter Harold Shannon; and a grandson, Charles Richard Phillips.

Friends may call at James G. Lobb Funeral Home, W.Va. 7, Reedsville, from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Thursday. Service will be at 11 a.m. Thursday, Aug. 9, with the Rev. Al Morely officiating. Burial will be in Mount View Cemetery in Tunnelton.

Notes for Walter Harold Shannon:

Walter H. 'Red' Shannon

Walter H. "Red" Shannon, 84, of Maple Leaf Lane, Morgantown, died Friday, Aug. 3, 2001, at Monongalia General Hospital.

He was born May 17, 1917, in Tunnelton, son of the late Walter C. and Lettie Cool Shannon.

In 1983, he retired as a supervisor at the J.W. Ruby Farms and later owned Shannon Sunoco in Rock Forge. He enjoys carpentry and woodworking and was an avid Pirates and Steelers fan.

He is survived by his wife of 62 years, Delores Simpson Shannon; two sons and spouses, Larry D. and Arline Shannon, and Ronald H. and Marcia Shannon, all of Morgantown; two daughters and spouses, Carolyn and Karl Myers, of Parsons, and Helen and Charles Phillips, of Morgantown; two sisters, Ethel Stevens, of Parsons, and Ruth McGee, of Tunnelton; seven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

He was also preceded in death by two brothers, Charles Shannon and William Shannon; and a grandchild, Rick Phillips.

Friends may call at Fred L. Jenkins Funeral Home from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday. Service will be at 11 a.m. Monday, Aug. 6, with Pastor Al Crosten officiating. Burial will be in Mountain View Cemetery, Tunnelton.

- ii. Darrell E Simpson, born 31 Jan 1924 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; married Marjorie Loreen Savage 07 Apr 1946 in Oakland, Maryland; born 19 Mar 1927 in Maryland.

Notes for Darrell E Simpson:

WWII Enlistment Record

Name: Darrell E Simpson

## Rick Simpson's Family and Ancestors

Birth Year: 1924  
Race: White, citizen (White)  
Nativity State or Country: West Virginia  
State: West Virginia  
County or City: Monogalia

Enlistment Date: 28 Jul 1942  
Enlistment State: Indiana  
Enlistment City: Fort Benjamin Harrison  
Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA  
Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA  
Grade: Private  
Grade Code: Private  
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law  
Component: Army of the United States - includes the following: Voluntary enlistments effective December 8, 1941 and thereafter; One year enlistments of National Guardsman whose State enlistment expires while in the Federal Service; Officers appointed in the Army of  
Source: Civil Life

Education: 4 years of high school  
Marital Status: Single, without dependents  
Height: 70  
Weight: 128

- iii. Margaret Louise Simpson, born 26 Apr 1926 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; married Delbert Ray Royce II 23 Oct 1948 in Oakland, Maryland; born 07 Dec 1921 in West Virginia; died 25 Sep 1975 in Little Rock, Arkansas.
- 2      iv. Charles Richard Simpson, born 20 Aug 1928 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; married Elsie Luella Darnell 20 Jan 1951 in Oakland, Maryland.
- v. Dorothy Marie Simpson, born 19 Aug 1930 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; married Raymond Maust; born 1918 in West Virginia; died 08 Nov 1964 in Ashtabula, Ohio.
- vi. Ronald Watson Simpson, born 12 Nov 1932 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; married Billie Sue Wensel 02 Jun 1956 in Oakland, Maryland; born 21 Nov 1935 in Pisgah, West Virginia.

**6. Marion Francis Darnell**, born 12 Jan 1895 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jan 1994 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He was the son of **12. Alpheus Leeroy Darnell** and **13. Sarah Frances Wolfe**. He married **7. Thelma Agnes Haines** 19 Jun 1921 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia.

**7. Thelma Agnes Haines**, born 18 Sep 1905 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania; died 08 Nov 2002 in Pisgah, West Virginia. She was the daughter of **14. Ira David Sankey Haines** and **15. Anna G Gossler**.

Notes for Marion Francis Darnell:  
World War I Veteran

Marion F. Darnell, 99, of Route 6, Morgantown, died Monday, January 17, 1994, at Sundale Rest Home.

He was born January 12, 1895, at Bruceton Mills, son of the late Lee and Sarah Wolfe Darnell.

He was retired as a coal miner and was a member of Pisgah United Methodist Church. He was a World War I veteran and a life member of VFW Post 548 of Morgantown.

He is survived by his wife of 72 years, Thelma Haines Darnell; four sons, Edwin Darnell of Morgantown, Vernon Darnell and Darrell Darnell, both of Pisgah community, and Ronald Darnell of Kissimmee, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Charles (Elsie) Simpson of Pisgah community; 18 grandchildren, 38 great-grandchildren and six great-great grandchildren.

Friends may call at Hastings Funeral Home from 2-5 p.m. Thursday. Service will be at 11 a.m. Friday, January 21. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery, Pisgah, at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Pisgah

United Church, c/o Ray Wilson, Route 1, Box 323, Bruceton Mills, WV 26525.

Notes for Thelma Agnes Haines:

Thelma Darnell

Thelma Agness Darnell, 97, of Bruceton Mills, (Pisgah Community) died Friday, Nov. 8, 2002, at the home of her daughter where she made her home for the last four years.

She was born Sept. 18, 1905, in Connellsville, Pa. She was the daughter of the late Ira and Anna Gossier Haines.

She was a member of the Church of the Brethren. She attended the Calvary Church of Cheat Lake for many years. She lived in the Cheat Lake community for many years.

She is survived by three sons, Edwin R. Darnell and wife, Pearl, of Morgantown, Vernon Darnell, of Pisgah, and Ronald Darnell, of Kissimmee, Fla.; one daughter, Elsie Simpson and husband, Charles, of Pisgah; her beloved dog Heidi who was her faithful friend for 13 years. She has 18 grandchildren and 36 great-grandchildren and 13 great-great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband Marion F. Darnell in 1994; a son, Darrell Darnell in 1997; and one grandson Ronnie Darnell; three brothers and one sister.

Friends may call at Hastings Funeral Home on Monday, Nov. 11 from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. and Tuesday, Nov. 12 from 11 a.m. until the time of service at 1 p.m. with her grandson, the Rev. Barry Darnell, and Rev. Vicki Sheppard officiating. Burial will follow in the Fairview Cemetery in Pisgah.

Memorial contributions may be made in her memory to Tender Loving Care, 3280 University Ave., Suite 6, Morgantown, WV 26505.

Children of Marion Darnell and Thelma Haines are:

- i. Edwin Ralph Darnell, born 1922 in West Virginia; married Valda Pearl O'Neal; born 1924 in West Virginia.

Notes for Edwin Ralph Darnell:

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record

about Edwin R Darnell

Name: Edwin R Darnell

Birth Year: 1922

Race: White, citizen

Nativity State or Country: West Virginia

State: West Virginia

Enlistment Date: 3 Nov 1942

Enlistment State: Virginia

Enlistment City: Clarksburg West

Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Grade Code: Private

Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law

Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)

Source: Civil Life

Education: Grammar school

Civil Occupation: Tractor Driver\* or Truck Driver, Heavy or Chauffeur or Truck Driver, Light An asterisk (\*) appearing after a job title indicates that a trade test for the particular occupation will be found in the United States Employment Service Manual, Oral Trade Test

Marital Status: Married

Height: 71

Weight: 180

- ii. Vernon Dale Darnell, born 28 Jul 1924 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia; married Barbara Elaine Robey 14 Aug 1964 in Oakland, Maryland; born 13 Jan 1930 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- iii. Darrell Marion Darnell, born 28 Oct 1926 in Federal, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jun 1997 in Morgantown, West Virginia; married Geneva Louise Taylor 18 Jun in Morgantown, West Virginia; born 13 Sep 1936 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 3 iv. Elsie Luella Darnell, born 03 Aug 1929 in Greenville, West Virginia; married Charles Richard Simpson 20 Jan 1951 in Oakland, Maryland.
- v. Ronald Ray Darnell, born 27 Jan 1931 in West Virginia; married (1) Aida Messenger; married (2) Carol Jean Bock; born 25 Mar 1936.

*Generation No. 4*

**8. John Calvin Simpson**, born 14 Jan 1864 in Cumberland, Maryland; died 24 Aug 1943 in Tunnelton, West Virginia. He was the son of **16. Samuel Thomas Simpson** and **17. Elizabeth Jane Carlile**. He married **9. Mary Catherine "Molly" Cross** 30 Sep 1890 in Garrett County, Maryland.

**9. Mary Catherine "Molly" Cross**, born 05 Jul 1870 in Virginia; died 21 May 1965 in Grafton, West Virginia - Rest Haven Rest Home. She was the daughter of **18. Henry Cross** and **19. Margaret A. Clise**.

Children of John Simpson and Mary Cross are:

- i. John William Simpson, born 08 Oct 1891 in Bloomington, Maryland; died 08 Oct 1983 in Artherdale, West Virginia?; married Pearl Lorraine Anderson; born 08 Oct 1897 in Mineral County, West Virginia; died 06 Dec 1948 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.
- 4 ii. Howard Edward Simpson, born 01 Jun 1893 in Bloomington, Maryland; died 16 Feb 1975 in Morgantown, West Virginia; married Mabel Gertrude Watkins.
- iii. Ethel Vera Simpson, born May 1895 in Bloomington, Maryland; married Maurice W Rice; born 1894 in Maryland.

Notes for Ethel Vera Simpson:

The Republican

Bloomington, Maryland -pub. 01/31/1901-(Vol.24, No.47)

Little Burla Simpson, the six-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Simpson, while her mother was absent at the store on Wednesday morning, got hold of some matches and paper, went upstairs and started a fire on a feather bed. The bed was soon ablaze which extended to a wardrobe in the room in which was kept the best clothing of Mr. and Mrs. Simpson. This was an entire loss and it was with great difficulty that the house was saved.

- iv. Harrison Victor Simpson, born 14 Mar 1897 in Bloomington, Maryland; died 11 Oct 1964 in West Virginia; married (1) Maude (Betty) Conley; married (2) Blanch Hilliard Rumer 1924; born 02 Apr 1905; died 07 Dec 1976.
- v. Fannie C. Simpson, born Feb 1899 in Bloomington, Maryland; died 1981 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; married James Russell Watkins; born Aug 1898 in West Virginia; died 1995 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.
- vi. James Russell Simpson, born 1900 in Bloomington, Maryland; married Mattie Plumb; born 1905 in West Virginia; died in West Virginia.
- vii. George Simpson, born Apr 1900 in Bloomington, Maryland; died Bef. 1910.
- viii. Robert Lee Simpson, born 21 Dec 1910 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; died 19 Feb 1968 in Ohio; married Emma Belle Deremiah 05 Mar 1964; born 05 Mar 1918.

**10. Jasper Edward Watkins**, born 09 Mar 1875 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; died 25 Jul 1949 in Morgantown, West Virginia. He was the son of **20. James Henry Watkins** and **21. Martha Grimm**. He married **11. Zana May Turner** 1894.

**11. Zana May Turner**, born 18 Feb 1873 in Calhoun County, West Virginia; died 19 Nov 1946 in

Tunnelton, West Virginia. She was the daughter of **22. Jonathan Freed** and **23. Mimia Turner**.

Children of Jasper Watkins and Zana Turner are:

- i. Pearl Watkins
- ii. Nellie M. Watkins, born Jan 1897 in West Virginia; married Percy E Mitter; born 1894 in West Virginia.
- iii. James Russell Watkins, born Aug 1898 in West Virginia; died 1995 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; married Fannie C. Simpson; born Feb 1899 in Bloomington, Maryland; died 1981 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.
- iv. Sylvia E. Watkins, born Jan 1900 in West Virginia; died 1965; married Gordon O. Ruggles; born 1891 in West Virginia; died 1965.
- 5 v. Mabel Gertrude Watkins, born 05 Jul 1905 in West Virginia; died 13 Nov 2000 in Morgantown, West Virginia; married Howard Edward Simpson.
- vi. Edward R. Watkins, born 1910 in West Virginia.
- vii. Edith Watkins, born 1914 in West Virginia; married Orval Pugh; born 13 Oct 1913; died 25 Oct 1987 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- viii. Kenneth Watkins, born 1917 in West Virginia; married Mildred Whitskey?.

**12. Alpheus Leeroy Darnell**, born 10 Dec 1849 in Lee's Ferry - Monongalia County, (West) Virginia; died 20 Mar 1922 in Weston, West Virginia. He was the son of **24. Samuel Darnell** and **25. Margorie Jenkins**. He married **13. Sarah Frances Wolfe** 1888.

**13. Sarah Frances Wolfe**, born 12 Dec 1861 in West Virginia; died 13 Mar 1932 in Greenville, West Virginia. She was the daughter of **26. William Dunn** and **27. Martha E Wolfe**.

Notes for Alpheus Leeroy Darnell:

1910 Census - Grant District - Preston County, WV

Alpheus L Darnell 58

Sarah F. 47

William R. 21

Mattie A. 18

Marion F. 16

James C. 13

Adam 8

1920 Census - Grant District - Preston County, WV

Alpheus L Darnell 72

Sarah F. 56

William R. 29

Mattie A. 26

Marion F. 24

James C. 22

Adam 18

Children of Alpheus Darnell and Sarah Wolfe are:

- i. John Albert Darnell, born 28 Mar 1889 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania; died 04 Feb 1969 in Kasson, West Virginia; married Mabel Virginia Arnold; born 28 Jun 1907.
- ii. William Robert Darnell, born 11 Feb 1891 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1923 in Monongalia County, West Virginia; married Elizabeth C Johnson 24 Nov 1920; born 11 Nov 1903; died 04 Oct 1990 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- iii. Mattie Ann Darnell, born 23 Feb 1893 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Mar 1932 in Greenville, West Virginia.
- 6 iv. Marion Francis Darnell, born 12 Jan 1895 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jan 1994 in Morgantown, West Virginia; married Thelma Agnes Haines 19 Jun 1921 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia.
- v. James Calvin Darnell, born 30 Mar 1897 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania; died 1965; married Flossie Pearl Goodwin 30 Oct 1924; born 03 Apr 1908; died 1975.
- vi. Adam Darnell, born 04 May 1902 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jan 1948 in Cheat Road, Morgantown, West Virginia.

**14. Ira David Sankey Haines**, born 27 Aug 1878 in Pennsylvania; died Abt. 1954 in Ohio?. He was the

son of **28. Joseph Henry Haines** and **29. Mary Ann Wirsing**. He married **15. Anna G Gossler** 1901.

**15. Anna G Gossler**, born 14 Nov 1879 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania; died 26 Dec 1912 in Charleroi, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **30. Wilhelm "William" Gossler** and **31. Katharina Hoffman**.

Notes for Anna G Gossler:

Obituary from The Charleroi Mail. December 26, 1912

#### DEATH ENDS LONG SUFFERING FROM THE WHITE PLAGUE

Mrs. Anna G. Haines, aged 33, the wife of Ira Haines died this morning at 4:30 o'clock at the Monessen-Charleroi hospital, from Pulmonary Tuberculosis, from which she has been suffering for about a year. Mr. and Mrs. Haines moved here from Sharon about eight months ago.

The husband and five children survive. They are William, Ralph, Thelma, Russell, and Katherine. William, the oldest is 11 years old and Katherine, the youngest is two years old. Some ladies visited Mrs. Haines at the hospital Christmas afternoon and took her some delicacies. While extremely ill the patient was hopeful and talked about her ultimate recovery.

Funeral notice from The Charleroi Mail. December 28, 1912

#### FUNERAL OF MRS. HAINES IS HELD THIS AFTERNOON

The funeral of Mrs. Anna G Haines who died Thursday at the Monessen-Charleroi hospital from tuberculosis was held this afternoon at 1 o'clock, conducted by Rev. F. A. Richards, pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal church. Interment was held in the Charleroi cemetery.

Children of Ira Haines and Anna Gossler are:

- i. Catherine Haines, married Welsh.
- ii. William Haines, born 03 Jun 1902 in Pennsylvania; died Jul 1965 in Florida?; married Edna.
- iii. Ralph Haines, born 1904 in Pennsylvania; married Marian Sinclair.
- 7 iv. Thelma Agnes Haines, born 18 Sep 1905 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania; died 08 Nov 2002 in Pisgah, West Virginia; married Marion Francis Darnell 19 Jun 1921 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia.
- v. Russell Haines, born 09 Sep 1909 in Pennsylvania; died 01 Feb 1980 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania; married Esther V Smith; born 12 Aug 1923 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Nov 1947 in Clifton Mills, West Virginia.

Notes for Russell Haines:

Russell Haines, 79, of Uniontown, Pennsylvania died Friday, February 1, 1980 at University Hospital.

He was born September 9, 1909 at Sharon, Pennsylvania, son of the late Ira and Anna Haines. He is survived by two daughters, Margaret Redick of Warren, Ohio and Mrs. Joyce Fazenbaker of Uniontown, Pennsylvania; one son Ralph Haines of Cortland, Ohio; two sisters Thelma Darnell of Morgantown, West Virginia and Catherine Furda of Monongahela County, Pennsylvania; one brother, Ralph Haines of Southern Rhodesia; seven grandchildren. He is preceded in death by his wife --- Smith, one brother and two daughters.

#### *Generation No. 5*

**16. Samuel Thomas Simpson**, born 1839 in Virginia; died Abt. 1883 in Bloomington, Maryland. He was the son of **32. Thomas K. Simpson** and **33. Sophia Claggett**. He married **17. Elizabeth Jane Carlile**.

**17. Elizabeth Jane Carlile**, born 1839 in Virginia; died 04 Jun 1905 in Bloomington, Maryland. She was the daughter of **34. Robert Carlile** and **35. Judith**.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Carlile:

The Evening Times -Cumberland, Md - Tuesday June 6, 1905

Death of Mrs. Jane Simpson

Special to the Times

Bloomington, Md., June 6 Elizabeth Jane Simpson, aged 68 years, died at her home in this place on last Sunday afternoon at one o'clock.

For 25 years she has been an invalid, suffering from stomach trouble, which finally proved fatal. Twenty-two years ago her husband, Samuel B. Simpson, died from injuries received in the Franklin mine. Her children, Mrs. Mary Paugh, Messrs. Calvin and Samuel Simpson of this place, and Mrs. Walter Moore, of Piedmont, were present at her bedside. Her funeral will take place on next Thursday afternoon from the M E. Church of which church she was a most consistent member. Interment was in the Bloomington graveyard beside her husband.

Children of Samuel Simpson and Elizabeth Carlile are:

- 8      i. John Calvin Simpson, born 14 Jan 1864 in Cumberland, Maryland; died 24 Aug 1943 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; married Mary Catherine "Molly" Cross 30 Sep 1890 in Garrett County, Maryland.
- ii. Mary V. Simpson, born 1868 in Cumberland Valley, Pennsylvania; married Joel Paugh 09 Sep 1886 in Garrett County, Maryland; born Apr 1862 in Maryland.
- iii. Francis Simpson, born 1871 in Maryland.
- iv. Jr Samuel Thomas Simpson, born 05 Feb 1874 in Cumberland, Maryland; died 22 Jul 1945 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; married Oura Elizabeth Bartlett; born 07 Dec 1861 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 23 Feb 1943 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.
- v. Henrietta Simpson, born 1878 in Virginia.

**18. Henry Cross**, born 15 Nov 1843 in Eckhart, Garrett County, Maryland; died 06 Jan 1901 in Preston County, West Virginia. He was the son of **36. Thomas Cross** and **37. Elizabeth Carter**. He married **19. Margaret A. Clise** 31 Oct 1865 in Allegany County, Maryland.

**19. Margaret A. Clise**, born 1847 in Midland, Maryland. She was the daughter of **38. George W. Clise** and **39. Susanna Porter**.

Notes for Henry Cross:

The Republican

Oakland, Maryland

Henry Cross -pub. 01/17/1901-(Vol.24, No.45)

Henry Cross, who died at his home at Tunnelton, W. Va. was born at Eckhart in 1844 and, with the exception of the four years he served in the war, he had lived in the vicinity of Bloomington and along George's Creek valley. He was a miner by occupation and was well known to every old miner in the region. He was an old veteran and belonged to the Army of the Potomac, participating in some of the hardest fought battles of the war. In the battle of Gettysburg he was wounded in the left knee. He leaves four sons and three daughters, all of whom are married except Ernest, the youngest boy who is a volunteer soldier in the Philippines. His wife is very sick and was unable to attend the funeral.

Children of Henry Cross and Margaret Clise are:

- i. William Cross, born 1867 in Maryland.
- ii. Thomas Cross, born 22 Jul 1868 in Virginia; died 27 Jan 1888 in Bloomington, Maryland.
- 9      iii. Mary Catherine "Molly" Cross, born 05 Jul 1870 in Virginia; died 21 May 1965 in Grafton, West Virginia - Rest Haven Rest Home; married John Calvin Simpson 30 Sep 1890 in Garrett County, Maryland.
- iv. Annie E Cross, born 1872 in Virginia; married George A Poland.
- v. Ola Francis Cross, born 1875 in Virginia; married Ernest August Schell 12 Jun 1895 in Oakland, Maryland.
- vi. Howard Edward Cross, born 22 Sep 1878 in Bloomington, Maryland; died 1932; married Mattie Strickler 23 Sep 1900 in Allegany County, Maryland.
- vii. Urner Cross, born Feb 1880 in Maryland.
- viii. Harry Cross, born Sep 1881; died 1918 in Bloomington, Maryland.
- ix. Lawrence Cross, born 28 Dec 1887 in Bloomington, Maryland; died 19 Aug 1888 in Bloomington,

Maryland.

- x. Frankie Cross, born 28 Dec 1888 in Bloomington, Maryland; died 19 Sep 1899 in Bloomington, Maryland.

**20. James Henry Watkins**, born 08 Feb 1847 in (West) Virginia; died 24 Feb 1931 in Tunnelton, West Virginia. He was the son of **40. James Watkins** and **41. Sarah Ambrose**. He married **21. Martha Grimm** 1874.

**21. Martha Grimm**, born 05 Dec 1854 in (West) Virginia; died 26 Jul 1919 in Tunnelton, West Virginia. She was the daughter of **42. Paul Grim** and **43. Elizabeth Burns**.

Children of James Watkins and Martha Grimm are:

- 10
  - i. Jasper Edward Watkins, born 09 Mar 1875 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; died 25 Jul 1949 in Morgantown, West Virginia; married Zana May Turner 1894.
  - ii. Dennis H. Watkins, born Apr 1875 in West Virginia; died 1964 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; married Emma T; born 1882; died 1939 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.
  - iii. Amanda J. E. Watkins, born 1877 in West Virginia.
  - iv. Charles P. Harmon Watkins, born 10 Oct 1877 in West Virginia; married Rosa M..
  - v. David Walter Watkins, born Feb 1880 in West Virginia.
  - vi. Alberta Watkins, born 1883 in West Virginia.
  - vii. Lura E. Watkins, born 25 Sep 1886 in West Virginia; died 02 Jan 1901.
  - viii. Byrle Watkins, born Jan 1889 in West Virginia.
  - ix. Flora Watkins, born 1890 in West Virginia.
  - x. Ollie M Watkins, born 14 Mar 1890 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; married Homer Bolyard 02 Jul 1916.
  - xi. Jessie Watkins, born Feb 1893 in West Virginia.
  - xii. Ray Wesley Watkins, born 25 Jul 1894 in West Virginia; died 26 Feb 1969; married Amanda J.; born 15 Mar 1899; died 24 Nov 1964.
  - xiii. Howard Watkins, born Jun 1896 in West Virginia.

**22. Jonathan Freed**, born in Calhoun County, West Virginia. He married **23. Mimia Turner**.

**23. Mimia Turner**, born in Calhoun County, West Virginia.

Child of Jonathan Freed and Mimia Turner is:

- 11
  - i. Zana May Turner, born 18 Feb 1873 in Calhoun County, West Virginia; died 19 Nov 1946 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; married Jasper Edward Watkins 1894.

**24. Samuel Darnell**, born 1819 in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn; died 1904 in Charlestown, Monongalia County, West Virginia. He was the son of **48. John Darnell** and **49. Elizabeth Johns**. He married **25. Margorie Jenkins** 10 Feb 1838 in Lee's Ferry - Monongalia County, (West) Virginia.

**25. Margorie Jenkins**, born 1819 in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn; died in Charlestown, Monongalia County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of **50. Osborn Jenkins** and **51. Gartright/Gertude Horton**.

Notes for Samuel Darnell:

1850 census - Eastern District No.36 - Monongalia County, Virginia

Samuel 31 Brick Molder?

Marjorieann?31

James C 11

John A 8

Samuel B 7

Henry N 6

Alpheus L 4

Mary B 2



Children of Samuel Darnell and Margorie Jenkins are:

- i. James Calvin Darnell, born 11 Jan 1839 in Lee's Ferry - Monongalia County, (West) Virginia; died 08 Mar 1905 in Monongalia County, West Virginia; married (1) Minerva Lowry Abt. 1866 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania; married (2) Rachel Whipkey Abt. 1871 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. John Albert Darnell, born 1841 in Lee's Ferry - Monongalia County, (West) Virginia; died in Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- iii. Samuel Boone Darnell, born 1843 in Lee's Ferry - Monongalia County, (West) Virginia; died 1910 in Lonoke, Arkansas; married Virginia Waymack; born in Lonoke, Arkansas; died in Lonoke, Arkansas.
- iv. Henry Newton Darnell, born 1844 in Lee's Ferry - Monongalia County, (West) Virginia.
- v. Mary Catherine Darnell, born 1848 in Morgantown, West Virginia; died Dec 1930.
- 12 vi. Alpheus Leeroy Darnell, born 10 Dec 1849 in Lee's Ferry - Monongalia County, (West) Virginia; died 20 Mar 1922 in Weston, West Virginia; married (1) Elizabeth Martin 12 Dec 1884 in Dunbar, Pennsylvania; married (2) Sarah Frances Wolfe 1888.
- vii. Minerva Darnell, born 1851 in Pennsylvania.
- viii. Thomas Darnell, born 1852 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- ix. Josephine Darnell, born 27 Apr 1853 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- x. Anna Darnell, born 1854 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- xi. Amy Bell Darnell, born 07 Mar 1855 in Morgantown, West Virginia.
- xii. Elizabeth Darnell, born 1856 in Morgantown, West Virginia; married George W Metheny 11 Apr 1875 in Sugar Valley, West Virginia; born 19 Sep 1850.
- xiii. Jennie Darnell, born 1860.
- xiv. Jennie Jane Darnell, born 1867 in Lee's Ferry - Monongalia County, (West) Virginia; married William Sullivan; born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania.
- xv. George Darnell, born 1869.

**26. William Dunn** He met **27. Martha E Wolfe**.

**27. Martha E Wolfe**, born 24 Jul 1842 in (West) Virginia; died 14 Jan 1931 in Monongalia County, (West) Virginia. She was the daughter of **54. Jacob "Juke" Wolfe** and **55. Lorana Zweyer**.

Child of William Dunn and Martha Wolfe is:

- 13 i. Sarah Frances Wolfe, born 12 Dec 1861 in West Virginia; died 13 Mar 1932 in Greenville, West Virginia; Stepchild; married Alpheus Leeroy Darnell 1888.

**28. Joseph Henry Haines**, born 19 Apr 1843 in Rockwood - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1924 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **56. Jonas Haines** and **57. Rebecca Cupp**. He married **29. Mary Ann Wirsing** 23 Feb 1864 in Wirsing, Pennsylvania.

**29. Mary Ann Wirsing**, born 20 Jun 1845 in Pennsylvania; died 18 Mar 1895 in Wharton Township - Fayette County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **58. John Wirsing** and **59. Sarah Rush**.

Notes for Joseph Henry Haines:

Served in Company H, 3rd Maryland Potomac Home Brigade during the Civil War. Enlisted at Monrovia, Maryland on February 27, 1864. He was mustered out as a private in Baltimore, Maryland with the rest of Company H on April 30, 1865. (Possibly May 29, 1865).

Morning Herald, Monday, June 23, 1924 - Obituary

Joseph H Haines, aged 81 years, died at the home of his son, J. W. Haines, turnkey of the Fayette County jail, at 163 West Berkeley Street, Saturday, June 21, 1924, after a short illness.

Deceased was born in Somerset on April 19, 1843, and during his entire life was highly respected and loved by those who came in daily contact with him. He migrated from Somerset County to Wharton Township in 1850 where he resided until he came to Uniontown to reside with his son about three years ago.

On February 23, 1864, he was united in marriage to Mary A. Wirsing, who died some years ago. To this union, the following children were born: Willmenia, (Mrs Samuel Cover), who died about a year ago; Sara Etta,

deceased; J. W., with whom he made his home, and Ira S. Haines, of Canton, Ohio. Twenty-five grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren also survive.

Mr. Haines was a member of the G. A. R., having served throughout the Civil War. He was a devoted Christian. He was also a prominent farmer in his earlier years

Funeral services will be held from the Haines home on Berkeley Street, Monday evening at 7 o'clock, with additional services and interment at St. Peter's Lutheran church, near Bruceton, W. Va., on Tuesday.

Children of Joseph Haines and Mary Wirsing are:

- i. Willmenia Haines, born 11 Dec 1867; married Samuel L. Cover.
- ii. Sara Etta Haines, born 26 May 1871; died 05 Oct 1894; married John M. McNair; born 1868.
- iii. John William Haines, born 18 Nov 1872; married Mary Arminta Golden 1893; born 1872.
- 14 iv. Ira David Sankey Haines, born 27 Aug 1878 in Pennsylvania; died Abt. 1954 in Ohio?; married (1) Anna G Gossler 1901; married (2) Elizabeth Riggle Abt. 1915.

**30. Wilhelm "William" Gossler**, born 1855 in Germany or Austria. He married **31. Katharina Hoffman**.

**31. Katharina Hoffman**, born 1857 in Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **62. Peter Hoffman** and **63. Elizabeth**.

Children of Wilhelm Gossler and Katharina Hoffman are:

- i. William Gossler, born 1875 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. George Gossler, born Mar 1876 in Pennsylvania.
- 15 iii. Anna G Gossler, born 14 Nov 1879 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania; died 26 Dec 1912 in Charleroi, Pennsylvania; married Ira David Sankey Haines 1901.

#### *Generation No. 6*

**32. Thomas K. Simpson**, born Abt. 1799 in Virginia; died Mar 1870 in Cumberland Valley PO, Bedford County, Pennsylvana. He married **33. Sophia Claggett** 12 Nov 1831 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

**33. Sophia Claggett**, born Abt. 1812 in Virginia; died Bef. 1900 in Probably Bloomington, Garrett County, Maryland. She was the daughter of **66. Dr. Samuel Claggett** and **67. Amie Jane Ramey**.

Children of Thomas Simpson and Sophia Claggett are:

- 16 i. Samuel Thomas Simpson, born 1839 in Virginia; died Abt. 1883 in Bloomington, Maryland; married Elizabeth Jane Carlile.
- ii. William C. Simpson, born 1843 in Virginia.

**34. Robert Carlile**, born Abt. 1816 in Hampshire County, Virginia; died Bet. 1855 - 1860. He married **35. Judith**.

**35. Judith**, born Abt. 1824 in Virginia; died Aft. 1880 in Licking County, Ohio.

Notes for Judith:

Moved to Licking County, Ohio by 1870 with three of her children

Children of Robert Carlile and Judith are:

- i. John William Carlile, born 30 Mar 1836 in Hampshire County, Virginia; died 12 Apr 1924 in Clarke County, Virginia; married Hannah Lavene Lupton 14 Aug 1866 in Hampshire County, Virginia; born 09 Jul 1846 in Hampshire County, Virginia; died 16 Nov 1910 in Clarke County, Virginia.

Notes for John William Carlile:

Moved to a farm near Berryville, Virginia by 1880.

- 17 ii. Elizabeth Jane Carlile, born 1839 in Virginia; died 04 Jun 1905 in Bloomington, Maryland; married Samuel Thomas Simpson.
- iii. James Edward Carlile, born Abt. 1845 in Hampshire County, Virginia; married (1) Caroline Coffman

Rick Simpson's Family and Ancestors

Oct 1867 in Hampshire County, Virginia; born 1849; married (2) Francis Morris Abt. 1881; born May 1852 in Ohio.

Notes for James Edward Carlile:

Had moved to Licking County, Ohio by 1869. Resided in Union Township at least through 1900.

- iv. Evelyn V Carlile, born 1846 in Virginia; died Bef. 1900; married Isaac Haines.
- v. Charles W Carlile, born 1849 in Virginia.
- vi. Susan E Carlile, born 1852 in Virginia.
- vii. Martha Ann Carlile, born 1855 in Virginia; married Wade H Landacre 18 Dec 1886 in Hampshire County, West Virginia.
- viii. Hanson R Carlile, born 1856 in Virginia.

**36. Thomas Cross**, born Abt. 1815 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **72. Robert Cross** and **73. Mary Seibert/Syphers**. He married **37. Elizabeth Carter** 1841 in Wellersburg - Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

**37. Elizabeth Carter**, born Abt. 1815 in Allegany County, Maryland.

Children of Thomas Cross and Elizabeth Carter are:

- i. Mary Ann Cross, born 06 Jun 1842 in Eckhart - Allegany County, Maryland; died 15 May 1929 in Eckhart - Allegany County, Maryland; married Robert Andrew Lancaster 20 Jun 1860 in Wellersburg - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; born 02 Jun 1840 in Eckhart - Allegany County, Maryland; died 03 May 1915 in Eckhart - Allegany County, Maryland.
- 18 ii. Henry Cross, born 15 Nov 1843 in Eckhart, Garrett County, Maryland; died 06 Jan 1901 in Preston County, West Virginia; married Margaret A. Clise 31 Oct 1865 in Allegany County, Maryland.
- iii. John Cross, born Abt. 1845.
- iv. Catherine Cross, born 1848 in Maryland; married William Harris.
- v. Charles Cross, born 1850.
- vi. Anderson Cross, born 1853.

**38. George W. Clise**, born 1806 in Maryland. He married **39. Susanna Porter**.

**39. Susanna Porter**, born 1823 in Maryland; died Bef. 1870. She was the daughter of **78. Michael G. Porter** and **79. Elizabeth Devore**.

Children of George Clise and Susanna Porter are:

- i. Elizabeth Clise, born 1836 in Maryland.
- ii. John Clise, born 1839 in Maryland.
- iii. Louisa Clise, born 1841 in Maryland.
- iv. Sarah Clise, born 1842 in Maryland.
- v. George Clise, born 1843 in Maryland.
- vi. James Clise, born 1845 in Maryland.
- vii. Rebecca Clise, born 1846 in Maryland.
- 19 viii. Margaret A. Clise, born 1847 in Midland, Maryland; married Henry Cross 31 Oct 1865 in Allegany County, Maryland.

**40. James Watkins**, born 1804 in Monongalia County, (West) Virginia?; died Aft. 1880 in Tunnelton - Preston County, West Virginia. He was the son of **80. Stephen Watkins** and **81. Sarah Miller**. He married **41. Sarah Ambrose** 06 Nov 1828 in Monongalia County, Virginia.

**41. Sarah Ambrose**, born 1806 in Monongalia County, Virginia; died Aft. 1880. She was the daughter of **82. John Ambrose** and **83. Sarah Jacobs**.

Notes for James Watkins:

Moved to Preston County, (West) Virginia from Monongalia County, (West) Virginia in 1838 locating on the James H. Watkins place southeast of Tunnelton.

Children of James Watkins and Sarah Ambrose are:

- i. Hannah Watkins, born 1828 in (West) Virginia; married Henry L Wiles; born 09 Aug 1822; died Bef.

1860 in Preston County, West Virginia.

- ii. Stephen H Watkins, born 1829 in (West) Virginia; died Abt. 1883 in Reno District - Preston County, West Virginia; married Catherine Bucklew; born Abt. 1832 in Maryland; died 07 Aug 1871.
- iii. Sarah A. Watkins, born 1831 in Monongalia County, (West) Virginia; married John Herbert Cool 07 Oct 1853 in Preston County, (West) Virginia.
- iv. Alcinda Watkins, born 1833 in (West) Virginia; married Isaac Shaver 02 Oct 1852.
- v. Christina Watkins, born 25 Aug 1834 in (West) Virginia; died 28 Apr 1922 in Preston County, (West) Virginia; married Andrew Jackson Bucklew 14 Feb 1856 in Preston County, (West) Virginia; born 16 Sep 1832; died 15 Mar 1888.

Notes for Christina Watkins:

Great grandson, Eldred Bucklew says that Christina smoked a pipe.

- vi. Deborah Watkins, born 10 Jan 1837 in Preston County, (West) Virginia; died 29 Apr 1924 in Preston County, West Virginia; married William Jacob Wiles 09 Oct 1856 in Preston County, (West) Virginia; born 21 Aug 1831; died 10 Dec 1897.
- vii. John E. R. Watkins, born 1838 in Tunnelton, (West) Virginia; died 01 Apr 1906 in Reno District - Preston County, West Virginia; married Louisa Jane Howard; born Oct 1846 in (West) Virginia; died 1921.
- viii. William Henry H. Watkins, born 1841 in Tunnelton, (West) Virginia; died Sep 1900 in Tunnelton - Preston County, West Virginia; married Almedia Grimes.
- ix. Nancy Watkins, born 1843 in Tunnelton, (West) Virginia.
- x. Mary Ann Watkins, born 27 Nov 1844 in Tunnelton, (West) Virginia; died 02 May 1925; married Francis John Cassidy 1871 in Preston County, West Virginia.
- 20 xi. James Henry Watkins, born 08 Feb 1847 in (West) Virginia; died 24 Feb 1931 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; married Martha Grimm 1874.
- xii. Amanda J. Watkins, born 1851 in Tunnelton, (West) Virginia; died Bef. 1880; married George W. Shaver.

**42. Paul Grim**, born 20 Jul 1809 in Virginia; died 21 Nov 1886 in Tunnelton, West Virginia. He was the son of **84. David Grim** and **85. Catherine Fortney**. He married **43. Elizabeth Burns**.

**43. Elizabeth Burns**, born 1811 in Frederick, Maryland; died 05 Dec 1876 in Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of Paul Grim and Elizabeth Burns are:

- i. David Grimm, born 22 Oct 1834 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; died 12 Nov 1864 in Military Hospital - Grafton, West Virginia; married Mahala Rebecca Cassidy 25 Dec 1856 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; born 16 Feb 1835 in (West) Virginia; died 20 Apr 1919 in Cloud County, Kansas.
- ii. Patrick Grimm, born 1837.
- iii. Sally Grimm, born 1839.
- iv. Ellen Grimm, born 1841.
- v. Henry Grimm, born 17 Aug 1843 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; died 13 Dec 1928; married Mary E Castle; born 17 Oct 1848; died 24 Jul 1943 in Tunnelton, West Virginia.
- vi. George W Grimm, born 1845.
- 21 vii. Martha Grimm, born 05 Dec 1854 in (West) Virginia; died 26 Jul 1919 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; married James Henry Watkins 1874.

**48. John Darnell**, born 18 Oct 1786 in Probably in Maryland; died 18 Sep 1861 in Charlestown, Monongalia County, West Virginia. He was the son of **96. Samuel Darnell** and **97. Lewis?**. He married **49. Elizabeth Johns** Abt. 1816 in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn.

**49. Elizabeth Johns**, born 27 Nov 1794 in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn; died 27 Feb 1858 in Charlestown, Monongalia County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of **98. David Johns** and **99. Elizabeth**.

Children of John Darnell and Elizabeth Johns are:

- i. Amelia Darnell, born in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn; married John Zearley 30 Jan 1844.
- ii. Eliza Darnell, born in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn; married Jacob Smell 29 Jan 1844 in Monongalia County, West Virginia.

- iii. Jacob Darnell, born in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn.
- iv. Rebecca Darnell, born in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn; married John Jenkins.
- v. Aaron Darnell, born 21 Mar 1816 in Monongalia County, (West) Virginia; died Aug 1886 in Tyler County, West Virginia; married Sarah Jane Pierpont 29 Dec 1838; born 28 Feb 1824 in Monongalia County, West Virginia; died 11 Feb 1922 in Tyler County, West Virginia.
- 24 vi. Samuel Darnell, born 1819 in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn; died 1904 in Charlestown, Monongalia County, West Virginia; married Margorie Jenkins 10 Feb 1838 in Lee's Ferry - Monongalia County, (West) Virginia.
- vii. Sarah Mary Darnell, born 1820 in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn; married (1) Roderick; married (2) Richard Burges 05 Oct 1848 in Monongalia County, West Virginia; born 1818.
- viii. Henry Darnell, born 1822 in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn.
- ix. John Darnell, born 1825; died 1845.
- x. Rachel Darnell, born 1826 in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn; married John Rogers.
- xi. Susanna Darnell, born 1835 in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn.
- xii. James Tisdale Darnell, born 29 Aug 1840 in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn; died 24 Jan 1916 in Monroe County, Missouri; married Malissa Ellen Thomas 28 Nov 1861 in Morgantown, West Virginia; born 19 Aug 1844 in VA; died 24 Oct 1918 in Monroe County, Missouri.

**50. Osborn Jenkins**, born 1792; died Bef. 14 Jul 1835. He was the son of **100. Joseph Jenkins** and **101. Margery Brashears**. He married **51. Gartright/Gertude Horton** Abt. 1810 in Monongalia County, (West) Virginia.

**51. Gartright/Gertude Horton** She was the daughter of **102. Elihu Horton** and **103. Catherine**.

Children of Osborn Jenkins and Gartright/Gertude Horton are:

- 25 i. Margorie Jenkins, born 1819 in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn; died in Charlestown, Monongalia County, West Virginia; married Samuel Darnell 10 Feb 1838 in Lee's Ferry - Monongalia County, (West) Virginia.
- ii. Lacel Jenkins, died Abt. 1839 in Monongalia County, (West) Virginia.
- iii. Joseph Jenkins
- iv. John Jenkins, died Bet. 1870 - 19 Apr 1873; married Rebecca.
- v. James Jenkins
- vi. Levi H Jenkins, married Delilah Rumble.
- vii. Catherine Jenkins

**54. Jacob "Juke" Wolfe**, born 14 Nov 1814; died 22 Jan 1895 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia. He was the son of **108. John "Mountain Jake" Jacob Wolfe** and **109. Eva Christina Wetzell**. He married **55. Lorana Zweyer**.

**55. Lorana Zweyer**, born 12 Apr 1820; died 13 Oct 1888 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia. She was the daughter of **110. Adam Zweyer** and **111. Mary Cale**.

Children of Jacob Wolfe and Lorana Zweyer are:

- i. Christina Wolfe, married William Cleaver.
- ii. Elizabeth Wolfe
- iii. James B Wolfe
- iv. John Wolfe
- v. Nancy Wolfe, born 1860; married John Hart.
- vi. Adam Wolfe, born 27 Mar 1841; died 22 Sep 1926; married Harriet Street; born 26 Apr 1849; died 01 Jan 1927.
- 27 vii. Martha E Wolfe, born 24 Jul 1842 in (West) Virginia; died 14 Jan 1931 in Monongalia County, (West) Virginia; married (1) William Darnell; met (2) William Dunn.
- viii. Albert Wolfe, born 15 Sep 1845 in (West) Virginia; died 16 Oct 1925; married Sarah Francis Haines 04 Nov 1871; born 13 Oct 1855 in (West) Virginia; died 24 Dec 1932.
- ix. Sophia Wolfe, born 1848 in Lived in Fayette County, Pennsylvania; married Jacob Coffmann; born in Lived in Fayette County, Pennsylvania.
- x. Jacob Wolfe, born 1850; died in Confluence, Pennsylvania; married Rebecca Hyatt.

- xi. Mary Wolfe, born 1852 in Lived in Fayette County, Pennsylvania; married Jack McCann; born in Lived in Fayette County, Pennsylvania.
- xii. Eliza Catherine Wolfe, born 28 Feb 1859 in Greenville, West Virginia; married Abraham Liston 15 Feb 1879 in Smithfield, Pennsylvania; born 26 Mar 1854; died 28 Aug 1900.
- xiii. Anna Wolfe, born 1864 in Lived in Fayette County, Pennsylvania; married Joseph McCann; born in Lived in Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

**56. Jonas Haines**, born 24 Sep 1808 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 24 Apr 1870 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **112. John Haines** and **113. Maria Elizabeth Knable**. He married **57. Rebecca Cupp**.

**57. Rebecca Cupp**, born 04 Jul 1813 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 08 Dec 1900 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **114. Frederick Cupp** and **115. Mary Shultz**.

Notes for Rebecca Cupp:

Daily News Standard, Thursday, December 13, 1900 - Obituary

Wirsing, Dec. 11 -- Mrs Rebecca Haines, widow of Jonas Haines who has been dead for many years, died at the home of her son, I. Eaton Haines, on Saturday, December 8, 1900, in her 88th year. Deceased had been totally blind for 38 years. She is survived by six children; Joseph and Martin and Mrs Susan Maust, all of Wharton; John W. of Uppermerdeltown, Mrs Isaiah Metzler of Smithfield, and I. Eaton of Preston County, W. Va. The funeral was Monday, at 2 PM, interment at State Line Cemetery.

Deceased maiden name was Cupp and she was born in Somerset county July 4, 1813. She was a Lutheran, and an estimable and respected woman. She is preceded in death by four of her ten children. She had three sons and two sons-in-law in the Union army, of whom one son and a son-in-law never returned. She had forty-four grandchildren, fifty great-grandchildren, and two great great grandchildren.

Children of Jonas Haines and Rebecca Cupp are:

- i. Noah F. Haines, born 13 Jun 1831 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 23 Aug 1900 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Noah F. Haines:

Daily News Standard, Wednesday, September 5, 1900 -- Obituary

Wirsing, Sept 4 -- Noah F Haines died of typhoid fever at Wirsing Aug. 28, 1900, and his remains were interred in the Mason and Dixon Line Cemetery. He was the eldest son of Jonas Haines, whose widow is still living. He was born in Somerset County, Pa., June 13, 1831, and was a estimable man and good citizen. He was not married.

- ii. John W Haines, born 24 Apr 1833 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 24 Feb 1924 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania; married Nancy Hanna 1867; born 17 May 1837 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 08 Apr 1900 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for John W Haines:

Daily News Standard, February 21, 1920

John W. Haines, 87 years of age next April, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs John McKay in Highland avenue, at 4:25 this morning of pneumonia. Only at 3 o'clock was the illness pronounced pneumonia and in less than an hour and a half Mr. Haines was dead. He is survived by one son and three daughters, W. J. Haines and Mrs John McKay of Uniontown, and Mrs W. R. Griffith, and Miss Minnie Haines of Pittsburg. Also surviving are three brothers, Martin Haines of McClellandtown, and Joseph and Isaiah E. Haines of Clifton Mills, W. Va. Funeral Notice Later.

Notes for Nancy Hanna:

Daily News Standard, Monday, April 9, 1900 -- Obituary

Mrs Nancy, wife of John W. Haines, died at their home at Uppermerdeltown, PA on Sunday at 1 PM, April 8, 1900 after a brief illness, in the 63rd year of her age. She had been going about in her usual health until Saturday afternoon, when she was taken suddenly ill of heart trouble, and gradually declined

unto to end.

Deceased was a daughter of the late A. Hanna of Somerset, Pa., and was born there. She was married to John W. Haines 33 years ago, and they resided in Wharton township, Fayette county, W. Va., and in 1882 they removed to North Union township, and in 1895 to Menallen; where they have since lived.

She is survived by her husband, two sons, Howard, Myers, and Walter Haines; three daughters, Mrs Jennie Raymond of Ohio, and Minnie and Ola at home.

Funeral this evening at the home, services by Rev. Dr. H. F. King, pastor of Great Bethel Baptist church of which she was a member, interment at Tent burying ground, Georges township, on Tuesday, leaving the house at 9 a.m.

- iii. Mary Ann Haines, born 17 Jan 1835; died 27 Feb 1879 in Wharton Township - Fayette County, Pennsylvania; married Jonas Maust; born 06 Feb 1828; died 08 Apr 1910 in Wharton Township - Fayette County, Pennsylvania.
- iv. Susanna Haines, born 1838; married John Maust.
- v. Elizabeth Haines, born 15 Jan 1839 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jan 1900 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Elizabeth Haines:

Daily News Standard, Tuesday, January 16, 1900 - Obituary

Wirsing, Jan. 15 -- Miss Elizabeth Haines died Thursday morning, January 11, 1900, from the aneurism of an artery near the heart. She was in the 61st year of her age, an estimable woman and had been a member of the M. E. church for 38 years. Her remains were interred in the Mason and Dixon Line cemetery.

- vi. Daniel A. Haines, born 25 Sep 1840 in Pennsylvania; died 02 Nov 1862 in Army Hospital - Annapolis, Maryland.
- 28 vii. Joseph Henry Haines, born 19 Apr 1843 in Rockwood - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1924 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania; married Mary Ann Wirsing 23 Feb 1864 in Wirsing, Pennsylvania.
- viii. Sarah Haines, born 1849; died 16 Aug 1913; married Isaiah Metzler.
- ix. Barbara Ellen Haines, born 20 Nov 1850 in Wharton Township - Fayette County, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jul 1900; married John Mansel Wirsing 20 Nov 1867 in Wirsing, Pennsylvania; born 1847 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1925 in Wharton Township - Fayette County, Pennsylvania.
- x. Martin L Haines, born 1854; died 13 Sep 1928 in McClellandtown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania; married Nora F..

Notes for Martin L Haines:

The Morning Herald, Friday, September 14, 1928

Martin L Haines, aged 75 years, 1 month, and 20 days, died at his home in McClellandtown, Thursday afternoon, September 13, 1928, at 5:45 o'clock following a lingering illness. He is survived by his widow, Mrs Nora F. Haines and the following children: Mrs W. Griffith of Brownsville; Mrs C. Campbell of Cleveland; Okey B Haines of Wheeling, W. Va., and Walter J. Haines of Nemaquin. A brother, I. E. Haines, of Clifton Mills, W. Va., and 11 grandchildren also survive.

Funeral arrangements will be announced later.

- xi. Isaiah Eaton Haines, born Mar 1855; married Sara Cecelia Rush; born Apr 1859 in Pennsylvania.
- xii. Suannah Bell Haines, born 1862; died Bef. 1900.

**58. John Wirsing**, born 14 Nov 1821 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 26 Dec 1900. He was the son of **116. Henry Wirsing - missing a generation?** and **117. Mary King**. He married **59. Sarah Rush** 29 Mar 1844.

**59. Sarah Rush**, born 25 Aug 1825 in Lower Turkey-Foot Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jun 1897. She was the daughter of **118. William Rush** and **119. Sarah Kilpatrick**.

Children of John Wirsing and Sarah Rush are:

- 29
- i. Mary Ann Wirsing, born 20 Jun 1845 in Pennsylvania; died 18 Mar 1895 in Wharton Township - Fayette County, Pennsylvania; married Joseph Henry Haines 23 Feb 1864 in Wirsing, Pennsylvania.
  - ii. John Mansel Wirsing, born 1847 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1925 in Wharton Township - Fayette County, Pennsylvania; married Barbara Ellen Haines 20 Nov 1867 in Wirsing, Pennsylvania; born 20 Nov 1850 in Wharton Township - Fayette County, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jul 1900.
  - iii. Ross Wirsing, born 1849 in West Virginia; married Elmira Holiday.
  - iv. Sarah Jane Wirsing, born 1853 in Pennsylvania; married Jacob.
  - v. William Wallace Wirsing, born 1855 in Pennsylvania; married Virginia Maust.
  - vi. Henry Clay Wirsing, born 1858 in Pennsylvania; married Emma Cover.
  - vii. Elezan Ann Wirsing, born 1859 in Pennsylvania; married Samuel Thomas Wiley.
  - viii. John R. Wirsing, born 1862 in Pennsylvania.
  - ix. Eston E. Wirsing, born 1864 in Pennsylvania.
  - x. Laura Belle Wirsing, born 1866 in Pennsylvania; married James G. Spindler.

**62. Peter Hoffman**, born 1828 in Hesse Darmstadt, Germany. He married **63. Elizabeth**.

**63. Elizabeth**, born 1831 in Hesse Darmstadt, Germany.

Children of Peter Hoffman and Elizabeth are:

- 31
- i. Katharina Hoffman, born 1857 in Pennsylvania; married Wilhelm "William" Gossler.
  - ii. George Hoffman, born 1859 in Pennsylvania.
  - iii. Margaret Hoffman, born 1862 in Pennsylvania.
  - iv. Anna Hoffman, born 1863 in Pennsylvania.
  - v. Elizabeth Hoffman, born 1866 in Pennsylvania.
  - vi. Maria Hoffman, born 1868 in Pennsylvania.

*Generation No. 7*

**66. Dr. Samuel Claggett**, born 1756 in Charles County, Maryland; died 29 Mar 1821 in New Baltimore, Fauquier County, Virginia. He was the son of **132. Rev. Samuel Claggett** and **133. Ann Brown**. He married **67. Amie Jane Ramey** 15 Sep 1785 in Loudoun County, Virginia.

**67. Amie Jane Ramey**, born 1770 in Loudoun County, Virginia; died 10 Nov 1847 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **134. Jacob Ramey** and **135. Betty Elizabeth Lane**.

Notes for Dr. Samuel Claggett:

Name: Samuel Claggett

Birthdate: 1756

Birthplace: Snowhill, Fauquier, Virginia

Spouse: Amie Jane Ramey

Marriage Date: 15 Sep 1785

Marriage Location: Loudoun Co., Virginia

Date of Death: 25 Mar 1820

Place of Death: New Baltimore, Fauquier, Virginia

Information: "He entered the army in the Maryland Line on continental establishment as stated by his widow in the year 1777 as an Assistant Surgeon (he then being a student of medicine with doctor Gustavus R. Brown of Port Tobacco, Maryland) and served until about the middle of February 1780, he then resigned and went to sea. On his return he again entered the service in the same capacity and served to the end of the war. I have often heard him speak of his services as assistant surgeon at the Bethlehem Hospital and Valley Forge, and in the state of New York and other places."

--From pension claim W6693, an affidavit by William Horner. DAR Pension Vol. 149.

From DAR record #71 795:

CLAGGETT, Samuel, esf 1777 Charles Co., MD, while student of medicine at Port Tobacco, ME, as surgeon's mate; settled in VA after RW [Revolutionary War]; dd [died] 4th Monday of March 1821; md [married] 9/15/1785 Amie Jane Ramey of Cameron Parish at Leesburg, Loudoun Co, VA, per her AFF, but MB dated 8/22/1786 per Cc clerk's certificate to court; wid PN ae [widowed pension age] 68 Fauquier Co. VA 1838, per her AFF & dd there 11/10/47 leaving ch: Ferdinand, Christopher, Thomas, Anne W/o Tomlin Bailey, Elizabeth w/o



Thomas McCormick, Cecelia w/o John G. Kirby, Sophia w/o Thomas Simpson & Juliet w/o Robert Roach, all liv 1850; d Mary Cooper & s [son] Samuel dd before m [mother] & had ch [children] mbnn liv 1850; AFF 1838 by William Horner ae [age] 69, res [resident] Warrenton VA, high sheriff of Fauquier Co, that he halfbro/o sol [soldier], & also b & reared Charles Co, MD, further his m's s's [mother's sisters] Dr. Samuel Claggett & Dr. Gustavus Horner RW svc together, further his m [mother] Ann also md Samuel Hanson Sr. of Green Hills, Charles Co, MD, further Dr William Brown, RW surgeon, near relative of sol; QLF 1929 from desc Mrs Samuel W Price, Searles, WV; QLF 1904 from gds [grandson] Charles W Cooper, res/o [resident of] Ex-Confederate Soldiers' Home, Richmond, VA, states sol wid [widowed] dd c1848, further querier bro of Mrs Price of Smyth Co, VA. R547

URL: [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~btphelps/branches/claggett/1756\\_dr\\_samuel\\_claggett.html](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~btphelps/branches/claggett/1756_dr_samuel_claggett.html)

Email: [brianp@phelpsincl.com](mailto:brianp@phelpsincl.com)

Source: DAR record #71 795

Children of Samuel Claggett and Amie Ramey are:

- i. Christopher Columbus Claggett, born 1803; died 1872; married (1) Emily Kincheloe; born 1823; married (2) Elizabeth Utterback 18 Dec 1827.
- ii. Samuel Claggett, married (1) Lucy Sanford 23 Jan 1816; born 1796 in Virginia; died 02 Jul 1827; married (2) Julia Sanford 02 Jul 1827; born 02 Jul 1807.
- iii. Thomas Claggett, married Mary Ann Burdett 20 Apr 1837.
- iv. Mary Claggett, married Jeremiah Cooper, Jr. 24 Apr 1832; born 09 Mar 1789 in Frederick County, Virginia; died 19 Jun 1878 in Huttonsville, Randolph County, West Virginia.
- v. Anne Claggett, born 1806; died Bef. 1876 in Fauquier County, Virginia; married Tomblin Bailey 18 Sep 1820; born 1789; died Sep 1855 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
- vi. Cecelia Claggett, married John Gamery Kirby 30 Dec 1824.
- vii. Elizabeth Claggett, married Thomas McCormick 17 Dec 1817.
- viii. Juliet Claggett, married Robert Roach 06 Jul 1827.
- ix. Ferdinand Claggett, born 1789 in Fauquier County, Virginia; died 1860 in Fauquier County, Virginia; married (1) Nancy Sanford 10 Aug 1808; married (2) Matilda Preston 21 Sep 1837.
- 33 x. Sophia Claggett, born Abt. 1812 in Virginia; died Bef. 1900 in Probably Bloomington, Garrett County, Maryland; married Thomas K. Simpson 12 Nov 1831 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

**72. Robert Cross**, born Abt. 1765. He married **73. Mary Seibert/Syphers** 21 Apr 1800 in Frederick County, Virginia.

**73. Mary Seibert/Syphers**, born Abt. 1765.

Children of Robert Cross and Mary Seibert/Syphers are:

- i. William Cross, born 04 Jul 1808 in Waynesburg - Greene County, Pennsylvania; married Rebecca Porter.
- ii. John Cross, born 15 Aug 1810 in Pennsylvania; died 08 Nov 1881 in Marshalltown, Iowa; married Mary Ann Porter; born Dec 1814 in Maryland; died Sep 1855 in Allegany County, Maryland.
- 36 iii. Thomas Cross, born Abt. 1815 in Greene County, Pennsylvania; married Elizabeth Carter 1841 in Wellersburg - Somerset County, Pennsylvania.
- iv. Uriah Cross, born Abt. 1816.

**78. Michael G. Porter**, born 12 Apr 1792 in Allegany County, Maryland; died 15 Feb 1877 in Allegany County, Maryland. He married **79. Elizabeth Devore**.

**79. Elizabeth Devore**, born Abt. 1794 in Maryland; died Bef. 1860. She was the daughter of **158. Jacob Devore** and **159. Mary A. Stilwell**.

Child of Michael Porter and Elizabeth Devore is:

- 39 i. Susanna Porter, born 1823 in Maryland; died Bef. 1870; married George W. Clise.

**80. Stephen Watkins**, born 03 Feb 1763 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 12 Feb 1839 in Booth's Creek, Monongalia County, (West) Virginia. He was the son of **160. Stephen Watkins** and **161. Elinor Boyd**. He married **81. Sarah Miller** 26 Jun 1804 in Booth's Creek - Monongalia County, West Virginia.

**81. Sarah Miller**, born Abt. 1778; died 13 Aug 1855 in TaylorCounty, (West) Virginia.

Notes for Stephen Watkins:

Stephen Watkins enlisted as a private in Captain Jonathan Sellman's company, Colonels Smith's and Hall's 4th Maryland Regiment in May, 1776, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. Was in the Revolutionary War battles of Long Island, White Plains, and Monmouth. He was discharged at West Point on May 20, 1780.

Children of Stephen Watkins and Sarah Miller are:

- 40
  - i. James Watkins, born 1804 in Monongalia County, (West) Virginia?; died Aft. 1880 in Tunnelton - Preston County, West Virginia; married Sarah Ambrose 06 Nov 1828 in Monongalia County, Virginia.
  - ii. Frances Watkins, born 1805 in (West) Virginia.
  - iii. Arthur Watkins, born 1807 in (West) Virginia; married Susanna; born 1806.
  - iv. Thomas Watkins, born 1810 in (West) Virginia; married Margaret Walls.
  - v. Stephen Watkins, born 1812 in Booth's Creek, Mon. Co, VA; died 06 Jul 1886 in Tyler Co, WV; married Elizabeth Buchanan 09 Oct 1834 in Tyler Co, VA; born 17 Oct 1813 in Tyler Co, VA; died 12 Apr 1906 in Tyler Co, WV.
  - vi. Gassaway Watkins, born 1814 in (West) Virginia.
  - vii. Hannah Watkins, born 1817 in (West) Virginia.

**82. John Ambrose**, born Bet. 1740 - 1750. He married **83. Sarah Jacobs** 12 Jan 1804 in Monongalia County, Virginia.

**83. Sarah Jacobs**, born Bef. 1765 in New Jersey; died Bet. 1820 - 1830 in Monongalia County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **166. Jacob Jacobs** and **167. Hannah Johnson**.

Children of John Ambrose and Sarah Jacobs are:

- 41
  - i. Sarah Ambrose, born 1806 in Monongalia County, Virginia; died Aft. 1880; married James Watkins 06 Nov 1828 in Monongalia County, Virginia.
  - ii. Female Ambrose, born Bet. 1811 - 1820 in Monongalia County, Virginia.
  - iii. Female Ambrose, born Bet. 1811 - 1820 in Monongalia County, Virginia.
  - iv. Rebecca Ambrose, born Nov 1816 in Monongalia County, Virginia; died 30 Sep 1865 in Coburn Creek, Monongalia County, West Virginia; married Plum.

**84. David Grim**, born Abt. 1770 in Maryland; died Aft. 1850. He married **85. Catherine Fortney** 1797.

**85. Catherine Fortney**, born Abt. 1771 in Frederick County, Maryland; died Aft. 1850. She was the daughter of **170. Daniel Fortney** and **171. Barbara Pickenpough**.

Children of David Grim and Catherine Fortney are:

- 42
  - i. Paul Grim, born 20 Jul 1809 in Virginia; died 21 Nov 1886 in Tunnelton, West Virginia; married (1) Elizabeth Burns; married (2) Margaret Pierce.
  - ii. Peter Grim, married Susanna Nay.
  - iii. Nicholas Grim, married Susanna Jones 24 Oct 1828 in Preston County, West Virginia.
  - iv. John Grim, married Sarah A Price.
  - v. David Grim, born 1814; married (1) Lydia; born 1825; married (2) Matilda Snyder.
  - vi. Abraham Grim
  - vii. Mary Grim, born Abt. 1795 in (West) Virginia; married Hiram Field 1818 in Preston County, West Virginia; born 18 Dec 1795; died 18 Jan 1885.
  - viii. Margaret Grim, married Taylor.
  - ix. Nancy Grim, married (1) Lewis Knotts; married (2) Zinn.
  - x. Christina Grim, born Abt. 1813 in (West) Virginia; married George Trickett; born 1812; died 1893.

**96. Samuel Darnell**, born Abt. 1744 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland; died Abt. 1835 in Monongalia County, West Virginia. He was the son of **192. Thomas Darnell** and **193. Sarah McQueen**. He married **97. Lewis?** Abt. 1766 in Greene County, Pennsylvania.

**97. Lewis?**, born in Greene County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Samuel Darnell and Lewis? are:

- i. Mary Darnell, born in Green County, Pennsylvania.

- ii. James Thomas Darnell, born in Green County, Pennsylvania.
- iii. Henry Lewis Darnell, born 21 May 1767 in Virginia; died 03 Apr 1849 in Shreve, Ohio; married (1) Elizabeth Lee; died 1822 in Holmes County, Ohio; married (2) Elizabeth Baker 15 Nov 1832; born 1793; died 31 Oct 1868.
- iv. William Darnell, born Bef. 1786 in Green County, Pennsylvania; married Elizabeth Shaver 02 Aug 1806 in Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- v. Samuel Darnell, born Aft. 1786 in Greene County, Pennsylvania or WV; died in Ohio; married Hannah Tibbs; born Abt. 1793 in Greene County, Pennsylvania or WV; died in Ohio.
- vi. Susanna Darnell, born Aft. 1786 in Greene County, Pennsylvania.
- 48 vii. John Darnell, born 18 Oct 1786 in Probably in Maryland; died 18 Sep 1861 in Charlestown, Monongalia County, West Virginia; married (1) Elizabeth Johns Abt. 1816 in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn; married (2) Isabella Kincaid 23 Aug 1860 in Monongalia County, West Virginia.

**98. David Johns**, born Abt. 1770 in ofLaural Furnace, (now Lake Lynn), (West) VA. He married **99. Elizabeth** 1794 in Charles County, Maryland.

**99. Elizabeth**, born in ofLaural Furnace, (now Lake Lynn), (West) VA.

Child of David Johns and Elizabeth is:

- 49 i. Elizabeth Johns, born 27 Nov 1794 in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn; died 27 Feb 1858 in Charlestown, Monongalia County, West Virginia; married John Darnell Abt. 1816 in Laural Furnace, Monongalia County, West Virginia - Now Lake Lynn.

**100. Joseph Jenkins**, born 22 May 1755 in St Johns Parrish, Prince Georges County, Maryland; died Aft. 1839 in Monongalia County ,(West) Virginia. He was the son of **200. John Jenkins** and **201. Francis Wilson**. He married **101. Margery Brashears** 29 Jun 1780 in Prince George's County, Maryland.

**101. Margery Brashears**, died Bet. 1823 - 1831.

Children of Joseph Jenkins and Margery Brashears are:

- 50 i. Osborn Jenkins, born 1792; died Bef. 14 Jul 1835; married Gartright/Gertude Horton Abt. 1810 in Monongalia County, (West) Virginia.
- ii. John Jenkins, born 1795; died Bef. Jan 1837; married Rebecca Severn; born Abt. 1789; died Mar 1873 in Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- iii. Joseph Nelson Jenkins, born 10 Aug 1787; died 09 Dec 1876 in Johnstown - Harrison County, West Virginia; married (1) Susannah Watts; married (2) Elizabeth Queen 1815; born 28 Dec 1795; died 27 Dec 1864.
- iv. James Jenkins, born 16 Feb 1800 in Prince Georges County, Maryland; died 16 Feb 1871 in Marion County, West Virginia; married Elizabeth Lavelle 16 Feb 1817; born 1799 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania; died 1869 in Marion County, West Virginia.
- v. Hannah Jenkins, born 1797; married Henry Rumble.
- vi. Mary Jenkins, born Abt. 1789 in Prince Georges County, Maryland; died 06 Nov 1880 in Monongalia County ,West Virginia; married Paul Vandervort 17 May 1812 in Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- vii. Margaret Jenkins, born 1796; married William Vandervort 10 Mar 1816 in Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- viii. Nancy Ann Jenkins, born 1799 in Monongalia County ,(West) Virginia; died 1873 in Monongalia County ,(West) Virginia; married George Frederick Hartman 07 Apr 1816 in Monongalia County, West Virginia; born 09 Jun 1794 in Loudoun County, Virginia; died 1859 in Monongalia County ,(West) Virginia.
- ix. Levi Jenkins, born 1790; married Mary Abercrombie 09 Dec 1812 in Monongalia County, (West) Virginia.

**102. Elihu Horton**, died 1819 in Monongalia County, (West) Virginia. He married **103. Catherine**.

**103. Catherine**

Children of Elihu Horton and Catherine are:

- 51 i. Gartright/Gertude Horton, married (1) Jacob Foulke; married (2) Joel Ridgway; married (3) Osborn Jenkins Abt. 1810 in Monongalia County, (West) Virginia.
- ii. Jane Horton, married Noel Ridgway.

**108. John "Mountain Jake" Jacob Wolfe**, born 1754 in Shenandoah County, Virginia; died 1834 in Piney Knob - Preston County, West Virginia. He was the son of **216. John Jacob Wolfe** and **217. Sara Elizabeth Anderschall**. He married **109. Eva Christina Wetzel** 1774.

**109. Eva Christina Wetzel**, born 1759. She was the daughter of **218. Captain John Wetzel** and **219. Mary Bonnet**.

Notes for John "Mountain Jake" Jacob Wolfe:

Moved from the Stoney Creek section of Shenandoah County to the Wetzel settlement in what is now Preston County, WV before 1782. Fought in the Revolutionary War. For five years lived, hunted, trapped and fought with Wetzel brothers. He married their sister Christina in Wheeling, Virginia and settled in Lenox, Pleasant District, Preston County, Virginia.

Children of John Wolfe and Eva Wetzel are:

- i. John "Wobby" Wolfe, married Mary Teets.
- ii. George "Paddy" Wolfe, married Elizabeth Teets.
- iii. Elizabeth Wolfe, married John Teets.
- iv. Louise C Wolfe, married Henry Sine.
- v. Nancy Wolfe, married Phillip Lewis.
- vi. Sarah Wolfe, married Henry Lewis.
- vii. Susan Wolfe, born 1775; died 11 Mar 1853 in Brandonville, West Virginia; married Leonard Cupp; born 08 Apr 1776 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania; died 1871 in Brandonville, West Virginia.

Notes for Leonard Cupp:

Captain of the VA Militia in the War of 1812.

- viii. Lewis Wolfe, born 1804; died 1866; married Hannah Falkenstine.
- ix. Augustine Wolfe, born 11 Aug 1810 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 26 Dec 1859; married Julia Ann Everly; born 1812; died 03 Feb 1888 in Pisgah, West Virginia.
- 54 x. Jacob "Juke" Wolfe, born 14 Nov 1814; died 22 Jan 1895 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia; married Lorana Zweyer.

**110. Adam Zweyer**, born 11 Mar 1772 in Berks County, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 1833 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia. He married **111. Mary Cale** 18 Mar 1806 in Monongalia County, West Virginia.

**111. Mary Cale**, born 05 Feb 1785 in Maryland; died 02 Apr 1878 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia. She was the daughter of **222. Christopher Cale** and **223. Elizabeth May**.

Children of Adam Zweyer and Mary Cale are:

- i. John Zweyer, born 12 Mar 1807; died 23 Apr 1890; married Charity Greathouse; born 30 Aug 1811 in Hudson, West Virginia; died 13 Mar 1904.
- ii. Elizabeth Zweyer, born 1809; died Abt. 1898; married John Greathouse; born 01 Dec 1809; died 10 May 1874.
- iii. Thomas Zweyer, born 12 Nov 1810; died 30 May 1834.
- iv. Eve Zweyer, born 1815; died 10 Jun 1885; married Lewis Everly; born 1811; died 1893.
- v. Catherine Zweyer, born 1809; died 01 Jul 1892; married William Greathouse; born 1818 in Pennsylvania; died 15 Dec 1898.
- 55 vi. Lorana Zweyer, born 12 Apr 1820; died 13 Oct 1888 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia; married Jacob "Juke" Wolfe.
- vii. Elizabeth Zweyer, born 23 Jan 1823; died 17 Mar 1910.

**112. John Haines**, born 07 Jul 1784 in Maryland or Berks County, Pennsylvania; died 23 Mar 1861 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia. He was the son of **224. Jacob Haines** and **225. Christina Elizabeth Houseman**. He married **113. Maria Elizabeth Knable**.

**113. Maria Elizabeth Knable**, born 09 Jul 1791 in Somerset, Pennsylvania; died 1832. She was the daughter of **226. Jacob Knable** and **227. Maria Salome Cassell**.

Notes for John Haines:

John Haines, born in Berks County, Pennsylvania in 1784, lived on the old homestead until 1851. He then moved to West Virginia, where he died in 1860. His wife, Elizabeth Knable, bore ten children: Jonas, Jacob, John, deceased by 1883; Eli, Henry, Silas, Samuel A., Sarah (Shaver), Elizabeth (Laub), and Lydia (Nedrow).

Children of John Haines and Maria Knable are:

- 56 i. Jonas Haines, born 24 Sep 1808 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 24 Apr 1870 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania; married Rebecca Cupp.
- ii. John W Haines, born 06 Oct 1810 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 23 Mar 1871; married (1) Savage; married (2) Nancy.
- iii. Jacob Haines, born 1811 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 1871; married Elizabeth Mitts; born 10 Dec 1815; died 11 Mar 1884.
- iv. Sarah Soloma Haines, born 1814 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; married George Shaver; born 1810 in Somerset Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania.
- v. Elizabeth Haines, born 10 Mar 1819 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 13 Dec 1884; married Jonathan Laub; born 1818 in Pennsylvania.
- vi. Eli K Haines, born 1818 in Rockwood, Somerset County, Pennsylvania; married Harriet Dietz 27 Nov 1840 in Trinity Lutheran Church - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; born 1820 in Pennsylvania.
- vii. Henry William Haines, born 13 Sep 1823 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 12 Sep 1902; married Nancy Ann Garner 1846 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; born 18 Sep 1827 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Nov 1888 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania.
- viii. Lydia Ann Haines, born 14 Feb 1826 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jan 1873; married Jonathan Nedrow 13 Dec 1846 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; born 1823 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 20 Dec 1860 in Preston County, (West) Virginia.
- ix. Samuel A Haines, born 20 Sep 1830 in Milford Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jul 1916; married Catherine Kate Koontz 19 Oct 1851; born 11 May 1833; died 02 Jan 1911.

Notes for Samuel A Haines:

Samuel A. Haines, son of John Haines, was born in Milford township. He taught school seven years, and in 1853 purchased a farm on which he lived twenty-one years. Mr. Haines served as school-director for ten years. In 1873 he sold his farm, and in 1874 he engaged in the mercantile business in Rockwood, which he continued until 1880. Since that time he has kept hotel in Rockwood.

- x. Silas K Haines, born 01 Mar 1831 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jun 1886; married Mary Yohey 13 Aug 1854 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia; born 28 Aug 1833 in (West) Virginia; died 30 Apr 1906.

**114. Frederick Cupp**, born 06 Aug 1778 in Milford Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1869 in Corning, Iowa. He was the son of **228. Peter Cupp** and **229. Christina**. He married **115. Mary Shultz** Abt. 1802 in Milford Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

**115. Mary Shultz**, born 06 May 1786 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 25 Oct 1818. She was the daughter of **230. Michael Shultz** and **231. Maria Rush**.

Children of Frederick Cupp and Mary Shultz are:

- i. John W Cupp, born 27 Nov 1802; died 17 Nov 1868 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; married Elizabeth Shaver; born 18 Nov 1808; died 31 Aug 1868 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. Catherine Cupp, born 30 Jan 1804; died 01 Mar 1866; married John Swank; born 30 Apr 1793; died 11 Jan 1868.
- iii. Hannah Cupp, born 10 Jan 1806; married Martin Hoffman.
- iv. Jacob Cupp, born 19 Jan 1808; died 1888.
- v. Conrad Cupp, born 03 Nov 1809; died 04 Jun 1864; married Mary E Bowlin; born 20 Mar 1818; died 24 Oct 1892.
- vi. Thomas Cupp, born 07 Aug 1811; died 28 Feb 1899; married Catherine Bowlin; born 14 Aug 1811; died 09 Feb 1872.
- 57 vii. Rebecca Cupp, born 04 Jul 1813 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 08 Dec 1900 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania; married Jonas Haines.
- viii. Frederick Cupp, born 18 Mar 1815; died May 1882 in Beallsville, Pennsylvania; married (1) Hila Wilkins; born Nov 1818; died 25 Mar 1863; married (2) Catherine Edington Coyle; born 08 Apr 1831; died May 1906.
- ix. Joseph Cupp, born 11 Nov 1816; married Mary Hauger.
- x. Sarah Cupp, born 25 Oct 1818; died Abt. 1818.

**116. Henry Wirsing - missing a generation?**, born 1783 in Maryland. He was the son of **232. Johann Kasper Wirsing** and **233. Catherine Elizabetha Biltherr**. He married **117. Mary King** in Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

**117. Mary King**, born 1782 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Henry generation? and Mary King are:

- 58      i. John Wirsing, born 14 Nov 1821 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 26 Dec 1900; married Sarah Rush 29 Mar 1844.
- ii. Henry Clay Wirsing, born 1844.
- iii. Harriet Wirsing, born 1824 in Pennsylvania; married Colburn.
- iv. Elizabeth Wirsing
- v. Mary Ann (Nancy) Wirsing, married Elston K. Rush 17 Apr 1844; born 19 Aug 1822 in Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset Co., PA.; died 30 Mar 1906 in Iowa.
- vi. Samuel Wirsing, born 1843.
- vii. Rebecca Wirsing, born 1838.

**118. William Rush**, born 18 Apr 1784 in Ursina - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1870 in Lower Turkey-Foot Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **236. Jacob Rush** and **237. Mary Skinner**. He married **119. Sarah Kilpatrick** 17 Apr 1804 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

**119. Sarah Kilpatrick**, born 03 Jan 1787 in New Jersey; died 25 May 1852 in Lower Turkey-Foot Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **238. John Kilpatrick** and **239. Jane Eston**.

Notes for William Rush:

William Rush was born in 1784, and died in 1870. He was the father of twelve children, all living but three in 1883.

Children of William Rush and Sarah Kilpatrick are:

- i. Jacob "Squire Jake" Rush, born 01 Mar 1805 in Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset Co., PA.; died 23 Jul 1893 in Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset Co., PA; married Ruth Ogg.
- ii. Jane Rush, born 12 Oct 1806 in Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset Co., PA.; died 14 May 1846 in Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset Co., PA; married Alexander Hanna.
- iii. Mary Polly Rush, born 01 Aug 1808 in Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset Co.; died Aft. 1850 in Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset Co; married Messmore King 12 Apr 1827.
- iv. John K. Rush, born 30 Apr 1810 in Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset Co., PA.; died 1889; married (1) Sarah Pinkerton; married (2) Savillia Younkin.
- v. Highley Rush, born 11 Mar 1812 in Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset Co., PA.; died 06 Jun 1867 in Iowa; married David Mountain 01 May 1831.
- vi. Nancy Rush, born 22 Mar 1814 in Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset Co., PA.; died 04 Apr 1905; married William Scott.
- vii. Jehu "Joshua" Rush, born 01 Nov 1816 in Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset Co., PA.; died 01 Aug 1884 in Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset Co., PA; married Mary Hanna.
- viii. William K. Rush, born 01 May 1820 in Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset Co., PA.; died 03 Jun 1864 in Vicksburg, Mississippi; married Jane Tedrow 1844.
- ix. Elston K. Rush, born 19 Aug 1822 in Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset Co., PA.; died 30 Mar 1906 in Iowa; married Mary Ann (Nancy) Wirsing 17 Apr 1844.
- 59      x. Sarah Rush, born 25 Aug 1825 in Lower Turkey-Foot Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jun 1897; married John Wirsing 29 Mar 1844.
- xi. Margaret Ann Rush, born 12 Sep 1827 in Lower Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset Co., PA; married (1) Samuel Brougher; married (2) Maust.
- xii. Phebe Rush, born 30 Apr 1830; married (1) Anthony Von Harten 10 Jul 1849; married (2) James Harter 03 Nov 1864.

*Generation No. 8*

**132. Rev. Samuel Claggett**, born 1710 in Croome, Prince Georges County, Maryland; died 12 Aug 1756 in

Fauquier, County Virginia. He was the son of **264. Richard Claggett** and **265. Deborah Dorsey**. He married **133. Ann Brown** Abt. 1750.

**133. Ann Brown**, born 1732 in "Rich Hill" - Charles County, Maryland; died 06 Sep 1800 in Warrenton, Virginia. She was the daughter of **266. Doctor Gustavus Brown** and **267. Frances Fowke**.

Child of Samuel Claggett and Ann Brown is:

- 66      i. Dr. Samuel Claggett, born 1756 in Charles County, Maryland; died 29 Mar 1821 in New Baltimore, Fauquier County, Virginia; married Amie Jane Ramey 15 Sep 1785 in Loudoun County, Virginia.

**134. Jacob Remy**, born 29 Dec 1736 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; died 22 Apr 1809 in Nelson, Kentucky. He was the son of **268. Jacob Remy** and **269. Sarah wife of Jacob Remy**. He married **135. Betty Elizabeth Lane** Abt. 1754 in Loudoun County, Virginia.

**135. Betty Elizabeth Lane**, born 15 Jan 1737/38 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; died 29 Apr 1790 in Loudoun County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **270. James Lane** and **271. Lydia Hardwick**.

Children of Jacob Remy and Betty Lane are:

- 67      i. Amie Jane Ramey, born 1770 in Loudoun County, Virginia; died 10 Nov 1847 in Fauquier County, Virginia; married Dr. Samuel Claggett 15 Sep 1785 in Loudoun County, Virginia.  
ii. Lydia Ramey, born 1755 in Loudoun County, Virginia; died Aft. 1828 in Loudoun County, Virginia; married James Mauldin Wilson.  
iii. Ann Ramey, born in Loudoun County, Virginia; married Tarpley Wilson.  
iv. Jacob Ramey, born in Loudoun County, Virginia; died Bef. Feb 1808 in Mason, Kentucky; married Debora Lee.  
v. Sanford Ramey, born 24 Jan 1759 in Loudoun County, Virginia; married Lydia Lee.  
vi. John Ramey, born 19 Dec 1760 in Loudoun County, Virginia; died 10 Apr 1821 in Montgomery, Kentucky; married Letty Brown.  
vii. James Ramey, born 25 Nov 1762 in Loudoun County, Virginia; died 08 Feb 1841 in Montgomery, Kentucky; married (1) Fanny Davis; married (2) Susannah.  
viii. Samuel Ramey

**158. Jacob Devore**, born 1767 in Cumberland, Maryland; died Bet. 1811 - 1816 in Allegany County, Maryland. He was the son of **316. David Devoor**. He married **159. Mary A. Stilwell**.

**159. Mary A. Stilwell**, born Bef. 1762 in Maryland; died Aft. 1850 in Hampshire County, West Virginia.

Child of Jacob Devore and Mary Stilwell is:

- 79      i. Elizabeth Devore, born Abt. 1794 in Maryland; died Bef. 1860; married Michael G. Porter.

**160. Stephen Watkins**, born 27 Jun 1735; died 02 Jul 1828 in Monongalia County, (West) Virginia?. He was the son of **320. John Watkins** and **321. Mary Warman**. He married **161. Elinor Boyd** 01 Feb 1757 in St. James Parish -- Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

**161. Elinor Boyd**, born 1745 in Prince Georges County, Maryland; died in Monongalia County, (West) Virginia. She was the daughter of **322. Benjamin Boyd** and **323. Elizabeth Harwood**.

Children of Stephen Watkins and Elinor Boyd are:

- 80      i. Nicholas Watkins, born 09 Mar 1758; married Sarah Disney Abt. 03 Feb 1782; born 10 Oct 1760.  
ii. Benjamin Watkins, born 02 Aug 1759; married Elizabeth Sheckels 16 Apr 1780.  
iii. Mary Watkins, born 17 Mar 1761; married Gassaway Pindell 18 May 1783; born 25 Jan 1764 in St. James Parish -- Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 25 Dec 1834.  
iv. Stephen Watkins, born 03 Feb 1763 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 12 Feb 1839 in Booth's Creek, Monongalia County, (West) Virginia; married (1) Frances Hanslip Warman 18 May 1784 in Prince Georges County, Maryland; married (2) Alice Woodward 09 Sep 1793 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; married (3) Sarah Miller 26 Jun 1804 in Booth's Creek - Monongalia County, West Virginia.  
v. John Watkins, born Abt. 27 Nov 1764; died 14 Feb 1815; married Elizabeth Hall 05 Dec 1797 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.  
vi. Thomas Watkins, born 11 Feb 1767; married Sarah Disney 04 Nov 1797; born 10 Oct 1760.  
vii. Elinor Elizabeth Watkins, born 10 Oct 1769; married Thomas Pindell 13 Dec 1791.  
viii. Sarah Harwood Watkins, born 26 Jul 1771; married Philip Purdle (Pindell) 11 Feb 1792.

- ix. Rachel Watkins, born 03 Jul 1773.

**166. Jacob Jacobs**, born Abt. 1735; died 03 Mar 1803 in Harrison Co., Virginia. He married **167. Hannah Johnson**.

**167. Hannah Johnson**, died Abt. 1803 in Harrison Co., Virginia. She was the daughter of **334. Benjamin Johnson** and **335. Sarah**.

Children of Jacob Jacobs and Hannah Johnson are:

- 83      i. Sarah Jacobs, born Bef. 1765 in New Jersey; died Bet. 1820 - 1830 in Monongalia County, Virginia; married (1) John Plumb Abt. 1780; married (2) John Ambrose 12 Jan 1804 in Monongalia County, Virginia.
- ii. Rebekah Jacobs
- iii. Mary Jacobs, born 14 Dec 1761; died 24 Mar 1825.
- iv. William Jacobs
- v. Jacob Jacobs
- vi. Caty Jacobs
- vii. Hannah Jacobs

**170. Daniel Fortney**, born Abt. 1752 in Deer Spring - Frederick, Maryland; died 15 Feb 1818 in Reedsville - Preston County, (West)Virginia. He was the son of **340. Jean Henry Fortineux** and **341. Catharine Charity Berger**. He married **171. Barbara Pickenpaugh** in Frederick, Maryland.

**171. Barbara Pickenpaugh**, born Bef. 1758 in Frederick, Maryland; died Abt. 1829 in Preston County, West Virginia.

Notes for Daniel Fortney:

Daniel Fortney was known as "The Pioneer." Daniel's father was struck dead by a flash of lightning outside of the family house in July 1753. Since Daniel was so young, he probably had little recollection of his father. Daniel's family belonged to a religious group called Dunkers and lived on the Monocacy River, about four miles east of Frederick. The group's name is derived from its unusual religious practice. Their custom, known as triune immersion, involved kneeling in water and being immersed three times in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost. Dunkers also dressed plainly, refrained from worldly amusements, and refused to go to war. It appears that Daniel did not serve in the Revolutionary War. He was confirmed in the Frederick German Lutheran Reformed Church in 1773 along with his brother, Peter. Daniel Fortney was registered as a member of the Federalist Party in 1796. John Adams was the presidential candidate that year. Federalists favored adoption of the United States Constitution and sought a strong national government. In approximately 1771, Daniel bought land from his brother, John Henry. It is possible that he purchased the land to accommodate his new family. In early 1794, Daniel's mother, Catharine, died and Daniel and a neighbor, Francis Hoffman, were named as executors of her estate. Most of the estate was to be divided between Daniel and his sister, Charity Lauffer. In Daniel's mother's will (Catherine Berger Fortney) of 1794, she bequeathed to her grandsons, Daniel and Peter, 25 pounds "current money" when they attained the age of 21. These grandsons "are the children of my son David." Daniel's will was dated February 12, 1818. By 1797, not many family members remained in Frederick, Maryland. Brothers Peter and John Henry had gone to Virginia and Pennsylvania, respectively. A brother, David, had frozen to death at age 40. It appears that only Charity Lauffer remained. In 1795, Daniel and Barbara had their last child to be born in Maryland. On July 25, 1797, Charity and Daniel settled the division of the property left to them by their mother. Between late October 1797 and early December 1798, Daniel moved to Monongalia County, Virginia, present day Preston County, West Virginia. On December 12, 1798, he purchased 380 acres of land on Three Forks Creek near his brother, Peter. It is not known if his family was with him in 1798. In 1800, he sold the last land in Frederick County, Maryland. It is possible that he had returned that year to Maryland to bring his family to Virginia. In 1800, he and Barbara's last child was born in Monongalia County, Virginia. On February 12, 1818, Daniel wrote his will saying that he was "weake of Body but of perfect mind and memery" (sic). By February 23, he had died. That February, his family made the trip to the court house in Morgantown to record Daniel's will. Since this was a long trip, they took advantage of the situation and also secured a marriage license for Daniel's youngest daughter.

Children of Daniel Fortney and Barbara Pickenpaugh are:

- 85      i. Catherine Fortney, born Abt. 1771 in Frederick County, Maryland; died Aft. 1850; married David Grim



- 1797.
- ii. Jacob B Fortney, born 1779 in Frederick, Maryland.
- iii. Daniel Fortney, born 1781; married Leah Morgan.
- iv. Henry Fortney, born 1783; married (1) Hannah Watson Shaffer; married (2) Nancy Pyles 1806.
- v. Elizabeth Fortney, married Samuel Squires.
- vi. John Fortney, born 1789; married Keziah Pyles; born 1792.
- vii. Barbara Fortney, born 1793; married Thomas Hunt.
- viii. Christina Fortney, born 1795; married John Field.
- ix. Mary Fortney, born 1800; married John Squires.

**192. Thomas Darnell**, born 1713 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland; died 1790 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland. He was the son of **384. Edward Darnall** and **385. Sarah Robey**. He married **193. Sarah McQueen** Abt. 1735 in Charles County, Maryland.

**193. Sarah McQueen**, born Abt. 1715 in Charles County, Maryland.

Children of Thomas Darnell and Sarah McQueen are:

- i. John Darnall, born 1736 in Charles County, Maryland; died Bef. 06 Mar 1798 in Montgomery County, Kentucky; married Mary Ann McDaniel Abt. 1761; born 1745 in Maryland; died 1830 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.
- ii. Elizabeth Darnell, born Abt. 1739 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland.
- 96 iii. Samuel Darnell, born Abt. 1744 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland; died Abt. 1835 in Monongalia County, West Virginia; married Lewis? Abt. 1766 in Greene County, Pennsylvania.
- iv. Isaac Darnell, born 1745 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland; died 1824 in Montgomery County, Kentucky; married Stacia McDonald Abt. 1769 in Maryland; born Abt. 1750 in Maryland; died in Montgomery County, Kentucky.
- v. James Darnell, born Abt. 1748 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland.
- vi. Thomas Darnell, born Aft. 1748 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland; died 1822 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.
- vii. Mary Darnell, born Aft. 1749 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland; married John Smith 02 Apr 1794 in Bourbon, Kentucky.
- viii. Nancy Darnell, born Aft. 1749 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland; married John Smith 02 Apr 1784 in Bourbon, Kentucky.

**200. John Jenkins**, born Abt. 1723 in Prince Georges County, Maryland; died Abt. 1789 in Prince Georges County, Maryland. He was the son of **400. Enoch Jenkins** and **401. Ann Clarvo**. He married **201. Francis Wilson** Bef. 1750.

**201. Francis Wilson**, born Abt. 1734; died 11 Oct 1790 in Prince Georges County, Maryland. She was the daughter of **402. James Wilson**.

Children of John Jenkins and Francis Wilson are:

- 100 i. Joseph Jenkins, born 22 May 1755 in St Johns Parrish, Prince Georges County, Maryland; died Aft. 1839 in Monongalia County ,(West) Virginia; married Margery Brashears 29 Jun 1780 in Prince George's County, Maryland.
- ii. James Jenkins, born 29 Oct 1761 in Prince Georges County, Maryland; died in Monongalia County ,(West) Virginia?; married Mary Ann.
- iii. Ann Jenkins, born 14 Oct 1764; married Zephaniah Prather.
- iv. William Jenkins, born Abt. 1768 in Prince Georges County, Maryland; died Abt. 1791.
- v. Margaret Jenkins, born Abt. 1750 in Prince Georges County, Maryland; married (1) William Vandervort; married (2) Joseph Hickman 18 Sep 1780 in Prince George's County, Maryland.
- vi. Levi Jenkins, died Abt. 1787 in Prince Georges County, Maryland.

**216. John Jacob Wolfe**, born 23 Nov 1734 in Shenandoah County, Virginia; died 1779 in Preston County, West Virginia. He was the son of **432. Jacob "The Elder" Wolfe** and **433. Catherine Clarissa Augustine**. He married **217. Sara Elizabeth Anderschall** 1750.

**217. Sara Elizabeth Anderschall**, born Abt. 1730; died 1824 in Preston County, WV.

Notes for John Jacob Wolfe:

An early pioneer of Shenandoah County, Virginia. Built a fort near Edinburg or Lantz Mill to protect the settlers. Once saved from an Indian ambush by persistent signs of uneasiness by his dog.

Children of John Wolfe and Sara Anderschall are:

- i. George Jacob Wolfe, born 1752 in Shenandoah County, Virginia; died 1827 in Cuzzart - Preston County, West Virginia; married (1) Catherine Barb; married (2) Nancy Isabella Cameron 18 Feb 1787 in Shenandoah County, Virginia; born 1762 in Shenandoah County, Virginia; died 1850 in Crab Orchard - Preston County, West Virginia.
- 108 ii. John "Mountain Jake" Jacob Wolfe, born 1754 in Shenandoah County, Virginia; died 1834 in Piney Knob - Preston County, West Virginia; married Eva Christina Wetzel 1774.
- iii. Philip Augustine Wolfe, born 19 May 1756 in Shenandoah County, Virginia; died 1832; married (1) Margaret Rodeheaver; married (2) Mary Elizabeth Cook 25 Oct 1791 in Shenandoah County, Virginia.
- iv. Anna Clarissa Wolfe, born 19 May 1758; married Anthony David Rodenheffer.
- v. Margaret Wolfe, born Abt. 1759 in Shenandoah County, Virginia; married George Henry Miller 25 Sep 1781 in Shenandoah County, Virginia.
- vi. John Howdyshal Wolfe, born 1760 in Shenandoah County, Virginia; married Susanna Cook 11 Aug 1795 in Shenandoah County, Virginia.
- vii. Sara Mary Elizabeth Wolfe, born 03 Feb 1761 in Shenandoah County, Virginia; died 1853 in Rockingham County, Virginia; married Conrad Rader 03 Feb 1784 in Shenandoah County, Virginia.
- viii. Barbara Wolfe, born 1762 in Shenandoah County, Virginia; married John Cook 25 Oct 1791 in Shenandoah County, Virginia.
- ix. Adam Jacob Wolfe, born 1766 in Shenandoah County, Virginia; married Mary Catherine Hess 10 Jun 1793 in Shenandoah County, Virginia.

**218. Captain John Wetzel**, born 1733 in Holland or Germany; died 1787. He married **219. Mary Bonnet** 1756 in Rockingham County, Virginia.

**219. Mary Bonnet**, born 1735 in Paoli, Pennsylvania; died 1791 in Wheeling, Virginia. She was the daughter of **438. Jean Jacques Bonnett** and **439. Anna Marie Desreau**.

Notes for Captain John Wetzel:  
German Palatinate

Notes for Mary Bonnet:  
The Bonnet family were originally Flemish Huguenots.

Children of John Wetzel and Mary Bonnet are:

- i. Martin Wetzel, born 1757 in Rockingham County, Virginia; died 1829; married Mary Coffelt Bet. 1784 - 1785.
- 109 ii. Eva Christina Wetzel, born 1759; married John "Mountain Jake" Jacob Wolfe 1774.
- iii. George Wetzel, born 1761 in Shenandoah County, Virginia; died 1788.
- iv. Lewis Wetzel, born Aug 1763 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; died 1808 in Natchez, Mississippi.
- v. Jacob Wetzel, born 16 Sep 1765 in Shenandoah County, Virginia; died 1827; married Ruhama Shepherd 08 Dec 1795.
- vi. Susannah Wetzel, born 1767 in Shenandoah County, Virginia; married Nathan Goodrich.
- vii. John Wetzel, born 1770; died 1817; married Eleanor Williams.

**222. Christopher Cale**, born 1741; died 16 Jan 1825. He married **223. Elizabeth May**.

**223. Elizabeth May**, died 28 Mar 1834. She was the daughter of **447. Catherine May**.

Children of Christopher Cale and Elizabeth May are:

- i. Elizabeth Cale, born 21 Nov 1783; died 21 May 1850.
- ii. John Cale, born 10 Apr 1790 in Maryland; died 02 Mar 1882; married Elizabeth Williams Abt. 1821; born 1796; died 30 Jan 1843.
- iii. Catherine Cale
- iv. Barbara Cale, born Abt. 1784; married William Greathouse Abt. 1800; born Abt. 1784.
- 111 v. Mary Cale, born 05 Feb 1785 in Maryland; died 02 Apr 1878 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia; married (1) Henry Everly; married (2) Adam Zweyer 18 Mar 1806 in Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- vi. Jacob Cale, born 11 Apr 1809; died 13 Sep 1862 in Preston County, West Virginia; married Sarah Jane Everly 26 Mar 1835; born 09 Mar 1816; died 20 May 1894 in Preston County, West Virginia.

**224. Jacob Haines**, born Abt. 1750 in Germany or Berks County, Pennsylvania; died 1827. He married **225. Christina Elizabeth Houseman**.

**225. Christina Elizabeth Houseman**, born Abt. 1752. She was the daughter of **450. John Houseman** and **451. Christina**.

Notes for Jacob Haines:

Jacob Haines was born in Berks County, Pennsylvania about 1750. He settled in Milford township in 1787, and here cleared up two farms, one-half mile west of Rockwood. He married Elizabeth Houseman, and was the father of four children. He died in 1827. His children were: John, Susanna (Tissue), Christiana (Lenhart) and Barbara (Ream).

Children of Jacob Haines and Christina Houseman are:

- i. Susanna Haines, born 1791; died 1867; married Sebastian Tissue; born 04 Jun 1784; died 29 Sep 1858.
- ii. Christina Haines, married Johan Jacob Lenhart.
- iii. Barbara Haines, married Thomas Ream; born Abt. 1786; died 14 Feb 1840 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania.
- 112 iv. John Haines, born 07 Jul 1784 in Maryland or Berks County, Pennsylvania; died 23 Mar 1861 in Bruceton Mills, West Virginia; married Maria Elizabeth Knable.

**226. Jacob Knable**, born 03 Jan 1753 in Stouchsburg -Berks County, Pennsylvania; died 1823 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **452. Christopher Knoebel** and **453. Catherine Walborn**. He married **227. Maria Salome Cassell** 12 Nov 1776 in Stouchsburg -Berks County, Pennsylvania.

**227. Maria Salome Cassell**, born 03 Jan 1753 in Bethel Twp, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1823. She was the daughter of **454. John Adam Cassell** and **455. Elizabeth**.

Children of Jacob Knable and Maria Cassell are:

- i. Jacob Knable, born 1781 in Clear Spring - Washington County, Maryland; died 1847 in Russiaville, Howard County, Indiana; married Magdalena Enos 1803 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; born 1786 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 1875 in Indiana.
- ii. Magdalena Knable, born 07 Jun 1783 in Milford Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; married George Friend.
- iii. Catherine Knable, born 22 Mar 1785 in Milford Twp, Somerset, Pennsylvania; died 1876; married Henry Shaff.
- iv. John Knable, born 1789 in Clear Spring, Washington County, Maryland.
- v. Eve Knable, born 21 Mar 1790 in Milford Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 19 Sep 1861 in Milford Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; married (1) Michael Walborn; married (2) Peter Dull 1806 in Milford Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; born 15 Jun 1782 in Milford Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 15 Dec 1854 in Milford Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania.
- vi. Sarah Knable, born 21 Mar 1790 in Milford Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; married Jacob Harbaugh.
- 113 vii. Maria Elizabeth Knable, born 09 Jul 1791 in Somerset, Pennsylvania; died 1832; married John Haines.
- viii. Christina Knable, born 24 Jan 1795 in Milford Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; married Jacob Ankeny.
- ix. Margaret Knable, born 20 Aug 1797 in Milford Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; married John Pile.

**228. Peter Cupp**, born in Germany; died 23 Jun 1818 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. He married **229. Christina**.

**229. Christina**

Children of Peter Cupp and Christina are:

- 114 i. Frederick Cupp, born 06 Aug 1778 in Milford Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1869 in Corning, Iowa; married (1) Mary Shultz Abt. 1802 in Milford Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; married (2) Susan Shafer Abt. 1820.
- ii. Peter Capp, died 1808.

- iii. Charles Cupp
- iv. Maria Margaret Cupp
- v. John Michael Cupp
- vi. John Martin Cupp
- vii. Ludwig Cupp, born 12 Oct 1759 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died Abt. 1822; married Elizabeth Moritz.

**230. Michael Shultz**, born 1752 in Rhinebeck District - Dutchess, New York; died 1804 in Milford Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **460. Peter Shultz**. He married **231. Maria Rush** 1778 in Hunterdon, NJ.

**231. Maria Rush**, born 1755 in New Germantown - Hunterdon, New Jersey; died 1795 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **462. Conrad Rush** and **463. Susannah**.

Notes for Michael Shultz:

Moved to Somerset Co, Pennsylvania in 1785 with family.

Children of Michael Shultz and Maria Rush are:

- i. Peter Shultz, born 04 Aug 1779 in Tewkesbury Township - Hunterdon Co, New Jersey; died 24 Oct 1848; married Elizabeth Jones Abt. 1805; born Bet. 1779 - 1785 in New German Township; died 06 Mar 1866.

Notes for Peter Shultz:

Moved to Somerset Co, Pennsylvania in 1785 with parents. Moved to West Union - Adams County, Ohio & Newtown - Fountain County, Indiana in 1826.

- ii. Conrad Shultz, born 27 Oct 1780 in Hunterdon, New Jersey; died 09 Apr 1853 in Lavansville, Pennsylvania; married Catherine Kooser Abt. 1805 in New Jersey; born 26 Jun 1786 in New Jersey; died 01 Jan 1863 in Lavansville, Pennsylvania.
- iii. William Shultz, born Oct 1783 in Tewkesbury Township - Hunterdon County, New Jersey; died Bet. 1836 - 1848 in Newton, Indiana; married Mary Irick 17 Sep 1801 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; born 1782 in Tewkesbury Township - Hunterdon County, New Jersey; died 19 Dec 1870.

Notes for William Shultz:

Moved to Adams County, Ohio and in 1830 to Fountain County, Indiana.

- iv. Jacob Shultz, born 18 May 1784 in Oldwick - Hunterdon County, New Jersey; died 15 Mar 1836 in New Centerville - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; married Susannah Lenhart; born 04 Nov 1786 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 1843 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania.
- 115 v. Mary Shultz, born 06 May 1786 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 25 Oct 1818; married Frederick Cupp Abt. 1802 in Milford Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania.
- vi. Margaret Shultz, born 25 Jun 1787 in Milford Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jul 1854; married Rev Henry Weyand; born 1782 in Germany; died 04 Jul 1854 in Milford Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Margaret Shultz:

Lived on farm in Middle Creek Township, West of New Lexington.

Notes for Rev Henry Weyand:

He was a minister of the Evangelical Association.

- vii. Elizabeth Shultz, born 1788 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 1815.
- viii. Michael Shultz, born Abt. 1790 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania.
- ix. John Shultz, born 03 Apr 1793 in Milford Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 17 Oct 1855 in Lockport, Indiana; married Elizabeth Dunbar 14 Sep 1814 in Adams County, Ohio.

Notes for John Shultz:

Moved from Milford Twp, PA to Adams County, Ohio, and to Connersville, Indiana about 1833. Moved to Lafayette, Indiana, and in 1840 to Lockport, Carroll County, Indiana.

**232. Johann Kasper Wirsing**, born 27 Dec 1766 in Kitzingen by Main, Bavaria, Germany; died 1835. He was the son of **464. Johann Heinrich Wirsing** and **465. Anna Magdalena Altenburg**. He married **233.**

**Catherine Elizabetha Biltherr** 01 Jan 1793 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

**233. Catherine Elizabetha Biltherr**, born 12 Apr 1768 in Germany; died 1819.

Children of Johann Wirsing and Catherine Biltherr are:

- 116 i. Henry Wirsing - missing a generation?, born 1783 in Maryland; married Mary King in Somerset County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. John Wirsing, born 07 Jan 1798; married Mary Schafer 18 Dec 1821; born 12 May 1801.

**236. Jacob Rush**, born 19 Mar 1755 in New Jersey; died 14 Jan 1850. He was the son of **472. William Rush** and **473. Elizabeth Ream**. He married **237. Mary Skinner** 10 Mar 1778 in Ursina Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

**237. Mary Skinner**, born 10 Mar 1761; died 13 Oct 1826.

Notes for Jacob Rush:

Jacob Rush was born in New Jersey in 1755, and at age of eighteen came to the wilds of Turkey-Foot with his father. He took up a tomahawk claim, by deadening three trees, which entitled him to sixty acres of land. He served in the revolutionary war and died in 1850. He married Mary Skinner, and was the father of eight children, all whom were dead by 1883: Reuben, Highley (King), William, John, Sarah (White), Amos, Jacob and Mary (McMillen).

Jacob and Mary were charter members of Jersey Baptist Church, where he served as a deacon. Jacob enlisted in 1776 as a private in Capt. Samuel David's Company, Col. Woods Regt., PA Troops. Fought at the Battle of Brandywine. Married on March 10, 1778, in Ursina Twp - Somerset County, Pennsylvania, in clothes he had to borrow. Became a prosperous farmer.

Children of Jacob Rush and Mary Skinner are:

- i. Reuben Rush
- ii. Highley Rush, married King.
- iii. John Rush
- iv. Sarah Rush, married White.
- v. Amos Rush
- vi. Jacob Rush
- vii. Mary Rush, married John McMillen; born in Lower Turkey-Foot Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania.
- 118 viii. William Rush, born 18 Apr 1784 in Ursina - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1870 in Lower Turkey-Foot Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; married Sarah Kilpatrick 17 Apr 1804 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

**238. John Kilpatrick**, born 1735; died 01 Dec 1834 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. He married **239. Jane Eston**.

**239. Jane Eston**, born 1747; died 07 Sep 1821 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

Child of John Kilpatrick and Jane Eston is:

- 119 i. Sarah Kilpatrick, born 03 Jan 1787 in New Jersey; died 25 May 1852 in Lower Turkey-Foot Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; married William Rush 17 Apr 1804 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

#### *Generation No. 9*

**264. Richard Claggett**, born 1681 in Croome, plantation in Prince Georges County, Maryland; died 07 Dec 1752 in Croome, plantation in Prince Georges County, Maryland. He was the son of **528. Capt. Thomas Claggett** and **529. Mary Nutter Hooper**. He married **265. Deborah Dorsey** Bet. 1704 - 1705.

**265. Deborah Dorsey**, born Abt. 1685 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died Bef. 1752. She was the daughter of **530. John Dorsey** and **531. Pleasance Ely**.

Notes for Richard Claggett:

Prince Georges County 27 Oct 1752 7 Dec 1752

To son Edward Claggett, 200 acres, being part of tract called "Greenland"; 200 acres being part of tract called "Croome" in Prince Georges County, on the south side of St. Charles Branch, beginning at the 4th tree of said land and running south 249 perches, etc..

To grand-child Richard Berry, son of Jeremiah and Mary Berry, 100 acres, part of tract called "Croome" lying in Prince Georges County, on the south side of St. Charles Branch Branch.

To sons Samuel and Richard, remaining part of tract called "Croome", lying in Prince Georges County, on the south side of St. Charles Branch, to be equally divided by a line drawn from the 3rd tree of said land, north 58 degrees, east, until it touches the land bequeathed to Richard Berry; give to Samuel Claggett.

To son Richard Claggett, remaining part of land called "Croome"; balance to children: Elinor Eversfield, Edward Claggett, Mary Berry, Richard Claggett, and Samuel Claggett.

Children of Richard Claggett and Deborah Dorsey are:

- 132 i. Rev. Samuel Claggett, born 1710 in Croome, Prince Georges County, Maryland; died 12 Aug 1756 in Fauquier, County Virginia; married (1) Elizabeth Gantt; married (2) Ann Brown Abt. 1750.
- ii. Eleanor Claggett, married Eversfield.
- iii. Martha Claggett
- iv. Mary Claggett, married Jeremiah Berry.
- v. Richard Claggett
- vi. Edward Claggett

**266. Doctor Gustavus Brown**, born 10 Apr 1689 in Dalkeith, Scotland; died 12 May 1762 in Charles County, Maryland. He was the son of **532. Gustavus Brown** and **533. Jane Mitchelson**. He married **267. Frances Fowke** 1710 in Nanjemy, Maryland.

**267. Frances Fowke**, born 02 Feb 1690/91 in Port Tobacco, Charles County, Maryland; died 08 Nov 1744 in Dipple, Stafford County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **534. Col. Gerard Fowke** and **535. Sarah Burdett**.

Notes for Doctor Gustavus Brown:

Charles County, Maryland 12 May 1752 12 May 1752

Gustavus Brown, Practitioner in Medicines, desires his estates in Scotland, England and Maryland be disposed of as follows:

To wife Margaret Brown, tract of land Durham Parish, called Midleton.

Mentions his two children by her, named Gustavus Richard Brown, and Margaret Brown, if the above son does not have heirs, to his son Richard Brown and male heirs of his body.

To Frances Moncure and male heirs, of his, and if he has no heirs, then to eldest son of my daughter Sarah Scott; if no heirs, then to daughter Mary Threlkeld; if no issue, then to eldest son of daughter Elizabeth Wallace; if no heirs, to eldest son of daughter Jane Campbell, and for want of such to eldest son of daughter Cecelia Key; if no such heirs, to eldest son of daughter Anne Claggett, and for want of such heirs, to eldest son of daughter Margaret Brown; if no heirs, to John Mitchelson, Middleton, Scotland; for want of such heirs, to Samuel Mitchelson, brother of said Mitchelsen.

To wife, 10,000 lbs of tobacco.

In an agreement, in writing, with present wife, it was contracted that in case she survived me, she was to be paid sum of 20lbs Sterling per year. Because she has deserved well from me and the regard she has shown to all the rest of my children, I hereby give her, instead of 20lbs Sterling per year, all the yearly rents of my lands called "House Byres", lying in Scotland.

To son Gustavus Richard, for use of his mother, my new riding chair and horses; my farm in and about Newstead,

Scotland; if he qualifies himself for the practise of law, physick, or divinity, then to receive the rant till he becomes 25.

Several sums of money was in the hands of kinsman Samuel Mitchelson, in Scotland.

My daughter Mary Thelkeld, my son-in-law, Mr. Moncure, and others who married my daughters

---

Gustavus Brown, M.D. was born in Dalkeith, Scotland on April 10, 1689, son of Reverend Richard Brown and Jane Mitchelson of Dalkeith, Scotland. Gustavus was Laird of Mainside and House Byers, Roxburg, Scotland. He was educated at the University of Edinburgh.

At age 19, he served as a surgeon on a royal ship that came to the Chesapeake Bay in Maryland. In May, 1708, while he was on shore in Maryland, a severe storm forced the ship out to sea without him. He was left in there with nothing but the clothes he wore.

He stayed, practiced medicine, and married Frances Fowke, born February 2, 1691, the daughter of Colonel Gerard Fowke and Sarah Burdett of Charles County, Maryland. Gustavus took Frances home to Scotland to live, as he had much property there, but Frances persuaded him to go back to Maryland. They lived at "Rich Hill," near Port Tobacco in Charles County. Dr. Brown became prominent in local affairs. In 1723, he was appointed as one of the seven trustees to fill vacancies for school teachers. In 1728, he was appointed as a commissioner to regulate the parishes of St. Mary's and Charles Counties. He was Assistant Judge of Charles County Court in 1755. He was also a vestryman in the Port Tobacco Parish.

Gustavus and Frances Fowke Brown had 12 children, including Richard (below). She died on November 8, 1744, age 54, and was buried at "Dipple" on the Potomac River, Stafford County. These facts were engraved on her tombstone.

Dr. Brown married second, Margaret (Black) Boyd, widow of an Irish merchant of Port Tobacco. With her, he had two more children.

Dr. Gustavus Brown died of stroke at "Rich Hill" in April, 1762. His will, dated December 9, 1755, mentions that he had several sons and nine daughters. His daughter Sarah was married to Rev. John Scott, from whom Francis Scott Key, author of The Star Spangled Banner, was descended.

Children of Gustavus Brown and Frances Fowke are:

- 133      i. Ann Brown, born 1732 in "Rich Hill" - Charles County, Maryland; died 06 Sep 1800 in Warrenton, Virginia; married (1) Samuel Hanson Aug 1744; married (2) Rev. Samuel Claggett Abt. 1750; married (3) Robert Horner 11 May 1758.
- ii. Gustavus Brown, born 07 Dec 1711; died 08 Sep 1712.
- iii. Frances Brown, born 29 Jul 1713 in Stafford County, Virginia; married Rev. John Moncure; born Abt. 1719 in Scotland.
- iv. Sarah Brown, born 29 Aug 1715 in Port Tobacco, Maryland; died 1784 in Probably Prince William County, Virginia; married Rev. James Scott Abt. 1738; born Abt. 1706 in Scotland; died 22 Aug 1782 in Probably Prince William County, Virginia.
- v. Mary Brown, born 08 Dec 1717; died 1801; married (1) Matthew Hopkins Abt. 1732; married (2) Henry Threlkeld Abt. 1736.
- vi. Christian Brown, born 29 Aug 1720; died 17 Sep 1742; married John Graham 13 Aug 1742.
- vii. Gustavus Brown, born 05 Sep 1722; died 13 Sep 1722.
- viii. Elizabeth Brown, born 05 Oct 1723; married Dr. Michael Wallace 07 Apr 1747.
- ix. Rev. Richard Brown, born 02 Dec 1725; married Helen Bailey Abt. 1750.
- x. Gustavus Brown, born 30 May 1727; died 09 Jun 1727.
- xi. Jane Brown, born 01 Jun 1728; died 1784; married Rev. Isaac Campbell 25 May 1754.
- xii. Cecelia Brown, born 1730; married (1) Dr. John Key Bef. 1755; married (2) Maj. Thomas Bond Bef. 1761.

**268. Jacob Remy**, born Abt. 1710 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; died 1787 in Loudoun County, Virginia. He was the son of **536. Jacob Remy** and **537. Ann Sanford**. He married **269. Sarah wife of Jacob Remy**.

**269. Sarah wife of Jacob Remy**

Children of Jacob Remy and Sarah are:

- 134 i. Jacob Remy, born 29 Dec 1736 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; died 22 Apr 1809 in Nelson, Kentucky; married (1) Susanna Grigsby; married (2) Betty Elizabeth Lane Abt. 1754 in Loudoun County, Virginia.
- ii. Frances Remy, married Robert Thomas.
- iii. Lydia Ann Remy, born 1736; married James Whaley 1750.
- iv. Barbara Remy, born 1737; died 12 Dec 1827 in Bourbon, Kentucky; married William Whaley 1771.

**270. James Lane**, born 1713 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; died 13 Dec 1790 in Loudoun County, Virginia. He was the son of **540. James Lane** and **541. Anne Baker**. He married **271. Lydia Hardwick** 10 Sep 1734 in Loudoun or Westmoreland County, Virginia.

**271. Lydia Hardwick**, born 1704 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; died 06 Jul 1793 in Loudoun County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **542. James Hardwick** and **543. Elizabeth**.

Notes for James Lane:

Loudoun County, Virginia 29 April 1790 13 Oct 1791

Wife Lydia Lane. Children: Aaron Lane, Karen Smith (husband George Smith), Jane Smith (husband Withers Smith), Hardage Lane, Sarah Lane (widow of son James), surviving children daughter Betty Remy (was wife of Jacob Ramey), Anne Payne, son James (dec'd).

Children of James Lane and Lydia Hardwick are:

- i. Aaron Lane, born 07 Oct 1735 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; died 21 Sep 1807 in Culpeper, Virginia; married Eleanor Green Abt. 1755.
- 135 ii. Betty Elizabeth Lane, born 15 Jan 1737/38 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; died 29 Apr 1790 in Loudoun County, Virginia; married Jacob Remy Abt. 1754 in Loudoun County, Virginia.
- iii. William Lane, born 10 Oct 1740 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; died 1808; married Sarah Lane.
- iv. James Lane, born 1742 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; died 1788 in Loudoun County, Virginia; married Sarah.
- v. Kerenhappuck Lane, born 1746 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; died Aft. 1794; married George Smith.
- vi. Hardage Lane, born 04 Jan 1745/46 in Loudoun County, Virginia; died 1803 in Montgomery County, Kentucky; married Rachel Beale.
- vii. Jane Lane, born Dec 1748 in Loudoun County, Virginia; married Withers Smith.
- viii. Lydia Lane, born 28 Jun 1751 in Loudoun County, Virginia; died 1804; married Temple Smith 1775.
- ix. Anna Lane, born 24 Aug 1752 in Loudoun County, Virginia; died 1822; married Henry Payne.

**316. David Devoor**, born 1739 in Orange County, New York. He was the son of **632. Cornelius Hendrick Devoor**.

Child of David Devoor is:

- 158 i. Jacob Devore, born 1767 in Cumberland, Maryland; died Bet. 1811 - 1816 in Allegany County, Maryland; married Mary A. Stilwell.

**320. John Watkins**, born 15 Aug 1689 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 07 Dec 1743 in Prince Georges County, Maryland. He was the son of **640. John Watkins** and **641. Anne Gassaway**. He married **321. Mary Warman** 1715 in All Hallows Parish - Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

**321. Mary Warman**, born in Prince Georges County, Maryland; died 10 Apr 1768 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. She was the daughter of **642. Stephen Warman**.



Notes for John Watkins:

Prince Georges County, Maryland 11 Nov 1743 7 Dec 1743

To sons John and Stephen, dwelling house.

To son Nicolas, residue of real estate.

To daughter Sarah Gassaway, 10s.

To wife Mary, one third of personal estate.

To wife Mary and children, viz John, Stephen, Nicolas, Anne, Frances, Mary, Hester, and Jean, residue of estate.

Notes for Mary Warman:

Mary Watkins (Warman) Anne Arundel County, Maryland 18 Mar 1768 10 Apr 1768

Children: Nicholas, John, Ann Smith, Sarah Keene, Hester Lane, Stephen, Frances Dorsey.

Grandchildren: Nicolas Watkins, son of Stephen and Elinor Watkins - John, Anthony, and Mary Smith, children of daughter Jane and Anthony Smith - Ann Smith, daughter of daughter Ann and Samuel Smith.

Wtt. Richard Richardson, Samuel Smith Jr.

Children of John Watkins and Mary Warman are:

- i. Elizabeth Watkins, born 08 Mar 1714/15; died 03 Mar 1732/33.
- ii. Sarah Watkins, born 03 Jul 1718; married (1) Col. Thomas Gassaway; married (2) Keene 13 Feb 1736/37 in All Hallows Parish - Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
- iii. Ann Watkins, born 04 Jan 1719/20; married Samuel Smith.
- iv. Frances Watkins, born 01 May 1723; married John Hammond Dorsey 16 Feb 1742/43; born 1718 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died 12 Feb 1774 in Baltimore County, Maryland.
- v. Mary Watkins, born 10 May 1725; died Abt. 1743.
- vi. John Watkins, born 07 Sep 1727; died 1781; married Esther Belt.
- vii. Hester Watkins, born 26 Jan 1728/29; married Joseph Lane.
- viii. Jane Watkins, born 22 Jun 1732; married Anthony Smith; born 14 Nov 1727.
- 160 ix. Stephen Watkins, born 27 Jun 1735; died 02 Jul 1828 in Monongalia County ,(West) Virginia?; married Elinor Boyd 01 Feb 1757 in St. James Parish -- Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
- x. Nicholas Watkins, born Abt. 1737; married Peggy Boyd 12 Jan 1764; born 1799.

**322. Benjamin Boyd**, born 13 Jan 1705/06 in Queen Anne, Prince Georges County, Maryland; died Apr 1762 in Prince Georges County, Maryland. He was the son of **644. John Boyd** and **645. Elinor Fitzredmond**. He married **323. Elizabeth Harwood**.

**323. Elizabeth Harwood**, born 24 May 1719 in Maryland; died 12 Apr 1762 in Maryland. She was the daughter of **646. Thomas Harwood** and **647. Sarah Belt**.

Children of Benjamin Boyd and Elizabeth Harwood are:

- 161 i. Elinor Boyd, born 1745 in Prince Georges County, Maryland; died in Monongalia County ,(West) Virginia; married Stephen Watkins 01 Feb 1757 in St. James Parish -- Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
- ii. Peggy Boyd, born 1799; married Nicholas Watkins 12 Jan 1764; born Abt. 1737.
- iii. Lt. Thomas Boyd, married (1) Charity Duckett; married (2) Lansdale.
- iv. Abraham Boyd
- v. Sarah Boyd

**334. Benjamin Johnson** He married **335. Sarah**.

**335. Sarah**

Child of Benjamin Johnson and Sarah is:

- 167 i. Hannah Johnson, died Abt. 1803 in Harrison Co., Virginia; married Jacob Jacobs.

**340. Jean Henry Fortineux**, born 22 Sep 1708 in Otterberg - Palatinate, Germany; died Jul 1753 in Frederick, Maryland. He was the son of **680. Jean Henry Fortineux** and **681. Renarde Renata Spohn**. He married **341. Catharine Charity Berger** 1735 in Monocacy - Montgomery County, Maryland.

**341. Catharine Charity Berger**, born Abt. 1708; died 27 Apr 1794 in Frederick, Maryland. She was the daughter of **682. Andreas Berger**.

Notes for Jean Henry Fortineux:

Jean Henry Fortineux immigrated in 1730 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, USA. Jean Henry Fortineux (John Henry Fortney) was the progenitor of Fortney descendants who married into the Squires family of Preston County, WV. Jean Henry was born 22 Sep 1708 at Otterburg, The Palatinate (now West Germany). He came to America on the "Thistle" of Glasgow from Rotterdam last from Dover (or Cowes) clearance 19 Jun 1730 and arrived at Philadelphia, PA, 29 Aug 1730. He was 22 years old. His signature was written by the clerk, so it seems probable that Henry couldn't write. About 1735 he married Catherine Berger, a German girl. Henry and Catherine were living in Monocacy, MD on 7 Jun 1738 when their daughter, Susanna Catharina Fortunee, was baptized by visiting Lutheran pastor John Casper.

He was killed by a lightning strike. The MARYLAND GAZETTE presented this accounting of the story on 12 July 1753. (Spelling is as printed in the newspaper.)

"One day last week, a man in Frederick County, about 4 miles from Town, whose name was Henry Footney, having just stepped out of his House at the latter end of a Thunder Gust, to a gate at about 3 or 4 Yards Distance from the house, to see if the storm was all over, a Flash of lightening killed him on the spot as he was leaning on the gate. One Child outside the Gate close by him was unhurt one oth er standing at the Door, and another between him and the House, were both struck down but soon recovered, and the rafters at, one end of the House were split, and some of the Shingles turn'd the thick End upwards. There was no Mark to be discovered about his Body, only his Beard was a little singed; for he had a long beard, being one of the sect call'd Dunkers, who never shave nor clip their beards."

His godfathers were Sgt. Henry Breil and Jean Louys and the godmothers: "Elizabeth Theil and the wife of Jacob Baudoin."

He married Catharine Charity BERGER in 1735 in Monocacy, Montgomery, MD, USA. Catharine Charity BERGER was born about 1708. Died on 27 Apr 1794 in Frederick, MD, USA. Catherine Berger Fortney was a lady to admire. Widowed at the age of 40, she had six children, the oldest being 15 and the youngest about two. In addition she was expecting her seventh child who was born early the next spring. She must have been a capable business woman for she purchased 436 acres in 1755 and in 1761 she purchased additional land. According to the laws of the time, sons Henry and David came into possession of Deer Spring when they reached legal age. We know that Catherine was the daughter of Andreas Berger for the two of them sponsored the baptism of the son Jacob of Philip Kunz in September of 1754 where the records list her as the daughter of Andreas and the widow of Henry. Catherine Fortney died in 1794, leaving a will that indicated substantial means. She never remarried and one can only wonder about those years after her husband tragically died.

Children of Jean Fortineux and Catharine Berger are:

- i. Susanna (Catherine) Catarina Fortney, born Oct 1737 in Frederick, Maryland; married Lewis Hoff 02 Oct 1765 in Frederick Reformed Church - Frederick, Maryland.
- ii. John Hendrick (Henry) Fortney, born 31 Dec 1739 in Frederick, Maryland; died Aft. 1808; married (1) Anne Elizabeth Hathaway; married (2) Anna Barbara Buckner; born Abt. 1737 in Frederick, Maryland; died Aft. 08 Aug 1805 in Monongalia County, (West) Virginia.
- iii. Charity (Charlotte) Fortney, born 15 Oct 1741 in Frederick, Maryland; died 28 Nov 1825; married Henry Runner 1764; born 1738; died 14 Jul 1784.

Notes for Henry Runner:

Given name was Gottlieb (Michael or Barnabus) Lauffer. He changed his name to Henry Runner when he immigrated to the U.S.

- iv. David Emmet Fortney, born 1743 in Frederick, Maryland; died Bet. 1780 - 1787 in Frederick, Maryland;

- married Elizabeth Schonsin 1777; died 07 Nov 1837.
- v. Christina Fortney, born Abt. 1748 in Frederick, Maryland; married Jacob Galman.
  - 170 vi. Daniel Fortney, born Abt. 1752 in Deer Spring - Frederick, Maryland; died 15 Feb 1818 in Reedsville - Preston County, (West)Virginia; married Barbara Pickenpaugh in Frederick, Maryland.

**384. Edward Darnall**, born 1671 in Sussex, England; died 1754 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland. He married **385. Sarah Robey** Bef. 1705 in Sussex, England or MD.

**385. Sarah Robey**, born 1673 in Charles County, Maryland; died 1738 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland. She was the daughter of **770. John Robey** and **771. Sarah Hines Luckett**.

Children of Edward Darnall and Sarah Robey are:

- i. John Darnall, born Abt. 1705 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland; died 1735 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland; married Rachel.
- ii. Edward Darnell, born Abt. 1707 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland; died in Frederick County, Maryland; married Priscilla Moore 1749; born 1722.
- iii. William Darnell, born Abt. 1709 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland; died Bef. 1775 in Charles County, Maryland.
- iv. Isaac Darnell, born Abt. 1710 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland; died in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland.
- 192 v. Thomas Darnell, born 1713 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland; died 1790 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland; married Sarah McQueen Abt. 1735 in Charles County, Maryland.
- vi. Elizabeth Darnell, born Aft. 1714 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland; married William Thomas 1751 in Charles County, Maryland.
- vii. Mary Darnell, born Aft. 1714 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland; married Moreland.
- viii. Sarah Darnell, born Aft. 1714 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland; died in Charles County, Maryland; married Thomas Arvin; born Abt. 1720 in Ireland.

**400. Enoch Jenkins**, born 31 Jul 1694 in Pickawaxon - Charles County, Maryland; died Abt. 23 Feb 1733/34 in Prince Georges County, Maryland. He was the son of **800. Daniel Jenkins** and **801. Elizabeth**. He married **401. Ann Clarvo** 26 Jan 1716/17 in King Georges Parish - Prince George's County, Maryland.

**401. Ann Clarvo**, died Aft. 1750. She was the daughter of **802. Francis Clarvo** and **803. Bridgit**.

Children of Enoch Jenkins and Ann Clarvo are:

- 200 i. John Jenkins, born Abt. 1723 in Prince Georges County, Maryland; died Abt. 1789 in Prince Georges County, Maryland; married (1) Rachel; married (2) Francis Wilson Bef. 1750.
- ii. Francis Jenkins, born 21 Apr 1721 in King George's Parish - Prince George's County, Maryland; married Ann Bennett.
- iii. Daniel Jenkins
- iv. Zachariah Jenkins, born Abt. 1726.
- v. Martha Jenkins
- vi. Bartholomew Jenkins, born Abt. 1727; died Abt. 1786 in Monongalia County ,(West) Virginia; married Mary.
- vii. Josias Jenkins

#### **402. James Wilson**

Child of James Wilson is:

- 201 i. Francis Wilson, born Abt. 1734; died 11 Oct 1790 in Prince Georges County, Maryland; married John Jenkins Bef. 1750.

**432. Jacob"The Elder" Wolfe**, born Abt. 1710 in York County, Pennsylvania; died Dec 1799 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. He married **433. Catherine Clarissa Augustine** 1730 in Shenandoah County, Virginia.

**433. Catherine Clarissa Augustine**, born 1714 in York County, Pennsylvania; died 1824.

Children of Jacob"The Wolfe and Catherine Augustine are:

- 216
  - i. Anna Clara Wolfe, born Abt. 1734 in Shenandoah County, Virginia; married George Canfield.
  - ii. John Jacob Wolfe, born 23 Nov 1734 in Shenandoah County, Virginia; died 1779 in Preston County, West Virginia; married Sara Elizabeth Anderschall 1750.
  - iii. Augustine Jacob Wolfe, born 1736 in Shenandoah County, Virginia; died 28 Feb 1782 in Shenandoah County, Virginia; married Margaret Rodenhoffer 15 May 1773 in Woodstock - Shenandoah County, Virginia.
  - iv. Susanna Wolfe, born 1738 in Shenandoah County, Virginia; died 09 Jun 1823 in Shenandoah County, Virginia; married Johann Wilhelm Kelp.
  - v. Margaret Wolfe, born 1740 in Shenandoah County, Virginia; married Christian Funkhouser.

**438. Jean Jacques Bonnett**, born Abt. 1702 in Friedrichstal, Baden, Germany; died in Paoli - Chester County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **876. Daniel Bonnett** and **877. Christine Cousine**. He married **439. Anna Marie Desreau** 19 Oct 1723 in Friedrichstal, Baden, Germany.

**439. Anna Marie Desreau**, born 1701 in Friedrichstal, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died in Paoli - Chester County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **878. Abram Desreau** and **879. Judith Guerit**.

Children of Jean Bonnett and Anna Desreau are:

- i. Samuel Bonnet, died in Monongalia County, Virginia.
  - ii. Marguerite Catherine Bonnet, born 24 May 1725 in Friedrichstal, Baden, Germany; died Aft. 1798 in Dunkard Township, Greene, Pennsylvania; married John Conrad Sykes; died in Monongalia County, Virginia.
  - iii. Johann Adam Isaac Bonnet, born 22 Feb 1726/27 in Friedrichstal, Baden, Germany; died Bef. 1733.
  - iv. Susannah Magdalena Bonnet, born 11 Jun 1729 in Friedrichstal, Baden, Germany; died in Shenandoah County, Virginia.
  - v. Christina Bonnett, born 29 Jun 1731 in Friedrichstal, Baden, Germany.
  - vi. Johan Martin Simon Bonnet, born 01 Apr 1733 in Friedrichstal, Baden, Germany; died 02 Sep 1816.
  - 219 vii. Mary Bonnet, born 1735 in Paoli, Pennsylvania; died 1791 in Wheeling, Virginia; married Captain John Wetzel 1756 in Rockingham County, Virginia.
  - viii. Captain Lewis Bonnet, born 1737 in Paoli - Chester County, Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 1808 in Wheeling, Virginia; married Elizabeth Waggoner in Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Notes for Captain Lewis Bonnet:

Enlisted into the Virginia Rangers and was under Washington in Braddock's defeat. Drove a baggage wagon to Dunbar's camp (on the Braddock Expedition), and there it was left in charge of a disabled man. He went on and was in the action of July 9, 1755.

Was with Forbe's expedition; was out with Dunmore in 1774; with Brodhead to Coshocton in 1781; was at Shepherd's Fort when Wheeling was attacked in 1777.

- ix. Elizabeth Bonnet, married Nicholas Wetzel.

#### **447. Catherine May**

Child of Catherine May is:

- 223
  - i. Elizabeth May, died 28 Mar 1834; married (1) Christopher Cale; married (2) William May.

**450. John Houseman**, born Abt. 1731; died 15 Oct 1792. He married **451. Christina**.

Child of John Houseman and Christina is:

- 225
  - i. Christina Elizabeth Houseman, born Abt. 1752; married Jacob Haines.

**452. Christopher Knoebel**, born 1718; died Bef. Feb 1794 in Bethel - Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married **453. Catherine Walborn** 15 Mar 1743/44 in Stouchsburg - Berks County, Pennsylvania.

**453. Catherine Walborn**, born 1722; died May 1807. She was the daughter of **906. Christian Wilhelm**

**Walborn and 907. Catharina Elizabeth Batdorf.**

Children of Christopher Knoebel and Catherine Walborn are:

- 226     i.   Jacob Knable, born 03 Jan 1753 in Stouchsburg -Berks County, Pennsylvania; died 1823 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; married Maria Salome Cassell 12 Nov 1776 in Stouchsburg -Berks County, Pennsylvania.
- ii.   George Peter Knable, born in Berks County, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 1823; married (1) Pauline Eickelburger; married (2) Catherine Gerhardt 07 Dec 1773 in Stouchberg - Berks County, Pennsylvania - Christ Lutheran Church.
- iii.   Christina Knable, born in Bethel - Berks County, Pennsylvania; married John Phillip Gerhardt 17 May 1774 in Stouchberg - Berks County, Pennsylvania - Christ Lutheran Church.
- iv.   Herman Knable, born 16 Dec 1747 in Bethel - Berks County, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jul 1820; married (1) Catherine Batdorf 28 Apr 1772 in Stouchberg - Berks County, Pennsylvania - Christ Lutheran Church; died Bef. 1775; married (2) Eva Margaret Emmert 11 Apr 1775 in Stouchberg - Berks County, Pennsylvania - Christ Lutheran Church.
- v.   Catherine Elizabeth Knable, born 25 Sep 1748 in Bethel - Berks County, Pennsylvania.

**454. John Adam Cassell**, born Abt. 1719. He married **455. Elizabeth**.

Notes for John Adam Cassell:

Immigrated at age 22 aboard the ship Marlborough out of Rotterdam and arrived in Philadelphia on September 23, 1741. He appeared on the tax lists for 1754-1782 of Bethel Twp, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of John Cassell and Elizabeth are:

- 227     i.   Maria Salome Cassell, born 03 Jan 1753 in Bethel Twp, Berks County, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1823; married Jacob Knable 12 Nov 1776 in Stouchsburg -Berks County, Pennsylvania.
- ii.   Maria Elisabeth Cassell, married Adam Schmidt.
- iii.   John Adam Cassell, married Elisabeth Gethel Jul 1774 in Stouchberg - Berks County, Pennsylvania - Christ Lutheran Church.

**460. Peter Shultz**, born Abt. 1752 in Dutchess County, Poughkeepsie.

Children of Peter Shultz are:

- 230     i.   Michael Shultz, born 1752 in Rhinebeck District - Dutchess, New York; died 1804 in Milford Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania; married (1) Deborah Fries 07 Mar 1772; married (2) Maria Rush 1778 in Hunterdon, NJ; married (3) Mary Woy Aft. 1795.
- ii.   Peter Shultz
- iii.   Valentine Shultz
- iv.   Christopher Shultz

**462. Conrad Rush**, born Bet. 1730 - 1737 in Byberry, Pennsylvania; died in New Germantown - Hunterdon, New Jersey. He was the son of **924. Captain John Rush** and **925. Susanna Lucas**. He married **463. Susannah** 1750 in Lemington Township - Somerset County, New Jersey.

**463. Susannah**, born Abt. 1740.

Children of Conrad Rush and Susannah are:

- i.   John Rush
- ii.   William Rush
- iii.   Jacob Rush
- 231     iv.   Maria Rush, born 1755 in New Germantown - Hunterdon, New Jersey; died 1795 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; married Michael Shultz 1778 in Hunterdon, NJ.

**464. Johann Heinrich Wirsing**, born 1723 in Germany; died 1797. He was the son of **928. Johann Andreas Wirsing** and **929. Maria Barbara Wirsing**. He married **465. Anna Magdalena Altenburg** 07 Apr 1761.

**465. Anna Magdalena Altenburg**, born in Germany.

Children of Johann Wirsing and Anna Altenburg are:

- i. Leonherdt Volkman Wirsing, born 1762.
- ii. Ursula Barbara Wirsing, born 1763.
- iii. Anna Barbara Wirsing, born 1765; died 1836.
- 232 iv. Johann Kasper Wirsing, born 27 Dec 1766 in Kitzingen by Main, Bavaria, Germany; died 1835; married Catherine Elizabetha Biltherr 01 Jan 1793 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
- v. Marie Barbara Wirsing, born 1768.
- vi. Margaretta Wirsing, born 1769.

**472. William Rush**, born 1727 in New Jersey; died 1800. He was the son of **944. William Rush** and **945. Elizabeth Lewis**. He married **473. Elizabeth Ream** 1750.

**473. Elizabeth Ream**, born 1725 in Pennsylvania; died 1813 in Ursina - Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for William Rush:

William Rush was born in New Jersey in 1727; settled in Lower Turkey-Foot Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania, in 1773, and died in 1800. Among his children were Benjamin, Isaak, and Jacob.

Children of William Rush and Elizabeth Ream are:

- i. Benjamin Rush
- ii. Isaak Rush
- iii. Huldah Rush, born 1755; died 1825; married William Tissue 1778; born 19 Oct 1740 in New Jersey; died Mar 1819.

Notes for William Tissue:

William Tissue was an early settler in Brothers Valley Township, Bedford County, Pa which then covered all of Somerset and part of Cambria Counties. This section was opened formally to settlement in 1769, and he lived on a farm which is now a part of Elk Lick Township, Somerset County.

In 1778 the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania named him and four other men as Justices for Bedford County to sit as Judges of the Common Pleas and Orphans Court. A year later, he was commissioned as a captain in the Pennsylvania Line, Bedford County. During the Revolutionary War, duty called him to Bedford and other locations away from home. By this time, he owned 600 acres from the Maryland border extending north to Tub Mill Run at West Salisbury. He hired a German Immigrant in Baltimore to tend his farm while he was away, in return for paying the immigrant's ship passage.

While Tissue was away, the immigrant, apparently enraged when Mrs. Tissue rejected his advances, murdered the wife and burned the cabin down with her body and an infant child. Two surviving young sons, John and James, were so terrorized by this man that their minds were affected the rest of their lives.

By 1784, the Captain had returned from Service, had married Huldah Rush, and had added two children to the family. They had also now moved to a farm in Lower Turkeyfoot Township which laid partially in the Borough of Confluence. It is said that the name Confluence was chosen for the Borough partially because William Tissue did not like the name Turkeyfoot. William Tissue died in April of 1819. It is said that the cemetery where he was buried was destroyed to erect a building and the markers were thrown on the river bank. He left a will that was never filed at Somerset. His son, Isaac, filed a petition in 1854 citing the basic contents of the will and asking that the estate be settled. Among the heirs listed was the granddaughter Sarah Ann Colborn.

From the second marriage of William tissue came eight children: William (2), Elizabeth, Sebastian, Jacob, Edward, Jane, Isaac, and Thankful. The father of Sarah was Jacob Tissue. It is easy to see how Sylvester Colborn would have met Sarah. Jacob Tissues's land is shown on the earliest maps as adjacent to Robert Colborn's place leading down from nearby Draketown to the Youghiogheny River.

Not too much is known of Jacob Tissue, but in writing about the Tissue Family, Preston Hinebaugh gives us a little teaser: "If this were not primarily the story of the Captain, I'd have Nellie Brach touch the tale with romance and tell of the son Jacob, coach driver on the National Road, and how it was love at first sight when he met a pretty passenger, Ann Medley, and how they were wed at the watering trough on the Somerfield Hill where the road dips down to the "Yough."

Sarah Ann Tissue was the third wife of Sylvester Colborn and the mother of James B. "Pap" Colborn. She bears six children: Louise, John, Martha, Elizabeth, James, and Abram.

- 236      iv. Jacob Rush, born 19 Mar 1755 in New Jersey; died 14 Jan 1850; married Mary Skinner 10 Mar 1778 in Ursina Township - Somerset County, Pennsylvania.  
            v. Conrad Rush, born 16 Apr 1772.  
            vi. Michael Rush, born 1747 in New Jersey; died 1808 in Burlington, New Jersey.

*Generation No. 10*

**528. Capt. Thomas Claggett**, born Abt. 1644 in London, England; died 1703 in Claggett's Design, Calvert County, Maryland. He was the son of **1056. Col. Edward Claggett** and **1057. Margaret Adams**. He married **529. Mary Nutter Hooper**.

**529. Mary Nutter Hooper**, born Abt. 1645 in St. Leonards, Eastcheap, London, England; died Bef. 1695.

Children of Thomas Claggett and Mary Hooper are:

- 264      i. Richard Claggett, born 1681 in Croome, plantation in Prince Georges County, Maryland; died 07 Dec 1752 in Croome, plantation in Prince Georges County, Maryland; married Deborah Dorsey Bet. 1704 - 1705.  
            ii. Ann Claggett

**530. John Dorsey**, born Aft. 1638 in Virginia; died 1714 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He was the son of **1060. Edward D'Arcy** and **1061. Anne**. He married **531. Pleasance Ely** Abt. 1670.

**531. Pleasance Ely**, died Bef. 14 Aug 1734.

Notes for John Dorsey:

Honorable John Dorsey Baltimore County, Maryland 26 Nov 1714 22 Mar 1715

To wife Pleasance, one third of estate, real and personal, she to take choice of plantation, on South River, or dwelling plantation on Elk Ridge.

To grandson John, son of Edward, deceased, and his heirs, the Patuxent plantation "Dorsey's Search", in Baltimore County, he being without issue, to pass to grandson Edward, son of son Edward, and he dying without issue, to three young children of daughter Deborah Claggett.

To grandson Edward afsd., and heirs, plantation "Dorsey's Adventure" on Elk Ridge, Baltimore County, also "Whiteakers Purchase", bought of James Barley. He dying without issue, said land to pass to grandson John afsd. and heirs and then to children of daughter Deborah as afsd.

To grandsons Charles and William Ridgley, sons of daughter Deborah equally, and their heirs, "White Wine and Claret" on south side of Patuxent River in Baltimore County; they dying without issue, said tract to pass to Martha, Elinor, and Edward Claggett, children of daughter Deborah and heirs.

To grandsons Samuel and Richard Dorsey, sons of Caleb, and heirs, plantation "South River Quarter", being residue of tract given by deed of gift to son Caleb. Said land to be in possession of wife during her life as afsd., should she so select; and grandsons afsd die without issue, to pass to granddaughters Ackshah and Sophia and their heirs.

To grandson Bazill and heirs, son of son Caleb, plantation "Troy" in Baltimore County; he dying without issue, to pass to grandsons John and Caleb Dorsey, sons of Caleb afsd.

To grandson John, son of Edward, deceased, personalty, to be held by his mother until he is 21 years of age; and to grandchild Charles Ridgely, 2nd son of daughter Deborah, and other grandchildren, afsd., personalty. Boys to receive their estate at 21 years.

To daughter Deborah Claggett, personalty.

Children of John Dorsey and Pleasance Ely are:

- 265      i.    Deborah Dorsey, born Abt. 1685 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died Bef. 1752; married (1) Charles Ridgely; married (2) Richard Claggett Bet. 1704 - 1705.
- ii.    Edward Dorsey, died 1700; married Ruth.
- iii.    Caleb Dorsey, born 1685; married Elinor Warfield.

**532. Gustavus Brown**, born 1645 in Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland; died 1689. He was the son of **1064. Rev. Richard Brown** and **1065. Martha Seton**. He married **533. Jane Mitchelson** Bef. 1689 in Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland.

**533. Jane Mitchelson**, born Abt. 1670 in Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland; died Abt. 1689. She was the daughter of **1066. George Mitchelson** and **1067. Isabel Elphston**.

Notes for Jane Mitchelson:  
House of Middleton

Child of Gustavus Brown and Jane Mitchelson is:

- 266      i.    Doctor Gustavus Brown, born 10 Apr 1689 in Dalkeith, Scotland; died 12 May 1762 in Charles County, Maryland; married (1) Frances Fowke 1710 in Nanjemoy, Maryland; married (2) Margaret (Black) Boyd 1746.

**534. Col. Gerard Fowke**, born 1662 in of Port Tobacco; died 1734. He was the son of **1068. Colonel Gerard Fowke** and **1069. Anne Thorowgood**. He married **535. Sarah Burdett** 31 Dec 1686 in Charles County, Maryland.

**535. Sarah Burdett**, born Abt. 1669 in of Charles County, Maryland; died 1734. She was the daughter of **1070. Thomas Burdett** and **1071. Verlinda Cotton**.

Notes for Col. Gerard Fowke:

Gerard/Gerrard Fowke. In his will he left to wife Sarah, exex., plantation, being 500a. of Poynton Manor. To son Chandler, plantation in VA where he now lives. To dau. Frances, wife of Doctor Gustavus Brown, lot at Nanjemoy. To. Dau. Ann, wife of Robert Alexander, grandsons Gerard and William Chandler, sons of Chandler Fowke, and grdau. Jane, dau. of son Roger, personalty. To grson Gerard, son of son Roger, 500a. Also Boughton's Disappointment, Burdetts Creek. Residue of estate to wife Sarah. will 6 Aug 1734; filed 20 Jan 1734. Next of kin: Robert Alexander, Gustavus Brown. Ex: Sarah Fowke. Inv. 16 Oct 1735.

The Terms of the Will & Abstract of Will of Gerard Fowke, Jr.

According to William Neal Hurley, Jr. in "The Fulks Families", Gerard Fowke gave his wife Sarah a tract of 500 acres. He gave property to his daughter Anne (wife of Robert Alexander) and Chandler, his son. He gave his daughter Frances (wife of Dr. Gustavus Brown), lands at Nanjemoy, MD, and other lands. An engraved silver tankard went to his grandson Chandler. Roger's son, Gerard, received a tract called "Poynton Manor" with stipulations as to Gerard's having a male heir. Jane, a granddaughter (daughter of Roger) is also named.

Maryland Calendar of Wills: Volume 7 page 118  
Fowke, Gerard, Charles Co.,  
6th Aug., 1734; 20th Jan., 1734.

To wife Sarah, extx., plantation, being 500 A. of "Poyaton Manor," during life; and personalty.

To son Chandler and hrs., plantation in Virginia where he now lives.

To dau. Frances, wife of Doctor Gustavus Brown, and hrs., lot at Nanjemoy; and personalty.



[p.118] To dau. Ann, wife of Robert Alexander, grandsons Gerard and William Chandler, sons of son Chandler, and granddau. Jane, dau. of son Roger, personalty.

To grandson Gerard, son of son Roger, and his male hrs., 500 A. dwelling plantation afsd. at decease of wife; sd. grandson dying without male hrs., sd. plantation to son Chandler and male hrs., and for want of such hrs. to rightful hrs. of testator, and for want of such hrs. to rector, vestry and wardens of Durham Parish. Also "Boughton's Disappointment," Burdetts Creek; and personalty. Residue of estate to wife Sarah.

Test: George Dent, David Stone, Augus Mackintosh. 21. 269.

Children of Gerard Fowke and Sarah Burdett are:

- i. Captain Chandler Fowke, died 10 Feb 1744/45; married Mary Fossaker.
- ii. Roger Fowke, married Anne Stone.
- iii. Gerrard Fowke, born 16 Oct 1687.
- iv. Anne Fowke, born 30 Jan 1688/89; married Robert Alexander; born 1688; died 1735.
- 267 v. Frances Fowke, born 02 Feb 1690/91 in Port Tobacco, Charles County, Maryland; died 08 Nov 1744 in Dipple, Stafford County, Virginia; married Doctor Gustavus Brown 1710 in Nanjemy, Maryland.
- vi. Katherine Fowke, born 08 Apr 1694.
- vii. Elizabeth Fowke

**536. Jacob Remy**, born 1675 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; died 1726 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. He was the son of **1072. Jacques "Jacob" Remy** and **1073. Mary Spencer**. He married **537. Ann Sanford** in /.

**537. Ann Sanford**, born 1700 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; died 1763 in Loudoun County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **1074. Robert Sanford** and **1075. Anna Smith**.

Children of Jacob Remy and Ann Sanford are:

- 268 i. Jacob Remy, born Abt. 1710 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; died 1787 in Loudoun County, Virginia; married Sarah wife of Jacob Remy.
- ii. John Remy, born 1701 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.
- iii. Sanford Remy, born 1702 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; died 1787; married (1) Sarah; married (2) Ann Carter.
- iv. Benjamin Remy, born 1705 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; died 1752 in Fairfax, Virginia; married Ann.
- v. William Remy
- vi. Joseph Remy
- vii. Mary Remy, born 1715; died Aft. 1787; married Carter 1730.

**540. James Lane**, born 07 Jan 1685/86 in St. Stephens Parish - Northumberland, Virginia; died 19 Mar 1718/19 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. He was the son of **1080. James Lane** and **1081. Martha Tydwell**. He married **541. Anne Baker** Abt. 1708 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

**541. Anne Baker**, died Abt. 1710. She was the daughter of **1082. Samuel Baker** and **1083. Ann Stradden**.

Children of James Lane and Anne Baker are:

- 270 i. James Lane, born 1713 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; died 13 Dec 1790 in Loudoun County, Virginia; married Lydia Hardwick 10 Sep 1734 in Loudoun or Westmoreland County, Virginia.
- ii. William Lane, born 1708 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

**542. James Hardwick**, died 1749 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. He married **543. Elizabeth** 1731 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

**543. Elizabeth**

Children of James Hardwick and Elizabeth are:

- 271 i. Lydia Hardwick, born 1704 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; died 06 Jul 1793 in Loudoun County,

- Virginia; married James Lane 10 Sep 1734 in Loudoun or Westmoreland County, Virginia.
- ii. James Hardwick
- iii. Thomas Hardwick
- iv. Elizabeth Hardwick, married Nash.
- v. Sarah Hardwick, married Summers.
- vi. John Hardwick

**632. Cornelius Hendrick Devoor**, born 1696 in Bergen, New Jersey. He was the son of **1264. Daniel Deveaux** and **1265. Angelica Cornelius**.

Child of Cornelius Hendrick Devoor is:

- 316 i. David Devoor, born 1739 in Orange County, New York.

**640. John Watkins**, born Abt. 1668 in All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died Feb 1695/96 in All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He was the son of **1280. John Watkins** and **1281. Alice Lloyd**. He married **641. Anne Gassaway** 1688.

**641. Anne Gassaway**, born 1670 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 1742 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. She was the daughter of **1282. Col. Nicholas Gassaway** and **1283. Ann Besson**.

Children of John Watkins and Anne Gassaway are:

- 320 i. John Watkins, born 15 Aug 1689 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 07 Dec 1743 in Prince Georges County, Maryland; married Mary Warman 1715 in All Hallows Parish - Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
- ii. Nicolas Watkins, born 03 Mar 1690/91 in All Hallows Parish - Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died Bet. 1757 - 1770 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; married Margaret Lamb 1719 in All Hallows Parish - Anne Arundel County, Maryland; born 01 Dec 1703; died Abt. 07 Nov 1774.
- iii. Elizabeth Watkins, born 11 Apr 1693 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died Aft. 1749; married Samuel Smith 27 Jan 1713/14 in All Hallows Parish - Anne Arundel County, Maryland; born 14 May 1695 in St. James Parish -- Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
- iv. Gassaway Watkins, born 31 Mar 1695 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died Jul 1746; married Elizabeth Ijams Abt. 1718; born 15 Jun 1697.
- v. Ann M Watkins, born in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

**642. Stephen Warman**, born 1670; died 1740.

Child of Stephen Warman is:

- 321 i. Mary Warman, born in Prince Georges County, Maryland; died 10 Apr 1768 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; married John Watkins 1715 in All Hallows Parish - Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

**644. John Boyd** He was the son of **1288. John Boyde** and **1289. Mary**. He married **645. Elinor Fitzredmond** 28 Mar 1706 in All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

**645. Elinor Fitzredmond**

Notes for John Boyd:

Granted by Lord Baltimore an estate called "Castle Plains" in Frederick County, Maryland adjoining land called "The Forest of Needwood".

Children of John Boyd and Elinor Fitzredmond are:

- 322 i. Benjamin Boyd, born 13 Jan 1705/06 in Queen Anne, Prince Georges County, Maryland; died Apr 1762 in Prince Georges County, Maryland; married Elizabeth Harwood.
- ii. John Boyd, born 25 Sep 1709; married Susana Baldwin.
- iii. Lt. Col. Abraham Boyd, born 05 Jun 1713.
- iv. William Boyd, born 19 Apr 1716; married Charity Talbott.
- v. Elinor Boyd, born 12 Jun 1720.

**646. Thomas Harwood**, born 19 Sep 1698 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 1740 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He was the son of **1292. Richard Harwood** and **1293. Mary Knighton**. He married **647. Sarah Belt**.

**647. Sarah Belt**, born 1688 in All Hallows, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 1780 in Prince Georges County, Maryland. She was the daughter of **1294. John Belt** and **1295. Elizabeth Tydings**.

Child of Thomas Harwood and Sarah Belt is:

- 323      i. Elizabeth Harwood, born 24 May 1719 in Maryland; died 12 Apr 1762 in Maryland; married Benjamin Boyd.

**680. Jean Henry Fortineux**, born 02 Apr 1675 in Gundersweiler, Otterberg, Palatinate, Germany; died 05 Nov 1715 in Otterberg, Palatinate, Germany. He was the son of **1360. Jonas Fortineux** and **1361. Sarah Menton**. He married **681. Renarde Renata Spohn** 09 Feb 1702/03 in Otterberg, Palatinate, Germany.

**681. Renarde Renata Spohn**, born Abt. 1679 in Otterberg, Palatinate, Germany; died 1710 in Otterberg, Palatinate, Germany.

Children of Jean Fortineux and Renarde Spohn are:

- 340      i. Jean Henry Fortineux, born 22 Sep 1708 in Otterberg - Palatinate, Germany; died Jul 1753 in Frederick, Maryland; married Catharine Charity Berger 1735 in Monocacy - Montgomery County, Maryland.
- ii. Jean Henry Fortineux, born 15 Jan 1703/04 in Otterberg, Palatinate, Germany; died Bef. 1708.
- iii. Marie Rosine Fortineux, born 04 Dec 1705 in Otterberg, Palatinate, Germany; died Bef. 1716.
- iv. Marie Margarete Fortineux, born 1715.
- v. Marie Rosine Fortineux, born 1716.

#### **682. Andreas Berger**

Child of Andreas Berger is:

- 341      i. Catharine Charity Berger, born Abt. 1708; died 27 Apr 1794 in Frederick, Maryland; married Jean Henry Fortineux 1735 in Monocacy - Montgomery County, Maryland.

**770. John Robey**, born 1648 in Sussex, England; died 1724 in St. James Parish, Charles Co., MD. He was the son of **1540. John Robey**. He married **771. Sarah Hines Luckett** 1684.

**771. Sarah Hines Luckett**, born 1668 in Charles County, Maryland; died Aft. 1738 in Charles County, Maryland.

Children of John Robey and Sarah Luckett are:

- 385      i. Sarah Robey, born 1673 in Charles County, Maryland; died 1738 in St. James Parish - Charles County, Maryland; married Edward Darnall Bef. 1705 in Sussex, England or MD.
- ii. Benjamin Robey
- iii. Peter Robey
- iv. John Robey
- v. Elizabeth Robey
- vi. Thomas Robey
- vii. Stacey Robey
- viii. Richard Robey
- ix. William Robey
- x. Anne Robey
- xi. Michael Robey
- xii. Ralph Robey
- xiii. Samuel Robey

**800. Daniel Jenkins**, born Abt. 1645 in England; died Abt. 1704 in Prince Georges County, Maryland. He married **801. Elizabeth**.

**801. Elizabeth**, died Aft. 1704.

Children of Daniel Jenkins and Elizabeth are:

- 400      i.   Enoch Jenkins, born 31 Jul 1694 in Pickawaxon - Charles County, Maryland; died Abt. 23 Feb 1733/34 in Prince Georges County, Maryland; married Ann Clarvo 26 Jan 1716/17 in King Georges Parish - Prince George's County, Maryland.
- ii.   Daniel Jenkins, died Bef. 1771; married Ruth Pierce.

**802. Francis Clarvo**, died Dec 1791 in Prince Georges County, Maryland. He married **803. Bridgit**.

**803. Bridgit**

Notes for Francis Clarvo:

Clarvo, Francis, planter, Prince George Co., 29th Dec., 1721;

21st Jan., 1721-2.

To son John and hrs., land now in his possession.

To John Howell, poss. of land he lives on during life; to dau. Patt, his wife, personalty; at decease of both, land to revert to son John and hrs.

To daus. Francis Dickison and Ann Jenkins (after decease of her husband Enoch) and to her son Francis Jenkins (when of age), personalty.

Wife — extx.

Test: James Barnell (Bramele), Thomas Lowden.

Note: Bridget Clarvo being very ill, assigns ex. to her son John, claiming her thirds. 17, 79.

Children of Francis Clarvo and Bridgit are:

- 401      i.   Ann Clarvo, died Aft. 1750; married (1) John Phillips; married (2) Enoch Jenkins 26 Jan 1716/17 in King Georges Parish - Prince George's County, Maryland.
- ii.   John Clarvo
- iii.   Patt Clarvo, married John Howell.
- iv.   Frances Clarvo, married Dickison.

**876. Daniel Bonnett**, born Abt. 1658; died 04 Sep 1736. He married **877. Christine Cousine**.

**877. Christine Cousine**, born 1662.

Children of Daniel Bonnett and Christine Cousine are:

- i.   Jean Pierre Bonnett, born 02 Jun 1693.
- ii.   Daniel Bonnett, born 29 Jan 1694/95.
- iii.   Anne Marie Bonnet, born 09 May 1697; died 12 Nov 1727; married Jean Soulice.
- 438      iv.   Jean Jacques Bonnett, born Abt. 1702 in Friedrichstal, Baden, Germany; died in Paoli - Chester County, Pennsylvania; married Anna Marie Desreau 19 Oct 1723 in Friedrichstal, Baden, Germany.

**878. Abram Desreau**, born in Friedrichstal, Baden, Germany; died 22 Nov 1737. He married **879. Judith Guerit**.

**879. Judith Guerit**, died 13 Feb 1725/26.

Child of Abram Desreau and Judith Guerit is:

- 439      i.   Anna Marie Desreau, born 1701 in Friedrichstal, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died in Paoli - Chester County, Pennsylvania; married Jean Jacques Bonnett 19 Oct 1723 in Friedrichstal, Baden, Germany.

**906. Christian Wilhelm Walborn**, born Apr 1692 in Idar, Rhineland - Pfalz, Germany; died 11 Dec 1769 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **1812. Johann Adam "Hans" Walborn** and **1813. Anna Elisabetha Zietz**. He married **907. Catharina Elizabeth Batdorf** Abt. 1722 in Schoharie Valley, New York.

**907. Catharina Elizabeth Batdorf**, born 1697 in Palatine, Germany; died 1764 in Hydelbert Township - Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Children of Christian Walborn and Catharina Batdorf are:

- 453      i.   Catherine Walborn, born 1722; died May 1807; married Christopher Knoebel 15 Mar 1743/44 in Stouchsburg - Berks County, Pennsylvania.

- ii. Maria Margaretha Walborn
- iii. Johann Adam Walborn, born 1717 in Annesburg Providence, New York; died 02 Mar 1773; married Euprosina Kasterzen 1744 in Stouchberg - Berks County, Pennsylvania - Christ Lutheran Church.
- iv. Maria Elizabetha Walborn, born 1718; died 1804; married Peter Smith.
- v. Eva Anna Walborn, born 1720 in Schoharie - Albany, New York; died 1789; married Phillip Lorentz Hautz in Bethel Township - Berks County, Pennsylvania; born 10 Sep 1715 in Hassloch - Pfalz, Bavaria; died 22 Oct 1788 in St Paul's Union - Hamlin, Pennsylvania.

**924. Captain John Rush**, born Bet. 1619 - 1623 in Horton, in Oxfordshire, England; died May 1699 in Byberry Township - Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **1848. Thomas Rush** and **1849. Thomasine Stansted**. He married **925. Susanna Lucas** 08 Jun 1648 in Horton - Oxfordshire, England.

**925. Susanna Lucas**, born 29 Jan 1627/28 in Guilsborough, Norfolk, England; died May 1699 in Byberry Township - Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **1850. John Lucas** and **1851. Ann**.

Notes for Captain John Rush:

Captain John "Old Trooper" Rush was baptised in 1620 the Old Rectory, Boreham, Essex, England. He married Susanna Lucas (born about 1627 in Hortun, Oxfordshire, England) on June 8, 1648, in Hortun, Oxfordshire, England. He became a Quaker in 1660. He and his whole family came to America on the ship "Welcome" in 1683 and joined William Penn's Colony, in Pennsylvania. He was a Captain in Cromwell's Army. His religion is listed as Keithian in 1691, in Byberry Township, Pennsylvania, and listed as Baptist in 1697, in Byberry Township, Pennsylvania. John died in May 1699, in Byberry, Pennsylvania. It is a possibility that John Rush was a descendant of Sir Thomas Russhe, born about 1490 in Suffolk, England, knighted for his services to the Queen, Ann Boleyn, at her coronation, although at this time,

Children of John Rush and Susanna Lucas are:

- i. John Rush, born 01 May 1660 in Guilsborough - Northampton, England; died May 1690 in Byberry, Pennsylvania; married Unknown; born Abt. 1644 in Guilsborough - Northampton, England; died in Byberry, Pennsylvania.
- ii. William Rush, born 21 Jul 1652 in Guilsborough or Oxfordshire, England; died 07 Aug 1688; married Aurelia; born Abt. 1656 in England; died 27 Dec 1683 in Byberry, Pennsylvania.
- 462 iii. Conrad Rush, born Bet. 1730 - 1737 in Byberry, Pennsylvania; died in New Germantown - Hunterdon, New Jersey; married Susannah 1750 in Lemington Township - Somerset County, New Jersey.
- iv. Elizabeth Rush, born 16 Jun 1649 in Guilsborough, Northampton or Horton, Oxfordshire, England; married Richard Collet 27 May 1680 in London, England; born Abt. 1645 in London, England.

Notes for Elizabeth Rush:

Settled on 500 acres in Byberry Township - Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

- v. Thomas Rush, born 07 Nov 1654 in Guilsborough, Northampton, or London, England; died 18 Apr 1676 in London, England.
- vi. Susannah Rush, born Dec 1656 in Guilsborough, Northampton, Hornton, Oxfordshire, England or London, England; died 27 Feb 1724/25 in Poetquessink, Pennsylvania; married John Hart 16 Sep 1685 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania; born 1651 in Whitney - Oxfordshire, England; died Sep 1714 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for John Hart:

Member of the first Assembly called by William Penn in 1683. Became a Keithian in 1691 and a Baptist in 1697, being a preacher in each. Much respected for his piety.

- vii. Francis Rush, born 08 Feb 1661/62 in London or Guilsborough - Northampton, England; died Bef. 1692.
- viii. James Rush, born 21 Jul 1664.
- ix. Joseph Rush, born 26 Oct 1666.
- x. Edward Rush, born 27 Sep 1670.
- xi. Jane Rush, born 27 Dec 1673.

**928. Johann Andreas Wirsing**, born 1696; died 1735. He was the son of **1856. Hans Christoph Wirsing** and **1857. Hanna Merck**. He married **929. Maria Barbara Wirsing**.

**929. Maria Barbara Wirsing**

Child of Johann Wirsing and Maria Wirsing is:

- 464      i.    Johann Heinrich Wirsing, born 1723 in Germany; died 1797; married (1) Marie Elizabeth Altenburg; married (2) Anna Magdalena Altenburg 07 Apr 1761.

**944. William Rush**, born 26 Feb 1707/08 in Byberry, Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 20 Oct 1800 in Pennsylvania. He was the son of **1888. John Rush** and **1889. Sarah Carver**. He married **945. Elizabeth Lewis**.

**945. Elizabeth Lewis**, born 1702 in Burlington, New Jersey; died 1768.

Children of William Rush and Elizabeth Lewis are:

- 472      i.    William Rush, born 1727 in New Jersey; died 1800; married Elizabeth Ream 1750.  
         ii.    Sarah Rush  
         iii.    Elizabeth Rush

*Generation No. 11*

**1056. Col. Edward Clagett**, born 1613 in London, England; died 1673 in London, England. He was the son of **2112. Mayor of Canterbury, Sir George Clagett** and **2113. Ann Colbrand**. He married **1057. Margaret Adams**.

**1057. Margaret Adams**, born 1616 in Sprowston Hall, County Norfolk; died 1689. She was the daughter of **2114. Sir Thomas Adams** and **2115. Ann Mapped**.

Child of Edward Clagett and Margaret Adams is:

- 528      i.    Capt. Thomas Clagett, born Abt. 1644 in London, England; died 1703 in Clagett's Design, Calvert County, Maryland; married (1) Mary Nutter Hooper; married (2) Sarah Patterson.

**1060. Edward D'Arcy**, born Bef. 1620 in England; died Aug 1659 in Kent Island, Maryland. He married **1061. Anne** Abt. 1642 in England.

**1061. Anne**, born Abt. 1626.

Notes for Edward D'Arcy:

Settled in Maryland before 1650. Estate in Ann Arundel County was "Hockley-in-the-Hole" on Prince Georges Street in Annapolis.

Children of Edward D'Arcy and Anne are:

- i.    Joshua Dorsey, born Bet. 1646 - 1649 in Virginia; died Abt. 20 Feb 1686/87 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; married Sarah Richardson; born Abt. 1639.  
         ii.    Col. Edward Dorsey, born 1645 in England; died 1705 in Major's Choice, Baltimore County, Maryland; married (1) Sarah Wyatt; married (2) Margaret Larkin.  
         iii.    Sarah Ann Dorsey, born Bet. 1643 - 1650 in England; died Bef. 1691; married Matthew Howard Bef. 1667 in Maryland; born 1640 in Norfolk County, Virginia; died Bef. 19 Jan 1693/94 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.  
530      iv.    Anne Dorsey, born Abt. 1651 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.  
         v.    John Dorsey, born Aft. 1638 in Virginia; died 1714 in Baltimore County, Maryland; married Pleasance Ely Abt. 1670.

**1064. Rev. Richard Brown**, born Abt. 1610 in Dalkeith, Scotland; died in Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland. He was the son of **2128. Robert B. Brown**. He married **1065. Martha Seton** Abt. 1630.

**1065. Martha Seton**, born 1614 in Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland. She was the daughter of **2130. David Seton**.

Notes for Rev. Richard Brown:

Prestonpans Saltoun p. 391

RICHARD BROWN, son of Robert B., Dalkeith; M.A. (St Andrews 1618); pres. by Charles I., 26th March 1631, to Pencaitland (which was not then vacant); pres. by Charles I. 13th Sept. 1632; inst. 2nd Jan. 1633; lie had sasine of lands in Dalkeith 28th March 1638; deprived Aug. 1644, "for speaking against the Covenant," but recommended by the Privy Council for supply 9th April 1661. He marr. (cont. 19th July 1623) Martha, daugh. of David Seton in Tranent (Reg. of Deeds, cccxcvi., 79), and had issue-Gustavus, whose descendants were in America.[Edin. Reg. Sasines, Reg. Sec. Sig.; Acts Parl., vii.]

Child of Richard Brown and Martha Seton is:

- 532      i. Gustavus Brown, born 1645 in Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland; died 1689; married Jane Mitchelson Bef. 1689 in Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland.

**1066. George Mitchelson**, born Abt. 1644 in Dalkeith, Scotland. He was the son of **2132. James Mitchelson**. He married **1067. Isabel Elphston** in Edinburgh, Scotland.

**1067. Isabel Elphston**, born Abt. 1648 in Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland. She was the daughter of **2134. Solomon Elphston**.

Notes for George Mitchelson:  
House of Middleton

Child of George Mitchelson and Isabel Elphston is:

- 533      i. Jane Mitchelson, born Abt. 1670 in Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland; died Abt. 1689; married Gustavus Brown Bef. 1689 in Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland.

**1068. Colonel Gerard Fowke**, born 1625 in Stafford County, England; died 1669 in Virginia. He was the son of **2136. Roger Fowke** and **2137. Mary Bayley**. He married **1069. Anne Thorowgood** Abt. 1662.

**1069. Anne Thorowgood**, born in Virginia; died in Maryland. She was the daughter of **2138. Captain Adam Thorowgood** and **2139. Sarah Offley**.

Children of Gerard Fowke and Anne Thorowgood are:

- 534      i. Col. Gerard Fowke, born 1662 in of Port Tobaccco; died 1734; married (1) Mary Lomax; married (2) Sarah Burdett 31 Dec 1686 in Charles County, Maryland.  
ii. Maryland Fowke, died 1704; married George Mason II; born 1660; died 1716.  
iii. Elizabeth Fowke, married William Dent 08 Feb 1683/84 in Portobacco, Maryland; died Abt. 1702.

Notes for William Dent:  
The Will of William Dent

Maryland Calendar of Wills: Volume 3

VOLUME III. page 55  
[p.55] Dent, William, Nanjemy, Chas. Co.,  
2nd Oct., 1702;

17th Feb., 1704.

To wife Elizabeth during life, plantation and mill, also 500 A., St. , Barbary's, 15 A., Wheeler's Palme and 200 A., Thomkinson's Long Lookt For.

To son Thomas and hrs., dwelling plantation afsd. at decease of mother, also 894 A., Whitehaven and the lodge where Thomas Perry lives.

To son George, plantation at Portobacco where Richard Edgar lives and adjoining lands 300 A. (unnamed), bought of Thomas Warner, 109 A., part of Harrison's Gift, bought of Thomas Baker, 118 A. (unnamed) bought of Anthony Smith and wife, 118 A. (unnamed) bought of Thomas Baker, 2 tracts 118 A. and 125 A. (unnamed) bought of Andrew Baker, and residue 888 A. of Harrison's Gift at Pope's

## Rick Simpson's Family and Ancestors

Creek.

To sons Thomas and George and hrs. afsd., residue of land Lawrell Branch at Mattawoman.

To son Peter and hrs., 1/3 of tract of 1569 A., Friendship taken up jointly with Col. Addison, Mr. Hutchinson (son afsd. having already received 1/3 of sd. tract by conveyance from Mr. Hutchinson afsd.), also Ginsbrough 400, inherited by testator at death of brother George Dent.

To little dau. Elizabeth and hrs., plantation at Mattawoman and 500 A. adjoining it. To young. son Phillip and hrs., St. Barbary's, Wheeler's Palme and Thomkinson's Long Lookt For at decease of wife. Jonathan Matthews to collect all moneys due testator, and to dispose of ships, cargoes, etc.; sd. money to be equally divided amongst wife and child. afsd. Sons to have their estates in this country at 17 yrs. and money in England at 21 yrs. Daughters at marriage or majority. Wife and child. afsd., residuary legatees.

Exs.: Wife Elizabeth and sons Thomas and George. In event of wife's marriage she to continue in executorship if she wishes to keep her child. and sufficient security be furnished.

Trustees: Phillip Hopkins, Richard Harrison, Gerard Fowke, Thomas Stone.

Test: Jno. Beale, Gerard Fowke, Sam'll Peele, Thomas Evans.

1st Mch., 1703-4.

By codicil testator leaves land bought from Peter Anhillles to son Thomas and that at Popes Creek to son George. Mrs. Ann Fowke, mother of wife Elizabeth, is provided for.

To Thomas Dent, silver bowl given testator by Gov. Blackistone.

Rest of will confirmed. 3. 475.

- iv. Gerard Fowke
- v. Jean Fowke, married Mercer.
- vi. Adam Fowke

**1070. Thomas Burdett**, born Abt. 1635 in Accomack County, Virginia; died Feb 1667/68 in Charles County, Maryland. He was the son of **2140. William Burdett** and **2141. Frances Saunders**. He married **1071. Verlinda Cotton** 01 Sep 1658.

**1071. Verlinda Cotton** She was the daughter of **2142. William Cotton** and **2143. Anne Graves**.

Children of Thomas Burdett and Verlinda Cotton are:

- 535 i. Sarah Burdett, born Abt. 1669 in of Charles County, Maryland; died 1734; married Col. Gerard Fowke 31 Dec 1686 in Charles County, Maryland.
- ii. Elizabeth Burdett, married (1) John Hamilton; married (2) Richard Chandler 1683.
- iii. Frances Burdett, born Aft. 1658; died Bef. 1696; married Charles Ashton; born Abt. 1661 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.
- iv. Parthenia Burdett, died Abt. 1697.

**1072. Jacques "Jacob" Remy**, born Abt. 1630 in Picardy - Lorraine, France; died 1721 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. He was the son of **2144. Pierre Remy**. He married **1073. Mary Spencer** 1671 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

**1073. Mary Spencer**, born 1645.

Notes for Jacques "Jacob" Remy:

The ancient French family of Remi (Remy) was originally a tribe of Gaul (Northern France and Belgium). The family was represented in French history by Bishop Saint Remi of Rheims (437-533), Abbot Remi of Strasbourg who died in 768, Archbishop Remi of Rouen who died in 771, the King of the Lombards



(750-800), and many other famous people. Didier Remy of this French family was ennobled 13 Sept. 1554 and died in 1556. His son George Remy was also ennobled. George's son Jacques Remy was born in Ivoy in the Department of Ardennes about 1545-7. Jacques Remy became a Huguenot and was killed in Ivoy. His son Pierre Remy who was born about 1600 was also a Huguenot and was killed. Pierre's son Jacques Remy was born about 1630 in Picardy, Lorraine. Jacques Remy married Francoise, daughter of Antoine Haldat II, Seigneur de Bonnet, and Madelaine Marchand. Jacques and Francoise fled to England because of Huguenot persecution. Jacques Remy, a huguenot refugee and a nobleman by birth, was brought to Virginia in 1654 by Nicholas Spencer, Esg., under the indenture system. His wife Francoise started for Virginia under indenture to John Brayton also in 1654, but died at sea.

Jacob (his name was anglicized in Virginia) Remy served his indenture in Westmoreland County, Virginia. Then he worked as a free man for other people until he was able to become a landowner in that county in 1671, and married Mary Miles that same year. Jacob died in 1721.

Jacob was naturalized in 1680. The following is a copy of his Naturalization Papers:

State of Virginia, County of Westmoreland, Deed Book 3, pg. 94  
"Remy's Naturalization Papers

By the Deputy Governor of Virginia

Whereas the King's most Excellent Majesty in his most Special Grace and favour hath been graciously pleased for the Greater promotion and propagation of this his Majesty's Colony and Dominion of Virga: by Act of Assembly, to enact and declare all Aliens coming into this country and here residing, taking the Oath of Allegiance, to be invested with all rights and privileges of any, of his Majesty's natural born subjects within the said Colony and, Whereas by the said Act is enacted and declared that the Governor and Commander in Chief for the time being in said Colony, by a public Instrument under the broad Seal thereof to declare any Alien or Sovereign being settled and inhabiting this Colony having taken the Oath of Allegiance before the Governor and Commander in Chief for the time being to be to all intents and purposes fully and completely naturalized, and the person or persons so approved of and named in the letters Patent to have and enjoy to them and their heirs, the same immunities and rights of and unto the laws and privileges of their colony, and as fully and amply as any of his Majesty's natural born subjects of this colony have or enjoy within the same. Therefore I, Sir Henry Chichley, Knight, his Majesty's Deputy Governor and Commander in Chief, do by virtue of the said Act, hereby certify and declare that Jacob Remy, a Natural born subject of the French King, Hath taken the Oath of Allegiance before me. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused this Colony Seal to be hereunto affixed. Dated in James City, Sept. The nine and twentieth, 1680, and in the two and thirtieth year of his Majesty's Reign.

He: Chichley.

Recorded: Octavo die Octobris, 1702. Pr: Ja: Westcomb  
Civ. Comm. Westmoreland Co., Va."  
Copy by Deputy Clerk; Richmond Co., Va.

Children of Jacques Remy and Mary Spencer are:

- 536      i. Jacob Remy, born 1675 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; died 1726 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; married Ann Sanford in /.

- ii. William Remy, born 1672 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; died 1737; married Catherine Asbury.

Notes for William Remy:

Descendants of William Remy and his wife Catherine Asbury, daughter of Henry and Mary Asbury, migrated ever westward in Virginia. Early in the 1800's a fifth generation Jacob Remy descendant, another William Remy, and his wife Anna Samlins, settled near the present Elkhorn City on the Virginia-Kentucky line in the present Pike County, Kentucky. He built a home near the mouth of Elkhorn Creek; this build was the beginning of Elkhorn City. William laid claim to large tracts of land containing coal, timber, oil and gas, around Elkhorn City. He acquired thousands of acres of land through Land Surveys secured by State Land Grants and by County Court Orders, he also bought and traded for other land. At one time he owned all the land from the Forks of the Russell and Levisa Rivers to the Headwaters of Grassy Creek in Virginia, which included a good part of the Breaks region.

Pike County Rameys of today state that William owned more than 40,000 acres of land, but a fire in his home, or in the land office, destroyed some of his records in 1838. Since he was not able to prove his ownership, other individuals and large Companies claimed much of the land. However, at his death in 1865 he left much land to his children as is shown by his will found in Pike County Will Book B on page 50.

**1074. Robert Sanford**, born Abt. 1640 in England; died 1700 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. He married **1075. Anna Smith** 27 Sep 1664 in England.

**1075. Anna Smith**, died Aft. 1700 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

Notes for Robert Sanford:

Came to America before 1674.

Children of Robert Sanford and Anna Smith are:

- 537 i. Ann Sanford, born 1700 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; died 1763 in Loudoun County, Virginia; married (1) Jacob Remy in /; married (2) Richard Omohundro Bef. 1735.
- ii. John Sanford, died Bef. 1735.
- iii. Robert Sanford, born Abt. 1672 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; died 1737 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; married Susanna Franklin.
- iv. Thomas Sanford
- v. William Sanford, born Abt. 1677 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; died 1748 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.
- vi. Richard Sanford, born Abt. 1680 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; died 1759 in Virginia.
- vii. Massey Sanford, died 1732; married Richard Morton.

**1080. James Lane**, born Abt. 1650; died Abt. 1699. He was the son of **2160. William Lane** and **2161. Elizabeth wife of William Lane**. He married **1081. Martha Tydwell** Bef. 1686.

**1081. Martha Tydwell**, born 1675. She was the daughter of **2162. Richard Tidwell** and **2163. Anna Barnett**.

Children of James Lane and Martha Tydwell are:

- 540 i. James Lane, born 07 Jan 1685/86 in St. Stephens Parish - Northumberland, Virginia; died 19 Mar 1718/19 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; married (1) Mary Carr; married (2) Anne Baker Abt. 1708 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.
- ii. Thomas Lane, born 16 Mar 1687/88; married wife of Thomas Lane Ann.

Notes for Thomas Lane:

Moved to Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

- iii. William Lane, born 1693; died 26 Oct 1760; married Martha Carr Abt. 1720.

**1082. Samuel Baker**, died 1698 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. He married **1083. Ann Stradden**.  
**1083. Ann Stradden**

Child of Samuel Baker and Ann Stradden is:

541 i. Anne Baker, died Abt. 1710; married James Lane Abt. 1708 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

**1264. Daniel Deveaux**, born 1660 in Picardy, France; died 11 Oct 1729 in Hunterdon, New Jersey. He was the son of **2528. Nicholas I Deveaux** and **2529. Suzanne Francoise**. He married **1265. Angelica Cornelius**.  
**1265. Angelica Cornelius**, born Abt. 1675 in New York, New York.

Child of Daniel Deveaux and Angelica Cornelius is:

632 i. Cornelius Hendrick Devoor, born 1696 in Bergen, New Jersey.

**1280. John Watkins**, born Abt. 1640 in Nansemond County, Virginia; died 26 Feb 1696/97 in All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He was the son of **2560. John Watkins** and **2561. Frances**. He married **1281. Alice Lloyd**.

**1281. Alice Lloyd** She was the daughter of **2562. Edward Lloyd** and **2563. Alice Crouch**.

Child of John Watkins and Alice Lloyd is:

640 i. John Watkins, born Abt. 1668 in All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died Feb 1695/96 in All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; married Anne Gassaway 1688.

**1282. Col. Nicholas Gassaway**, born Abt. 1633 in London, England; died 27 Jan 1690/91 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He was the son of **2564. Thomas Gassaway** and **2565. Anne Collingswood**. He married **1283. Ann Besson**.

**1283. Ann Besson**, born 1649. She was the daughter of **2566. Capt. Thomas Besson** and **2567. Ann**.

Notes for Col. Nicholas Gassaway:

transported to Maryland in 1649. This is the first year of the Commonwealth headed by Oliver Cromwell following the execution of King Charles Stuart. He appeared in Anne Arundel county in 1650.

Will of Nicholas Gassaway Sr.of Anne Arundel Co.

-----  
Liber #2, ff: 228-23 Dated: 10 Jan 1691, Executed 27 Jan 1691

In the Name of God Amen I NICHOLAS GASSAWAY Senr. of South River in the county of Ann Arundell in the Province of Maryland Merchant being now well stricken in years and of a sound and perfect Memory Thanks be to the Allmighty God and Calling to mind the uncertainty of the Estate of this transitory life and that all of flesh must yield unto Death when it shall please God to call: Do make Constitute ordain & Declare this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following (That is to Say) First and principally I commend my Soul to Allmighty God my Creator assuredly believing that I shall Receive full pardon and free Remission of all my Sins and be saved by the precious death and Merritts of my blessed Saviour and Redeemer Christ Jesus and my Body to the Earth from whence it was taken to be buried in Such Decent and Christian manner as to my Lord in Mercy hath Sent me my Will and Meaning is the Same Shall be employed and bestowed hereafter by this my will is Expressed and first do I Revoke Renounce frustrate and make void: all wills by me formerly made and Declare and appoint this my Last Will and Testament.

Imprimis: First I give and bequeath unto my Son NICHOLAS GASSAWAY the dwelling house where now I do

live and all the Land that is now Loves Neck and all the Land Running on the Main Road adjoining to Loves Neck till you come to the Cross path that goes on this my plantation and so joining to the Land of John Shaw till you come to Loves Neck again. But in case my son NICHOLAS GASSAWAY Dyes without a Lawfull heir from his body then the Said Land is to be divided between my Son JOHN GASSAWAY and my Son THOMAS GASSAWAY and their heirs.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my Son NICHOLAS GASSAWAY Seven Negroes (that is to say) Old Tom and his wife, Bungo, Will and his wife, Dick, and Peter.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my Son JOHN GASSAWAY Three hundred acres of Land lying on the North Side of Gunpowder called Charles Purchase. Likewise after his sister HESTER GROCE Decease the plantation that she now lives on also fifty pounds sterling and a feather bed and furniture to be paid by the executors hereafter named, but in case my Son JOHN GASSAWAY Dies without a Lawful heir from his body, then the Said Land is to be divided between my Son NICHOLAS GASSAWAY and my Son THOMAS GASSAWAY.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my Son THOMAS GASSAWAY the land that THOMAS NORRIS now lives on beginning at my line parting JOHN SHAW LAND and mine and so running across that Branch where my Mill stood and from thence across the head of the Little Neck Branch till it intercedes with the line that parts JOHN PURDY and I with all the land backward belonging to me adjoining it.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my Son THOMAS nine Negroes (this is to say) Harry and his wife, Bakon and Jack, at the Quartor two boys came of Grace named Harry and Jack, the Boy Tommy, a Girl named Betty, a boy at home called Jack.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son NICHOLAS GASSAWAY and to my Son THOMAS GASSAWAY seven hundred and eighty acres of land lying and being in the falls of Gunpowder River in two pattents to be equally divided between them and if my Son NICHOLAS should dye without Lawful heir of his body to fall to my son THOMAS GASSAWAY and JOHN GASSAWAY to be equally divided between them. and if in case my Son THOMAS GASSAWAY should die without a Lawful heir from his body to fall to my son JOHN GASSAWAY and his heirs, but if in case my son JOHN GASSAWAY should Dye without a Lawful heir from his body then to fall to my Daughter ANN WATKINS and her heirs.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my Daughter HESTER GROCE Ten pounds sterling moneys.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my daughter ANN WATKINS Two Negroes (that is to say) now Tom and his wife with their increase.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter JANE GASSAWAY Two hundred pounds Sterling Moneys and a Negro girl named HESTER.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my daughter MARGARET GASSAWAY Two Hundred Pounds Sterling Moneys and a negro girl named Susan.

Item: I give and bequeath to my two grand children JOHN WATKINS and ELIZABETH GROCE Ten pounds sterling, per year (that is to say) to be delivered to my Grandson JOHN WATKINS when he shall come to full age the Sum of five pounds per year: but if in case he should dye without lawful heir from his body then to fall to the next heir. Like wise to my Grand Daughter ELIZABETH GROCE five pounds per year when she shall come to full age or Day of Marriage but if she should Dye without a Lawful heir from her body then to fall to her mother HESTER GROCE during her life afterwards to the longest liver and their heirs. It is my will that my Son JOHN WATKINS and Daughter ANN WATKINS should have the use and benefits of the said five pounds per year till his son shall come to age also that my son NICHOLAS GASSAWAY hath the use and benefits of the five pounds per year bequeathed to my Grand Daughter ELIZABETH GROCE till she come to full age or Day of marriage, which Moytie being left me by my Uncle JOHN CALLINGSWOOD of London Merchant and in the possession of my cusen SAMUELL BEAVER, I have appointed Col. THOMAS TAYLOR to receive rent which you demand of.

Item: I give and bequeath unto JOHN GREEN one hhd of Tobacco Containing four hundred neatt also the house that he now liveth in during his natural life and what lumber he shall have need of as to the repairing of said house as occasion serveth.

It is my will that the Executors hereafter mentioned Shall give their two sisters JANE GASSAWAY and MARGARET GASSAWAY their Commendations and find them Cloaths while they shall come to Lawfull age or be married.

Item: It is my will that after my decease my Son THOMAS GASSAWAY should be at the Tuicon and bringing up by his brother and sister JOHN WATKINS and ANN WATKINS till he shall come to age and they the said JOHN WATKINS and ANN WATKINS to have the use and benefits of his Negroes till he shall come to age for the bringing him up. Also to take my son THOMAS GASSAWAY's share of his part of my estate into their possession till he shall come of age and that they see that there be none of his land cleared or trees fallen till he shall come to age.

Item: It is my will that the crops of Tobacco which is now made to be shipt for England and the produce of the moneys with the rest of my estate after my just debts and legacies be unpaid and satisfied to be equally divided between my son NICHOLAS GASSAWAY, my daughter ANN WATKINS, and my Son THOMAS GASSAWAY.

Item: I do appoint constitute and ordain and by these presents make and appoint my son NICHOLAS GASSAWAY, JOHN WATKINS and his wife, and my son THOMAS GASSAWAY Executors of this my last Will and Testament. Willing that my said Executors to see the true performance of the same In wittness where I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this tenth day of January Anno Domo one thousand Six hundred ninety and one.

The word Grandson JOHN WATKINS and she was Interlined before the signing and sealing hereof. Here should follow Sign and Seal which is misplaced.

This will in Common form proved at a Court held at Capt. NICHOLAS GASSAWAY's on the twenty-seventh of this instant January Anno Domo one thousand six hundred ninety-one by the oaths of all the four witnesses veca Copas Exdnd per

NICH: GASSAWAY (Seal)

I. Bonner

Reg. Clk. County

Signed Sealed & Delivered in the presence of us: JACOB HARRIS, ARTHUR HERRING, ROBERT WARD, JOHN RAMSEY.

Children of Nicholas Gassaway and Ann Besson are:

- i. Nicholas Gassaway
- ii. John Gassaway
- iii. Thomas Gassaway, born Feb 1682/83; died 12 Sep 1739; married Susanna Hanslap 18 Dec 1701 in All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; born 08 Feb 1681/82.
- iv. Hestor Gassaway, married Groce.
- v. Jane Gassaway
- vi. Margaret Gassaway
- 641 vii. Anne Gassaway, born 1670 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 1742 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; married (1) Capt. Richard Jones; married (2) John Watkins 1688; married (3) William Burgess 13 Aug 1697 in All Hallows Parish - Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

**1288. John Boyde**, died Abt. 1705. He married **1289. Mary**.

**1289. Mary**, died Abt. 1722.

Notes for John Boyde:  
Settled in Maryland before 1683.

Children of John Boyde and Mary are:

- 644      i. John Boyd, married Elinor Fitzredmond 28 Mar 1706 in All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
- ii. Charles Boyd
- iii. Abraham Boyd
- iv. Isaac Boyd
- v. Mary Boyd, married Ishmaell Bateman.
- vi. Martha Boyd, married Thomas Wells.

**1292. Richard Harwood**, born 1670 in Streatley, Bedford, Lancashire County, England; died 01 Mar 1710/11 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He was the son of **2584. Thomas Harwood** and **2585. Agnes Houlditch**. He married **1293. Mary Knighton**.

**1293. Mary Knighton**, born 1670 in Steatley, Bedord, Lancashier County, England; died 07 Jun 1737 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. She was the daughter of **2586. Thomas Knighton** and **2587. Dinah Battie**.

Child of Richard Harwood and Mary Knighton is:

- 646      i. Thomas Harwood, born 19 Sep 1698 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 1740 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; married Sarah Belt.

**1294. John Belt**, born 1643 in Linhaven Parish, Norfolk, Virginia; died May 1697 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He was the son of **2588. Humphrey Belt** and **2589. Anne Richard**. He married **1295. Elizabeth Tydings** 1675 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

**1295. Elizabeth Tydings**, born 1656 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 1737 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. She was the daughter of **2590. Richard Tydings** and **2591. Charity Sparrow**.

Child of John Belt and Elizabeth Tydings is:

- 647      i. Sarah Belt, born 1688 in All Hallows, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 1780 in Prince Georges County, Maryland; married Thomas Harwood.

**1360. Jonas Fortineux**, born Abt. 1654 in Lanbrecht, Germany; died Bet. 1702 - 1709. He married **1361. Sarah Menton** Bef. 1675.

**1361. Sarah Menton**, born Abt. 1647 in Otterberg - Palatinate, Germany; died 12 Dec 1715 in Otterberg - Pfalz, Germany.

Children of Jonas Fortineux and Sarah Menton are:

- 680      i. Jean Henry Fortineux, born 02 Apr 1675 in Gundersweiler, Otterberg, Palatinate, Germany; died 05 Nov 1715 in Otterberg, Palatinate, Germany; married Renarde Renata Spohn 09 Feb 1702/03 in Otterberg, Palatinate, Germany.
- ii. Jonas Fortineux, born 11 Sep 1677 in Otterberg, Palatinate, Germany; died Aft. Apr 1747; married Susanne Rosina "Rosa" Spohn 15 Sep 1701; born 18 Apr 1685 in Katzenback.
- iii. Jean David Fortineux, born 27 Mar 1681 in Otterberg, Palatinate, Germany; died Oct 1686 in Otterberg, Palatinate, Germany.
- iv. Marie Judith Fortineux, born 28 Feb 1682/83 in Otterberg, Palatinate, Germany; died 17 Feb 1739/40; married Hans Adam Muller 1710.
- v. Marie Rosine Fortineux, born 05 Apr 1685 in Otterberg, Palatinate, Germany; died Aft. Feb 1735/36; married Jean Schoumacher Bef. 1707.
- vi. David Fortineux, born Oct 1686; died Oct 1686.
- vii. Jean Jacob Fortineux, born 17 Oct 1690 in Otterberg, Palatinate, Germany; died Bef. 27 Jun 1751; married (1) Maria Elisabeth Weckman 07 May 1711 in Alsenborn; born Jan 1694/95; died 31 Mar 1728; married (2) Maria Elisabeth Glas 07 Sep 1728 in Waldfischbach; married (3) Marie Susanne Le\_Soigue 15 Jun 1732 in Otterberg; married (4) Marie Elisabeth Culmann 15 Jan 1738/39 in Rohrbach.

**1540. John Robey**, born 11 Jan 1605/06 in Castle Donington, England. He was the son of **3080. John Robey** and **3081. Elinor Beeny**.

Child of John Robey is:

- 770      i. John Robey, born 1648 in Sussex, England; died 1724 in St. James Parish, Charles Co., MD; married Sarah Hines Luckett 1684.

**1812. Johann Adam "Hans" Walborn**, born in Wiesbaden, Nassau, Germany; died in Tulpehocken Township - Berks County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **3624. Joachim Waldborn** and **3625. Anna Marie**. He married **1813. Anna Elisabetha Zietz** 15 Feb 1690/91 in Wiesbaden, Germany.

**1813. Anna Elisabetha Zietz**, born in Vollmersback, Idar-Oberstein, Germany.

Child of Johann Walborn and Anna Zietz is:

- 906      i. Christian Wilhelm Walborn, born Apr 1692 in Idar, Rhineland - Pfalz, Germany; died 11 Dec 1769 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania; married Catharina Elizabeth Batdorf Abt. 1722 in Schoharie Valley, New York.

**1848. Thomas Rush**, born 1593 in Boreham, Essex, England; died 04 Mar 1634/35 in Boreham, Essex, England. He was the son of **3696. Thomas Rush** and **3697. Priscilla Colvell**. He married **1849. Thomasine Stansted** 1619.

**1849. Thomasine Stansted**, born 1597 in Boreham, Essex, England.

Children of Thomas Rush and Thomasine Stansted are:

- 924      i. Captain John Rush, born Bet. 1619 - 1623 in Horton, in Oxfordshire, England; died May 1699 in Byberry Township - Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; married Susanna Lucas 08 Jun 1648 in Horton - Oxfordshire, England.  
         ii. Thomas Rush  
         iii. Thomasine Rush  
         iv. Jane Rush  
         v. Frances Rush

**1850. John Lucas** He was the son of **3700. Thomas Lucas**. He married **1851. Ann** 1624 in England.  
**1851. Ann**

Children of John Lucas and Ann are:

- 925      i. Susanna Lucas, born 29 Jan 1627/28 in Guilsborough, Norfolk, England; died May 1699 in Byberry Township - Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; married Captain John Rush 08 Jun 1648 in Horton - Oxfordshire, England.  
         ii. Benjamin Lucas  
         iii. Child Lucas  
         iv. John Lucas  
         v. Sarah Lucas  
         vi. Elizabeth Lucas

**1856. Hans Christoph Wirsing**, born 1652; died 1719. He was the son of **3712. Johann Christoph Wirsing** and **3713. Catherine Hammerich**. He married **1857. Hanna Merck**.

**1857. Hanna Merck**, born 1656; died 1723.

Child of Hans Wirsing and Hanna Merck is:

- 928      i. Johann Andreas Wirsing, born 1696; died 1735; married Maria Barbara Wirsing.

**1888. John Rush**, born 1682 in Byberry, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **3776. John Rush** and **3777. Unknown**. He married **1889. Sarah Carver** 28 Apr 1707 in Byberry, Pennsylvania.

**1889. Sarah Carver**, born 20 Oct 1686 in Byberry Township - Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **3778. William Carver** and **3779. Jane**.

Children of John Rush and Sarah Carver are:

- 944      i. William Rush, born 26 Feb 1707/08 in Byberry, Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 20 Oct 1800 in Pennsylvania; married Elizabeth Lewis.
- ii. Mary Rush, born 10 Jan 1712/13.
- iii. John Rush, born 11 Apr 1717.
- iv. Joseph Rush, born 19 Aug 1722.
- v. Sarah Rush, born 14 Oct 1725.
- vi. Benjamin Rush, born 05 Sep 1730.

*Generation No. 12*

**2112. Mayor of Canterbury, Sir George Clagett**, born 1578 in Claygate Castle, West Malling, Kent, England; died Abt. 1638 in West Malling, Kent, England. He was the son of **4224. Robert Clagett** and **4225. Margaret Godden**. He married **2113. Ann Colbrand**.

**2113. Ann Colbrand**, born 1574 in Rye, Sussex, England; died 1613. She was the daughter of **4226. Thomas Colbrand** and **4227. Catherine**.

Notes for Mayor of Canterbury, Sir George Clagett:

Of Canterbury and of the manors of Windhill, in Minster, Isle of Thanet, and Quarington, in Mersham Co., Kent. He was a heberdasher, councillor, alderman, chamberlain and three times mayor of Canterbury. Great uncle of the Rev. Dr. William Clagett, preacher at Gray's Inn, theologian and prolific author; Great uncle of Dr. Nicholas Clagett, archdeacon of Sudbury, theologian and author; Great-great uncle of the Right Rev. Dr. Nicholas Clagett, Bishop of St. David's and of Exeter, and ancestor of the Right Rev. Thomas Clagett, first Bishop of MD.

Children of George Clagett and Ann Colbrand are:

- i. Nicolas Clagett
- 1056      ii. Col. Edward Clagett, born 1613 in London, England; died 1673 in London, England; married Margaret Adams.
- iii. Martha Clagett

**2114. Sir Thomas Adams**, born 1586; died 24 Feb 1667/68. He was the son of **4228. Thomas Adams** and **4229. Margaret Erpe**. He married **2115. Ann Mapped** Abt. 1618.

**2115. Ann Mapped**, born Abt. 1590; died Abt. 1642. She was the daughter of **4230. Humphrey Mapped** and **4231. Susan Weald**.

Children of Thomas Adams and Ann Mapped are:

- 1057      i. Margaret Adams, born 1616 in Sprowston Hall, County Norfolk; died 1689; married Col. Edward Clagett.
- ii. Sir William Adams
- iii. Richard Adams

**2128. Robert B. Brown**, born Abt. 1575 in Dalkeith, Scotland; died Abt. 1645.

Child of Robert B. Brown is:

- 1064      i. Rev. Richard Brown, born Abt. 1610 in Dalkeith, Scotland; died in Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland; married Martha Seton Abt. 1630.

**2130. David Seton**, born in Trenant, Scotland.

Child of David Seton is:

- 1065      i. Martha Seton, born 1614 in Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland; married Rev. Richard Brown Abt. 1630.



**2132. James Mitchelson**, born Abt. 1615 in Edinburgh, Scotland. He was the son of **4264. Samuel Mitchelson** and **4265. Isabel Pringle**.

Notes for James Mitchelson:  
House of Middleton

Child of James Mitchelson is:

- 1066 i. George Mitchelson, born Abt. 1644 in Dalkeith, Scotland; married Isabel Elphston in Edinburgh, Scotland.

**2134. Solomon Elphston**

Child of Solomon Elphston is:

- 1067 i. Isabel Elphston, born Abt. 1648 in Dalkeith, Midlothian, Scotland; married George Mitchelson in Edinburgh, Scotland.

**2136. Roger Fowke**, born 1614 in of "Gunston Hall" - Stafford County, England; died 1649 in Gunston Hall, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **4272. John Fowke** and **4273. Dorothy Cupper**. He married **2137. Mary Bayley**.

**2137. Mary Bayley**, born Abt. 1603. She was the daughter of **4274. Sir William Bayley**.

Notes for Roger Fowke:  
The Will of Roger Fowke

Note: extract from Elizabeth Wellborn Schieffelin

of Gunston, Stafford parish of Brewood esq  
written 23 June 1649

John Fowke, my father, had given him Hattyne in Stafford, par Brewood with the hall called Gunston house, after the decease of his wife Dorothy, then wife of the said John Fowke

Gerrard Fowke his son gets all lands in Gunston Brewood Godsall Shillington Hattyne & Binbrook for the use of himself, his Mother my wife, and Robert and Thomas & Judith Mary and Susannah his brothers and sisters

Mary his wife

witnesses: John Hope, June Hope, Judith Fowke, Robert Fowke, and the mark of John Martin  
proved last day of Nov. 1649 by Gerrard Fowke

Children of Roger Fowke and Mary Bayley are:

- 1068 i. Colonel Gerard Fowke, born 1625 in Stafford County, England; died 1669 in Virginia; married Anne Thorowgood Abt. 1662.
- ii. John Fowke, married Joyce March.
- iii. Roger Fowke
- iv. Francisco Fowke
- v. Anthony Fowke
- vi. William Fowke
- vii. Robert Fowke
- viii. Edward Fowke
- ix. Capt. Thomas Fowke, died Abt. 24 Jun 1663 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; married Susanna.

**2138. Captain Adam Thorowgood**, born 15 Jul 1602 in Grimston, Norfolk, England; died 27 Apr 1640 in Norfolk County, Virginia. He was the son of **4276. Vicar William Thorowgood** and **4277. Anne Edwards**. He married **2139. Sarah Offley** 18 Jul 1627 in Black Friar's, , London, England.

**2139. Sarah Offley**, born 16 Apr 1609 in London, England; died 17 Jan 1655/56 in Lynnhaven, Lower Norfolk Co, Virginia. She was the daughter of **4278. Robert Offley** and **4279. Anne Osborne**.

Notes for Captain Adam Thorowgood:

Came to Virginia in the "Charles" in, 1621, and settled in Elizabeth City and at age 18 was given as "servant" in the muster of Mr. Edward Waters.

On 6 August 1634 the Privy Council directed a letter to the Governor and Council of Virginia recommending that Adam Thorowgood, Gentleman, for special services and industries performed for the good of the colony, be allowed land on "the Cheasapeake River to the southward of the Bay, where it may be most convenient for him". As a result he received a patent on 24 June 1635 for 5350 acres at Lynnhaven, Princess Ann County, Virginia. Adam's house, built between 1634 and 1670, is said to be the oldest standing dwelling in Virginia.

Thorowgood was a member of the first court held for Lower Norfolk County, 15 May 1637, and met with the court as a member, 21 November 1638.

Child of Adam Thorowgood and Sarah Offley is:

- 1069 i. Anne Thorowgood, born in Virginia; died in Maryland; married (1) Jobe Chandler; married (2) Colonel Gerard Fowke Abt. 1662.

**2140. William Burdett**, born 1580 in England; died 22 Jul 1643 in Northhampton County, Virginia. He married **2141. Frances Saunders** 16 Sep 1633.

**2141. Frances Saunders**, born Abt. 1610 in Accomac, Virginia; died Mar 1639/40 in Accomac, Virginia.

Child of William Burdett and Frances Saunders is:

- 1070 i. Thomas Burdett, born Abt. 1635 in Accomack County, Virginia; died Feb 1667/68 in Charles County, Maryland; married Verlinda Cotton 01 Sep 1658.

**2142. William Cotton** He married **2143. Anne Graves**.

**2143. Anne Graves**

Child of William Cotton and Anne Graves is:

- 1071 i. Verlinda Cotton, married Thomas Burdett 01 Sep 1658.

**2144. Pierre Remy**, born Abt. 1600. He was the son of **4288. Jacques Remy**.

Notes for Pierre Remy:

A Huguenot and was killed.

Child of Pierre Remy is:

- 1072 i. Jacques "Jacob" Remy, born Abt. 1630 in Picardy - Lorraine, France; died 1721 in Westmoreland County, Virginia; married (1) Francoise Haldat; married (2) Mary Spencer 1671 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

**2160. William Lane**, born Abt. 1632 in England; died Abt. 1669. He was the son of **4320. Richard Lane** and **4321. Alice wife of Richard Lane**. He married **2161. Elizabeth wife of William Lane**.

**2161. Elizabeth wife of William Lane**

Children of William Lane and Elizabeth are:

- 1080 i. James Lane, born Abt. 1650; died Abt. 1699; married Martha Tydwell Bef. 1686.
- ii. William Lane, born Abt. 1652; married Anne Dade.
- iii. Mary Lane, married (1) Alvin Mountjoy; married (2) Joseph Bellfield 1707.

**2162. Richard Tidwell** He married **2163. Anna Barnett**.

**2163. Anna Barnett**

Child of Richard Tidwell and Anna Barnett is:

- 1081      i. Martha Tydwell, born 1675; married (1) James Lane Bef. 1686; married (2) Andrew Delabree 1699.

**2528. Nicholas I Deveaux**, born 1620 in Picardy, France. He married **2529. Suzanne Francoise**.

**2529. Suzanne Francoise**, born Abt. 1620 in France.

Child of Nicholas Deveaux and Suzanne Francoise is:

- 1264      i. Daniel Deveaux, born 1660 in Picardy, France; died 11 Oct 1729 in Hunterdon, New Jersey; married Angelica Cornelius.

**2560. John Watkins**, born Abt. 1610; died Bet. 20 Feb 1647/48 - 31 Oct 1648 in South Pond - Nansemond County, Virginia. He was the son of **5120. James Watkins**. He married **2561. Frances**.

**2561. Frances**, born Bef. 1650; died Bef. 1680.

Notes for John Watkins:

Reportedly arrived in Virginia in 1638.

Children of John Watkins and Frances are:

- 1280      i. John Watkins, born Abt. 1640 in Nansemond County, Virginia; died 26 Feb 1696/97 in All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; married Alice Lloyd.  
            ii. Sarah Watkins  
            iii. Ann Watkins, married (1) William Burgess; married (2) Lord.

**2562. Edward Lloyd** He married **2563. Alice Crouch**.

**2563. Alice Crouch**

Child of Edward Lloyd and Alice Crouch is:

- 1281      i. Alice Lloyd, married John Watkins.

**2564. Thomas Gassaway** He married **2565. Anne Collingswood** 06 Jan 1630/31.

**2565. Anne Collingswood**, born in London.

Child of Thomas Gassaway and Anne Collingswood is:

- 1282      i. Col. Nicholas Gassaway, born Abt. 1633 in London, England; died 27 Jan 1690/91 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; married Ann Besson.

**2566. Capt. Thomas Besson**, born Bet. 1611 - 1616. He married **2567. Ann**.

**2567. Ann**

Notes for Capt. Thomas Besson:

Thomas BESSON immigrated to Anne Arundel Co., MD where he demanded 600 acres "for transporting himself and family" in 1649 into the province and since that time 3 servants Thomas JONES, Robert SAWLY, Alecia CROWDER.<sup>3</sup> He received a patent on the 450 acre tract Bessenden that was stated as transportation of "himself, Ann his wife Thomas and Ann his Children and Edwd COX his Servant

Will of Thomas Besson

In the Name of God Amen the 15th day of Octobr 1677 In the 46th yeare of the dominion of Caecilius x--. I Thomas Besson the Elder of South River in Ann Arrundell County being sick & weake in body but of sound & perfect memory praise be given to god the the same and knowing the uncertainty of this life on Earth & being desirous to settle things in order doe make this my last will &

testamnt in manner & forme foll[owing].

That is to say first & principally I commend [my] soule to Almighty god my Creator hoping for full pardon & Remission of all my Sinns & [be] saved by the pretious blood death & merritts of Jesus Christ my Savior & Redeemer & my body to the earth from whence it was taken to be buried in such decent & Christian manner as my Exx hereafter named shall be thought [in margin] & convenient And as touching such worldly Estates as the Lord in mercy hath sent me my will & meaning is the same shall be Employed and bestowed as hereafter by this my will is Expressed & first I doe Renounce fully? & make voyd all wills by me formerly made a[nd] declare & Appointe this my last will & testam[ent].

I give & bequeath unto my Sonne John Besson to him & his heires for ever that parcell of Lande Adjoyning to my Sonne Nicholas Gassaway but if my said Sonne dye before he Comes to age then the said Land to goe to the next heire.

Item I give & bequeath unto my Sonne William Besson to him & his heires for ever that parcell of Land betwixt my Sonne John Besson lands & the Little Necke, but if my said Sonne dye before he Comes to Age then the said Land to goe to the next heire.

Item I give & bequeath unto my Sonne Thomas Besson the younger sonne to him & his heires for ever all the Land between David Steward Line & the branch of the little Necke, but if in Case he the said Sonne Thomas Besson dyes before he Comes of age then the said Land to goe to the next heire.

Item I give & bequeath unto my daughter Martha to her & her heires for ever the young mare Nobsy Coult with all her Increase but if in Case the heifer Eareling which was came? in the yeare 1676 with all her Increase but if in Case she my said daughter dyes before she Comes to Age to fall to the next heire.

Item my will is that my Loving wife Hester Besson shall have the use of the Plantacon I now Live on either to build & Cleare what she shall have Occasion for during her life.

Item all my Rest of my Estate my Just debts being first satisfyed I give and Bequeath unto my Loving wife Hester Besson & my Children above menconed to be Equally devided between them.

Item my will is that Every & Each of my children aforesaid shall have an Equall benefitt share & priviledge in the Orchard which is on the Plant. I now live on & the fruite which shall yearly Produce for five yeares after they Come to full age Provided they see that there be a sufficient Fence Keepe aboute the said Orchard during the said time.

Item I Constitute & Appointe by Loving wife Hester Besson to be the sole & whole Exx of this my last will & testament my Loving sonne Thomas Besson the Elder Overseer of my sole estate In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seale the day & yeare first above writtn.

Signed sealed

In the Presence of Tho Besson Sealed

Edward Burges

his

Robert X Ward

marke

John Greene

April 29 1679 This day Came before me Edward Burgess Robert Ward John Greene the Witnesses of the a foregoing Will & Oath did make that they did see the aforesaid Will by the testator signed sealed & delivered & declared to be his last Will & testament  
William Burges

Child of Thomas Besson and Ann is:

- 1283 i. Ann Besson, born 1649; married Col. Nicholas Gassaway.

**2584. Thomas Harwood**, born 1640 in Steatley, Bedord, Lancashier County, England; died 10 Nov 1744 in Steatley, Bedord, Lancashier County, England. He was the son of **5168. Thomas Harwood** and **5169. Mary Swanley**. He married **2585. Agnes Houlditch**.

**2585. Agnes Houlditch**, born 1648 in Steatley, Bedord, Lancashier County, England; died 21 Oct 1749 in Littleton, Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of **5170. Abraham Houlditch**.

Child of Thomas Harwood and Agnes Houlditch is:

- 1292 i. Richard Harwood, born 1670 in Streatley, Bedford, Lancashire County, England; died 01 Mar 1710/11 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; married Mary Knighton.

**2586. Thomas Knighton**, born 1620 in England; died 1684 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He married **2587. Dinah Battie**.

**2587. Dinah Battie**, born 1642 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 13 Oct 1698.

Child of Thomas Knighton and Dinah Battie is:

- 1293 i. Mary Knighton, born 1670 in Steatley, Bedord, Lancashier County, England; died 07 Jun 1737 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; married Richard Harwood.

**2588. Humphrey Belt**, born 1615 in Lower Norfolk, Virginia; died Aft. 30 Jun 1663 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He was the son of **5176. Robert Belt** and **5177. Grace Foxcroft**. He married **2589. Anne Richard** Abt. 1641 in Lower Norfolk, Virginia.

**2589. Anne Richard**, born 1620 in Lower Norfolk, Virginia; died 1690 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Child of Humphrey Belt and Anne Richard is:

- 1294 i. John Belt, born 1643 in Linhaven Parish, Norfolk, Virginia; died May 1697 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; married Elizabeth Tydings 1675 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

**2590. Richard Tydings**, born 1640 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 1687 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He was the son of **5180. Richard Tydings** and **5181. Protasia**. He married **2591. Charity Sparrow**.

**2591. Charity Sparrow**, born 1640 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 1687 in Choptank, Anne Arundel, Maryland. She was the daughter of **5182. Thomas Sparrow** and **5183. Elizabeth Kinsey**.

Child of Richard Tydings and Charity Sparrow is:

- 1295 i. Elizabeth Tydings, born 1656 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 1737 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; married (1) John Lamb; married (2) John Belt 1675 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

**3080. John Robey**, born 1571 in Castle Donington, England; died Abt. 1622. He was the son of **6160. William Roby** and **6161. Joan**. He married **3081. Elinor Beeny** 13 May 1605 in Castle Donington, England.

**3081. Elinor Beeny**, born Abt. 1580; died 22 Apr 1621 in Castle Donington, England.

Child of John Robey and Elinor Beeny is:

- 1540 i. John Robey, born 11 Jan 1605/06 in Castle Donington, England.

**3624. Joachim Waldborn**, born Abt. 1629 in Germany; died 30 Dec 1693 in Wiesbaden, Germany. He married **3625. Anna Marie**.

**3625. Anna Marie**, born Abt. 1636 in Wiesbaden, Germany.

Child of Joachim Waldborn and Anna Marie is:

- 1812      i.    Johann Adam "Hans" Walborn, born in Wiesbaden, Nassau, Germany; died in Tulpehocken Township - Berks County, Pennsylvania; married Anna Elisabetha Zietz 15 Feb 1690/91 in Wiesbaden, Germany.

**3696. Thomas Rush**, born 1543 in Sudborne - Suffolk, England. He was the son of **7392. Sir Thomas Russhe** and **7393. Anne Rivers**. He married **3697. Priscilla Colvell**.

**3697. Priscilla Colvell**, born in England.

Children of Thomas Rush and Priscilla Colvell are:

- 1848      i.    Thomas Rush, born 1593 in Boreham, Essex, England; died 04 Mar 1634/35 in Boreham, Essex, England; married Thomasine Stansted 1619.  
            ii.    Francis Rush

**3700. Thomas Lucas** He was the son of **7400. Robert Lucas**.

Child of Thomas Lucas is:

- 1850      i.    John Lucas, married Ann 1624 in England.

**3712. Johann Christoph Wirsing**, born 1628; died 1702. He was the son of **7424. Hans Wirsing** and **7425. Anna Barger**. He married **3713. Catherine Hammerich**.

**3713. Catherine Hammerich**, born 1628; died 1714.

Children of Johann Wirsing and Catherine Hammerich are:

- 1856      i.    Hans Christoph Wirsing, born 1652; died 1719; married Hanna Merck.  
            ii.    Johann Kasper Wirsing, born 1673; married (1) Maria Barbara Pfenning; married (2) Maria Besserer; married (3) Maria Magdalena Dagner.

**3776. John Rush**, born 01 May 1660 in Guilsborough - Northampton, England; died May 1690 in Byberry, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **924. Captain John Rush** and **925. Susanna Lucas**. He married **3777. Unknown**.

**3777. Unknown**, born Abt. 1644 in Guilsborough - Northampton, England; died in Byberry, Pennsylvania.

Children of John Rush and Unknown are:

- 1888      i.    John Rush, born 1682 in Byberry, Pennsylvania; married Sarah Carver 28 Apr 1707 in Byberry, Pennsylvania.  
            ii.    Peter Rush, born Bet. 1680 - 1682.  
            iii.    Thomas Rush, born 1687 in Byberry Township, Pennsylvania.

**3778. William Carver** He married **3779. Jane**.

**3779. Jane**

Child of William Carver and Jane is:

- 1889      i.    Sarah Carver, born 20 Oct 1686 in Byberry Township - Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; married John Rush 28 Apr 1707 in Byberry, Pennsylvania.

### *Generation No. 13*

**4224. Robert Clagett**, born Abt. 1525 in West Malling ,Kent, England; died Abt. 1593. He was the son of **8448. Robert Clagett**. He married **4225. Margaret Godden**.

**4225. Margaret Godden**, born Abt. 1570 in Leybourne Castle, West Malling, Kent, England. She was the daughter of **8450. Sir Robert Godden**.

Child of Robert Clagett and Margaret Godden is:

- 2112      i.    Mayor of Canterbury, Sir George Clagett, born 1578 in Claygate Castle, West Malling, Kent, England;

died Abt. 1638 in West Malling, Kent, England; married Ann Colbrand.

**4226. Thomas Colbrand**, born Abt. 1545 in of Rye, County Sussex, England; died Abt. 1622. He was the son of **8452. John Colbrand** and **8453. Joan Hill**. He married **4227. Catherine** 1573.

**4227. Catherine**, died 1596.

Child of Thomas Colbrand and Catherine is:

- 2113      i. Ann Colbrand, born 1574 in Rye, Sussex, England; died 1613; married Mayor of Canterbury, Sir George Clagett.

**4228. Thomas Adams**, born 1558 in of Wemon County, Shropshire, England; died 23 Aug 1607 in Wemon, Shropshire, England. He was the son of **8456. Randall Adams** and **8457. Margery**. He married **4229. Margaret Erpe** 1581 in England.

**4229. Margaret Erpe**, born 1560 in of Shrewsbury, England. She was the daughter of **8458. John Erpe** and **8459. Joan**.

Children of Thomas Adams and Margaret Erpe are:

- 2114      i. Sir Thomas Adams, born 1586; died 24 Feb 1667/68; married Ann Mapped Abt. 1618.  
            ii. Mary Adams, born 1582 in Wemon, Shropshire, England; married Lawrence Whittaker 30 Nov 1606.  
            iii. John Adams, born Abt. 26 Mar 1584; died Abt. 31 Jul 1631; married Eleanor.  
            iv. Roland Adams, born 29 Jun 1592 in Wembley, Shropshire, England; died 30 Nov 1592.  
            v. William Adams, born 03 Feb 1593/94 in Wembley, Shropshire, England; died 18 Jan 1657/58 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

**4230. Humphrey Mapped**, born Abt. 1564 in of Frinton, County Essex, England; died 1594. He married **4231. Susan Weald**.

**4231. Susan Weald**, born Abt. 1568 in Trenton, Essex, England.

Child of Humphrey Mapped and Susan Weald is:

- 2115      i. Ann Mapped, born Abt. 1590; died Abt. 1642; married Sir Thomas Adams Abt. 1618.

**4264. Samuel Mitchelson**, born Abt. 1590 in County of Salkirk, Scotland. He was the son of **8528. John Mitchelson**. He married **4265. Isabel Pringle**.

**4265. Isabel Pringle**, born Abt. 1598 in Scotland. She was the daughter of **8530. George Pringle**.

Notes for Samuel Mitchelson:

4th son, House of Middleton

Notes for Isabel Pringle:

House of Haltree

Child of Samuel Mitchelson and Isabel Pringle is:

- 2132      i. James Mitchelson, born Abt. 1615 in Edinburgh, Scotland.

**4272. John Fowke**, born 1573; died 1642. He was the son of **8544. Francis Fowke** and **8545. Jane Raynsford**. He married **4273. Dorothy Cupper** 1614 in Gunston, Staffordshire, England.

**4273. Dorothy Cupper**, born 1576; died 1651. She was the daughter of **8546. John Cupper** and **8547. Audrey Peto**.

Notes for John Fowke:

The Will of John Fowke

Note: extract from Elizabeth Wellborn Schieffelin

Written 7 May 1638  
of Gunston Stafford esq  
his ancestors are buried in Brede, he to be buried where ever he die  
my deceased kinsman Richard Fowke  
William ?? berford esq deceased  
my daughter Cassandra unnm  
money from East India Co for the dau of Richard Creswell gent dec.  
son Roger  
loving wife Dorothy  
land in Comerfords  
good friend Mr. John Binche of Cammocke  
son Gerard  
exec wife Dorothy  
overseers; sons Roger and Gerrard  
witnesses: Margery Creswell  
Margaret Creswell  
Rich Trannber of Blybrocke  
memo 20 May 1641: Cassandra Fowke  
Tho Steedeman  
proved 7 Oct 1642 by relict Dorothy Fowke

Notes for Dorothy Cupper:  
The Will of Dorothy [Cupper] Fowke

Note: extract from Elizabeth Wellborn Schieffelin

of Gunston, widow, late wife of John Fowke of aforesaid esq., dec.  
to be buried Breawood as near by late husband John Fowke esq. as conveniently may be  
mention of children of Richard Creswell lately of Barnhurst esq. daughter Cassandra Fowke  
Dorothy Fowke my grandchild dau of Francis Fowke my son dec.  
son Roger Fowke  
son Anthony Fowke  
son Gerrate Fowke  
son Walter Fowke  
Dorothy Fowke my grandchild the dau of Anthony Fowke my son  
Dorothy Fowke my grandchild the dau of Gerrate Fowke my son  
5 children of Francis Fowke my son dec. that are now with me viz: Barry Fowke, Walter Fowke, Carroll Fowke,  
Roger Fowke, Digby Fowke  
unto the 3 dau of Francis Fowke my son, viz: Mary Fowke, Elizabeth Fowke, Martha Fowke, my grandchildren  
Dorothy Fowke my grandchild and dau of Francis Fowke my son dec.  
written 5 Dec 1643  
oeverseers: Roger Fowke my son  
Richard Creswell my grandchild esq.  
witnesses: John Hunt  
Margat Barnnatt  
17 June 1651 a commission issued forth unto Mary Fowke the natural and lawful grandchild of Dorothy Fowke,  
late of Gunston to administer the goods, chattels, debts of the said deceased according to the tenor and effect  
other said will the said Administrator being first sworn by Commission faithfully to administer the same  
Cassandra Fowke and Dorothy Fowke the executrixes named in the said will...

Child of John Fowke and Dorothy Cupper is:

2136 i. Roger Fowke, born 1614 in of "Gunston Hall" - Stafford County, England; died 1649 in Gunston Hall,



Staffordshire, England; married Mary Bayley.

**4274. Sir William Bayley**, born Abt. 1577.

Child of Sir William Bayley is:

- 2137      i. Mary Bayley, born Abt. 1603; married Roger Fowke.

**4276. Vicar William Thorowgood**, born 12 May 1579 in Norfolk, England; died 16 May 1635 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **8552. John Thorowgood** and **8553. Anne Luken**. He married **4277. Anne Edwards**.

**4277. Anne Edwards**, born 1558 in Grimston, Norfolk, England; died Abt. 1620 in Grimston, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **8554. Henry Edwards**.

Child of William Thorowgood and Anne Edwards is:

- 2138      i. Captain Adam Thorowgood, born 15 Jul 1602 in Grimston, Norfolk, England; died 27 Apr 1640 in Norfolk County, Virginia; married Sarah Offley 18 Jul 1627 in Black Friar's, , London, England.

**4278. Robert Offley**, born 18 Jun 1561 in Middlesex, London, England; died 16 May 1625 in St Bennets Grace, London, England. He was the son of **8556. Robert Offley** and **8557. ? Braken**. He married **4279. Anne Osborne**.

**4279. Anne Osborne**, born 25 Mar 1570 in St Dionis Back, London, England; died 14 Jan 1653/54 in England. She was the daughter of **8558. Sir Knight Edward Osborne** and **8559. Anne Hewett**.

Child of Robert Offley and Anne Osborne is:

- 2139      i. Sarah Offley, born 16 Apr 1609 in London, England; died 17 Jan 1655/56 in Lynnhaven, Lower Norfolk Co, Virginia; married Captain Adam Thorowgood 18 Jul 1627 in Black Friar's, , London, England.

**4288. Jacques Remy**, born Abt. 1547 in Ivoy - Department of Ardennes, France. He was the son of **8576. George Remy**.

Notes for Jacques Remy:

Jacques Remy became a Huguenot and was killed in Ivoy.

Child of Jacques Remy is:

- 2144      i. Pierre Remy, born Abt. 1600.

**4320. Richard Lane**, born 1597 in England. He married **4321. Alice wife of Richard Lane** Bef. 1631.

**4321. Alice wife of Richard Lane**, born 1605.

Notes for Richard Lane:

Arrived in Jamestown, Virginia aboard the Expectation in 1635.

Children of Richard Lane and Alice are:

- 2160      i. William Lane, born Abt. 1632 in England; died Abt. 1669; married Elizabeth wife of William Lane.  
         ii. Joseph Lane, born 1631 in York County, England.

**5120. James Watkins**, born in Probably England. He was the son of **10240. Francis Watkins** and **10241. Elizibeth Lee**.

Notes for James Watkins:

Reportedly sailed with Captain John Smith during the "Three Voyages of Discovery", and Captain Smith named Watkins Point in his honor.

Children of James Watkins are:

- 2560      i. John Watkins, born Abt. 1610; died Bet. 20 Feb 1647/48 - 31 Oct 1648 in South Pond - Nansemond County, Virginia; married Frances.
- ii. Edward Watkins
- iii. Francis Watkins

**5168. Thomas Harwood**, born 1620 in Steatley, Bedord, Lancashier County, England; died 1713 in Steatley, Bedord, Lancashier County, England. He was the son of **10336. John Harwood** and **10337. Ann Allen**. He married **5169. Mary Swanley**.

**5169. Mary Swanley**, born 1621 in Steatley, Bedord, Lancashier County, England; died 1702 in Steatley, Bedord, Lancashier County, England. She was the daughter of **10338. Richard Swanley** and **10339. Elizabeth Clark**.

Child of Thomas Harwood and Mary Swanley is:

- 2584      i. Thomas Harwood, born 1640 in Steatley, Bedord, Lancashier County, England; died 10 Nov 1744 in Steatley, Bedord, Lancashier County, England; married Agnes Houlditch.

**5170. Abraham Houlditch**, born 1627 in Steatley, Bedord, Lancashier County, England; died in Steatley, Bedford, Lancashire County, England.

Child of Abraham Houlditch is:

- 2585      i. Agnes Houlditch, born 1648 in Steatley, Bedord, Lancashier County, England; died 21 Oct 1749 in Littleton, Middlesex, England; married Thomas Harwood.

**5176. Robert Belt**, born Abt. Feb 1574/75 in Yorkshire, England; died 04 Sep 1656 in Flaxton, England. He was the son of **10352. Leonard Belt** and **10353. Mary Beckwith**. He married **5177. Grace Foxcroft**.

**5177. Grace Foxcroft**, born 1593 in Yorkshire, England; died 11 Aug 1664 in England. She was the daughter of **10354. Daniel Foxcroft**.

Child of Robert Belt and Grace Foxcroft is:

- 2588      i. Humphrey Belt, born 1615 in Lower Norfolk, Virginia; died Aft. 30 Jun 1663 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; married (1) Margery Craggies; married (2) Anne Richard Abt. 1641 in Lower Norfolk, Virginia.

**5180. Richard Tydings**, born 29 May 1625 in All Hallows, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 1687 in Anne Arundel, Maryland. He was the son of **10360. John Tydings** and **10361. Margaret**. He married **5181. Protasia**.

**5181. Protasia**, born 1627 in London, England; died 1687 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Child of Richard Tydings and Protasia is:

- 2590      i. Richard Tydings, born 1640 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 1687 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; married Charity Sparrow.

**5182. Thomas Sparrow**, born 1615 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 1675 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He was the son of **10364. Thomas Sparrow** and **10365. Elizabeth Marsh**. He married **5183. Elizabeth Kinsey**.

**5183. Elizabeth Kinsey**, born 1615 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 01 Feb 1713/14 in Cliffs Calvert, Maryland.

Child of Thomas Sparrow and Elizabeth Kinsey is:

- 2591      i. Charity Sparrow, born 1640 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 1687 in Choptank, Anne Arundel, Maryland; married Richard Tydings.

**6160. William Roby**, born 23 Jul 1540 in Castle Donington, England; died 02 Jan 1579/80 in Castle Donington, England. He was the son of **12320. Thomas Roby** and **12321. Elizabeth Swaine**. He married **6161. Joan** 1560.

**6161. Joan**, died 06 Oct 1597 in Castle Donington, England.

Child of William Roby and Joan is:

- 3080      i. John Robey, born 1571 in Castle Donington, England; died Abt. 1622; married Elinor Beeny 13 May 1605 in Castle Donington, England.

**7392. Sir Thomas Russhe**, died 1574 in Sudborne - Suffolk, England. He married **7393. Anne Rivers**.  
**7393. Anne Rivers**

Children of Thomas Russhe and Anne Rivers are:

- 3696      i. Thomas Rush, born 1543 in Sudborne - Suffolk, England; married Priscilla Colvell.  
            ii. Arthur Rush  
            iii. Leonard Rush  
            iv. Anthony Rush  
            v. John Rush  
            vi. Child Rush

**7400. Robert Lucas** He was the son of **14800. Robert Lucas**.

Child of Robert Lucas is:

- 3700      i. Thomas Lucas.

**7424. Hans Wirsing**, born 1603; died 1632. He married **7425. Anna Barger**.

**7425. Anna Barger**, born 1601; died 1636.

Child of Hans Wirsing and Anna Barger is:

- 3712      i. Johann Christoph Wirsing, born 1628; died 1702; married Catherine Hammerich.

#### *Generation No. 14*

**8448. Robert Clagett**, born Abt. 1500 in West Malling, Kent, England.

Child of Robert Clagett is:

- 4224      i. Robert Clagett, born Abt. 1525 in West Malling ,Kent, England; died Abt. 1593; married Margaret Godden.

**8450. Sir Robert Godden**, born Abt. 1505 in of Leybourne Castle - Leybourne, East Malling, County Kent, England; died Abt. 1574. He was the son of **16900. Walter Godden** and **16901. Alice**.

Child of Sir Robert Godden is:

- 4225      i. Margaret Godden, born Abt. 1570 in Leybourne Castle, West Malling, Kent, England; married Robert Clagett.

**8452. John Colbrand**, born Abt. 1515 in of Strand Gate, Rye, County Sussex, England; died Abt. 1557. He married **8453. Joan Hill** 1540 in Rye, Sussex, England.

**8453. Joan Hill**, died Abt. 1588.

Child of John Colbrand and Joan Hill is:

- 4226      i. Thomas Colbrand, born Abt. 1545 in of Rye, County Sussex, England; died Abt. 1622; married

Catherine 1573.

**8456. Randall Adams** He married **8457. Margery**.  
**8457. Margery**, died 1574.

Child of Randall Adams and Margery is:

- 4228      i.   Thomas Adams, born 1558 in of Wemon County, Shropshire, England; died 23 Aug 1607 in Wemon, Shropshire, England; married Margaret Erpe 1581 in England.

**8458. John Erpe**, born Abt. 1542 in of St. Mary, Shrewsbury, Shropshire; died Abt. 1605. He was the son of **16916. Henry Erpe**. He married **8459. Joan**.

**8459. Joan**, died 1612.

Child of John Erpe and Joan is:

- 4229      i.   Margaret Erpe, born 1560 in of Shrewsbury, England; married Thomas Adams 1581 in England.

**8528. John Mitchelson**, born Abt. 1565 in Scotland; died 13 Aug 1613 in Scotland. He was the son of **17056. Alexander Mitchelson**.

Notes for John Mitchelson:  
1st Baron Middleton

Child of John Mitchelson is:

- 4264      i.   Samuel Mitchelson, born Abt. 1590 in County of Salkirk, Scotland; married Isabel Pringle.

**8530. George Pringle**, born in in Haltree.

Child of George Pringle is:

- 4265      i.   Isabel Pringle, born Abt. 1598 in Scotland; married Samuel Mitchelson.

**8544. Francis Fowke**, born 1527 in Gunston, Staffordshire, England; died 1575 in Gunston Hall, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **17088. John Fowke** and **17089. Ann Bradshaw**. He married **8545. Jane Raynsford**.

**8545. Jane Raynsford**, born Abt. 1530 in Brewood, Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of **17090. John Raynsford** and **17091. Katheryn Mondy**.

Child of Francis Fowke and Jane Raynsford is:

- 4272      i.   John Fowke, born 1573; died 1642; married Dorothy Cupper 1614 in Gunston, Staffordshire, England.

**8546. John Cupper** He married **8547. Audrey Peto**.

**8547. Audrey Peto** She was the daughter of **17094. John Peto** and **17095. Margaret Baynham**.

Notes for John Cupper:  
The Will of John Cupper

Note: extract from Elizabeth Wellborn Schieffelin

John Cupper probate 1584

written 8 July 26 Elizabeth (1584)  
of Glympton, Oxford  
to be buried Glympton parish church by Awdrye my late wife

mentions Glympton, westcott Barton, City of Oxford, New Woodstock, Chepyingnorton, Burford, Ludwell  
Thomas Cupper my eldest son  
my loving & faithful Mr. William Carell  
oldest friend Alexander Budde  
goddaughter Joyce Alexander alias Mauncell: at the time of her marriage  
cousin Margerie Gyger  
cousin John Gyger her husband  
to 4 of John Gyger's children: hercules his eldest daughter Katherine and Alice who calleth me husband & to each  
of his other children  
godson John Cupper being at Cambridge  
to John a boy of Tackeley  
every of my godchildren not here named  
Mr. Andrew Read  
Margaret Fuller  
cousin Ann Fowke  
my servant William Alsebrook & Alice his wife  
Ursala Fowke my god daughter  
Vincent gets manor of Powick in Powick, Worscestershire  
Richard Cupper my late brother  
to whomever is Vincent's wife at his death  
cousin Edmund Cupper  
exec; sons Thomas and Vincent Cupper  
overseers; trusty & loving friend Thomas Martyn & John Fowke gent my son inlaw  
assigns ward & wardship of the body & land of Elizabeth Cupper dau of my said son Richard Cupper  
altered date of will from Jan. to July  
no names of witnesses  
proved 27 Feb 1584

Child of John Cupper and Audrey Peto is:

- 4273      i.   Dorothy Cupper, born 1576; died 1651; married John Fowke 1614 in Gunston, Staffordshire, England.

**8552. John Thorowgood**, born 1530 in Felsted, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **17104. John Thorowgood**. He married **8553. Anne Luken**.

**8553. Anne Luken**, born Abt. 1534 in Essex, England.

Child of John Thorowgood and Anne Luken is:

- 4276      i.   Vicar William Thorowgood, born 12 May 1579 in Norfolk, England; died 16 May 1635 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; married Anne Edwards.

**8554. Henry Edwards**

Child of Henry Edwards is:

- 4277      i.   Anne Edwards, born 1558 in Grimston, Norfolk, England; died Abt. 1620 in Grimston, Norfolk, England; married Vicar William Thorowgood.

**8556. Robert Offley**, born Abt. 1525 in Of Gracechurch, London, London, England; died 11 May 1596 in London, England. He was the son of **17112. William Offley** and **17113. Elizabeth Wright**. He married **8557. ? Braken**.

**8557. ? Braken**, born Abt. 1530 in London, England; died 1571 in London, England.

Child of Robert Offley and ? Braken is:

- 4278      i.   Robert Offley, born 18 Jun 1561 in Middlesex, London, England; died 16 May 1625 in St Bennets Grace, London, England; married Anne Osborne.

**8558. Sir Knight Edward Osborne**, born 1530 in Middlesex, London, England; died 15 Feb 1591/92 in Middlesex, London, England. He was the son of **17116. Richard Osborne** and **17117. Jane Broughton**. He married **8559. Anne Hewett**.

**8559. Anne Hewett**, born 1543 in Middlesex, London, England; died 14 Jul 1585 in Middlesex, London, England. She was the daughter of **17118. Lord Mayor of London, Sir William Hewett** and **17119. Alice Leveson**.

Child of Edward Osborne and Anne Hewett is:

- 4279 i. Anne Osborne, born 25 Mar 1570 in St Dionis Back, London, England; died 14 Jan 1653/54 in England; married Robert Offley.

**8576. George Remy** He was the son of **17152. Didier Remy**.

Child of George Remy is:

- 4288 i. Jacques Remy, born Abt. 1547 in Ivoy - Department of Ardennes, France.

**10240. Francis Watkins** He was the son of **20480. William Watkins**. He married **10241. Elizibeth Lee**.  
**10241. Elizibeth Lee**

Child of Francis Watkins and Elizibeth Lee is:

- 5120 i. James Watkins, born in Probably England.

**10336. John Harwood**, born 1594 in Steatley, Bedord, Lancashier County, England; died 1678 in Steatley, Bedord, Lancashier County, England. He was the son of **20672. Ralph Harwood**. He married **10337. Ann Allen**.

**10337. Ann Allen**, born 1598 in Steatley, Bedord, Lancashier County, England; died 1678 in Steatley, Bedord, Lancashier County, England. She was the daughter of **20674. John Allen** and **20675. Anne Whistler**.

Child of John Harwood and Ann Allen is:

- 5168 i. Thomas Harwood, born 1620 in Steatley, Bedord, Lancashier County, England; died 1713 in Steatley, Bedord, Lancashier County, England; married Mary Swanley.

**10338. Richard Swanley**, born 1598 in London, England; died 23 Sep 1650 in ST, Dunstan Stepney London, England. He married **10339. Elizabeth Clark**.

**10339. Elizabeth Clark**, born 1600 in London, England; died 31 Mar 1662.

Child of Richard Swanley and Elizabeth Clark is:

- 5169 i. Mary Swanley, born 1621 in Steatley, Bedord, Lancashier County, England; died 1702 in Steatley, Bedord, Lancashier County, England; married Thomas Harwood.

**10352. Leonard Belt**, born Abt. 1555 in York, Stylyngfete, England; died 05 Aug 1590 in St. Crux Church, York, England. He was the son of **20704. Robert Belt**. He married **10353. Mary Beckwith** 09 Jul 1573 in St. Crux Church, York, England.

**10353. Mary Beckwith** She was the daughter of **20706. William Beckwith** and **20707. Alice**.

Child of Leonard Belt and Mary Beckwith is:

- 5176 i. Robert Belt, born Abt. Feb 1574/75 in Yorkshire, England; died 04 Sep 1656 in Flaxton, England; married (1) Grace Foxcroft; married (2) Jane Hudson.

**10354. Daniel Foxcroft**

Child of Daniel Foxcroft is:

- 5177      i. Grace Foxcroft, born 1593 in Yorkshire, England; died 11 Aug 1664 in England; married Robert Belt.

**10360. John Tydings**, born 07 Oct 1582 in London, England. He was the son of **20720. Robert Tydinge**. He married **10361. Margaret**.

**10361. Margaret**

Child of John Tydings and Margaret is:

- 5180      i. Richard Tydings, born 29 May 1625 in All Hallows, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 1687 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; married Protasia.

**10364. Thomas Sparrow**, born 1600 in England; died 01 Jun 1675 in West River, Anne Arundel, England. He married **10365. Elizabeth Marsh**.

**10365. Elizabeth Marsh**, born 15 Apr 1634 in St Marys, Somerset, Maryland; died 1685 in Maryland. She was the daughter of **20730. Thomas Marsh** and **20731. Margaret Harford**.

Child of Thomas Sparrow and Elizabeth Marsh is:

- 5182      i. Thomas Sparrow, born 1615 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 1675 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; married Elizabeth Kinsey.

**12320. Thomas Roby**, born 1501 in Castle Donington, England. He was the son of **24640. John Roby**. He married **12321. Elizabeth Swaine** 1530.

**12321. Elizabeth Swaine**, born 1503 in England; died 20 Feb 1564/65 in Castle Donington, England.

Child of Thomas Roby and Elizabeth Swaine is:

- 6160      i. William Roby, born 23 Jul 1540 in Castle Donington, England; died 02 Jan 1579/80 in Castle Donington, England; married Joan 1560.

**14800. Robert Lucas**

Child of Robert Lucas is:

- 7400      i. Robert Lucas.

#### *Generation No. 15*

**16900. Walter Godden**, born in of Leybourne Castle - Leybourne, East Malling, County Kent, England. He was the son of **33800. William Godden**. He married **16901. Alice**.

**16901. Alice**

Child of Walter Godden and Alice is:

- 8450      i. Sir Robert Godden, born Abt. 1505 in of Leybourne Castle - Leybourne, East Malling, County Kent, England; died Abt. 1574.

**16916. Henry Erpe**, born in of Chetwall, Cardington, Shropshire; died Bef. 1551.

Child of Henry Erpe is:

- 8458      i. John Erpe, born Abt. 1542 in of St. Mary, Shrewsbury, Shropshire; died Abt. 1605; married Joan.

**17056. Alexander Mitchelson**, born Abt. 1540 in County of Salkirk, Scotland; died in County of Salkirk, Scotland. He was the son of **34112. Robert Mitchelson**.

Notes for Alexander Mitchelson:

1st Baron of Middleton

Child of Alexander Mitchelson is:

- 8528      i. John Mitchelson, born Abt. 1565 in Scotland; died 13 Aug 1613 in Scotland.

**17088. John Fowke**, born Abt. 1498 in Brewood, Staffordshire, England; died 1547. He was the son of **34176. Roger Fowke** and **34177. Cassandra Humphries**. He married **17089. Ann Bradshaw**.

**17089. Ann Bradshaw**, born 1503 in Windle, County Derby, England. She was the daughter of **34178. John Bradshaw** and **34179. Isabel Kynnersly**.

Child of John Fowke and Ann Bradshaw is:

- 8544      i. Francis Fowke, born 1527 in Gunston, Staffordshire, England; died 1575 in Gunston Hall, Staffordshire, England; married Jane Raynsford.

**17090. John Raynsford** He married **17091. Katheryn Mondy**.

**17091. Katheryn Mondy**

Child of John Raynsford and Katheryn Mondy is:

- 8545      i. Jane Raynsford, born Abt. 1530 in Brewood, Staffordshire, England; married Francis Fowke.

**17094. John Peto**, born 1478; died 1542. He was the son of **34188. Edward Peto** and **34189. Goditha Throckmorton**. He married **17095. Margaret Baynham**.

**17095. Margaret Baynham**

Child of John Peto and Margaret Baynham is:

- 8547      i. Audrey Peto, married John Cupper.

**17104. John Thorowgood**, born Abt. 1504 in Hertfordshire, England; died Abt. 1560. He was the son of **34208. Thomas Thorowgood**.

Child of John Thorowgood is:

- 8552      i. John Thorowgood, born 1530 in Felsted, Norfolk, England; married Anne Luken.

**17112. William Offley**, born Abt. 1475 in Of Stafford, England. He was the son of **34224. John Offley** and **34225. Margery**. He married **17113. Elizabeth Wright**.

**17113. Elizabeth Wright**, born Abt. 1484 in Of Stafford, Staffordshire, England.

Child of William Offley and Elizabeth Wright is:

- 8556      i. Robert Offley, born Abt. 1525 in Of Gracechurch, London, London, England; died 11 May 1596 in London, England; married ? Braken.

**17116. Richard Osborne**, born Abt. 1510 in Ashford, Kent, England; died 11 Aug 1581 in England. He was the son of **34232. Richard Osborne** and **34233. Elizabeth Flydane**. He married **17117. Jane Broughton**.

**17117. Jane Broughton**, born Abt. 1510 in Broughton, Westmoreland, England; died Abt. 1570 in Ashford, Kent, England. She was the daughter of **34234. John Broughton** and **34235. Jane**.

Child of Richard Osborne and Jane Broughton is:

- 8558      i. Sir Knight Edward Osborne, born 1530 in Middlesex, London, England; died 15 Feb 1591/92 in Middlesex, London, England; married Anne Hewett.

**17118. Lord Mayor of London, Sir William Hewett**, born Abt. 1496 in Laughton-En-Le-Morthen, West Riding, Yorkshire, England; died 25 Jan 1565/66 in England. He was the son of **34236. Edmund Hewett**. He



married **17119. Alice Leveson.**

**17119. Alice Leveson**, born Abt. 1514 in Halling, Kent, Yorkshire, England; died 08 Apr 1561. She was the daughter of **34238. Sheriff of London Nicholas Leveson** and **34239. Dinoysia Bodley**.

Notes for Lord Mayor of London, Sir William Hewett:

Sir William Hewett

About 1496-1567

Sheriff and Lord Mayor, Hewett played an important but risky part in the intrigues that followed Henry VIII's death. A Yorkshireman who had been apprenticed to a London clothworker, he had amassed a large fortune through trade with Spain before standing for City office. As sheriff in 1553-4, he was among those who signed the fraudulent will that declared Lady Jane Grey queen. She reigned for just nine days, before being ousted by Mary Tudor and condemned to death. It then fell to Hewett to arrange Jane's execution. Amazingly, he survived these political upheavals with his life and reputation intact, and was knighted by Elizabeth I.

William Hewett was born in Wales, a hamlet in the parish of Laughton-en-le Morthen in the West Riding of Yorkshire, and after Cambridge and a period at Gray's Inn, he was apprenticed to a London clothworker. By 1529 he had received the freedom of the Clothworkers' Company and had apprentices of his own.

Hewett prospered in business and accrued a fortune as a Merchant Adventurer, becoming one of London's premier merchants in the Iberian trade. By the late 1560s he was importing hundreds of pounds worth of goods per annum. In one year a fleet of over 40 merchant vessels brought him wool and iron from Spain, fustians from Genoa and Ulm, as well as frying pans, flax, straw hats, madder, copper and a wide range of other commodities from European ports.

The centre of Hewett's business operation was the 'Signe of the Three Cranes' in Candlewick Street, but he also acquired property in Eastcheape, Fenchurch Street, Philipot Lane and a country house in Highgate.

Hewett married Alice Leveson, the daughter of a prominent London mercer, some time after 1536. He was elected Master of the Clothworkers' Company in 1543, represented Vintry and Candlewick wards as Alderman in 1553 and 1554, and served in the office of Sheriff during the reigns of Edward VI and Queen Mary.

In 1553, along with other prominent citizens, Hewett was required to countersign the letters patent of Edward VI leaving the crown to Lady Jane Grey. A few months later, he swore an oath of allegiance to Mary and, after Thomas Wyatt's rebellion, had the onerous task of carrying out the sentence of execution upon Lady Jane Grey and her husband.

Hewett was elected Lord Mayor in 1559 (the first Clothworker to attain this office). He was knighted in 1560 and held a series of distinguished posts in civic government

When Hewett died in 1567 he had lands and estates in Dagenham, Yorkshire, Derbyshire and Nottinghamshire and a fortune of £6000. He bequeathed his property to his brother Thomas, nephew Henry and to his daughter Anne Osbourne.

Hewett's will was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in 1567 and the contents reveal his civic interests and responsibilities. He left monies to his local parish church St Martin Orgar in Candlewick Ward, and to the 'poor people inhabitants within the warde'. Money was also provided to the Clothworkers' Company to attend 'uppon my bodye to the buriall', for suitable livery and mourning garments and a 'repaste' or dinner afterwards.

Among the other charitable bequests, a small sum was left to the Hospital of St Thomas in Southwark, while the 'poore prysoners in the gayle of Newgate' were to receive money, 'herrignes, bread and drinke' until the second week of Lent the year after his death. Additional monies were bequeathed to the poor prisoners in Ludgate and the two Compters in Cheapside. Hewett was evidently concerned about the City's water supply and he left orders to his executors to provide money for lead to make new pipes.

The only one of Alice and William Hewett's children to survive infancy was their daughter Anne, who narrowly

avoided death as a three year old, when she was playing near the open window of a house on London Bridge. According to tradition, the little girl slipped through her maid's arms into the Thames, but was rescued by her father's apprentice, Edward Osbourne.

Anne and Edward married in 1562 in the family parish church of St Martin Orgar, and her father is alleged to have said 'Osbourne saved her so Osbourne can have her.' Edward and Anne had five children and one of their descendents became the first Duke of Leeds. Anne died in 1585, aged 42 and was buried next to her father.

In 1864, the Worshipful Company of Clothworkers' commissioned a trompe-l'oeil mural depicting Anne's rescue for the drawing room of their Hall. The mural, executed by W R Beverley from a painting in the collection of the Duke of Leeds, was destroyed by enemy action in 1941.

Child of William Hewett and Alice Leveson is:

- 8559 i. Anne Hewett, born 1543 in Middlesex, London, England; died 14 Jul 1585 in Middlesex, London, England; married Sir Knight Edward Osborne.

**17152. Didier Remy**, died 1556.

Notes for Didier Remy:  
Ennobled 13 Sept. 1554.

Child of Didier Remy is:

- 8576 i. George Remy.

**20480. William Watkins**, died Abt. 1539 in Shotten, England. He was the son of **40960. Watkins Watkins**.

Children of William Watkins are:

- 10240 i. Francis Watkins, married Elizibeth Lee.
- ii. William Watkins

**20672. Ralph Harwood**, born 1575 in East Hagbourne, Berkshire, England; died 1625 in East Hagbourne, Berkshire, England. He was the son of **41344. John Harwood** and **41345. Eleanor**.

Child of Ralph Harwood is:

- 10336 i. John Harwood, born 1594 in Steatley, Bedord, Lancashier County, England; died 1678 in Steatley, Bedord, Lancashier County, England; married Ann Allen.

**20674. John Allen** He married **20675. Anne Whistler**.  
**20675. Anne Whistler**

Child of John Allen and Anne Whistler is:

- 10337 i. Ann Allen, born 1598 in Steatley, Bedord, Lancashier County, England; died 1678 in Steatley, Bedord, Lancashier County, England; married John Harwood.

**20704. Robert Belt**, born in York, Stylllyngfete, England.

Child of Robert Belt is:

- 10352 i. Leonard Belt, born Abt. 1555 in York, Styllingfete, England; died 05 Aug 1590 in St. Crux Church, York, England; married Mary Beckwith 09 Jul 1573 in St. Crux Church, York, England.

**20706. William Beckwith** He married **20707. Alice**.

**20707. Alice**

Child of William Beckwith and Alice is:

- 10353 i. Mary Beckwith, married Leonard Belt 09 Jul 1573 in St. Crux Church, York, England.

**20720. Robert Tydinge**, born 1560 in Stepney, London, England.

Child of Robert Tydinge is:

- 10360 i. John Tydings, born 07 Oct 1582 in London, England; married Margaret.

**20730. Thomas Marsh**, born 1615 in England; died 24 Mar 1654/55 in Battle Severn, Anne Arundel, England. He was the son of **41460. Thomas Marsh**. He married **20731. Margaret Harford**.

**20731. Margaret Harford**, born 1621 in England.

Child of Thomas Marsh and Margaret Harford is:

- 10365 i. Elizabeth Marsh, born 15 Apr 1634 in St Marys, Somerset, Maryland; died 1685 in Maryland; married Thomas Sparrow.

**24640. John Roby**, born Abt. 1455 in Castle Covington, England; died 1515.

Child of John Roby is:

- 12320 i. Thomas Roby, born 1501 in Castle Donington, England; married Elizabeth Swaine 1530.

#### *Generation No. 16*

**33800. William Godden**, born in of Addington, County Kent, England. He was the son of **67600. John Godden**.

Child of William Godden is:

- 16900 i. Walter Godden, born in of Leybourne Castle - Leybourne, East Malling, County Kent, England; married Alice.

**34112. Robert Mitchelson**, born 1513 in County of Salkirk, Scotland; died 1558 in County of Salkirk, Scotland.

Child of Robert Mitchelson is:

- 17056 i. Alexander Mitchelson, born Abt. 1540 in County of Salkirk, Scotland; died in County of Salkirk, Scotland.

**34176. Roger Fowke**, born 1472 in Gunston Hall, Staffordshire, England; died in Gunston Hall, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **68352. John Fowke** and **68353. Agnes Newman**. He married **34177. Cassandra Humphries**.

**34177. Cassandra Humphries**, born 1475 in Brewood, Staffordshire, England.. She was the daughter of **68354. William Humphrestone**.

Child of Roger Fowke and Cassandra Humphries is:

- 17088 i. John Fowke, born Abt. 1498 in Brewood, Staffordshire, England; died 1547; married Ann Bradshaw.

**34178. John Bradshaw** He married **34179. Isabel Kynnersly**.

**34179. Isabel Kynnersly** She was the daughter of **68358. John Kynnersly**.

Child of John Bradshaw and Isabel Kynnersly is:

17089 i. Ann Bradshaw, born 1503 in Windle, County Derby, England; married John Fowke.

**34188. Edward Peto**, died 1487. He was the son of **68376. John de Peto** and **68377. Elianore Mantfield**.  
He married **34189. Goditha Throckmorton**.

**34189. Goditha Throckmorton**, born Abt. 1459 in Coughton, Warwick County, England; died Abt. 1488.  
She was the daughter of **68378. Sir Knight Thomas Throckmorton** and **68379. Margaret Olney**.

Child of Edward Peto and Goditha Throckmorton is:

17094 i. John Peto, born 1478; died 1542; married Margaret Baynham.

**34208. Thomas Thorowgood**, born Abt. 1470 in Hertfordshire, England. He was the son of **68416. John Thorowgood**.

Child of Thomas Thorowgood is:

17104 i. John Thorowgood, born Abt. 1504 in Hertfordshire, England; died Abt. 1560.

**34224. John Offley**, born Abt. 1450 in Of Stafford, England. He was the son of **68448. Richard Offley**.  
He married **34225. Margery**.

**34225. Margery**

Child of John Offley and Margery is:

17112 i. William Offley, born Abt. 1475 in Of Stafford, England; married Elizabeth Wright.

**34232. Richard Osborne**, born Abt. 1488 in Ashford, Kent, England. He married **34233. Elizabeth Flydane**.

**34233. Elizabeth Flydane**, born Abt. 1491 in Ashford, Kent, England.

Child of Richard Osborne and Elizabeth Flydane is:

17116 i. Richard Osborne, born Abt. 1510 in Ashford, Kent, England; died 11 Aug 1581 in England; married Jane Broughton.

**34234. John Broughton**, born Abt. 1491 in Westmoreland, England. He married **34235. Jane**.

**34235. Jane**, born in England.

Child of John Broughton and Jane is:

17117 i. Jane Broughton, born Abt. 1510 in Broughton, Westmoreland, England; died Abt. 1570 in Ashford, Kent, England; married Richard Osborne.

**34236. Edmund Hewett**, born Abt. 1469 in Of Wales, Yorks., England. He was the son of **68472. Nicholas Hewett**.

Child of Edmund Hewett is:

17118 i. Lord Mayor of London, Sir William Hewett, born Abt. 1496 in Laughton-En-Le-Morthen, West Riding, Yorkshire, England; died 25 Jan 1565/66 in England; married Alice Leveson.

**34238. Sheriff of London Nicholas Leveson**, born in London, England; died 13 Oct 1539. He was the son

of **68476. Richard Leveson**. He married **34239. Dinoysia Bodley**.

**34239. Dinoysia Bodley**, born Abt. 1498 in London, England; died 09 Oct 1561 in England. She was the daughter of **68478. Thomas Bodley** and **68479. Joan Leech**.

Child of Nicholas Leveson and Dinoysia Bodley is:

- 17119 i. Alice Leveson, born Abt. 1514 in Halling, Kent, Yorkshire, England; died 08 Apr 1561; married Lord Mayor of London, Sir William Hewett.

**40960. Watkins Watkins**, born 1410.

Child of Watkins Watkins is:

- 20480 i. William Watkins, died Abt. 1539 in Shotten, England.

**41344. John Harwood**, born 1550 in East Hagbourne, Berkshire, England; died in East Hagbourne, Berkshire, England. He was the son of **82688. John Harwood** and **82689. Joan Jane Hadham**. He married **41345. Eleanor**.

**41345. Eleanor**

Child of John Harwood and Eleanor is:

- 20672 i. Ralph Harwood, born 1575 in East Hagbourne, Berkshire, England; died 1625 in East Hagbourne, Berkshire, England.

**41460. Thomas Marsh**, born 1580.

Child of Thomas Marsh is:

- 20730 i. Thomas Marsh, born 1615 in England; died 24 Mar 1654/55 in Battle Severn, Anne Arundel, England; married Margaret Harford.

*Generation No. 17*

**67600. John Godden**, born in of Addington, County Kent, England; died 1466.

Child of John Godden is:

- 33800 i. William Godden, born in of Addington, County Kent, England.

**68352. John Fowke**, born in Gunston Hall, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **136704. William Fowke** and **136705. Ann Eyton**. He married **68353. Agnes Newman**.

**68353. Agnes Newman**, born Abt. 1446 in Gunston Hall, Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of **136706. John Newman**.

Child of John Fowke and Agnes Newman is:

- 34176 i. Roger Fowke, born 1472 in Gunston Hall, Staffordshire, England; died in Gunston Hall, Staffordshire, England; married Cassandra Humphries.

**68354. William Humphrestone**, born in Humphreston, Co. Salop., England.

Child of William Humphrestone is:

- 34177 i. Cassandra Humphries, born 1475 in Brewood, Staffordshire, England; married (1) Roger Fowke; married (2) Robert Kinnersley.

**68358. John Kynnersly** He was the son of **136717. Elizabeth Gifford**.

Child of John Kynnersly is:

- 34179 i. Isabel Kynnersly, married John Bradshaw.

**68376. John de Peto**, born 1434; died 14 Aug 1487. He was the son of **136752. William de Peto** and **136753. Katherine Gresley**. He married **68377. Elianore Mantfield**.

**68377. Elianore Mantfield**

Child of John de Peto and Elianore Mantfield is:

- 34188 i. Edward Peto, died 1487; married Goditha Throckmorton.

**68378. Sir Knight Thomas Throckmorton**, born 1412 in Coughton, Warwick County, England; died 13 Jul 1472 in Fladbury, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of **136756. John Throckmorton** and **136757. Alianore de la Spine**. He married **68379. Margaret Olney** Abt. 1446 in Coughton Court, Warwickshire, England.

**68379. Margaret Olney**, born in England. She was the daughter of **136758. Sir Knight Robert de Olney** and **136759. Goditha Juditha Bozum**.

Notes for Sir Knight Thomas Throckmorton:

Thomas served as knight of the shire for Worcester, 1447, and was under commission with the Abbot of Evesham, with several others, for levying archers in Worcestershire for defense of the kingdom. He was also appointed steward of all castles and manors controlled by the Bishop of Worcester, and served as high sheriff for the counties of Warwick and Leicester. For his service to Edward, Prince of Wales, he was appointed attorney-general of the Prince, 20 February 1457. He was also appointed receiver of the Lordship of Glamorgan and Morgannock for the Earl of Warwick in 1464. Thomas died in 1472, and was buried at Fladbury.

Child of Thomas Throckmorton and Margaret Olney is:

- 34189 i. Goditha Throckmorton, born Abt. 1459 in Coughton, Warwick County, England; died Abt. 1488; married Edward Peto.

**68416. John Thorowgood**, born Abt. 1450 in Chelston Temple, Hertfordshire, England.

Child of John Thorowgood is:

- 34208 i. Thomas Thorowgood, born Abt. 1470 in Hertfordshire, England.

**68448. Richard Offley**, born Abt. 1425.

Child of Richard Offley is:

- 34224 i. John Offley, born Abt. 1450 in Of Stafford, England; married Margery.

**68472. Nicholas Hewett**, born Abt. 1438.

Child of Nicholas Hewett is:

- 34236 i. Edmund Hewett, born Abt. 1469 in Of Wales, Yorks., England.

**68476. Richard Leveson**, born in of Willenhall and Prestwood. He was the son of **136952. Richard Leveson** and **136953. Hillary**.

Child of Richard Leveson is:

- 34238 i. Sheriff of London Nicholas Leveson, born in London, England; died 13 Oct 1539; married Dinoysia Bodley.

**68478. Thomas Bodley**, born Abt. 1460 in Dunscombe, Devonshire, England. He married **68479. Joan Leech**.

**68479. Joan Leech**, born Abt. 1464 in London, England; died 11 Apr 1530. She was the daughter of **136958. Dennis Leech** and **136959. Elizabeth**.

Child of Thomas Bodley and Joan Leech is:

- 34239 i. Dinoysia Bodley, born Abt. 1498 in London, England; died 09 Oct 1561 in England; married Sheriff of London Nicholas Leveson.

**82688. John Harwood**, born 1530 in East Hagbourne, Berkshire, England; died 1590 in East Hagbourne, Berkshire, England. He was the son of **165376. John Harwood**. He married **82689. Joan Jane Hadham**.

**82689. Joan Jane Hadham**, born in Chosley, England.

Child of John Harwood and Joan Hadham is:

- 41344 i. John Harwood, born 1550 in East Hagbourne, Berkshire, England; died in East Hagbourne, Berkshire, England; married Eleanor.

*Generation No. 18*

**136704. William Fowke**, born 1403 in Salop, Staffordshire, England; died Aft. 1438 in Brewood, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **273408. Sir Richard Fowke** and **273409. Anne Allen**. He married **136705. Ann Eyton**.

**136705. Ann Eyton**, born 27 Sep 1407 in Eyton, Shropshire, England.

Child of William Fowke and Ann Eyton is:

- 68352 i. John Fowke, born in Gunston Hall, Staffordshire, England; married Agnes Newman.

**136706. John Newman**, born in Gunston Hall, Staffordshire, England; died in Gunston Hall, Staffordshire, England.

Child of John Newman is:

- 68353 i. Agnes Newman, born Abt. 1446 in Gunston Hall, Staffordshire, England; married John Fowke.

**136717. Elizabeth Gifford** She was the daughter of **273434. John Gifford**.

Child of Elizabeth Gifford is:

- 68358 i. John Kynnersly.

**136752. William de Peto** He married **136753. Katherine Gresley** 1430.

**136753. Katherine Gresley** She was the daughter of **273506. Sir John Gresley** and **273507. Elizabeth Clarell**.

Child of William de Peto and Katherine Gresley is:

- 68376 i. John de Peto, born 1434; died 14 Aug 1487; married Elianore Mantfield.

**136756. John Throckmorton**, born in England. He was the son of **273512. Sir Thomas de Throckmorton** and **273513. Agnes Besford**. He married **136757. Alianore de la Spine**.

**136757. Alianore de la Spine**, born 1385 in of, Coughton, Warwick, England; died Abt. 1466. She was the daughter of **273514. Sir Guy de la Spine** and **273515. Katherine Holt**.

Notes for John Throckmorton:

Lord of Throckmorton and Black Nauton in Worcester, and, by right of his wife, lord of Coughton and Pernore in Warwickshire.

He was employed in the service of Richard de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, at Caen, Normandy in (5th of Henry V), and having been educated in law, was later a member of the council of King Henry V, as Under Treasurer of England. He also received appointment as one of the general attorneys for managing the affairs of the Earl of Warwick, and upon the latter's death, John de Throckmorton, along with others of note, became custodians of the deceased Earl's castles and lordships.

He married Alianore (Eleanor), daughter and co-heir of Sir Guy de la Spine, or Spineto, of Coughton Court in Warwick. Guy de la Spine was a knight of the shire for Warwick in the parliaments of King Richard II, as well as escheator of Warwickshire and Leicestershire. His father, William de la Spine, was the grandson of William de la Spine who married Joan de Cocton (Coughton), daughter of Ranulph de Cocton.

Will of John de Throckmorton

Dated 12 April 1445, proved 19 April 1445.

"The last will & testament of me Johan Throckmorton made at London XIIth daye of April the yere of our Lord MCCCCXLV. I Johan Throgmorton in good mynde make my testament in this manner: first I bequeathe my soule to Almighty God to our Lady Seynt Marie and to all the holie companie of heven, my body to be buried in the parish Church of S. John Baptist of ffladbury in ye County of Worcester also I will & charge yt myne executors let make a stonne of Marbyll of such largenesse as may kever my ffadur my modyer and me and my wife yeff she wold lye per, with a memoriall upon ye said stone after ye discretion of myne executors. Also I will and charge ye executors of this my last will yt my detts first ben payd above all thyngs, and yt where I have been all dayes of my life in my Countrie Astever in ye worlde as ye worlde asketh puocheift divers landes and tenements and made divers Contracts and covenents And yet be any man yt can complayn and say yt I have not truly and duly after seeth and concerns performed & fulfilled such covenants as wer made betwixte thoo persons & me. I will and charge yat yeyhen agreed & contented. Also I wolde and charge yf yr be any person yt I have take goode to labour for him and I have not do my labore and entent to performe his entent I will that he be agreed. Also I bequeathe to Robert Russell yt hath wedded my eldest daughter C marks. Also to Thomas Wynslow I bequeathe yt hath wedded my second daughter of such goodes (???) ye sayd Thomas Wynslow oweth me after ye discretion of myne executors also I bequeathe to John Rous yt hath wedded my third daughter XL li. Also I bequeathe to Robert Gyfford, yt hath wedded my fourth daughter XX li., ye which he oweth me, with yat, yat he wolde be kynde Alianore my wyf and to his wyf yt ys my daughter. Also I bequeathe to Thomas Greene yt hath wedded my fyffe daughter such sylver plate as Sir Thomas Green Knight hath leyd to me to wedde and for seyde mony a day agoo and in case Sir Thomas Greene Knight will pay ye somme yat ye plate lyeth fore yen I will that my sone Thomas Grene have ye sayd somme. Also I bequeathe to Richard Knightley yt hath wedded my sixte daughter, all ye silver plate yt thabbot of Seynt James Abbey of Northampton hadde in plegge ye which I sette oute. Also I bequeathe to John my younger son all my money yt he oweth me. Also I will yt my servants been rewarded after ye discretion of my executors and after yeir continuance in yeir service. Also I bequeathe to my modyr Church of Worcester XL s. Also I bequeathe to ye new werk of St. Brydes Church in fletesbriele XX s. Also I bequeathe to every of ye fower orders of ffryers in Worcester XL s. Also I bequeathe to every prison house in London vjs. viijd. The residue of all my godes, I will and charge myne executors yt yey done for me and dispose so as yey wolde yt I shyld do for them and yey had passed oute of ye world before me. My executors, Alianore my wyf chef executor, Tho. Throckmorton myn son and Rawlyn Ingoldesby the Coper executor, and I will yat ye seyde Rawlyn have for his labour and diligence yt he must have aboute of yis my testament XX li. I ordeyne also and mak overseer of this my will and testament for grete affairs and trust yt I have hadde in his Lordship and shall have after my deth Sir Rauf Buttelere, Lord of Sudeley and Treasor of England. He for yt oversight to be rewarded after ye discretion of myne executors.

In witness whereof I have sette ye seale of Myne Armes (yenen) ye day and yere above said.

Proved April 19, 1445 before Ven. Master Alexander Prowit Commissary."



Child of John Throckmorton and Alianore la Spine is:

- 68378      i.   Sir Knight Thomas Throckmorton, born 1412 in Coughton, Warwick County, England; died 13 Jul 1472 in Fladbury, Worcestershire, England; married Margaret Olney Abt. 1446 in Coughton Court, Warwickshire, England.

**136758. Sir Knight Robert de Olney** He was the son of **273516. Lord John de Olney** and **273517. Margery Olney**. He married **136759. Goditha Juditha Bozum**.

**136759. Goditha Juditha Bozum** She was the daughter of **273518. Lord William Bozum**.

Child of Robert de Olney and Goditha Bozum is:

- 68379      i.   Margaret Olney, born in England; married Sir Knight Thomas Throckmorton Abt. 1446 in Coughton Court, Warwickshire, England.

**136952. Richard Leveson**, born in of Willenhall and Prestwood. He was the son of **273904. Richard Leveson** and **273905. Joanna Knightly**. He married **136953. Hillary**.

**136953. Hillary**

Child of Richard Leveson and Hillary is:

- 68476      i.   Richard Leveson, born in of Willenhall and Prestwood.

**136958. Dennis Leech**, born 1441 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. He married **136959. Elizabeth**.

**136959. Elizabeth**, born 1443 in Nottinghamshire, England.

Child of Dennis Leech and Elizabeth is:

- 68479      i.   Joan Leech, born Abt. 1464 in London, England; died 11 Apr 1530; married Thomas Bodley.

**165376. John Harwood**, born in Hagbourne, England. He was the son of **330752. Johannes Hereward**.

Child of John Harwood is:

- 82688      i.   John Harwood, born 1530 in East Hagbourne, Berkshire, England; died 1590 in East Hagbourne, Berkshire, England; married Joan Jane Hadham.

*Generation No. 19*

**273408. Sir Richard Fowke** He was the son of **546816. Edward Fowke** and **546817. Juliana Fane**. He married **273409. Anne Allen**.

**273409. Anne Allen**

Child of Richard Fowke and Anne Allen is:

- 136704      i.   William Fowke, born 1403 in Salop, Staffordshire, England; died Aft. 1438 in Brewood, Staffordshire, England; married Ann Eyton.

**273434. John Gifford** He was the son of **546868. Edmund Gifford**.

Child of John Gifford is:

- 136717      i.   Elizabeth Gifford.

**273506. Sir John Gresley**, born Abt. 1410. He was the son of **547012. Sir Thomas de Gresley** and **547013. Margaret le Walsh**. He married **273507. Elizabeth Clarell**.

**273507. Elizabeth Clarell**

Child of John Gresley and Elizabeth Clarell is:

- 136753 i. Katherine Gresley, married William de Peto 1430.

**273512. Sir Thomas de Throckmorton**, born Abt. 1356; died Abt. 1411. He was the son of **547024. Robert de Throckmorton** and **547025. Lucy Colman**. He married **273513. Agnes Besford**.

**273513. Agnes Besford**, born Abt. 1350 in Besford, Worcestershire, England. She was the daughter of **547026. Sir Alexander de Besford** and **547027. Beatrice de Thorndon**.

Notes for Sir Thomas de Throckmorton:

Lord of the manor of Throckmorton, he married Agnes, the daughter and co-heir of Sir Alexander de Besford. Thomas de Throckmorton was one of the esquires in the retinue of William de Windsor in France, 1380-81. Prior to his departure he executed an indenture in which he enfeoffed his lands between Sir Richard, rector of Lench Randulf Church, Sir Robert de Throckmorton, and Sir John Samplon, Chaplains. A condition of the feoffment was that these feoffees should enfeoff Thomas by his attorney, viz. Alexander de Besford and Agnes his wife and their heirs, saving to Lucy, mother of the said Thomas, all her right and possessions in the lands and tenements in Throckmorton for her life, with remainder, failing the heirs of said Thomas and wife Agnes to the right heirs of Thomas.

Thomas de Throckmorton, styled Knight, also served in the retinue of Thomas de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick. He received a grant of protection on 18 April 1399, to travel to Ireland with Thomas le Despenser, Earl of Gloucester, on the King's service. He was escheator for the county of Worcester in 1397, Constable of Elmly Castle 1405, commissioned a justice of the peace for Worcestershire 16 May 1401 to 13 February 1407.

Child of Thomas de Throckmorton and Agnes Besford is:

- 136756 i. John Throckmorton, born in England; married Alianore de la Spine.

**273514. Sir Guy de la Spine**, born 1315 in Cocton, England. He was the son of **547028. William de la Spine** and **547029. Alice Bruley**. He married **273515. Katherine Holt**.

**273515. Katherine Holt**, born 1354 in Cocton, England. She was the daughter of **547030. John Holt** and **547031. Alianore Durvassal**.

Child of Guy la Spine and Katherine Holt is:

- 136757 i. Alianore de la Spine, born 1385 in of, Coughton, Warwick, England; died Abt. 1466; married John Throckmorton.

**273516. Lord John de Olney** He was the son of **547032. John de Olney** and **547033. Dionvais Aabberbury**. He married **273517. Margery Olney**.

**273517. Margery Olney** She was the daughter of **547034. John Olney**.

Child of John de Olney and Margery Olney is:

- 136758 i. Sir Knight Robert de Olney, married Goditha Juditha Bozum.

**273518. Lord William Bozum** He was the son of **547036. John Bozum**.

Child of Lord William Bozum is:

- 136759 i. Goditha Juditha Bozum, married Sir Knight Robert de Olney.

**273904. Richard Leveson**, born Abt. 1410 in Prestwood, Staffordshire, England; died Aft. 1449 in Prestwood, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **547808. Nicholas Leveson** and **547809. Matilda Prestwood**. He married **273905. Joanna Knightly**.

**273905. Joanna Knightly**, born Abt. 1415 in Prestwood, Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of

**547810. John de Knightley and 547811. Joan Thornbury.**

Child of Richard Leveson and Joanna Knightly is:

136952 i. Richard Leveson, born in of Willenhall and Prestwood; married Hillary.

**330752. Johannes Hereward**, born 1433 in Berkshire, England.

Child of Johannes Hereward is:

165376 i. John Harwood, born in Hagbourne, England.

*Generation No. 20*

**546816. Edward Fowke** He was the son of **1093632. Sir Knight Henry Fowke** and **1093633. Mirabell Harrison**. He married **546817. Juliana Fane**.

**546817. Juliana Fane**

Child of Edward Fowke and Juliana Fane is:

273408 i. Sir Richard Fowke, married Anne Allen.

**546868. Edmund Gifford** He was the son of **1093736. John Gifford**.

Child of Edmund Gifford is:

273434 i. John Gifford.

**547012. Sir Thomas de Gresley**, born 1365; died Abt. 1445. He was the son of **1094024. Sir Nicholas de Gresley** and **1094025. Thomasine de Wasteney**s. He married **547013. Margaret le Walsh**.

**547013. Margaret le Walsh**, born 1369.

Child of Thomas de Gresley and Margaret le Walsh is:

273506 i. Sir John Gresley, born Abt. 1410; married Elizabeth Clarell.

**547024. Robert de Throckmorton** He was the son of **1094048. Giles de Throckmorton** and **1094049. Agnes Fraunceys**. He married **547025. Lucy Colman**.

**547025. Lucy Colman**, born Abt. 1334 in Throckmorton, Warwick, England. She was the daughter of **1094050. Geoffrey Colmon**.

Notes for Robert de Throckmorton:

A Coughton deed, dated "Friday before St. Dennis", 1362, shows that Geoffrey Colmon granted to Robert de Throckmorton and wife, Lucy (Coleman), and the "heirs of their bodies" lands in Throckmorton. Geoffrey Colmon evidently had two daughters, Lucy, who married Sir Robert de Throckmorton, and Alice, who married Thomas, son of John de Throckmorton, brother to Robert.

Child of Robert de Throckmorton and Lucy Colman is:

273512 i. Sir Thomas de Throckmorton, born Abt. 1356; died Abt. 1411; married Agnes Besford.

**547026. Sir Alexander de Besford**, born 1319 in Besford, Worcester, England; died Bef. 1403. He was the son of **1094052. John de Besford** and **1094053. Joan de Harley**. He married **547027. Beatrice de Thorndon**.

**547027. Beatrice de Thorndon**, died 1404 in England. She was the daughter of **1094054. Nicholas deThorndon**.

Child of Alexander de Besford and Beatrice de Thorndon is:

- 273513 i. Agnes Besford, born Abt. 1350 in Besford, Worcestershire, England; married Sir Thomas de Throckmorton.

**547028. William de la Spine** He was the son of **1094056. Lord of Cocton Roger de Spineto**. He married **547029. Alice Bruley**.

**547029. Alice Bruley** She was the daughter of **1094058. William de Bruley**.

Child of William la Spine and Alice Bruley is:

- 273514 i. Sir Guy de la Spine, born 1315 in Cocton, England; married Katherine Holt.

**547030. John Holt** He married **547031. Alianore Durvassal**.

**547031. Alianore Durvassal**, born Abt. 1328 in of, Yardley, Worcester, England. She was the daughter of **1094062. Nicholas Durvassal** and **1094063. Rose de Mountford**.

Child of John Holt and Alianore Durvassal is:

- 273515 i. Katherine Holt, born 1354 in Cocton, England; married Sir Guy de la Spine.

**547032. John de Olney**, born Abt. 1320 in Haversham, Northamptonshire, England; died in Tachelbrooke, Warwickshire, England. He was the son of **1094064. Sir John de Olney** and **1094065. Dionysia ABBERBURY**. He married **547033. Dionvais Aabberbury**.

**547033. Dionvais Aabberbury** She was the daughter of **1094066. Sir Knight Richard Abberbury** and **1094067. Agnes Sharesnull**.

Child of John de Olney and Dionvais Aabberbury is:

- 273516 i. Lord John de Olney, married Margery Olney.

**547034. John Olney**

Child of John Olney is:

- 273517 i. Margery Olney, married Lord John de Olney.

**547036. John Bozum** He was the son of **1094072. Alexander Bosum**.

Child of John Bozum is:

- 273518 i. Lord William Bozum.

**547808. Nicholas Leveson**, born Abt. 1385 in Prestwood, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **1095616. Richard Leveson** and **1095617. Joanna de Rushall**. He married **547809. Matilda Prestwood**.

**547809. Matilda Prestwood**, born Abt. 1389 in Prestwood, Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of **1095618. John Prestwood**.

Child of Nicholas Leveson and Matilda Prestwood is:

- 273904 i. Richard Leveson, born Abt. 1410 in Prestwood, Staffordshire, England; died Aft. 1449 in Prestwood, Staffordshire, England; married Joanna Knightly.

**547810. John de Knightley**, born Abt. 1369 in Prestwood, Staffordshire, England; died Bef. 1417. He was the son of **1095620. John de Knightley** and **1095621. Elizabeth de Burgh**. He married **547811. Joan Thornbury**.

**547811. Joan Thornbury**, born 1375; died 03 Oct 1418. She was the daughter of **1095622. John de Thornbury**.

Child of John de Knightley and Joan Thornbury is:

273905 i. Joanna Knightly, born Abt. 1415 in Prestwood, Staffordshire, England; married Richard Leveson.

*Generation No. 21*

**1093632. Sir Knight Henry Fowke**, born Bef. 1369. He was the son of **2187264. Sir Knight Richard Fowke** and **2187265. Isabella Beauchamp**. He married **1093633. Mirabell Harrison**.  
**1093633. Mirabell Harrison**

Child of Henry Fowke and Mirabell Harrison is:

546816 i. Edward Fowke, married Juliana Fane.

**1093736. John Gifford** He was the son of **2187473. Aveline Courtney**.

Child of John Gifford is:

546868 i. Edmund Gifford.

**1094024. Sir Nicholas de Gresley**, born Bet. 1345 - 1350; died Bet. 1374 - 1389. He was the son of **2188048. Sir John de Gresley** and **2188049. Alice de Swynnerton**. He married **1094025. Thomasine de Wasteneys**.

**1094025. Thomasine de Wasteneys**, born Abt. 1345 in Colton, Stafford, England. She was the daughter of **2188050. Sir Knight Thomas Wasteneys** and **2188051. Joan Toly**.

Child of Nicholas de Gresley and Thomasine de Wasteneys is:

547012 i. Sir Thomas de Gresley, born 1365; died Abt. 1445; married Margaret le Walsh.

**1094048. Giles de Throckmorton**, born Abt. 1309 in of,Coughton,Warwick,England. He was the son of **2188096. Robert de Throckmorton** and **2188097. Joan de Weston**. He married **1094049. Agnes Fraunceys**.

**1094049. Agnes Fraunceys**, born Abt. 1314 in of,Coughton,Warwick,England. She was the daughter of **2188098. John Fraunceys**.

Notes for Giles de Throckmorton:

On June 25, 1347, Giles de Throckmorton was appointed, along with Thomas Boteler, Ralph le Botiller, and others, as an inspector of wool in county Worcester. John Fraunceys of Throckmorton, granted to Giles de Throckmorton and his wife Agnes, a tenement in Throckmorton. Giles was known to be living as late as 1348.

Child of Giles de Throckmorton and Agnes Fraunceys is:

547024 i. Robert de Throckmorton, married Lucy Colman.

**1094050. Geoffrey Colmon**

Child of Geoffrey Colmon is:

547025 i. Lucy Colman, born Abt. 1334 in Throckmorton,Warwick,England; married Robert de Throckmorton.

**1094052. John de Besford**, born Abt. 1295 in Besford,Worcester,England. He was the son of **2188104. Alexander de Besford** and **2188105. ? de Thornden**. He married **1094053. Joan de Harley**.

**1094053. Joan de Harley**, born Abt. 1294 in of,Besford,Worcester,England; died Abt. 1341. She was the daughter of **2188106. Robert de Harley** and **2188107. Joan de Corbet**.

Child of John de Besford and Joan de Harley is:

- 547026 i. Sir Alexander de Besford, born 1319 in Besford, Worcester, England; died Bef. 1403; married Beatrice de Thorndon.

**1094054. Nicholas deThorndon**

Child of Nicholas deThorndon is:

- 547027 i. Beatrice de Thorndon, died 1404 in England; married Sir Alexander de Besford.

**1094056. Lord of Cocton Roger de Spineto** He was the son of **2188112. William de Spine** and **2188113. Joan de Cocton**.

Child of Lord of Cocton Roger de Spineto is:

- 547028 i. William de la Spine, married Alice Bruley.

**1094058. William de Bruley**

Child of William de Bruley is:

- 547029 i. Alice Bruley, married William de la Spine.

**1094062. Nicholas Durvassal**, born Abt. 1303 in of, Coughton, Warwick, England. He was the son of **2188124. John Durvassal** and **2188125. Sybil Corbicon**. He married **1094063. Rose de Mountford**.

**1094063. Rose de Mountford**, born Abt. 1308 in of, Coughton, Warwick, England. She was the daughter of **2188126. William de Mountford** and **2188127. Agneta Holt**.

Child of Nicholas Durvassal and Rose de Mountford is:

- 547031 i. Alianore Durvassal, born Abt. 1328 in of, Yardley, Worcester, England; married John Holt.

**1094064. Sir John de Olney** He was the son of **2188128. John de Olney** and **2188129. Matilda (Maude) Haversham**. He married **1094065. Dionysia ABBEBURY**.

**1094065. Dionysia ABBEBURY**

Child of John de Olney and Dionysia ABBEBURY is:

- 547032 i. John de Olney, born Abt. 1320 in Haversham, Northamptonshire, England; died in Tachelbrooke, Warwickshire, England; married Dionvais Aabberbury.

**1094066. Sir Knight Richard Abberbury**, born Abt. 1303 in Abberbury, Oxfordshire, England; died in Abberbury, Oxfordshire, England. He was the son of **2188132. Nicholas de Haversham** and **2188133. Emma de Bois**. He married **1094067. Agnes Sharesnull**.

**1094067. Agnes Sharesnull**, born Abt. 1305 in England; died in Abberbury, Oxfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **2188134. Knight William Sharesnull** and **2188135. Dionisia Cokesey**.

Child of Richard Abberbury and Agnes Sharesnull is:

- 547033 i. Dionvais Aabberbury, married John de Olney.

**1094072. Alexander Bosum** He was the son of **2188144. Alexander Bosum**.

Child of Alexander Bosum is:

- 547036 i. John Bozum.

**1095616. Richard Leveson**, born 1362 in Willenhall, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **2191232. John Leveson** and **2191233. Agnes**. He married **1095617. Joanna de Rushall**.

**1095617. Joanna de Rushall**, born 1363 in Willenhall, Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of **2191234. John de Rushall**.

Child of Richard Leveson and Joanna de Rushall is:

547808 i. Nicholas Leveson, born Abt. 1385 in Prestwood, Staffordshire, England; married Matilda Prestwood.

**1095618. John Prestwood**, born 1342 in Prestwood, Staffordshire, England.

Child of John Prestwood is:

547809 i. Matilda Prestwood, born Abt. 1389 in Prestwood, Staffordshire, England; married Nicholas Leveson.

**1095620. John de Knightley**, born 1339 in Gnosall, Staffordshire, England; died 1414. He was the son of **2191240. Robert de Knightley** and **2191241. Juliana**. He married **1095621. Elizabeth de Burgh**.

**1095621. Elizabeth de Burgh**, born 1343 in Burgh Hall, Staffordshire, England; died Aft. 1417. She was the daughter of **2191242. Adam de Burgh** and **2191243. Alilitha Harcourt**.

Child of John de Knightley and Elizabeth de Burgh is:

547810 i. John de Knightley, born Abt. 1369 in Prestwood, Staffordshire, England; died Bef. 1417; married Joan Thornbury.

**1095622. John de Thornbury**, born 1350 in Chesterton, Warwickshire, Eng.and.

Child of John de Thornbury is:

547811 i. Joan Thornbury, born 1375; died 03 Oct 1418; married John de Knightley.

#### *Generation No. 22*

**2187264. Sir Knight Richard Fowke**, died 1334 in Battle of Haledon Hill. He was the son of **4374528. Sir Knight Banneret John Fowke** and **4374529. Dorothea Brown**. He married **2187265. Isabella Beauchamp**.

**2187265. Isabella Beauchamp**

Child of Richard Fowke and Isabella Beauchamp is:

1093632 i. Sir Knight Henry Fowke, born Bef. 1369; married Mirabell Harrison.

**2187473. Aveline Courtney** She was the daughter of **4374946. William de Courtney** and **4374947. Alinor le Despencer**.

Child of Aveline Courtney is:

1093736 i. John Gifford.

**2188048. Sir John de Gresley**, died Abt. 1395. He was the son of **4376096. Sir Geoffrey de Gresley** and **4376097. Margaret Gernon**. He married **2188049. Alice de Swynnerton**.

**2188049. Alice de Swynnerton**, born Abt. 1332 in Swynnerton, Staffordshire, England; died 1350. She was the daughter of **4376098. Sir Knight, Lord Thomas de Swynnerton** and **4376099. Maud de Holand**.

Child of John de Gresley and Alice de Swynnerton is:

1094024 i. Sir Nicholas de Gresley, born Bet. 1345 - 1350; died Bet. 1374 - 1389; married Thomasine de Wasteney.

**2188050. Sir Knight Thomas Wasteneys**, born Abt. 1321 in Colton, Stafford, England; died 1364. He was the son of **4376100. William de Wasteneys** and **4376101. Joanna Brett**. He married **2188051. Joan Toly**.

**2188051. Joan Toly**, born Abt. 1325 in Wymondham, Leicestershire, England; died 28 Dec 1392. She was the daughter of **4376102. John Toly**.

Child of Thomas Wasteneys and Joan Toly is:

1094025 i. Thomasine de Wasteneys, born Abt. 1345 in Colton, Stafford, England; married Sir Nicholas de Gresley.

**2188096. Robert de Throckmorton**, born Abt. 1271 in of,Throckmorton,Worcester,England; died 1335 in Throckmorton,,Worcester,England. He was the son of **4376192. Simon de Throckmorton** and **4376193. Isabella de Donnisle**. He married **2188097. Joan de Weston**.

**2188097. Joan de Weston**, born Abt. 1282 in of,Throckmorton,Warwick,England; died 1315. She was the daughter of **4376194. Richard de Weston**.

Notes for Robert de Throckmorton:

In a (7th of Edward III) charter at Coughton, Robert, "Lord Throkemerton", and his son Giles, were witnesses. Wife Joan de Weston was the daughter of Richard de Weston, he the son of Sir Hugh de Weston, who fought in the baron's wars, and his second wife, Sarah de Stretton. Sir Hugh was Lord of Weston and Newton in Staffordshire.

Child of Robert de Throckmorton and Joan de Weston is:

1094048 i. Giles de Throckmorton, born Abt. 1309 in of,Coughton,Warwick,England; married Agnes Fraunceys.

**2188098. John Fraunceys**

Child of John Fraunceys is:

1094049 i. Agnes Fraunceys, born Abt. 1314 in of,Coughton,Warwick,England; married Giles de Throckmorton.

**2188104. Alexander de Besford**, born Abt. 1260 in Besford, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of **4376208. Alexander de Besford** and **4376209. Margaret de Nauton**. He married **2188105. ? de Thornden**.

**2188105. ? de Thornden**

Child of Alexander de Besford and ? de Thornden is:

1094052 i. John de Besford, born Abt. 1295 in Besford,Worcester,England; married Joan de Harley.

**2188106. Robert de Harley**, born Abt. 1308 in (of Brampton Castle),Shropshire,England; died Abt. 1359. He married **2188107. Joan de Corbet**.

**2188107. Joan de Corbet**, born Abt. 1330 in of,Morton,Shropshire,England; died 1359. She was the daughter of **4376214. Robert Corbet** and **4376215. Elizabeth le Strange**.

Child of Robert de Harley and Joan de Corbet is:

1094053 i. Joan de Harley, born Abt. 1294 in of,Besford,Worcester,England; died Abt. 1341; married John de Besford.

**2188112. William de Spine** He was the son of **4376224. Roger de Spineto**. He married **2188113. Joan de Cocton**.

**2188113. Joan de Cocton**

Child of William de Spine and Joan de Cocton is:

1094056 i. Lord of Cocton Roger de Spineto.



**2188124. John Durvassal**, born Abt. 1272 in of,Coughton,Warwick,Engla. He was the son of **4376248. Thomas Durvassal** and **4376249. Margeria**. He married **2188125. Sybil Corbicon**.

**2188125. Sybil Corbicon**, born Abt. 1276 in of,Studley,Warwick,England. She was the daughter of **4376250. Peter Corbicon**.

Child of John Durvassal and Sybil Corbicon is:

1094062 i. Nicholas Durvassal, born Abt. 1303 in of,Coughton,Warwick,England; married Rose de Mountford.

**2188126. William de Mountford**, born Abt. 1276 in of,Coughton,Warwick,England. He married **2188127. Agneta Holt**.

**2188127. Agneta Holt**, born Abt. 1280 in of,Coughton,Warwick,England.

Child of William de Mountford and Agneta Holt is:

1094063 i. Rose de Mountford, born Abt. 1308 in of,Coughton,Warwick,England; married Nicholas Durvassal.

**2188128. John de Olney** He was the son of **4376256. Sir William de Olney** and **4376257. Alianore de Socton**. He married **2188129. Matilda (Maude) Haversham**.

**2188129. Matilda (Maude) Haversham** She was the daughter of **4376258. Nicholas de Haversham** and **4376259. Joan**.

Child of John de Olney and Matilda Haversham is:

1094064 i. Sir John de Olney, married Dionysia ABBEBURY.

**2188132. Nicholas de Haversham** He married **2188133. Emma de Bois**.

**2188133. Emma de Bois** She was the daughter of **4376266. William de Bois**.

Child of Nicholas de Haversham and Emma de Bois is:

1094066 i. Sir Knight Richard Abberbury, born Abt. 1303 in Abberbury, Oxfordshire, England; died in Abberbury, Oxfordshire, England; married Agnes Sharesnull.

**2188134. Knight William Sharesnull**, born 1293 in Oxfordshire, England. He married **2188135. Dionisia Cokesey**.

**2188135. Dionisia Cokesey**, born 1301 in Great Cokesey, Worchester, England. She was the daughter of **4376270. Hugh Cokesey** and **4376271. Dionysa le Boteler**.

Child of William Sharesnull and Dionisia Cokesey is:

1094067 i. Agnes Sharesnull, born Abt. 1305 in England; died in Abberbury, Oxfordshire, England; married Sir Knight Richard Abberbury.

**2188144. Alexander Bosum** He was the son of **4376288. Alexander Bosum** and **4376289. Ida**.

Child of Alexander Bosum is:

1094072 i. Alexander Bosum.

**2191232. John Leveson**, born 1339 in Willenhall, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **4382464. Richard Leveson** and **4382465. Edith**. He married **2191233. Agnes**.

**2191233. Agnes**, born 1340.

Child of John Leveson and Agnes is:

1095616 i. Richard Leveson, born 1362 in Willenhall, Staffordshire, England; married Joanna de Rushall.

**2191234. John de Rushall**, born 1339 in Willenhall, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **4382468. Richard de Rushall**.

Child of John de Rushall is:

1095617 i. Joanna de Rushall, born 1363 in Willenhall, Staffordshire, England; married Richard Leveson.

**2191240. Robert de Knightley**, born 1315 in Gnosall, Staffordshire, England; died 1395. He was the son of **4382480. Roger de Knightley** and **4382481. Sibil**. He married **2191241. Juliana**.

**2191241. Juliana**, born 1316 in Gnosall, Staffordshire, England; died 1395.

Child of Robert de Knightley and Juliana is:

1095620 i. John de Knightley, born 1339 in Gnosall, Staffordshire, England; died 1414; married Elizabeth de Burgh.

**2191242. Adam de Burgh**, born Abt. 1320 in Burgh Hall, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **4382484. William de Burgh** and **4382485. Eleanor Cowley**. He married **2191243. Alilitha Harcourt**.

**2191243. Alilitha Harcourt**, born Abt. 1336.

Child of Adam de Burgh and Alilitha Harcourt is:

1095621 i. Elizabeth de Burgh, born 1343 in Burgh Hall, Staffordshire, England; died Aft. 1417; married John de Knightley.

*Generation No. 23*

**4374528. Sir Knight Banneret John Fowke**, born Bef. 1266. He was the son of **8749056. Thomas Fowkes** and **8749057. Alice Vere**. He married **4374529. Dorothea Brown**.

**4374529. Dorothea Brown**

Child of John Fowke and Dorothea Brown is:

2187264 i. Sir Knight Richard Fowke, died 1334 in Battle of Haledon Hill; married Isabella Beauchamp.

**4374946. William de Courtney**, died 28 Feb 1290/91. He married **4374947. Alinor le Despencer**.

**4374947. Alinor le Despencer** She was the daughter of **8749894. Sir Hugh le Despencer** and **8749895. Aline Basset**.

Child of William de Courtney and Alinor le Despencer is:

2187473 i. Aveline Courtney.

**4376096. Sir Geoffrey de Gresley**, born 1309; died Abt. 1331. He was the son of **8752192. Sir Peter de Gresley** and **8752193. Joan de Stafford**. He married **4376097. Margaret Gernon**.

**4376097. Margaret Gernon**, born 1304 in of Launton, Oxford, England; died Abt. 1352. She was the daughter of **8752194. Sir Knight John Gernon** and **8752195. Alice de Coleville**.

Child of Geoffrey de Gresley and Margaret Gernon is:

2188048 i. Sir John de Gresley, died Abt. 1395; married Alice de Swynnerton.

**4376098. Sir Knight, Lord Thomas de Swynnerton**, born Abt. 1310 in Swynnerton, Staffordshire, England; died Dec 1361. He was the son of **8752196. Lord Swynnerton Roger de Swynnerton** and **8752197. Maud/Matilda**. He married **4376099. Maud de Holand** Abt. 1328.

**4376099. Maud de Holand** She was the daughter of **8752198. Sir Knight, Lord Robert de Holand** and **8752199. Maud la Zouche**.

Child of Thomas de Swynnerton and Maud de Holand is:

- 2188049 i. Alice de Swynnerton, born Abt. 1332 in Swynnerton, Staffordshire, England; died 1350; married Sir John de Gresley.

**4376100. William de Wasteneys**, born 1296 in Of, Colton, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **8752200. John de Wasteneys** and **8752201. Isabella Hay**. He married **4376101. Joanna Brett**.

**4376101. Joanna Brett**, born 1298 in Of, Anviliers, Essex, England.

Child of William de Wasteneys and Joanna Brett is:

- 2188050 i. Sir Knight Thomas Wasteneys, born Abt. 1321 in Colton, Stafford, England; died 1364; married Joan Toly.

**4376102. John Toly**, born Abt. 1301 in Wymandham, Leicestershire, England.

Child of John Toly is:

- 2188051 i. Joan Toly, born Abt. 1325 in Wymondham, Leicestershire, England; died 28 Dec 1392; married Sir Knight Thomas Wasteneys.

**4376192. Simon de Throckmorton**, born 1251 in of,Throckmorton,Worcester,England; died 1315 in Worcestershire,England. He was the son of **8752384. Robert de Throckmorton** and **8752385. Prudence de Compton**. He married **4376193. Isabella de Donnisley**.

**4376193. Isabella de Donnisley**, born Abt. 1255 in of,Throckmorton,Worcester,England.

Notes for Simon de Throckmorton:

Simon and wife Isabel, in a Coughton deed, granted to eldest son, Robert, lands in Tetinhale, Palle, and Overton, which was their inheritance by the death of Philip de Donnisley, brother to Isabel. Another deed records Simon de Throckmorton releasing to Richard de Weston, to Robert, son of the said Simon and Joan, daughter of the named Richard (de Weston), all right in a house in Throckmorton.

Child of Simon de Throckmorton and Isabella de Donnisley is:

- 2188096 i. Robert de Throckmorton, born Abt. 1271 in of,Throckmorton,Worcester,England; died 1335 in Throckmorton,,Worcester,England; married Joan de Weston.

**4376194. Richard de Weston**, born Abt. 1256.

Child of Richard de Weston is:

- 2188097 i. Joan de Weston, born Abt. 1282 in of,Throckmorton,Warwick,England; died 1315; married Robert de Throckmorton.

**4376208. Alexander de Besford**, born Abt. 1230 in Bedford, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of **8752416. Walter de Besford** and **8752417. Helen**. He married **4376209. Margaret de Nauton** Abt. 1259.

**4376209. Margaret de Nauton**

Child of Alexander de Besford and Margaret de Nauton is:

- 2188104 i. Alexander de Besford, born Abt. 1260 in Besford, Worcestershire, England; married ? de Thornden.

**4376214. Robert Corbet**, born Abt. 1304; died 1375. He married **4376215. Elizabeth le Strange**.

**4376215. Elizabeth le Strange**, born 1304; died 1375. She was the daughter of **8752430. Fulk le Strange** and **8752431. Alianore Giffard**.

Child of Robert Corbet and Elizabeth le Strange is:

- 2188107 i. Joan de Corbet, born Abt. 1330 in of,Morton,Shropshire,England; died 1359; married Robert de Harley.

**4376224. Roger de Spineto** He was the son of **8752448. Knight William de Spineto**.

Child of Roger de Spineto is:

- 2188112 i. William de Spine, married Joan de Cocton.

**4376248. Thomas Durvassal**, born Abt. 1239 in of,Coughton,Warwick,England. He was the son of **8752496. Phillip Durvassal** and **8752497. Felicia de Camville**. He married **4376249. Margeria**.

**4376249. Margeria**, born Abt. 1242 in of,Coughton,Warwick,England.

Child of Thomas Durvassal and Margeria is:

- 2188124 i. John Durvassal, born Abt. 1272 in of,Coughton,Warwick,Engla; married Sybil Corbicon.

**4376250. Peter Corbicon**, born Abt. 1244 in of,Studley,Warwick,England.

Child of Peter Corbicon is:

- 2188125 i. Sybil Corbicon, born Abt. 1276 in of,Studley,Warwick,England; married John Durvassal.

**4376256. Sir William de Olney** He was the son of **8752512. William de Olney**. He married **4376257. Alianore de Socton**.

**4376257. Alianore de Socton** She was the daughter of **8752514. Sir William de Socton**.

Child of William de Olney and Alianore de Socton is:

- 2188128 i. John de Olney, married Matilda (Maude) Haversham.

**4376258. Nicholas de Haversham** He married **4376259. Joan**.  
**4376259. Joan**

Child of Nicholas de Haversham and Joan is:

- 2188129 i. Matilda (Maude) Haversham, married John de Olney.

**4376266. William de Bois**

Child of William de Bois is:

- 2188133 i. Emma de Bois, married Nicholas de Haversham.

**4376270. Hugh Cokesey**, born 1273 in Great Cokesey, Worchester, England. He was the son of **8752540. Walter Cokesey**. He married **4376271. Dionysa le Boteler**.

**4376271. Dionysa le Boteler**, born 1282 in Wemme, Cornwall, England.

Child of Hugh Cokesey and Dionysa le Boteler is:

- 2188135 i. Dionisia Cokesey, born 1301 in Great Cokesey, Worchester, England; married Knight William Shareshull.

**4376288. Alexander Bosum** He married **4376289. Ida**.  
**4376289. Ida**

Child of Alexander Bosum and Ida is:

- 2188144 i. Alexander Bosum.

**4382464. Richard Leveson**, born 1315 in Staffordshire, England; died 1346. He was the son of **8764928. Richard Leveson** and **8764929. Margery Clements**. He married **4382465. Edith. 4382465. Edith**, born 1317.

Child of Richard Leveson and Edith is:

2191232 i. John Leveson, born 1339 in Willenhall, Staffordshire, England; married Agnes.

**4382468. Richard de Rushall**, born 1307 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **8764936. Henry de Rushall**.

Child of Richard de Rushall is:

2191234 i. John de Rushall, born 1339 in Willenhall, Staffordshire, England.

**4382480. Roger de Knightley**, born 1291 in Gnosall, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **8764960. William de Knightley**. He married **4382481. Sibil. 4382481. Sibil**

Child of Roger de Knightley and Sibil is:

2191240 i. Robert de Knightley, born 1315 in Gnosall, Staffordshire, England; died 1395; married Juliana.

**4382484. William de Burgh**, born Abt. 1295 in Burgh Hall, Staffordshire, England; died Abt. 1319 in Cowley, England. He married **4382485. Eleanor Cowley**.

**4382485. Eleanor Cowley** She was the daughter of **8764970. John Cowley**.

Child of William de Burgh and Eleanor Cowley is:

2191242 i. Adam de Burgh, born Abt. 1320 in Burgh Hall, Staffordshire, England; married Alilitha Harcourt.

#### *Generation No. 24*

**8749056. Thomas Fowkes**, born Bef. 1247. He was the son of **17498112. Sir Knight Banneret William Fowke** and **17498113. Isabella West**. He married **8749057. Alice Vere. 8749057. Alice Vere**

Child of Thomas Fowkes and Alice Vere is:

4374528 i. Sir Knight Banneret John Fowke, born Bef. 1266; married Dorothea Brown.

**8749894. Sir Hugh le Despenser**, born 1223; died 04 Aug 1265. He married **8749895. Aline Basset**.

**8749895. Aline Basset** She was the daughter of **17499790. Philip Basset, Sir, Justiciar of England** and **17499791. Hawyse Louvaine**.

Notes for Sir Hugh le Despenser:

Sir Hugh (1223 – August 4, 1265) was an important ally of Simon de Montfort during the reign of Henry III. He served briefly as Justiciar of England in 1260 and as Constable of the Tower of London.

He was summoned to Parliament by Simon de Montfort, and so might be deemed a baron, though the legality of that assembly is doubtful. He remained allied with Montfort to the end, and was present at the Battle of Lewes. He was killed fighting on de Montfort's side at the Battle of Evesham. He was slain by Roger Mortimer, 1st Baron Wigmore; this caused a feud to begin between the Despenser and Mortimer families.

By his wife, Aline Bassett, he was father of Hugh the elder Despenser.

Children of Hugh le Despenser and Aline Basset are:

- 4374947 i. Alinor le Despenser, married William de Courtney.
- ii. Hugh le Despenser, born 1262; died 27 Oct 1326 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

**8752192. Sir Peter de Gresley**, born Abt. 1272 in of Drakelow, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1310. He was the son of **17504384. Geoffrey de Gresley**. He married **8752193. Joan de Stafford** Abt. 1294.

**8752193. Joan de Stafford** She was the daughter of **17504386. Robert de Stafford** and **17504387. Gundreda**.

Child of Peter de Gresley and Joan de Stafford is:

- 4376096 i. Sir Geoffrey de Gresley, born 1309; died Abt. 1331; married Margaret Gernon.

**8752194. Sir Knight John Gernon**, born 1277 in of Launton, Oxford, England; died 1335. He was the son of **17504388. William Gernon**. He married **8752195. Alice de Coleville**.

**8752195. Alice de Coleville**, born Abt. 1286. She was the daughter of **17504390. Sir Roger de Coleville** and **17504391. Margaret de Braose**.

Child of John Gernon and Alice de Coleville is:

- 4376097 i. Margaret Gernon, born 1304 in of Launton, Oxford, England; died Abt. 1352; married Sir Geoffrey de Gresley.

**8752196. Lord Swynnerton Roger de Swynnerton**, born Abt. 1286; died Abt. 03 Mar 1337/38. He was the son of **17504392. Roger de Swynnerton** and **17504393. Joan de Hastang**. He married **8752197. Maud/Matilda**.

**8752197. Maud/Matilda**, born Abt. 1293; died Aft. 03 Mar 1337/38.

Child of Roger de Swynnerton and Maud/Matilda is:

- 4376098 i. Sir Knight, Lord Thomas de Swynnerton, born Abt. 1310 in Swynnerton, Staffordshire, England; died Dec 1361; married Maud de Holand Abt. 1328.

**8752198. Sir Knight, Lord Robert de Holand**, born Abt. 1282 in Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 07 Oct 1328 in Boreham Wood, Essex, England. He was the son of **17504396. Knight Robert de Holand** and **17504397. Elizabeth de Samlesbury**. He married **8752199. Maud la Zouche** Abt. 1311 in Winchester, Hampshire, England.

**8752199. Maud la Zouche** She was the daughter of **17504398. Lord of Ashby, Sir Roger la Zouche** and **17504399. Ela Longespee**.

Child of Robert de Holand and Maud la Zouche is:

- 4376099 i. Maud de Holand, married Sir Knight, Lord Thomas de Swynnerton Abt. 1328.

**8752200. John de Wasteneys**, born 1271 in Of, Colton, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **17504400. Sir Knight William de Wasteneys** and **17504401. Constance**. He married **8752201. Isabella Hay**.

**8752201. Isabella Hay**, born 1274 in Of, Colton, Staffordshire, England.

Child of John de Wasteneys and Isabella Hay is:

- 4376100 i. William de Wasteneys, born 1296 in Of, Colton, Staffordshire, England; married Joanna Brett.

**8752384. Robert de Throckmorton**, born Abt. 1231 in of, Throckmorton, Worcester, England; died 1306 in Worcestershire, England. He was the son of **17504768. Adam de Throckmorton** and **17504769. Matilda de Derintone**. He married **8752385. Prudence de Compton**.

**8752385. Prudence de Compton**, born Abt. 1235 in Throckmorton, Worcester, England. She was the daughter of **17504770. Robert de Compton** and **17504771. Lucy**.

Notes for Robert de Throckmorton:

From a Coughton deed is found that "Robert, son of Adam de Throkemorton, with the assent of his wife, Prudence, grants to Richard Gorwi of Throkemarton, four acres in the East Field of Throkemorton". Another Coughton deed shows that Robert de Throckmorton granted one-half a virgate in Throckmorton to Alured de Throckmorton, "of which one-half acre abuts on the lands of Matilda, relict of Adam".

Child of Robert de Throckmorton and Prudence de Compton is:

- 4376192 i. Simon de Throckmorton, born 1251 in of, Throckmorton, Worcester, England; died 1315 in Worcestershire, England; married Isabella de Donnisle.

**8752416. Walter de Besford**, born Abt. 1210 in Bedford, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of **17504832. Vivian de Besford** and **17504833. ? de Nafford**. He married **8752417. Helen**.

Child of Walter de Besford and Helen is:

- 4376208 i. Alexander de Besford, born Abt. 1230 in Bedford, Worcestershire, England; married Margaret de Nauton Abt. 1259.

**8752430. Fulk le Strange**, born 1267; died 23 Jan 1323/24. He was the son of **17504860. Robert le Strange** and **17504861. Alianore de Blancminster**. He married **8752431. Alianore Giffard**.

**8752431. Alianore Giffard** She was the daughter of **17504862. Baron John Giffard** and **17504863. Maud de Clifford**.

Child of Fulk le Strange and Alianore Giffard is:

- 4376215 i. Elizabeth le Strange, born 1304; died 1375; married Robert Corbet.

**8752448. Knight William de Spineto**

Child of Knight William de Spineto is:

- 4376224 i. Roger de Spineto.

**8752496. Phillip Durvassal**, born Abt. 1215 in of, Coughton, Warwick, England. He was the son of **17504992. Roger Durvassal** and **17504993. Eva de Ewenlode**. He married **8752497. Felicia de Camville**.

**8752497. Felicia de Camville**, born Abt. 1217 in of, Coughton, Warwickshire, England. She was the daughter of **17504994. Thomas de Camville** and **17504995. Agnes**.

Child of Phillip Durvassal and Felicia de Camville is:

- 4376248 i. Thomas Durvassal, born Abt. 1239 in of, Coughton, Warwick, England; married Margeria.

**8752512. William de Olney** He was the son of **17505024. Simon de Olney**.

Child of William de Olney is:

- 4376256 i. Sir William de Olney, married Alianore de Socton.

**8752514. Sir William de Socton** He was the son of **17505028. Knight Richard de Socton** and **17505029. Emma**.

Child of Sir William de Socton is:

4376257 i. Alianore de Socton, married Sir William de Olney.

**8752540. Walter Cokesey**, born 1246 in Great Cokesey, Worchester, England.

Child of Walter Cokesey is:

4376270 i. Hugh Cokesey, born 1273 in Great Cokesey, Worchester, England; married Dionysa le Boteler.

**8764928. Richard Leveson**, born 1297 in Willenhall, Staffordshire, England; died 1347 in Willenhall, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **17529856. John Leveson**. He married **8764929. Margery Clements**.

**8764929. Margery Clements**, born 1292 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of **17529858. Henry FitzClement**.

Child of Richard Leveson and Margery Clements is:

4382464 i. Richard Leveson, born 1315 in Staffordshire, England; died 1346; married Edith.

**8764936. Henry de Rushall**, born 1282 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.

Child of Henry de Rushall is:

4382468 i. Richard de Rushall, born 1307 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.

**8764960. William de Knightley**, born Abt. 1222 in Knightley, Staffordshire, England; died Bef. 1300 in Gnosall, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **17529920. Robert de Knightley**.

Child of William de Knightley is:

4382480 i. Roger de Knightley, born 1291 in Gnosall, Staffordshire, England; married Sibil.

**8764970. John Cowley**, born Abt. 1273.

Child of John Cowley is:

4382485 i. Eleanor Cowley, married William de Burgh.

*Generation No. 25*

**17498112. Sir Knight Banneret William Fowke**, born Bef. 1199. He was the son of **34996224. Henry Fowke** and **34996225. Mabella Cole**. He married **17498113. Isabella West**.

**17498113. Isabella West**

Child of William Fowke and Isabella West is:

8749056 i. Thomas Fowkes, born Bef. 1247; married Alice Vere.

**17499790. Philip Basset, Sir, Justiciar of England** He married **17499791. Hawyse Louvaine**.

**17499791. Hawyse Louvaine** She was the daughter of **34999582. Matthew Louvaine**.

Child of Philip Basset and Hawyse Louvaine is:

8749895 i. Aline Basset, married Sir Hugh le Despenser.

**17504384. Geoffrey de Gresley**, died Abt. 1305. He was the son of **35008768. William de Gresley** and **35008769. Elizabeth de Bakepuiz**.

Child of Geoffrey de Gresley is:

8752192 i. Sir Peter de Gresley, born Abt. 1272 in of Drakelow, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1310; married Joan



de Stafford Abt. 1294.

**17504386. Robert de Stafford**, born Abt. 1243 in of Bramshall, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **35008772. William de Stafford** and **35008773. Alditha**. He married **17504387. Gundreda** Abt. 1265.

**17504387. Gundreda**, born Abt. 1250.

Child of Robert de Stafford and Gundreda is:

8752193 i. Joan de Stafford, married Sir Peter de Gresley Abt. 1294.

**17504388. William Gernon**, born Abt. 1250 in of East Thorpe and Great Birch, Cambridgeshire, England; died 1327. He was the son of **35008776. Sir Ralph de Gernon** and **35008777. Eleanor de Vere**.

Child of William Gernon is:

8752194 i. Sir Knight John Gernon, born 1277 in of Launton, Oxford, England; died 1335; married Alice de Coleville.

**17504390. Sir Roger de Coleville**, born 1251 in of Bytham Castle, Lincolnshire; died Abt. 06 Mar 1287/88. He was the son of **35008780. Sir Walter de Colville** and **35008781. Isabel**. He married **17504391. Margaret de Braose**.

**17504391. Margaret de Braose**, born Abt. 1266; died Abt. 12 May 1335. She was the daughter of **35008782. Richard de Braose** and **35008783. Alice le Rus**.

Child of Roger de Coleville and Margaret de Braose is:

8752195 i. Alice de Coleville, born Abt. 1286; married Sir Knight John Gernon.

**17504392. Roger de Swynnerton**, born Abt. 1262 in Swynnerton, Staffordshire, England; died Abt. 08 Feb 1297/98. He was the son of **35008784. Stephen de Swynnerton**. He married **17504393. Joan de Hastang**.

**17504393. Joan de Hastang**, born Abt. 1264; died Aft. 08 Feb 1297/98. She was the daughter of **35008786. Sir Robert de Hastang**.

Child of Roger de Swynnerton and Joan de Hastang is:

8752196 i. Lord Swynnerton Roger de Swynnerton, born Abt. 1286; died Abt. 03 Mar 1337/38; married Maud/Matilda.

**17504396. Knight Robert de Holand**, born Abt. 1248 in Upholland, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1300 in Lancashire, England. He was the son of **35008792. Thurstan de Holand** and **35008793. de Kellet**. He married **17504397. Elizabeth de Samlesbury**.

**17504397. Elizabeth de Samlesbury**, born 1253 in Samlesbury, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1311. She was the daughter of **35008794. William de Samlesbury** and **35008795. Avina de Notton**.

Child of Robert de Holand and Elizabeth de Samlesbury is:

8752198 i. Sir Knight, Lord Robert de Holand, born Abt. 1282 in Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 07 Oct 1328 in Boreham Wood, Essex, England; married Maud la Zouche Abt. 1311 in Winchester, Hampshire, England.

**17504398. Lord of Ashby, Sir Roger la Zouche**, born Abt. 1243 in Ashby-de-la-Zouche, Leicestershire, England; died 15 Oct 1285 in Ashby de la Zouche, Leicestershire. He was the son of **35008796. Lord of Ashby, Sir Alan la Zouche** and **35008797. Elena de Quincy**. He married **17504399. Ela Longespee**.

**17504399. Ela Longespee** She was the daughter of **35008798. Sir Stephen Longespee** and **35008799. Emmeline de Ridelisford**.

Child of Roger la Zouche and Ela Longespee is:

- 8752199 i. Maud la Zouche, married Sir Knight, Lord Robert de Holand Abt. 1311 in Winchester, Hampshire, England.

**17504400. Sir Knight William de Wasteneys**, born 1244 in Of, Colton, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **35008800. Sir Knight William de Wasteneys** and **35008801. Margaret**. He married **17504401. Constance**.

**17504401. Constance**, born 1250 in Of, Colton, Staffordshire, England.

Child of William de Wasteneys and Constance is:

- 8752200 i. John de Wasteneys, born 1271 in Of, Colton, Staffordshire, England; married Isabella Hay.

**17504768. Adam de Throckmorton**, born Abt. 1212 in of,Throckmorton,Worcester,England; died Abt. 1246 in Worcestershire,England. He was the son of **35009536. Robert de Throckmorton**. He married **17504769. Matilda de Derintone**.

**17504769. Matilda de Derintone**, born Abt. 1215 in Throckmorton,England.

Notes for Adam de Throckmorton:

A Coughton deed shows that Adam, "son of Robert de Thokemertone", granted one-half a virgate in Throckmorton to his brother, Nicholas, upon the latter's marriage with Alice, sister of Adam's wife; for which gift "Dame Felicia de Derinstone", mother of Alice, and John, her brother, gave Adam de Throckmorton 24s. It is stated that Adam de Throckmorton inherited the lands in Throckmorton and Upton, of Henry de Throckmorton, who is believed to have been his grandfather. This Henry de Throckmorton is believed by some to be son of the earliest progenitor, John, named above.

Child of Adam de Throckmorton and Matilda de Derintone is:

- 8752384 i. Robert de Throckmorton, born Abt. 1231 in of,Throckmorton,Worcester,England; died 1306 in Worcestershire,England; married Prudence de Compton.

**17504770. Robert de Compton**, born Abt. 1198. He married **17504771. Lucy**.

**17504771. Lucy**

Child of Robert de Compton and Lucy is:

- 8752385 i. Prudence de Compton, born Abt. 1235 in Throckmorton,Worcester,England; married Robert de Throckmorton.

**17504832. Vivian de Besford**, born Abt. 1185 in Bedford, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of **35009664. Osbert de Besford**. He married **17504833. ? de Nafford**.

**17504833. ? de Nafford**

Child of Vivian de Besford and ? de Nafford is:

- 8752416 i. Walter de Besford, born Abt. 1210 in Bedford, Worcestershire, England; married Helen.

**17504860. Robert le Strange**, born 1232; died Aug 1276. He was the son of **35009720. Baron John Le Strange** and **35009721. Lucy de Tregoz**. He married **17504861. Alianore de Blancminster**.

**17504861. Alianore de Blancminster**, born 1231; died 1250.

Child of Robert le Strange and Alianore de Blancminster is:

- 8752430 i. Fulk le Strange, born 1267; died 23 Jan 1323/24; married Alianore Giffard.

**17504862. Baron John Giffard**, born 19 Jan 1231/32 in England; died 29 May 1299 in

Boynton,Wiltshire,England. He was the son of **35009724. Sir Knight Elis Gifford** and **35009725. Alicia Matravers**. He married **17504863. Maud de Clifford**.

**17504863. Maud de Clifford** She was the daughter of **35009726. Lord Walter de Clifford** and **35009727. Princess of Wales Margaret verch Llewellyn**.

Child of John Giffard and Maud de Clifford is:

8752431 i. Alianore Giffard, married Fulk le Strange.

**17504992. Roger Durvassal**, born Abt. 1193 in Coughton,Warwick,England. He was the son of **35009984. John Durvassal**. He married **17504993. Eva de Ewenlode**.

**17504993. Eva de Ewenlode**, born 1192 in of,Coughton,Warwick,England.

Child of Roger Durvassal and Eva de Ewenlode is:

8752496 i. Phillip Durvassal, born Abt. 1215 in of,Coughton,Warwick,England; married Felicia de Camville.

**17504994. Thomas de Camville**, born 1192 in Coughton,Warwick,England. He married **17504995. Agnes**.  
**17504995. Agnes**

Child of Thomas de Camville and Agnes is:

8752497 i. Felicia de Camville, born Abt. 1217 in of,Coughton,Warwickshire,England; married Phillip Durvassal.

**17505024. Simon de Olney** He was the son of **35010048. Richard de Olney**.

Child of Simon de Olney is:

8752512 i. William de Olney.

**17505028. Knight Richard de Socton** He married **17505029. Emma**.

**17505029. Emma**

Child of Richard de Socton and Emma is:

8752514 i. Sir William de Socton.

**17529856. John Leveson**, born 1264 in Willenhall, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **35059712. Richard Leveson** and **35059713. Agnes Clement**.

Child of John Leveson is:

8764928 i. Richard Leveson, born 1297 in Willenhall, Staffordshire, England; died 1347 in Willenhall, Staffordshire, England; married Margery Clements.

**17529858. Henry FitzClement**

Child of Henry FitzClement is:

8764929 i. Margery Clements, born 1292 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England; married Richard Leveson.

**17529920. Robert de Knightley**, born 1186 in Knightley, Staffordshire, England; died Bef. 1256. He was the son of **35059840. Jorden de Knightley**.

Child of Robert de Knightley is:

8764960 i. William de Knightley, born Abt. 1222 in Knightley, Staffordshire, England; died Bef. 1300 in Gnosall, Staffordshire, England.

*Generation No. 26*

**34996224. Henry Fowke**, born Bef. 1187. He was the son of **69992448. Sir Knight Marmaduke Fowke**. He married **34996225. Mabella Cole**.

**34996225. Mabella Cole**

Child of Henry Fowke and Mabella Cole is:

17498112 i. Sir Knight Banneret William Fowke, born Bef. 1199; married Isabella West.

**34999582. Matthew Louvaine**, born Abt. 1237; died 1302. He was the son of **69999164. Godfrey**.

Child of Matthew Louvaine is:

17499791 i. Hawyse Louvaine, married Philip Basset, Sir, Justiciar of England.

**35008768. William de Gresley**, died 1254. He was the son of **70017536. Geoffrey de Gresley** and **70017537. Margaret de Somerville**. He married **35008769. Elizabeth de Bakepuiz**.

**35008769. Elizabeth de Bakepuiz**

Child of William de Gresley and Elizabeth de Bakepuiz is:

17504384 i. Geoffrey de Gresley, died Abt. 1305.

**35008772. William de Stafford**, born Abt. 1202 in of Bramshall, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **70017544. Lord Hervey de Bagot** and **70017545. Millicent de Stafford**. He married **35008773. Alditha** Abt. 1230.

**35008773. Alditha**, born Abt. 1214.

Child of William de Stafford and Alditha is:

17504386 i. Robert de Stafford, born Abt. 1243 in of Bramshall, Staffordshire, England; married Gundreda Abt. 1265.

**35008776. Sir Ralph de Gernon**, born Abt. 1212 in of East Thorpe and Great Birch, Cambridgeshire, England; died 1274. He was the son of **70017552. William de Gernon**. He married **35008777. Eleanor de Vere** Abt. 1238.

**35008777. Eleanor de Vere** She was the daughter of **70017554. Sir Robert de Vere** and **70017555. Isabel de Bolbec**.

Child of Ralph de Gernon and Eleanor de Vere is:

17504388 i. William Gernon, born Abt. 1250 in of East Thorpe and Great Birch, Cambridgeshire, England; died 1327.

**35008780. Sir Walter de Colville**, born Abt. 1234 in of Bytham Castle, Lincolnshire; died Abt. 02 Sep 1277. He was the son of **70017560. Roger de Colville** and **70017561. Beatrice**. He married **35008781. Isabel**.

**35008781. Isabel**, born Abt. 1238.

Child of Walter de Colville and Isabel is:

17504390 i. Sir Roger de Coleville, born 1251 in of Bytham Castle, Lincolnshire; died Abt. 06 Mar 1287/88; married Margaret de Braose.

**35008782. Richard de Braose**, born Abt. 1232; died 18 Jun 1292. He was the son of **70017564. Lord John de Braose** and **35009727. Princess of Wales Margaret verch Llewellyn**. He married **35008783. Alice le Rus** Bef. 09 Sep 1265.

**35008783. Alice le Rus**, died 1301. She was the daughter of **70017566. William le Rus** and **70017567**.

**Agatha de Clere.**

Child of Richard de Braose and Alice le Rus is:

- 17504391 i. Margaret de Braose, born Abt. 1266; died Abt. 12 May 1335; married Sir Roger de Coleville.

**35008784. Stephen de Swynnerton**, born Abt. 1238 in of Isewall, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **70017568. John de Swynnerton** and **70017569. Margery de Swynnerton**.

Child of Stephen de Swynnerton is:

- 17504392 i. Roger de Swynnerton, born Abt. 1262 in Swynnerton, Staffordshire, England; died Abt. 08 Feb 1297/98; married Joan de Hastang.

**35008786. Sir Robert de Hastang**

Child of Sir Robert de Hastang is:

- 17504393 i. Joan de Hastang, born Abt. 1264; died Aft. 08 Feb 1297/98; married Roger de Swynnerton.

**35008792. Thurstan de Holand**, born Abt. 1220 in Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 1275. He was the son of **70017584. Robert de Holand** and **70017585. Cecily de Columbers**. He married **35008793. de Kellet**.

**35008793. de Kellet** She was the daughter of **70017586. Adam de Kellet**.

Child of Thurstan de Holand and de Kellet is:

- 17504396 i. Knight Robert de Holand, born Abt. 1248 in Upholland, Lancashire, England; died Abt. 1300 in Lancashire, England; married Elizabeth de Samlesbury.

**35008794. William de Samlesbury** He married **35008795. Avina de Notton**.

**35008795. Avina de Notton**

Child of William de Samlesbury and Avina de Notton is:

- 17504397 i. Elizabeth de Samlesbury, born 1253 in Samlesbury, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1311; married Knight Robert de Holand.

**35008796. Lord of Ashby, Sir Alan la Zouche**, born Abt. 1204 in North Molton, Devonshire, England; died 10 Aug 1270 in London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **70017592. Sheriff of Devonshire Roger la Zouche** and **70017593. Margaret Biset**. He married **35008797. Elena de Quincy**.

**35008797. Elena de Quincy**

Child of Alan la Zouche and Elena de Quincy is:

- 17504398 i. Lord of Ashby, Sir Roger la Zouche, born Abt. 1243 in Ashby-de-la-Zouche, Leicestershire, England; died 15 Oct 1285 in Ashby de la Zouche, Leicestershire; married Ela Longespee.

**35008798. Sir Stephen Longespee**, died 1260 in Northampton, England. He was the son of **70017596. 3rd Earl of Salisbury William Longespee** and **70017597. Countess of Salisbury Ela de Salisbury**. He married **35008799. Emmeline de Ridelisford**.

**35008799. Emmeline de Ridelisford**, died 1276.

Child of Stephen Longespee and Emmeline de Ridelisford is:

- 17504399 i. Ela Longespee, married Lord of Ashby, Sir Roger la Zouche.

**35008800. Sir Knight William de Wasteneys**, born 1219 in Of, Colton, Staffordshire, England; died 1260. He was the son of **70017600. Sir Knight Philip de Wasteneys** and **70017601. Amphilis Fitzwalter**. He married

**35008801. Margaret.**

**35008801. Margaret**, born 1223 in Of, Colton, Staffordshire, England.

Child of William de Wasteneys and Margaret is:

17504400 i. Sir Knight William de Wasteneys, born 1244 in Of, Colton, Staffordshire, England; married Constance.

**35009536. Robert de Throckmorton** He was the son of **70019072. Henry de Throckmorton**.

Child of Robert de Throckmorton is:

17504768 i. Adam de Throckmorton, born Abt. 1212 in of, Throckmorton, Worcester, England; died Abt. 1246 in Worcestershire, England; married Matilda de Derintone.

**35009664. Osbert de Besford**, born Abt. 1160 in Bedford, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of **70019328. Vivian de Besford**.

Child of Osbert de Besford is:

17504832 i. Vivian de Besford, born Abt. 1185 in Bedford, Worcestershire, England; married ? de Nafford.

**35009720. Baron John Le Strange**, born 1194 in Ness Cheswardine, Shropshire, England; died 1269 in Knockin, Warwickshire, England. He was the son of **70019440. Baron John Le Strange**. He married **35009721. Lucy de Tregoz**.

**35009721. Lucy de Tregoz**, born Abt. 1210 in Ewyas-Harold, Hereford, England; died 1294 in Knockin, Warwickshire, England. She was the daughter of **70019442. Robert de Tregoz** and **70019443. Julian de Cantilupe**.

Children of John Le Strange and Lucy de Tregoz are:

- 17504860 i. Robert le Strange, born 1232; died Aug 1276; married Alianore de Blancminster.
- ii. Elizabeth le Strange, born 1328 in Knockin, Warwickshire, England; married Robert Corbet; born 1230 in Caus, Shropshire, England; died 1327 in Caus, Shropshire, England.

**35009724. Sir Knight Elis Gifford**, born Abt. 1180 in Brimfield,, Gloucestershire, England; died Bef. 02 May 1248. He was the son of **70019448. Elias Helias Giffard** and **70019449. Maud FitzHarding de Berkeley**. He married **35009725. Alicia Matravers**.

**35009725. Alicia Matravers**, born Abt. 1182 in Brimsfield, Gloucestershire, England. She was the daughter of **70019450. John Maltravers**.

Child of Elis Gifford and Alicia Matravers is:

17504862 i. Baron John Giffard, born 19 Jan 1231/32 in England; died 29 May 1299 in Boynton, Wiltshire, England; married Maud de Clifford.

**35009726. Lord Walter de Clifford**, born Abt. 1186 in Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England; died 1263. He was the son of **70019452. Lord Walter de Clifford** and **70019453. Agnes de Cundy**. He married **35009727. Princess of Wales Margaret verch Llewellyn**.

**35009727. Princess of Wales Margaret verch Llewellyn**, born in Caernarvonshire, Wales; died 1263 in Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England. She was the daughter of **70019454. Prince of Wales Llewellyn ap Iowerth** and **70019455. Princess of North Wales Joan Plantagenet**.

Notes for Princess of Wales Margaret verch Llewellyn:

Margaret v. Llywelyn

married to

(1) John de Braose

(2) Walter de Clifford

Died: after 1263. She was buried in the Priory Church at Aconbury, Herefs.

Father: Llywelyn Fawr ap Iorwerth, Prince of Gwynedd

Mother: ?

Married (1) to John de Braose

Child 1: William de Braose (1220 - 1291)

Child 2: Richard de Braose of Stinton, Norfolk etc., Married Alice le Rus (d 1301), widow of Richard Longespee. He died before 18 June 1292 and is buried at Woodbridge Priory, Suffolk.

Child 3: John de Braose

Child 4: Llywelyn de Braose

Married (2) to Walter de Clifford (d 1263)

Child 5: .Maud de Clifford b. circa 1234 = John Giffard

Three of the children of John de Braose are recorded in a contemporary genealogy in MS Cotton Julius D x. (Richard is not recorded.)

John and Llywelyn remained in the care of their mother, who remarried to Walter de Clifford. They are afterwards associated with tenements which had previously been held by Cliffords. (John at Culminton, Llywelyn at Sinton.)

A writ for novel disseisin was issued against Walter Clifford in 1259 for a tenement in Syneton. The same person issued a writ against Llywelyn de Braose in 1270 about a tenement in Cyneton. The case was heard in 1272. (Assizes 56 Hen III) Llywelyn called John Giffard and his wife Matilda to warranty. (Walter de Clifford was Llywelyn's stepfather, Matilda his halfsister.)

Child of Walter de Clifford and Margaret Llewellyn is:

17504863 i. Maud de Clifford, married Baron John Giffard.

**35009984. John Durvassal**, born 1166 in of,Coughton,Warwick,England. He was the son of **70019968. William Durvassal**.

Child of John Durvassal is:

17504992 i. Roger Durvassal, born Abt. 1193 in Coughton,Warwick,England; married Eva de Ewenlode.

**35010048. Richard de Olney** He was the son of **70020096. Richard de Olney**.

Child of Richard de Olney is:

17505024 i. Simon de Olney.

**35059712. Richard Leveson**, born 1241 in Willenhall, Staffordshire, England. He married **35059713. Agnes Clement**.

**35059713. Agnes Clement**, born 1243 in Willenhall, Staffordshire, England.

Child of Richard Leveson and Agnes Clement is:

17529856 i. John Leveson, born 1264 in Willenhall, Staffordshire, England.

**35059840. Jorden de Knightley**, born 1160 in Knightley, Staffordshire, England; died Aft. 1207. He was the son of **70119680. Robert de Knightley**.

Child of Jorden de Knightley is:

17529920 i. Robert de Knightley, born 1186 in Knightley, Staffordshire, England; died Bef. 1256.

*Generation No. 27*

**69992448. Sir Knight Marmaduke Fowke**, born Bef. 1160. He was the son of **139984896. Sir Henry Fowke** and **139984897. Marianna Berkeley**.

Child of Sir Knight Marmaduke Fowke is:

34996224 i. Henry Fowke, born Bef. 1187; married Mabella Cole.

**69999164. Godfrey** He was the son of **139998329. Matilda**.

Child of Godfrey is:

34999582 i. Matthew Louvaine, born Abt. 1237; died 1302.

**70017536. Geoffrey de Gresley**, died Abt. 1240. He was the son of **140035072. William de Gresley** and **140035073. Basilia**. He married **70017537. Margaret de Somervile**.

**70017537. Margaret de Somervile**

Child of Geoffrey de Gresley and Margaret de Somervile is:

35008768 i. William de Gresley, died 1254; married Elizabeth de Bakepuiz.

**70017544. Lord Hervey de Bagot**, died Bef. 25 Aug 1214. He married **70017545. Millicent de Stafford** Bef. 1193.

**70017545. Millicent de Stafford**, born Abt. 1166 in of Stafford, Staffordshire, England; died Bef. Jan 1224/25. She was the daughter of **140035090. Sir Robert de Stafford** and **140035091. Avice**.

Child of Hervey de Bagot and Millicent de Stafford is:

35008772 i. William de Stafford, born Abt. 1202 in of Bramshall, Staffordshire, England; married Alditha Abt. 1230.

**70017552. William de Gernon**, born Abt. 1184 in of Cambridgeshire, England; died Dec 1258. He was the son of **140035104. Ralph de Gernon**.

Child of William de Gernon is:

35008776 i. Sir Ralph de Gernon, born Abt. 1212 in of East Thorpe and Great Birch, Cambridgeshire, England; died 1274; married Eleanor de Vere Abt. 1238.

**70017554. Sir Robert de Vere** He married **70017555. Isabel de Bolbec**.

**70017555. Isabel de Bolbec**

Child of Robert de Vere and Isabel de Bolbec is:

35008777 i. Eleanor de Vere, married Sir Ralph de Gernon Abt. 1238.

**70017560. Roger de Colville**, born Abt. 1206. He married **70017561. Beatrice**.



**70017561. Beatrice**, born Abt. 1214; died Aft. 25 Oct 1265.

Child of Roger de Colville and Beatrice is:

35008780 i. Sir Walter de Colville, born Abt. 1234 in of Bytham Castle, Lincolnshire; died Abt. 02 Sep 1277; married Isabel.

**70017564. Lord John de Braose**, born Abt. 1209; died 18 Jul 1232. He was the son of **140035128. Lord William de Braose** and **140035129. Matilda de Clare**. He married **35009727. Princess of Wales Margaret verch Llewellyn** 1220.

**35009727. Princess of Wales Margaret verch Llewellyn**, born in Caernarvonshire, Wales; died 1263 in Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England. She was the daughter of **70019454. Prince of Wales Llewellyn ap Iorwerth** and **70019455. Princess of North Wales Joan Plantagenet**.

Notes for Lord John de Braose:

Nicknamed "Tadody" by the Welsh when he was hidden in Gower as a child after King John had killed his father and grandmother, he was later in the custody of Engelard de Cigogne (castellan of Windsor) along with his brother Giles. Cigogne was ordered to give the two boys up to William de Harcourt in 1214. At this time John became separated from his brother. He was present at the signing of Magna Carta in 1215.

John disputed his uncle Reginald's claim to the Braose lands, sometimes resorting to arms. Llywelyn helped him to secure Gower (1219). In 1221, with the advice and permission of Llewelyn, he repaired his castle of Abertawy (Swansea, right) or Seintenydd. He purchased the Rape of Bramber from Reginald and his son, William, in 1226. In that year John confirmed the family gifts to Sele Priory, near Bramber, and to the Abbey of St. Florent, Saumur, and added others. After the death of Reginald (1228) he became Lord of Skenfrith, Grosmont and Whitecastle, the three Marcher castles, by charter from the king but he lost these in 1230 to Hugh de Burgh at the same time as Gower became a subtenancy of de Burgh's Honour of Carmarthen and Cardigan.

John was killed by a fall from his horse at Bramber in 1232.

Father: William de Braose

Mother: Matilda de Clare

Married to Margaret, dau of Llywelyn ap Iorwerth, (1219)

Child 1: William de Braose (1220 - 1291)

Child 2: Richard de Braose of Stinton, Norfolk etc., Married Alice le Rus (d 1301), widow of Richard Longespee. He died before 18 June 1292 and is buried at Woodbridge Priory, Suffolk.

Child 3: John de Braose

Child 4: Llywelyn de Braose

Three of the children are recorded in a contemporary genealogy in MS Cotton Julius D x. (Richard is not recorded.)

John and Llywelyn remained in the care of their mother, who remarried to Walter de Clifford. They are afterwards associated with tenements which had previously been held by Cliffords. (John at Culminton, Llywelyn at Sinton.)

A writ for novel disseisin was issued against Walter Clifford in 1259 for a tenement in Syneton. The same person issued a writ against Llywelyn de Braose in 1270 about a tenement in Cyneton. The case was heard in 1272. (Assizes 56 Hen III) Llywelyn called John Giffard and his wife Matilda to warranty. (Walter de Clifford was Llywelyn's stepfather, Matilda his halfsister.)

Notes for Princess of Wales Margaret verch Llewellyn:

Margaret v. Llywelyn

married to

(1) John de Braose

(2) Walter de Clifford

Died: after 1263. She was buried in the Priory Church at Aconbury, Herefs.

Father: Llywelyn Fawr ap Iorwerth, Prince of Gwynedd

Mother: ?

Married (1) to John de Braose

Child 1: William de Braose (1220 - 1291)

Child 2: Richard de Braose of Stinton, Norfolk etc., Married Alice le Rus (d 1301), widow of Richard Longespee. He died before 18 June 1292 and is buried at Woodbridge Priory, Suffolk.

Child 3: John de Braose

Child 4: Llywelyn de Braose

Married (2) to Walter de Clifford (d 1263)

Child 5: .Maud de Clifford b. circa 1234 = John Giffard

Three of the children of John de Braose are recorded in a contemporary genealogy in MS Cotton Julius D x. (Richard is not recorded.)

John and Llywelyn remained in the care of their mother, who remarried to Walter de Clifford. They are afterwards associated with tenements which had previously been held by Cliffords. (John at Culminton, Llywelyn at Sinton.)

A writ for novel disseisin was issued against Walter Clifford in 1259 for a tenement in Syneton. The same person issued a writ against Llywelyn de Braose in 1270 about a tenement in Cyneton. The case was heard in 1272. (Assizes 56 Hen III) Llywelyn called John Giffard and his wife Matilda to warranty. (Walter de Clifford was Llywelyn's stepfather, Matilda his halfsister.)

Children of John de Braose and Margaret Llewellyn are:

- 35008782 i. Richard de Braose, born Abt. 1232; died 18 Jun 1292; married Alice le Rus Bef. 09 Sep 1265.
- ii. William de Braose, born 1220; died 1291.
- iii. John de Braose
- iv. Llywelyn de Braose

**70017566. William le Rus**, born Abt. 1218 in of Stinton, Norfolk, England; died 1253. He was the son of **140035132. Hugh le Rus**. He married **70017567. Agatha de Clere** Abt. 1236.

**70017567. Agatha de Clere**, born Abt. 1220 in of Sinnington, Yorkshire, and Shere and Bramley, Surrey, England; died Bef. 1250. She was the daughter of **140035134. Sir Roger de Clere** and **140035135. Maud de Fay**.

Child of William le Rus and Agatha de Clere is:

35008783 i. Alice le Rus, died 1301; married (1) Richard Longespee; married (2) Richard de Braose Bef. 09 Sep 1265.

**70017568. John de Swynnerton**, born Abt. 1208 in of Isewall and Great Sugnall, Staffordshire, England; died 1254. He married **70017569. Margery de Swynnerton**.

**70017569. Margery de Swynnerton** She was the daughter of **140035138. Robert de Swynnerton** and **140035139. Mabel**.

Child of John de Swynnerton and Margery de Swynnerton is:

35008784 i. Stephen de Swynnerton, born Abt. 1238 in of Isewall, Staffordshire, England.

**70017584. Robert de Holand**, born Abt. 1195 in Upholland, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1241. He married **70017585. Cecily de Columbers**.

**70017585. Cecily de Columbers**, born Abt. 1202 in Hale, Lancashire, England.

Child of Robert de Holand and Cecily de Columbers is:

35008792 i. Thurstan de Holand, born Abt. 1220 in Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 1275; married de Kellet.

**70017586. Adam de Kellet**

Child of Adam de Kellet is:

35008793 i. de Kellet, married Thurstan de Holand.

**70017592. Sheriff of Devonshire Roger la Zouche**, born Abt. 1172 in North Molton, Devonshire, England; died Bef. 14 May 1238. He was the son of **140035184. Alan la Zouche** and **140035185. Alice de Belmeis**. He married **70017593. Margaret Biset**.

**70017593. Margaret Biset**

Child of Roger la Zouche and Margaret Biset is:

35008796 i. Lord of Ashby, Sir Alan la Zouche, born Abt. 1204 in North Molton, Devonshire, England; died 10 Aug 1270 in London, Middlesex, England; married Elena de Quincy.

**70017596. 3rd Earl of Salisbury William Longespee**, born Abt. 1176; died 07 Mar 1225/26. He was the son of **140035192. King Henry II of England Henry II Plantagenet** and **140035193. Ida**. He married **70017597. Countess of Salisbury Ela de Salisbury**.

**70017597. Countess of Salisbury Ela de Salisbury**

Notes for 3rd Earl of Salisbury William Longespee:

William de Longespée, 3rd Earl of Salisbury or William Longsword (ca. 1176 – March 7, 1226) was an English noble, primarily remembered for his command of the English forces at the Battle of Damme and for remaining loyal to King John.

He was an illegitimate son of Henry II of England. His mother was unknown for many years, until the discovery of a charter of William mentioning "Comitissa Ida, mater mea" (see Cartulary of Bradenstoke Priory, 1979). This Ida was further identified as the wife of Roger Bigod, 2nd Earl of Norfolk. His father acknowledged him, and gave him the honor of Appleby, Lincolnshire in 1188. Ten years later his half-brother King Richard I married him to a great heiress, Ela, countess of Salisbury in her own right, and daughter of William of Salisbury, 2nd Earl of Salisbury.

During the reign of King John, Salisbury was at court on several important ceremonial occasions, and held various offices: sheriff of Wiltshire, lieutenant of Gascony, constable of Dover and warden of the Cinque Ports, and later warden of the Welsh Marches. He was a commander in the king's Welsh and Irish expeditions of 1210-1212. The king also granted him the honor of Eye.

In 1213 Salisbury led a large fleet to Flanders, where he seized or destroyed a good part of a French invasion fleet anchored at or near Damme. This ended the invasion threat, but not the conflicts between England and France. So in 1214 Salisbury was sent to help Otto IV of Germany, an English ally, who was invading France. Salisbury commanded the right wing of the army at their disastrous defeat at the Battle of Bouvines, where he was captured.

By the time he returned to England, revolt was brewing amongst the barons. Salisbury was one of the few who remained loyal to John. In the civil war that followed the year after the signing of the Magna Carta, he was one of the leaders of the king's army in the south. But after the French prince Louis (later Louis VIII) landed as an ally of the rebels, Salisbury went over to his side. Presumably he thought John's cause was lost and hopeless.

After John's death and the departure of Louis, Salisbury, along with many other barons, joined the cause of John's young son, now Henry III of England. He then took an influential place in the government during the king's minority. Most notably, he fought in Gascony to help secure the remaining part of the English continental possessions. Salisbury's ship was nearly lost in a storm while returning to England in 1225, and he spent some months in refuge at a monastery on the French island of Ré. He died not long after his return to England. Roger of Wendover alleged that he was poisoned by Hubert de Burgh. He was buried at Salisbury Cathedral in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

William de Longespee's tomb was opened in 1791, and bizarrely, the well-preserved corpse of a rat was found inside his skull. The rat is now on display in a case at the Salisbury and South Wiltshire Museum.

#### Family

By his wife Ela, countess of Salisbury, he had four sons and four daughters:

William II Longespee (1212? - 1250), who was sometimes called Earl of Salisbury but was never formally given the title, for reasons that remain unclear;

Richard, a canon of Salisbury;

Stephen (d. 1260), who was seneschal of Gascony;

Nicholas (d. 1297), bishop of Salisbury

Isabella, who married William de Vesey

Petronilla, died unmarried

Ella de Longespee, who first married Thomas de Beaumont, 6th Earl of Warwick, and then married Philip Basset

Ida, who first married Walter FitzHerbert, and then William de Beauchamp

Child of William Longespee and Ela de Salisbury is:

35008798 i. Sir Stephen Longespee, died 1260 in Northampton, England; married Emmeline de Ridelisford.

**70017600. Sir Knight Philip de Wasteneys**, born 1190 in Of, Colton, Staffordshire, England; died 1226.

He was the son of **140035200. Sir Knight William de Wasteneys** and **140035201. Matthanias De Colton**. He

married **70017601. Amphilis Fitzwalter**.

**70017601. Amphilis Fitzwalter**, born 1198 in Of, Colton, Staffordshire, England.

Child of Philip de Wasteneys and Amphilis Fitzwalter is:

35008800 i. Sir Knight William de Wasteneys, born 1219 in Of, Colton, Staffordshire, England; died 1260; married Margaret.

**70019072. Henry de Throckmorton**, born Abt. 1165; died 1254. He was the son of **140038144. John de Throckmorton**.

Child of Henry de Throckmorton is:

35009536 i. Robert de Throckmorton.

**70019328. Vivian de Besford**, born Abt. 1135 in Besford, Worcestershire, England.

Child of Viviand de Besford is:

- 35009664 i. Osbert de Besford, born Abt. 1160 in Bedford, Worcestershire, England.

**70019440. Baron John Le Strange**, born 1168. He was the son of **140038880. John le Strange** and **140038881. Hawise**.

Child of Baron John Le Strange is:

- 35009720 i. Baron John Le Strange, born 1194 in Ness Cheswardine, Shropshire, England; died 1269 in Knockin, Warwickshire, England; married Lucy de Tregoz.

**70019442. Robert de Tregoz**, born Abt. 1190; died 04 Aug 1265 in Evesham, Worcester, England. He married **70019443. Julian de Cantilupe**.

**70019443. Julian de Cantilupe**, born Abt. 1192. She was the daughter of **140038886. William Cantilupe** and **140038887. Milicent Gournai**.

Child of Robert de Tregoz and Julian de Cantilupe is:

- 35009721 i. Lucy de Tregoz, born Abt. 1210 in Ewyas-Harold, Hereford, England; died 1294 in Knocklin, Warwickshire, England; married Baron John Le Strange.

**70019448. Elias Helias Giffard**, born Bet. 1130 - 1145 in Brimfield,,Gloucestershire,England; died 1190. He was the son of **140038896. Elias Giffard** and **140038897. Berta FitzPons Clifford**. He married **70019449. Maud FitzHarding de Berkeley**.

**70019449. Maud FitzHarding de Berkeley**, born Abt. 1160 in Brimfield,Gloucestershire,England. She was the daughter of **140038898. Maurice FitzRobert Harding** and **140038899. Alice de Berkeley**.

Child of Elias Giffard and Maud de Berkeley is:

- 35009724 i. Sir Knight Elis Gifford, born Abt. 1180 in Brimfield,,Gloucestershire,England; died Bef. 02 May 1248; married Alicia Matravers.

**70019450. John Maltravers**

Child of John Maltravers is:

- 35009725 i. Alicia Matravers, born Abt. 1182 in Brimsfield,Gloucestershire,England; married Sir Knight Elis Gifford.

**70019452. Lord Walter de Clifford**, born Abt. 1140 in Clifford Castle, Clifford, Herefordshire, England; died 22 Jan 1221/22. He was the son of **140038904. Sir Walter FitzRichard Fitzpons de Clifford** and **140038905. Margaret de Toeni**. He married **70019453. Agnes de Cundy** Abt. 1185 in Lincolnshire, England.

**70019453. Agnes de Cundy**, born Abt. 1160 in Lincolnshire, England. She was the daughter of **140038906. Roger de Cundy** and **140038907. Lady Alice de Cheney**.

Child of Walter de Clifford and Agnes de Cundy is:

- 35009726 i. Lord Walter de Clifford, born Abt. 1186 in Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England; died 1263; married Princess of Wales Margaret verch Llewellyn.

**70019454. Prince of Wales Llewellyn ap Iowerth**, born 1173 in Dolyddelan, Wales; died 11 Apr 1240 in Aberconway, Arllechwedd Isaf, Caernarvonshire, Wales. He was the son of **140038908. Prince of North Wales Iorwerth Drwyndwn** and **140038909. Margared verch Madoc**. He married **70019455. Princess of North Wales Joan Plantagenet**.

**70019455. Princess of North Wales Joan Plantagenet**, born 22 Jul 1210 in London, England; died 04 Mar 1237/38 in Aberconwy, Arllechwedd Isaf, Caernarvonshire, Wales. She was the daughter of **140038910. King**

## **John I of England John I Plantagenet and 140038911. Agatha de Ferrers.**

Notes for Prince of Wales Llewellyn ap Iorwerth:

Llywelyn ab Iorwerth (c. 1173–April 11, 1240) was a Prince of Gwynedd and eventually ruler over much of Wales. Llywelyn was a descendant of the senior line of Rhodri Mawr, thus a member of the princely house of Aberffraw. Although he is often referred to as a Prince of Wales, his official title was "Prince of Aberffraw and Lord of Snowdonia" (the first "official" Prince of Wales was his son, Dafydd). He was also known as Llywelyn the Great or, in Welsh, Llywelyn Fawr, one of only two Welsh rulers to bear this title, the other being Rhodri the Great.

### Early life

Dolwyddelan castle, reputed birthplace of Llywelyn the GreatLlywelyn was born in 1173, probably at Dolwyddelan, the grandson of Owain Gwynedd. Little is known about his father Iorwerth Drwyndwn, who may have died when Llywelyn was an infant. Certainly he is not recorded as taking part in the power struggle between some of Owain Gwynedd's other sons following Owain's death in 1170, although he was the eldest surviving son. Llywelyn's mother was Marared, also called Margaret, daughter of Madog ap Maredudd prince of Powys. There is some evidence that after Iorwerth's death Marared married into the Corbet family of Caux in Shropshire, and it has been suggested that Llywelyn may have spent part of his boyhood here.

At this time Gwynedd was ruled by his uncles Dafydd ab Owain Gwynedd and Rhodri ab Owain Gwynedd, but by 1188 Giraldus Cambrensis records that the young Llywelyn was already in arms against them. In 1194, with the aid of his cousins Gruffydd and Maredudd ap Cynan, he defeated Dafydd in a battle at the mouth of the river Conwy. Rhodri died in 1195 and in 1197 Llywelyn captured Dafydd and expelled him from Gwynedd to spend the remainder of his life in England. In 1198 Llywelyn formed an alliance with Gwenwynwyn ab Owain, prince of Powys Wenwynwyn and provided troops to help Gwenwynwyn in a campaign in the middle marches which however ended in defeat. Llywelyn went on to capture the castle of Mold in 1199, then in 1201 took Eifionydd and Llyn from Maredudd ap Cynan. The same year Llywelyn concluded a treaty with King John of England.

### Consolidation

He consolidated this conquest in 1205 by marrying Joan, the illegitimate daughter of King John. He had previously been negotiating with Pope Innocent III for leave to marry his uncle Rhodri's widow, daughter of Reginald, king of the Isle of Man. However this proposal was dropped when a more advantageous marriage was offered.

His main rival in Wales was Gwenwynwyn ab Owain of Powys. When Gwenwynwyn fell out with King John in 1208, Llywelyn took advantage of the situation to annex southern Powys and northern Ceredigion. In 1210 however relations between Llywelyn and King John deteriorated, and John restored Gwenwynwyn to the rule of southern Powys. In 1211 John invaded Gwynedd and Llywelyn was forced to come to terms. He lost all his lands east of the river Conwy, but would probably have lost more had not his wife Joan, daughter of King John, interceded with her father. In alliance with other Welsh princes, including Gwenwynwyn of Powys and Maelgwn ap Rhys and Rhys Gryg of Deheubarth, Llywelyn was able to recover many of these lands in 1212 and took the castles of Deganwy and Rhuddlan in 1213. Llywelyn allied himself with the barons who forced John to sign the Magna Carta, marching on Shrewsbury and capturing it in 1215. The same year Ednyfed Fychan was appointed sensechal of Gwynedd and was to work closely with Llywelyn for the remainder of his reign.

Llywelyn had now established himself as the leader of the independent princes of Wales and in December 1215 led an army which included all the lesser princes of Wales to capture the castles of Carmarthen, Cardigan and Cilgerran. Another indication of his growing power was that he was able to insist on the consecration of two Welshmen to the vacant sees of St. David's and Bangor that year, Iorwerth as Bishop of St. David's and Cadwgan as Bishop of Bangor. At Aberdyfi in 1216 he held what could be regarded as a Welsh parliament to adjudicate on the territorial claims of the lesser princes. Gwenwynwyn of Powys changed sides again the same year and allied himself with King John, but was again driven from southern Powys by Llywelyn, this time for good.

### Later reign

Following King John's death Llywelyn concluded a treaty, the Peace of Worcester, with his successor Henry III in 1218 whereby he was confirmed in possession of all his recent conquests. From then until his death Llywelyn was a dominant force in Wales, though there were further outbreaks of hostilities with marcher lords such as the Marshall family and Hubert de Burgh and sometimes with the king. Hostilities broke out with William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke in 1220, and Llywelyn destroyed the castles of Narberth and Wiston, burned the town of Haverfordwest and threatened Pembroke castle, but agreed to abandon the attack on payment of £100. He lost Cardigan and Carmarthen to the Marshalls in a counter attack in 1223.

In 1228 hostilities broke out with Hubert de Burgh who had been given the lordship and castle of Montgomery by the king and began to threaten Llywelyn's lands nearby. The king raised an army to help Hubert, who began to build another castle in the commote of Ceri. However in October the royal army was obliged to retreat and Henry agreed to destroy the half-built castle in exchange for the payment of £2,000 by Llywelyn. Llywelyn raised the money by demanding the same sum as the ransom of William de Braose, Lord of Abergavenny, whom he had captured in the fighting.

Criccieth Castle, one of a number built by LlywelynIn 1231 there was further fighting. Llywelyn was becoming concerned about the growing power of Hubert de Burgh. Some of his men had been taken prisoner by the garrison of Montgomery and beheaded, and Llywelyn responded by burning Montgomery, Radnor, Hay and Brecon before turning west to capture the castles of Neath and Kidwelly, then completed the campaign by recapturing Cardigan castle. Henry responded by launching an invasion and built a new castle at Painscastle, but did not penetrate far into Wales. Negotiations continued through 1232 and when trouble broke out in 1233 between Richard Marshall, who had succeeded William as Earl of Pembroke, and the king, Llywelyn allied himself with the Marshalls against the crown.

The king agreed to make peace with the insurgents in 1234 and the Treaty of Middle that year concluded a truce of two years with Llywelyn, who was allowed to retain Cardigan and Builth. This truce was in fact renewed year by year for the remainder of Llywelyn's reign.

Llywelyn was a notable castle builder, his castles at Criccieth, Deganwy, Dolbadarn and Castell y Bere being among the best examples.

#### Marital problems

Llywelyn's marriage to Joan has an unusual history. Joan presented Llywelyn with a legitimate heir, Dafydd ap Llywelyn, and a daughter, Elen ferch Llywelyn who was married off to John de Scotia, 9th Earl of Huntingdon, who later became Earl of Chester.

In 1230 William de Braose, Lord of Abergavenny visited Llywelyn's court at Easter to arrange the marriage of his daughter Isabella to Dafydd ap Llywelyn. De Braose had been captured and later ransomed by Llywelyn in 1228, and then decided to ally himself to Llywelyn. During this visit he was found in Joan's chamber, possibly continuing a relationship started when he was a prisoner at Llywelyn's court in 1228. An enraged Llywelyn had him publicly hanged on 2 May, a deliberately humiliating execution for a nobleman, and Joan imprisoned. A letter from Llywelyn to William's wife, Eva de Braose, written shortly after the execution enquires whether she still wishes the marriage between Dafydd and Isabella to take place. The marriage did go ahead, and the following year Joan was forgiven and restored to her position as princess [causing many to believe she had bewitched the prince], dying in 1237.

#### The Succession

In his later years Llywelyn had devoted much effort to ensuring that his only legitimate son Dafydd would follow him as ruler of Gwynedd. Dafydd's older but illegitimate brother, Gruffydd was excluded from the succession. This was a departure from Welsh custom, not as is often stated because the kingdom was not divided between Dafydd and Gruffydd but because Gruffydd was excluded from any consideration in the selection of an heir owing to his illegitimacy. This was contrary to Welsh law which stipulated that illegitimate sons had equal rights with legitimate sons, provided they had been acknowledged by the father. Llywelyn petitioned Pope Honorius III

in 1222 to have Dafydd's succession confirmed. The original petition has not been preserved but the Pope's reply refers to the detestable custom ... in his land whereby the son of the handmaiden was equally heir with the son of the free woman and illegitimate sons obtained an inheritance as if they were legitimate. The Pope welcomed the fact that Llywelyn was abolishing this custom 1.

In 1238 Llywelyn held a council at Strata Florida Abbey where the other Welsh princes were induced to swear fealty to Dafydd. He also induced the Pope to declare his wife Joan, Dafydd's mother, as being a legitimate daughter of King John, again in order to strengthen Dafydd's position.

#### Death and aftermath

Llywelyn's stone coffin, now in Llanrwst parish church Llywelyn appears to have suffered a paralytic stroke in 1237, and from this time on his heir Dafydd took an increasing part in the rule of the principality. Dafydd imprisoned his brother Gruffydd, and held him in Criccieth Castle. Llywelyn died in 1240 at the Cistercian abbey of Aberconwy which he had founded, and was buried there. This abbey was later moved to Maenan near Llanrwst, and Llywelyn's stone coffin can now be seen in Llanrwst parish church.

Dafydd succeeded Llywelyn as prince of Gwynedd, but king Henry was not prepared to allow him to inherit his father's position in the remainder of Wales. Dafydd was forced to agree to a treaty greatly restricting his power and was also obliged to hand his brother Gruffydd over to the king, who now had the option of using him against Dafydd. Gruffydd was killed attempting to escape from the Tower of London in 1244, leaving the field clear for Dafydd, but Dafydd himself died without heirs in 1246, and was eventually succeeded by his nephew, Gruffydd's son, Llywelyn the Last.

#### Children

Dafydd ap Llywelyn, married Isabella de Braose, daughter of William de Braose, Lord of Abergavenny {A son of Reginald de Braose below}

Gruffydd ap Llywelyn, married Senena daughter of Caradoc ap Thomas of Anglesey

Gwladus Ddu, married (1) Reginald de Braose of Brecon and Abergavenny (2) Ralph Mortimer

Marared, married (1) John de Braose of Gower (2) Walter Clifford of Bronllys and Clifford {John de Braose of Gower was a nephew of Reginald de Braose}

Elen, married (1) John de Scotia, Earl of Chester (2) Sir Robert de Quincy

Gwenllian, married William de Lacey

Angharad, married Maelgwn Fychan

#### Notes for Princess of North Wales Joan Plantagenet:

Joan, Lady of Wales, or Joan of England (died March 1236) was the wife of Llywelyn the Great, Prince of Gwynedd and effective ruler of most of Wales.

Joan was an illegitimate daughter of King John of England and a woman named Clemence. She should not be confused with her legitimate half-sister Joan, Queen of Scotland. Little is known about her early life; she was evidently born before her father, King John, married his first wife in 1189. Her mother's name is known only from Joan's obituary in the Tewkesbury Annals, where she is mysteriously called "Regina Clementina" (Queen Clemence). Joan seems to have spent her childhood in France, as King John had her brought to England from Normandy for her wedding in December 1203.

Joan married Llywelyn the Great between December 1203 and October 1204. She and Llywelyn had at least two children together:

Elen ferch Llywelyn (died 1253), married (1) John the Scot, Earl of Chester and (2) Robert de Quincy

Dafydd ap Llywelyn (after 1211-1246)

Some of Llywelyn's other recorded children may also have been Joan's:



Gwladys Ddu (died 1251), married (1) Reginald de Braose and (2) Ralph de Mortimer  
Susanna, who was sent to England as a hostage in 1228

In April 1226 Joan obtained a papal decree from Pope Honorius III, declaring her legitimate on the basis that her parents had been unmarried at the time of her birth, but without giving her a claim to the English throne. In 1230, Joan was alleged to have committed adultery with William de Braose, Lord of Abergavenny, a relation by marriage who was Llywelyn's nominal prisoner at the time. Some sources say that the couple were discovered together in Llywelyn's bedchamber. William de Braose was hanged, and Joan herself was imprisoned for some time before Llywelyn accepted her back as his wife.

Joan was never called Princess of Wales, but she was sometimes known as "Lady of Wales". Llywelyn's great grief at her death is recorded. She was buried at the priory of Llanfaes near Beaumaris, and her stone coffin can be seen in Beaumaris parish church.

[edit]

Fiction

This princess Joan and her affair with William de Braose was the subject of Saunders Lewis's Welsh verse play Siwan.

Joan appears as a main character in Sharon Kay Penman's historical novel Here Be Dragons.

Child of Llewellyn Iowerth and Joan Plantagenet is:

- 35009727 i. Princess of Wales Margaret verch Llewellyn, born in Caernarvonshire, Wales; died 1263 in Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England; married (1) Lord Walter de Clifford; married (2) Lord John de Braose 1220.

**70019968. William Durvassal**, born Abt. 1134 in of,Coughton,Warwick,England.

Child of William Durvassal is:

- 35009984 i. John Durvassal, born 1166 in of,Coughton,Warwick,England.

**70020096. Richard de Olney** He was the son of **140040192. Eudo**.

Child of Richard de Olney is:

- 35010048 i. Richard de Olney.

**70119680. Robert de Knightley**, born 1129 in Knightley, Staffordshire, England; died Bef. 1199. He was the son of **140239360. Nicholas de Knightley**.

Child of Robert de Knightley is:

- 35059840 i. Jorden de Knightley, born 1160 in Knightley, Staffordshire, England; died Aft. 1207.

#### *Generation No. 28*

**139984896. Sir Henry Fowke** He was the son of **279969792. Sir Knight Banneret John Fowke** and **279969793. Marabella Harrison**. He married **139984897. Marianna Berkeley**.  
**139984897. Marianna Berkeley**

Child of Henry Fowke and Marianna Berkeley is:

- 69992448 i. Sir Knight Marmaduke Fowke, born Bef. 1160.

**139998329. Matilda** She was the daughter of **279996658. Count of Boulogn Matthew von Lothringen** and **279996659. Countess of Mortaigne Marie of Boulogne.**

Child of Matilda is:

69999164 i. Godfrey.

**140035072. William de Gresley**, died Abt. 1220. He was the son of **280070144. Robert de Gresley** and **280070145. Basilia**. He married **140035073. Basilia**.

**140035073. Basilia**

Child of William de Gresley and Basilia is:

70017536 i. Geoffrey de Gresley, died Abt. 1240; married Margaret de Somerville.

**140035090. Sir Robert de Stafford**, born Abt. 1118; died Abt. 1185. He was the son of **280070180. Lord of Stafford, Sir Nicholas de Stafford** and **280070181. Maud**. He married **140035091. Avice** Abt. 1145.

**140035091. Avice**, born Abt. 1130.

Child of Robert de Stafford and Avice is:

70017545 i. Millicent de Stafford, born Abt. 1166 in of Stafford, Staffordshire, England; died Bef. Jan 1224/25; married Lord Hervey de Bagot Bef. 1193.

**140035104. Ralph de Gernon**, born Abt. 1160; died 1247. He was the son of **280070208. Ralph de Gernon** and **280070209. Brews**.

Child of Ralph de Gernon is:

70017552 i. William de Gernon, born Abt. 1184 in of Cambridgeshire, England; died Dec 1258.

**140035128. Lord William de Braose**, born Abt. 1172 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died 1211 in Windsor, Berkshire, England. He was the son of **280070256. Lordr William de Braose** and **280070257. Maud de Saint Valery**. He married **140035129. Matilda de Clare** Abt. 1206.

**140035129. Matilda de Clare**, born 1184 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, Englnd. She was the daughter of **280070258. 4th Earl of Hertford Richard de Clare** and **280070259. Amice Fitz Robert**.

Notes for Lord William de Braose:

William de Braose

(d 1210)

Died: 1210

William did not accompany King Richard on Crusade but fought with King John against Philip of France in Normandy (1203/4). John demanded William as a hostage for his father's loyalty in 1208. His mother Maud refused and they fled to the family estates in Ireland. In 1210 John prepared an expedition to Ireland. Maud and William escaped Ireland but were apprehended in Scotland. (William the father was in Wales at this time.) It is believed that Maud and William were starved to death at Windsor Castle. (Some say Corfe.)

Father: William de Braose, 4th Lord of Bramber

Mother: Maud de St Valery

Married to Matilda de Clare, a younger daughter of Richard, Earl of Clare. (In 1219, Matilda was married to Rhys Gryg, son of the Lord Rhys)

Child 1: John de Braose

Child 2: Giles

John and Giles were imprisoned by K. John at Corfe under Peter de Mauley , eventually released in 1218.  
Patent Rolls 2 Hen. III m 7

Child 3: Philip

Child 4: Walter = Hawise de London

Philip and Walter were imprisoned in the care of the Steward of Angoulleme, Bartholemew de Podio, and also released in 1218.

Walter married Hawise de London soon after 1223. (Testa de Nevil p380, p385) He died during the Welsh campaign of 1233/4.

Child 5: Gilbert

Child 6: Richard

This Richard may be the one mentioned, with his wife Joan, in the Quo Warranto Roll, 7 Ed I

Child 7: Maud (b 1200) = Henry de Tracy

By Henry's marriage to Maud he retained control of the manor of Tawstock which had previously been the maritagium of her aunt, Loretta, Countess of Leicester. Loretta had experienced difficulty in regaining the manor from Henry after she returned from exile. Loretta may have granted it as a marriage gift.

Child of William de Braose and Matilda de Clare is:

70017564 i. Lord John de Braose, born Abt. 1209; died 18 Jul 1232; married Princess of Wales Margaret verch Llewellyn 1220.

**140035132. Hugh le Rus**, born Abt. 1185 in of Woodbridge and Stradbrook, Suffolk, England; died 1230. He was the son of **280070264. Ernald III le Rus**.

Child of Hugh le Rus is:

70017566 i. William le Rus, born Abt. 1218 in of Stinton, Norfolk, England; died 1253; married Agatha de Clere Abt. 1236.

**140035134. Sir Roger de Clere**, born Abt. 1198 in of Sinnington, Yorkshire, and Shere and Bramley, Surrey, England; died 1248. He was the son of **280070268. Ralph de Clere** and **280070269. Margaret Fitz Henry**. He married **140035135. Maud de Fay**.

**140035135. Maud de Fay**

Child of Roger de Clere and Maud de Fay is:

70017567 i. Agatha de Clere, born Abt. 1220 in of Sinnington, Yorkshire, and Shere and Bramley, Surrey, England; died Bef. 1250; married William le Rus Abt. 1236.

**140035138. Robert de Swynnerton**, born Abt. 1182 in of Staffordshire, England; died Bef. 20 Jan 1223/24. He was the son of **280070276. Robert Fitz Aelen**. He married **140035139. Mabel** Abt. 1206.

**140035139. Mabel**, born Abt. 1194.

Child of Robert de Swynnerton and Mabel is:

70017569 i. Margery de Swynnerton, married John de Swynnerton.

**140035184. Alan la Zouche**, born Bef. 1133; died 1190 in North Molton, Devonshire, England. He

married **140035185. Alice de Belmeis** Abt. 1160.

**140035185. Alice de Belmeis** She was the daughter of **280070370. Philip de Belmeis** and **280070371. Maud le Meschin**.

Child of Alan la Zouche and Alice de Belmeis is:

70017592 i. Sheriff of Devonshire Roger la Zouche, born Abt. 1172 in North Molton, Devonshire, England; died Bef. 14 May 1238; married Margaret Biset.

**140035192. King Henry II of England Henry II Plantagenet**, born 05 Mar 1132/33 in Lemans, Sarthe, France; died 06 Jul 1189 in Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, France. He was the son of **280070384. Count d'Anjou Geoffrey Plantagenet** and **280070385. Princess of England Matilda**. He married **140035193. Ida**.

**140035193. Ida**

Notes for King Henry II of England Henry II Plantagenet:

Henry II, first of the Angevin kings, was one of the most effective of all England's monarchs. He came to the throne amid the anarchy of Stephen's reign and promptly collared his errant barons. He refined Norman government and created a capable, self-standing bureaucracy. His energy was equaled only by his ambition and intelligence. Henry survived wars, rebellion, and controversy to successfully rule one of the Middle Ages' most powerful kingdoms.

Henry was raised in the French province of Anjou and first visited England in 1142 to defend his mother's claim to the disputed throne of Stephen. His continental possessions were already vast before his coronation: He acquired Normandy and Anjou upon the death of his father in September 1151, and his French holdings more than doubled with his marriage to Eleanor of Aquitaine (ex-wife of King Louis VII of France). In accordance with the Treaty of Wallingford, a succession agreement signed by Stephen and Matilda in 1153, Henry was crowned in October 1154. The continental empire ruled by Henry and his sons included the French counties of Brittany, Maine, Poitou, Touraine, Gascony, Anjou, Aquitaine, and Normandy. Henry was technically a feudal vassal of the king of France but, in reality, owned more territory and was more powerful than his French lord. Although King John (Henry's son) lost most of the English holdings in France, English kings laid claim to the French throne until the fifteenth century. Henry also extended his territory in the British Isles in two significant ways. First, he retrieved Cumbria and Northumbria from Malcolm IV of Scotland and settled the Anglo-Scot border in the North. Secondly, although his success with Welsh campaigns was limited, Henry invaded Ireland and secured an English presence on the island.

English and Norman barons in Stephen's reign manipulated feudal law to undermine royal authority; Henry instituted many reforms to weaken traditional feudal ties and strengthen his position. Unauthorized castles built during the previous reign were razed. Monetary payments replaced military service as the primary duty of vassals. The Exchequer was revitalized to enforce accurate record keeping and tax collection. Incompetent sheriffs were replaced and the authority of royal courts was expanded. Henry empowered a new social class of government clerks that stabilized procedure - the government could operate effectively in the king's absence and would subsequently prove sufficiently tenacious to survive the reign of incompetent kings. Henry's reforms allowed the emergence of a body of common law to replace the disparate customs of feudal and county courts. Jury trials were initiated to end the old Germanic trials by ordeal or battle. Henry's systematic approach to law provided a common basis for development of royal institutions throughout the entire realm.

The process of strengthening the royal courts, however, yielded an unexpected controversy. The church courts instituted by William the Conqueror became a safe haven for criminals of varying degree and ability, for one in fifty of the English population qualified as clerics. Henry wished to transfer sentencing in such cases to the royal courts, as church courts merely demoted clerics to laymen. Thomas Beckett, Henry's close friend and chancellor since 1155, was named Archbishop of Canterbury in June 1162 but distanced himself from Henry and vehemently opposed the weakening of church courts. Beckett fled England in 1164, but through the intervention of Pope Adrian IV (the lone English pope), returned in 1170. He greatly angered Henry by opposing to the coronation of Prince Henry. Exasperated, Henry hastily and publicly conveyed his desire to be rid of the contentious Archbishop - four ambitious knights took the king at his word and murdered Beckett in his own cathedral on December 29, 1170. Henry endured a rather limited storm of protest over the incident and the controversy passed.

Henry's plans of dividing his myriad lands and titles evoked treachery from his sons. At the encouragement - and sometimes because of the treatment - of their mother, they rebelled against their father several times, often with Louis VII of France as their accomplice. The deaths of Henry the Young King in 1183 and Geoffrey in 1186 gave no respite from his children's rebellious nature; Richard, with the assistance of Philip II Augustus of France, attacked and defeated Henry on July 4, 1189 and forced him to accept a humiliating peace. Henry II died two days later, on July 6, 1189.

A few quotes from historic manuscripts shed a unique light on Henry, Eleanor, and their sons.

From Sir Winston Churchill Kt, 1675: "Henry II Plantagenet, the very first of that name and race, and the very greatest King that England ever knew, but withal the most unfortunate . . . his death being imputed to those only to whom himself had given life, his ungracious sons. . ."

From Sir Richard Baker, A Chronicle of the Kings of England: Concerning endowments of mind, he was of a spirit in the highest degree generous . . . His custom was to be always in action; for which cause, if he had no real wars, he would have feigned . . . To his children he was both indulgent and hard; for out of indulgence he caused his son Henry to be crowned King in his own time; and out of hardness he caused his younger sons to rebel against him . . . He married Eleanor, daughter of William Duke of Guienne, late wife of Lewis the Seventh of France. Some say King Lewis carried her into the Holy Land, where she carried herself not very holily, but led a licentious life; and, which is the worst kind of licentiousness, in carnal familiarity with a Turk."

met (1) Rosamund Clifford; married (2) Alisa; married (3) Nesta Bloet; married (4) Alice de Porhoet; married (5) Eleanor of Aquitaine May 18, 1152 in Bordeaux Cathedral, Bordeaux, France. His grave was exhumed during the French Revolution and the bones were scattered, never to be recovered.

Child of Henry Plantagenet and Ida is:

70017596 i. 3rd Earl of Salisbury William Longespee, born Abt. 1176; died 07 Mar 1225/26; married Countess of Salisbury Ela de Salisbury.

**140035200. Sir Knight William de Wasteneys**, born 1165 in Of, Osgarthorp, Leicestershire, England. He was the son of **280070400. Sir Knight William De Wasteneys** and **280070401. Alice Acton**. He married **140035201. Matthanias De Colton**.

**140035201. Matthanias De Colton**, born 1169 in Of, Colton, Staffordshire, England.

Child of William de Wasteneys and Matthanias De Colton is:

70017600 i. Sir Knight Philip de Wasteneys, born 1190 in Of, Colton, Staffordshire, England; died 1226; married Amphilis Fitzwalter.

**140038144. John de Throckmorton**, born Abt. 1140. He was the son of **280076288. Osmond de Throckmorton**.

Child of John de Throckmorton is:

70019072 i. Henry de Throckmorton, born Abt. 1165; died 1254.

**140038880. John le Strange**, born 1142 in Ness Cheswardine, Shropshire, England; died 1178 in Hunstanton, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **280077760. Roland Le Strange** and **280077761. Matilda Le Brun**. He married **140038881. Hawise** 1167 in Cheswardine, Shropshire, England.

**140038881. Hawise**, born 1146 in Cheswardine, Shropshire, England; died in Hunstanton, Norfolk, England.

Child of John le Strange and Hawise is:

70019440 i. Baron John Le Strange, born 1168.

**140038886. William Cantilupe**, born Abt. 1170; died Abt. 1240. He married **140038887. Milicent Gournai** Abt. 1192.

**140038887. Milicent Gournai**, born Abt. 1170. She was the daughter of **280077774. Hugh Gournai** and **280077775. Jiulia Martin**.

Child of William Cantilupe and Milicent Gournai is:

70019443 i. Julian de Cantilupe, born Abt. 1192; married Robert de Tregoz.

**140038896. Elias Giffard**, born Aft. 1095 in Brimesfield, England; died 1166. He married **140038897. Berta FitzPons Clifford**.

**140038897. Berta FitzPons Clifford**, born Abt. 1107 in Bronllys Castle, Breconshire, Wales; died Aft. 1167. She was the daughter of **280077794. Lord of Cantref Bychan Richard FitzPons de Clifford** and **280077795. Maud FitzWalter**.

Child of Elias Giffard and Berta Clifford is:

70019448 i. Elias Helias Giffard, born Bet. 1130 - 1145 in Brimfield, Gloucestershire, England; died 1190; married Maud FitzHarding de Berkeley.

**140038898. Maurice FitzRobert Harding**, born Abt. 1134. He married **140038899. Alice de Berkeley**.

**140038899. Alice de Berkeley**, born Abt. 1133 in of, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England; died Aft. 16 Jun 1190.

Child of Maurice Harding and Alice de Berkeley is:

70019449 i. Maud FitzHarding de Berkeley, born Abt. 1160 in Brimfield, Gloucestershire, England; married Elias Helias Giffard.

**140038904. Sir Walter FitzRichard Fitzpons de Clifford**, born 1113 in Clifford Castle, Clifford, Herefordshire, England; died 1190 in Godstow, Oxfordshire, England. He was the son of **280077794. Lord of Cantref Bychan Richard FitzPons de Clifford** and **280077795. Maud FitzWalter**. He married **140038905. Margaret de Toeni** Abt. 1135 in Flamstead, Herefordshire, England.

**140038905. Margaret de Toeni**, born Abt. 1118 in Flamstead, Herefordshire, England; died 1185. She was the daughter of **280077810. Ralph de Toeni** and **280077811. Judith (Alice) of Northumberland**.

Notes for Sir Walter FitzRichard Fitzpons de Clifford:

Clifford castle stands on an eastward flowing section of the River Wye near to the current boundary between England and Wales. The castle was founded by Earl William Fitz Osbern in the period between his being made earl of Hereford soon after Christmas 1066 and his death at the battle of Cassel in Flanders on 22 February 1071. In that time it is likely that his engineers found the natural knoll lying alongside the steep drop to the River Wye near a ford. This gave the site its later name, the cliff by the ford or Clifford. Fitz Osbern's men scaped and ditched the knoll they found into what is today a motte with a secondary platform to the West. The land of Clifford was at that time waste, but under the earls of Hereford and their successors this waste was brought to blossom with castle, borough and church. After Earl William's death, his son, Earl Roger, held the castle for four years until his revolt in 1075. Then, on Roger's imprisonment, the castle passed to his father's brother-in-law, Ralph Tosny (d.1102), and he and his descendants held the castle until the wars of Stephen and Matilda between 1138 and 1154. During the years of Tosny lordship the castle was transformed into a great stone structure of which there are some remains today. The caput of the family was the castle of Conches in Normandy. Here the Tosny's built a great shell keep with five round towers in the enceinte. A similar structure remains at Clifford and the implication is that both structures are the work of the house of Tosny. With the wars of Stephen and Matilda the Tosny's hold on Clifford castle weakened. Roger Tosny's steward, Walter fitz Richard, had for a long time been calling himself Walter Clifford and had married Isabel Tosny, Roger's sister. In 1144 he still acknowledged Roger as his overlord of Clifford, but by the end of the war he had made himself de

facto lord of Clifford and refused to return castle and lordship to their rightful owners. During the reign of King Henry II, Walter Clifford cleverly introduced his daughter, renowned as the Fair Rosamund for her beauty, to Henry. Soon the two became lovers and Walter's powerful daughter ensured that he never lost control of Clifford to its rightful owners.

In 1233 Walter Clifford's grandson, another Walter Clifford, rebelled against King Henry III rather than return the castle to the Tosnys. This led to the castle's only known siege by Henry III. After just a few days the castle surrendered to the king under the threat of death. Walter himself had retreated into Wales and attempted to persuade his father-in-law, Prince Llywelyn Fawr, to join him in rebellion. On failing to achieve this aim Walter met the king at Shrewsbury and made his peace. Within a month Walter was back in the Welsh Marches leading a royal army against Prince Llywelyn who had finally thrown his power behind the rebels! Such were the convoluted twists and turns of thirteenth century politics! Twenty years later the king served a writ on the now ancient Walter Clifford, ordering him to observe the king's command in his Marcher barony. This was in breach of Walter's Marcher privileges and in a fit of pique he made the royal messenger eat the writ, seal and all. In those days the king's seal would have consisted of a dinner plate sized piece of wax! Once more a king of England marched against a baron of Clifford, but this time the septuagenarian lord of Clifford surrendered without a fight, losing all his hard won gains of independence. Walter died, having regained the king's favour in 1263.

In 1271 Walter's widowed daughter and heiress Matilda was kidnapped from her home by the young John Giffard of Brimpsfield. In terror she managed to get a letter to the king telling of her abduction and rape. Once more Henry III took to the field, this time for the honour of the baroness of Clifford. However before he had proceeded far he received another letter from Matilda saying everything was alright now and she had married her abductor! The marriage was subsequently blessed by the birth of two daughters before Matilda's death in 1284. By 1311 the castle had passed into the hands of the Mortimers and from that time forth was left to gently decay as just one more castle in the hands of that powerful family.

Children of Walter de Clifford and Margaret de Toeni are:

- 70019452 i. Lord Walter de Clifford, born Abt. 1140 in Clifford Castle, Clifford, Herefordshire, England; died 22 Jan 1221/22; married Agnes de Cundy Abt. 1185 in Lincolnshire, England.
- ii. Rosamond de Clifford, born Abt. 1136 in Clifford Castle, Clifford, Herefordshire, England; died Abt. 1176 in Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England; met King Henry II of England Henry II Plantagenet; born 05 Mar 1132/33 in Lemans, Sarthe, France; died 06 Jul 1189 in Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, France.

Notes for King Henry II of England Henry II Plantagenet:

Henry II, first of the Angevin kings, was one of the most effective of all England's monarchs. He came to the throne amid the anarchy of Stephen's reign and promptly collared his errant barons. He refined Norman government and created a capable, self-standing bureaucracy. His energy was equaled only by his ambition and intelligence. Henry survived wars, rebellion, and controversy to successfully rule one of the Middle Ages' most powerful kingdoms.

Henry was raised in the French province of Anjou and first visited England in 1142 to defend his mother's claim to the disputed throne of Stephen. His continental possessions were already vast before his coronation: He acquired Normandy and Anjou upon the death of his father in September 1151, and his French holdings more than doubled with his marriage to Eleanor of Aquitaine (ex-wife of King Louis VII of France). In accordance with the Treaty of Wallingford, a succession agreement signed by Stephen and Matilda in 1153, Henry was crowned in October 1154. The continental empire ruled by Henry and his sons included the French counties of Brittany, Maine, Poitou, Touraine, Gascony, Anjou, Aquitaine, and Normandy. Henry was technically a feudal vassal of the king of France but, in reality, owned more territory and was more powerful than his French lord. Although King John (Henry's son) lost most of the English holdings in France, English kings laid claim to the French throne until the fifteenth century. Henry also extended his territory in the British Isles in two significant ways. First, he retrieved Cumbria and Northumbria from Malcom IV of Scotland and settled the Anglo-Scot border in the North. Secondly, although his success with Welsh campaigns was limited, Henry invaded Ireland and secured an English presence on the island.

English and Norman barons in Stephen's reign manipulated feudal law to undermine royal authority;

Henry instituted many reforms to weaken traditional feudal ties and strengthen his position. Unauthorized castles built during the previous reign were razed. Monetary payments replaced military service as the primary duty of vassals. The Exchequer was revitalized to enforce accurate record keeping and tax collection. Incompetent sheriffs were replaced and the authority of royal courts was expanded. Henry empowered a new social class of government clerks that stabilized procedure - the government could operate effectively in the king's absence and would subsequently prove sufficiently tenacious to survive the reign of incompetent kings. Henry's reforms allowed the emergence of a body of common law to replace the disparate customs of feudal and county courts. Jury trials were initiated to end the old Germanic trials by ordeal or battle. Henry's systematic approach to law provided a common basis for development of royal institutions throughout the entire realm.

The process of strengthening the royal courts, however, yielded an unexpected controversy. The church courts instituted by William the Conqueror became a safe haven for criminals of varying degree and ability, for one in fifty of the English population qualified as clerics. Henry wished to transfer sentencing in such cases to the royal courts, as church courts merely demoted clerics to laymen. Thomas Beckett, Henry's close friend and chancellor since 1155, was named Archbishop of Canterbury in June 1162 but distanced himself from Henry and vehemently opposed the weakening of church courts. Beckett fled England in 1164, but through the intervention of Pope Adrian IV (the lone English pope), returned in 1170. He greatly angered Henry by opposing to the coronation of Prince Henry. Exasperated, Henry hastily and publicly conveyed his desire to be rid of the contentious Archbishop - four ambitious knights took the king at his word and murdered Beckett in his own cathedral on December 29, 1170. Henry endured a rather limited storm of protest over the incident and the controversy passed.

Henry's plans of dividing his myriad lands and titles evoked treachery from his sons. At the encouragement - and sometimes because of the treatment - of their mother, they rebelled against their father several times, often with Louis VII of France as their accomplice. The deaths of Henry the Young King in 1183 and Geoffrey in 1186 gave no respite from his children's rebellious nature; Richard, with the assistance of Philip II Augustus of France, attacked and defeated Henry on July 4, 1189 and forced him to accept a humiliating peace. Henry II died two days later, on July 6, 1189.

A few quotes from historic manuscripts shed a unique light on Henry, Eleanor, and their sons.

From Sir Winston Churchill Kt, 1675: "Henry II Plantagenet, the very first of that name and race, and the very greatest King that England ever knew, but withal the most unfortunate . . . his death being imputed to those only to whom himself had given life, his ungracious sons. . ."

From Sir Richard Baker, A Chronicle of the Kings of England: Concerning endowments of mind, he was of a spirit in the highest degree generous . . . His custom was to be always in action; for which cause, if he had no real wars, he would have feigned . . . To his children he was both indulgent and hard; for out of indulgence he caused his son Henry to be crowned King in his own time; and out of hardness he caused his younger sons to rebel against him . . . He married Eleanor, daughter of William Duke of Guienne, late wife of Lewis the Seventh of France. Some say King Lewis carried her into the Holy Land, where she carried herself not very holily, but led a licentious life; and, which is the worst kind of licentiousness, in carnal familiarity with a Turk."

met (1) Rosamund Clifford; married (2) Alisa; married (3) Nesta Bloet; married (4) Alice de Porhoet; married (5) Eleanor of Aquitaine May 18, 1152 in Bordeaux Cathedral, Bordeaux, France. His grave was exhumed during the French Revolution and the bones were scattered, never to be recovered.

**140038906. Roger de Cundy**, born Abt. 1115 in of, Cawenby. He was the son of **280077812. Osbert de Cundy** and **280077813. Alice de Carneto**. He married **140038907. Lady Alice de Cheney**.

**140038907. Lady Alice de Cheney**, born Abt. 1132. She was the daughter of **280077814. William de Cheney**.

Child of Roger de Cundy and Alice de Cheney is:

70019453 i. Agnes de Cundy, born Abt. 1160 in Lincolnshire, England; married Lord Walter de Clifford Abt. 1185 in Lincolnshire, England.



**140038908. Prince of North Wales Iorwerth Drwyndwn**, born 1145 in Aberffraw Castle, Aberffraw, Anglsy, Wales; died Abt. 1184 in Pennant Mehangell. He was the son of **280077816. King of Gwynedd Owain Gwynedd** and **280077817. Gwladus Verch Llywarch**. He married **140038909. Margared verch Madoc** Abt. 1163.

**140038909. Margared verch Madoc**, born Abt. 1129.

Notes for Prince of North Wales Iorwerth Drwyndwn:

Iorwerth ab Owain Gwynedd or Iorwerth Drwyndwn (1145-1174), meaning "the broken-nosed", was a legitimate son of Owain Gwynedd (the king of Gwynedd) and his first wife Gwladys ferch Llywarch. He married Marared ferch Madog. His son Llywelyn ab Iorwerth eventually united the realm and became known as Llywelyn Fawr and is one of Wales's most famous monarchs. Iorwerth was killed in battle at a place called Pennant Mehangell during the wars deciding the succession following the death of his father.

Child of Iorwerth Drwyndwn and Margared Madoc is:

- 70019454 i. Prince of Wales Llewellyn ap Iowerth, born 1173 in Dolyddelan, Wales; died 11 Apr 1240 in Aberconway, Arllechwedd Isaf, Caernarvonshire, Wales; married (1) Princess of North Wales Joan Plantagenet; married (2) Gwenllian; married (3) Tangwystyl Goch.

**140038910. King John I of England John I Plantagenet**, born 24 Dec 1167 in Beaumont Palace, Oxford, England; died 19 Oct 1216 in Newark Castle, Newark, Nottinghamshire, England. He was the son of **140035192. King Henry II of England Henry II Plantagenet** and **280077821. Queen of England & France Eleanor of Aquitaine**. He met **140038911. Agatha de Ferrers**.

**140038911. Agatha de Ferrers**, born Abt. 1190. She was the daughter of **280077822. Earl of Derby William de Ferrers** and **280077823. Sibyl de Braose**.

Notes for King John I of England John I Plantagenet:

John was born on Christmas Eve 1167. His parents drifted apart after his birth; his youth was divided between his eldest brother Henry's house, where he learned the art of knighthood, and the house of his father's justiciar, Ranulf Glanvil, where he learned the business of government. As the fourth child, inherited lands were not available to him, giving rise to his nickname, Lackland. His first marriage lasted but ten years and was fruitless, but his second wife, Isabella of Angouleme, bore him two sons and three daughters. He also had an illegitimate daughter, Joan, who married Llywelyn the Great, Ruler of All Wales, from which the Tudor line of monarchs was descended. The survival of the English government during John's reign is a testament to the reforms of his father, as John taxed the system socially, economically, and judicially.

The Angevin family feuds profoundly marked John. He and Richard clashed in 1184 following Richard's refusal to honor his father's wishes surrender Aquitaine to John. The following year Henry II sent John to rule Ireland, but John alienated both the native Irish and the transplanted Anglo-Normans who emigrated to carve out new lordships for themselves; the experiment was a total failure and John returned home within six months. After Richard gained the throne in 1189, he gave John vast estates in an unsuccessful attempt to appease his younger brother. John failed to overthrow Richard's administrators during the German captivity and conspired with Philip II in another failed coup attempt. Upon Richard's release from captivity in 1194, John was forced to sue for pardon and he spent the next five years in his brother's shadow.

John's reign was troubled in many respects. A quarrel with the Church resulted in England being placed under an interdict in 1207, with John actually excommunicated two years later. The dispute centered on John's stubborn refusal to install the papal candidate, Stephen Langdon, as Archbishop of Canterbury; the issue was not resolved until John surrendered to the wishes of Pope Innocent III and paid tribute for England as the Pope's vassal.

John proved extremely unpopular with his subjects. In addition to the Irish debacle, he inflamed his French vassals by orchestrating the murder of his popular nephew, Arthur of Brittany. By spring 1205, he lost the last of his French possessions and returned to England. The final ten years of his reign were occupied with failed attempts to regain these territories. After levying a number of new taxes upon the barons to pay for his dismal

campaigns, the discontented barons revolted, capturing London in May 1215. At Runnymede in the following June, John succumbed to pressure from the barons, the Church, and the English people at-large, and signed the Magna Carta. The document, a declaration of feudal rights, stressed three points. First, the Church was free to make ecclesiastic appointments. Second, larger-than-normal amounts of money could only be collected with the consent of the king's feudal tenants. Third, no freeman was to be punished except within the context of common law. Magna Carta, although a testament to John's complete failure as monarch, was the forerunner of modern constitutions. John only signed the document as a means of buying time and his hesitance to implement its principles compelled the nobility to seek French assistance. The barons offered the throne to Philip II's son, Louis. John died in the midst of invasion from the French in the South and rebellion from his barons in the North.

John was remembered in elegant fashion by Sir Richard Baker in *A Chronicle of the Kings of England*: ". . . his works of piety were very many . . . as for his actions, he neither came to the crown by justice, nor held it with any honour, nor left it peace."

met (1) Agatha de Ferrers; married (2) Suzanne de Warenne; married (3) Hawise de Tracy; married (4) Isabella de Clare of Gloucester August 29, 1189; married (5) Isabella de Taillefer August 24, 1200 in Bordeaux.

Child of John Plantagenet and Agatha de Ferrers is:

- 70019455 i. Princess of North Wales Joan Plantagenet, born 22 Jul 1210 in London, England; died 04 Mar 1237/38 in Aberconwy, Arllechwedd Isaf, Caernarvonshire, Wales; married Prince of Wales Llewellyn ap Iowerth.

#### **140040192. Eudo**

Child of Eudo is:

- 70020096 i. Richard de Olney.

**140239360. Nicholas de Knightley**, born 1105 in Knightley, Staffordshire, England; died Aft. 1189. He was the son of **280478720. William de Knightley** and **280478721. Adeliza**.

Child of Nicholas de Knightley is:

- 70119680 i. Robert de Knightley, born 1129 in Knightley, Staffordshire, England; died Bef. 1199.

#### *Generation No. 29*

**279969792. Sir Knight Banneret John Fowke**, born Bef. 1100; died Abt. 1125. He was the son of **559939584. Sir Thomas Fowke** and **559939585. Honora de Carteret**. He married **279969793. Marabella Harrison**.

**279969793. Marabella Harrison**

Child of John Fowke and Marabella Harrison is:

- 139984896 i. Sir Henry Fowke, married Marianna Berkeley.

**279996658. Count of Boulogn Matthew von Lothringen**, died 25 Jul 1173. He married **279996659. Countess of Mortaigne Marie of Boulogne**.

**279996659. Countess of Mortaigne Marie of Boulogne**, born Abt. 1136; died 1182 in St Austrebert, Montreuil, France. She was the daughter of **559993318. King of England Stephen** and **559993319. Countess Matilda of Boulogne**.

Notes for Countess of Mortaigne Marie of Boulogne:

Marie of Boulogne (1136 – 1182 in St. Austrebert, Montreuil, France) was the Countess of Boulogne from 1159

to 1170.

Marie was born to King Stephen of England and his wife Matilda I, Countess of Boulogne. She was placed in a convent but was taken out to marry Matthew of Alsace, who would later become Count of Boulogne through his marriage to her.

In 1159, when her childless brother Eustace IV of Boulogne died, she succeeded the County. Her husband became co-ruler in 1160. They reigned together until their divorce in 1170, when Matthew (not Marie) continued to reign until his death in 1173, when their daughter Ida became the Countess. Her second daughter Maud of Boulogne was married with Henry I, Duke of Brabant.

She was a nun after 1169 in St. Austrebert, Montreuil and died in 1182. Her sister Mathilde inherited Marie's land and possessions in England, rather than Ida.

Child of Matthew von Lothringen and Marie Boulogne is:

139998329 i. Matilda.

**280070144. Robert de Gresley**, died Abt. 1183. He was the son of **560140288. William-Fitz-Nigel de Gresley**. He married **280070145. Basilia**.

**280070145. Basilia**

Child of Robert de Gresley and Basilia is:

140035072 i. William de Gresley, died Abt. 1220; married Basilia.

**280070180. Lord of Stafford, Sir Nicholas de Stafford**, born Abt. 1076 in of Stafford, Staffordshire, England; died Abt. 1138. He was the son of **560140360. Lord of Stafford, Sir Robert de Stafford** and **560140361. Avice de Clare**. He married **280070181. Maud** Abt. 1100.

**280070181. Maud**, born Abt. 1084; died Bef. 1138.

Child of Nicholas de Stafford and Maud is:

140035090 i. Sir Robert de Stafford, born Abt. 1118; died Abt. 1185; married Avice Abt. 1145.

**280070208. Ralph de Gernon**, born Abt. 1136 in of Bakewell, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of **560140416. Matthew de Gernon** and **560140417. Hodierna de Sackville**. He married **280070209. Brews**.

**280070209. Brews**

Child of Ralph de Gernon and Brews is:

140035104 i. Ralph de Gernon, born Abt. 1160; died 1247.

**280070256. Lordr William de Braose**, born 1153 in Bramber, Sussex, England,; died 09 Aug 1211 in Corbeil, Marne, France. He was the son of **560140512. Lord of Abergavenny William de Braose** and **560140513. Bertha of Hereford**. He married **280070257. Maud de Saint Valery** Abt. 1168.

**280070257. Maud de Saint Valery**, born Abt. 1155 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died 1211 in Windsor Castle, Berkshire, England. She was the daughter of **560140514. Bernard de St Valery**.

Notes for Lordr William de Braose:

William de Braose

4th Lord of Bramber

Born: probably 1140/50

Died: 9th August 1211 at Corbeuil

At his peak Lord of Bramber, Gower, Abergavenny, Brecknock, Builth, Radnor, Kington, Limerick and the three castles of Skenfrith, Grosmont (right) and Whitecastle.

William inherited Bramber, Builth and Radnor from his father; Brecknock and Abergavenny through his mother. He was the strongest of the Marcher Lords involved in constant war with the Welsh and other lords. He was particularly hated by the Welsh for the massacre of three Welsh princes, their families and their men which took place during a feast at his castle of Abergavenny in 1175. He was sometimes known as the "Ogre of Abergavenny". One of the Normans' foremost warriors, he fought alongside King Richard at Chalus in 1199 (when Richard received his fatal wound).

William received Limerick in 1201 from King John. He was also given custody of Glamorgan, Monmouth and Gwynllwg in return for large payments.

William captured Arthur, Count of Brittany at Mirebeau in 1202 and was in charge of his imprisonment for King John. He was well rewarded in February 1203 with the grant of Gower. He may have had knowledge of the murder of Arthur and been bribed to silence by John with the city of Limerick in July. His honours reached their peak when he was made Sheriff of Herefordshire by John for 1206-7. He had held this office under Richard from 1192 to 1199.

His fall began almost immediately. William was stripped of his office as bailiff of Glamorgan and other custodies by King John in 1206/7. Later he was deprived of all his lands and, sought by John in Ireland, he returned to Wales and joined the Welsh Prince Llewelyn in rebellion. He fled to France in 1210 via Shoreham "in the habit of a beggar" and died in exile near Paris. Despite intending to be interred at St. John's, Brecon, he was buried in the Abbey of St. Victoire, Paris by Stephen Langton, the Archbishop of Canterbury, another of John's chief opponents who was also taking refuge there. His wife and son William were murdered by John, possibly starved to death at Windsor Castle.

Father: William de Braose, 3rd Lord of Bramber, Sheriff of Herefordshire

Mother: Bertha de Pîtres

Married to Maud de St Valery ("before 1170" - Powicke's Loretta)

Child 1: William de Braose

Child 2: Maud (Susan) = Gruffyd ap Rhys

Child 3: Giles, Bishop of Hereford

Child 4: Roger

Child 5: Philip

Child 6: Bertha = William de Beauchamp

Child 7: Thomas

Child 8: Walter

Child 9: John = Amabil de Limesi

Child 10: Margaret = Walter de Lacy

Child 11: Henry

Child 12: Annora = Hugh de Mortimer

Child 13: Loretta = Robert de Beaumont, 4th Earl of Leicester

Child 14: Reginald de Braose

Child 15: Flandrina, Abbess of Godstow

Child 16: Bernard

This ordering of the children follows the Braose genealogy given in the 13th century MS (British Library, Cotton Julius D, x) on the history of the Lords of Brecon.

Notes for Maud de Saint Valery:  
Maud de St Valery  
(Matilda of Hay)

Died: 1210 in Windsor castle.

Maud (Matilda) de Braose was also known as the Lady of la Haie and to the Welsh as Moll Walbee. Married to William de Braose, the "Ogre of Abergavenny", she was a significant warrior in her own right. Her long defence of Pain's Castle when it was besieged by the Welsh earned it the name "Matilda's Castle". The local people saw her as a supernatural character. She was said to have built Hay Castle (above) single handed in one night, carrying the stones in her apron. When one fell out and lodged in her slipper she picked it out and flung it to land in St Meilig's churchyard, three miles away across the River Wye at Llowes. The nine foot high standing stone (left) can still be seen inside the church.

The final fall of her husband may owe a lot to her hasty reply to King John when he requested her son William as a hostage in 1208. She refused on the grounds that John had murdered his nephew Arthur whom he should have protected. The dispute between John and the de Braoses led to Maud dying of starvation in the King's castle at Windsor along with her son, while her husband, stripped of all his lands, died the following year in exile in France.

Father: Bernard de St Valery (d.ca. 1190) (see note)

Mother: ???

Married to William de Braose, Lord of Brecknock, Bergavenny etc.

Child 1: William de Braose  
Child 2: Maud (Susan) = Gruffyd ap Rhys  
Child 3: Giles, Bishop of Hereford  
Child 4: Roger  
Child 5: Philip  
Child 6: Bertha = William de Beauchamp  
Child 7: Thomas  
Child 8: Walter  
Child 9: John = Amabil de Limesi  
Child 10: Margaret = Walter de Lacy  
Child 11: Henry  
Child 12: Annora = Hugh de Mortimer  
Child 13: Loretta = Robert de Beaumont, 4th Earl of Leicester  
Child 14: Reginald de Braose  
Child 15: Flandrina, Abbess of Godstow  
Child 16: Bernard

This ordering of the children follows the Braose genealogy given in the 13th century MS (British Library, Cotton Julius D, x) on the history of the Lords of Brecon.

Note.

Matilda's parentage was uncertain for a long time. Many writers have suggested that she may have been a daughter of Reginald de St Valery. I recently discovered a reference to her in *L'Histoire des Ducs de Normandie et des Rois d'Angleterre*, ed. Francisque Michel (Paris, 1840), written in the 13th century which describes her as a "daughter of Bernard de St Valery". This appears to have finally settled the matter.

Child of William de Braose and Maud Saint Valery is:

- 140035128 i. Lord William de Braose, born Abt. 1172 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died 1211 in Windsor, Berkshire, England; married Matilda de Clare Abt. 1206.

**280070258. 4th Earl of Hertford Richard de Clare**, born 1162 in Tonbridge Castle, Tonbridge, Kent, England; died 30 Dec 1218 in Oxfordshire, England. He was the son of **560140516. 3rd Earl of Hertford Roger de Clare** and **560140517. Maud de St. Hilary**. He married **280070259. Amice Fitz Robert**.  
**280070259. Amice Fitz Robert**

Notes for 4th Earl of Hertford Richard de Clare:

Richard de Clare, 4th Earl of Hertford (1162 – December 30, 1218) was the son of Roger de Clare, 3rd Earl of Hertford and Maud de St. Hilary. More commonly known as the Earl of Clare, he had the moiety of the Giffard estates from his ancestor Rohese. He was present at the coronation of King Richard I at Westminster, 3 Sep 1189, and King John on 27 May 1199. He was also present at the homeage of King William of Scotland at Lincoln. He married (ca. 1172) Amice Fitz William, Countess of Gloucester (ca. 1160-1220), second daughter of William Fitz Robert, 2nd Earl of Gloucester, and Hawise de Beaumont. He sided with the Barons against King John, even though he had previously sworn peace with the King at Northampton, and his castle of Tonbridge was taken. He played a leading part in the negotiations for Magna Carta, being one of the twenty five Barons appointed as guardians. On 9 Nov 1215, he was one of the commissioners on the part of the Barons to negotiate the peace with the King. In 1215, his lands in counties Cambridge, Norfolk, Suffolk and Essex were granted to Robert de Betun. He and his son were among the Barons excommunicated by the Pope in 1215. Sometime before 1198 Earl Richard and his wife Amice were ordered to separate by the Pope on grounds of consanguinity. They separated for a time because of this order but apparently they reconciled their marriage with the Pope later on. His own arms were: Or, three chevronels gules.

Children of Richard de Clare and Amice Robert are:

- i. 5th Earl of Hertford Gilbert de Clare, born 1180 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England; died 25 Oct 1230 in Penrose, Brittany, France; married Isabella Marshal; born Abt. 1203; died 1240.

Notes for 5th Earl of Hertford Gilbert de Clare:

Gilbert de Clare, 5th Earl of Hertford (1180 – October 25, 1230) was the son of Richard de Clare, 4th Earl of Hertford, from whom he inherited the Clare estates, from his mother, Amice Fitz Robert, the estates of Gloucester and the honour of St. Hilary, and from Rohese, an ancestor, the moiety of the Giffard estates. In June 1202, he was entrusted with the lands of Harfleur and Montrevillers. In 1215 Gilbert and his father were two of the barons made Magna Carta sureties and championed Louis "le Dauphin" of France in the First Barons' War, fighting at Lincoln under the baronial banner. He was taken prisoner in 1217 by William Marshal, whose daughter Isabella he later married. In 1223 he accompanied his brother-in-law, Earl Marshal in an expedition into Wales. In 1225 he was present at the confirmation of the Great Charter by Henry III. In 1228 he led an army against the Welsh, capturing Morgan Gam, who was released the next year. He then joined in an expedition to Brittany, but died on his way back to Penrose in that duchy. His body was conveyed home by way of Plymouth and Cranbourn to Tewkesbury. His widow Isabel later married Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cornwall & King of the Romans. His own arms were: Or, three chevronels gules.

- 140035129ii. Matilda de Clare, born 1184 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England; married Lord William de Braose Abt. 1206.

**280070264. Ernald III le Rus**, born Abt. 1155 in of Stradbrook and Akenham, Suffolk, England; died 1215. He was the son of **560140528. Ernald II le Rus**.

Child of Ernald III le Rus is:

- 140035132 i. Hugh le Rus, born Abt. 1185 in of Woodbridge and Stradbrook, Suffolk, England; died 1230.

**280070268. Ralph de Clere**, born Abt. 1173 in of Sinnington, Yorkshire, and Shere, Surrey, England; died Aft. 1232. He was the son of **560140536. Ralph de Clere** and **560140537. Mabel**. He married **280070269. Margaret Fitz Henry** Abt. 1195.

**280070269. Margaret Fitz Henry**, born Abt. 1180 in of London, Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of **560140538. Peter Fitz Henry** and **560140539. Isabel de Chesney**.

Child of Ralph de Clere and Margaret Henry is:

140035134 i. Sir Roger de Clere, born Abt. 1198 in of Sinnington, Yorkshire, and Shere and Bramley, Surrey, England; died 1248; married Maud de Fay.

**280070276. Robert Fitz Aelen**, born Abt. 1142 in of Staffordshire, England.

Child of Robert Fitz Aelen is:

140035138 i. Robert de Swynnerton, born Abt. 1182 in of Staffordshire, England; died Bef. 20 Jan 1223/24; married Mabel Abt. 1206.

**280070370. Philip de Belmeis**, born Abt. 1108 in Tong, Shropshire, Leicestershire, England. He married **280070371. Maud le Meschin**.

**280070371. Maud le Meschin**, born Abt. 1120 in Haringworth, Hampshire, England; died Abt. 1190. She was the daughter of **560140742. Sir William le Meschin** and **560140743. Cecily de Rumilly**.

Child of Philip de Belmeis and Maud le Meschin is:

140035185 i. Alice de Belmeis, married Alan la Zouche Abt. 1160.

**280070384. Count d'Anjou Geoffrey Plantagenet**, born 24 Aug 1113 in Anjou, France; died 07 Sep 1151 in Chateau, Eure-et-Loire, France. He was the son of **560140768. Count of Anjou Fulk V** and **560140769. Countess of Maine Ermengarde du Maine**. He married **280070385. Princess of England Matilda**.

**280070385. Princess of England Matilda**, born 07 Feb 1101/02 in Winchester Castle, London, Middlesex, England; died 10 Sep 1169 in Notre Dame, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France. She was the daughter of **560140770. King Henry I of England Henry I** and **560140771. Queen of England Matilda Atheling**.

Notes for Count d'Anjou Geoffrey Plantagenet:

Geoffrey V (August 24, 1113 – September 7, 1151), Count of Anjou and Maine, and later Duke of Normandy, called Le Bel ("The Fair") or "Geoffrey Plantagenet", was the father of King Henry II of England, and thus the forefather of the Plantagenet dynasty of English kings.

Geoffrey was the eldest son of Fulk, Count of Anjou and King-Consort of Jerusalem. Geoffrey's mother was Eremburge of La Flèche, heiress of Maine. Geoffrey received his nickname for the sprig of broom (= genêt plant, in French) he wore in his hat as a badge.

King Henry I of England, having heard good reports on Geoffrey's talents and prowess, sent his royal legates to Anjou to negotiate a marriage between Geoffrey and his own daughter, Matilda. Consent was obtained from both parties, and the fifteen-year-old Geoffrey was knighted in Rouen by King Henry in preparation for the wedding. Interestingly, there was no opposition to the marriage from the Church, despite the fact that Geoffrey's sister was widow of Matilda's brother (only son of King Henry) which fact had been used to annul the marriage of another of Geoffrey's sister to the Norman pretender William Clito.

During Pentecost 1127, Geoffrey married Empress Matilda, the daughter and heiress of King Henry I of England, by his first wife, Edith of Scotland and widow of Henry V, Holy Roman Emperor. The marriage was meant to seal a peace between England/Normandy and Anjou. She was eleven years older than Geoffrey, very proud of her status as an Empress (as opposed to being a mere Countess). Their marriage was a stormy one with frequent long separations, but she bore him three sons and survived him.

The year after the marriage Geoffrey's father left for Jerusalem (where he was to become king), leaving Geoffrey behind as count of Anjou. John of Marmoutier describes Geoffrey as handsome, red-headed, jovial, and a great warrior; however, Ralph of Diceto alleges that his charm concealed his cold and selfish character.

When King Henry I died in 1135, Matilda at once entered Normandy to claim her inheritance. The border districts submitted to her, but England chose her cousin Stephen of Blois for its king, and Normandy soon followed suit. The following year, Geoffrey gave Ambrières, Gorron, and Chatillon-sur-Colmont to Juhel de Mayenne, on condition that he help obtain the inheritance of Geoffrey's wife. In 1139 Matilda landed in England with 140 knights, where she was besieged at Arundel Castle by King Stephen. In the "Anarchy" which ensued, Stephen was captured at Lincoln in February, 1141, and imprisoned at Bristol. A legatine council of the English church held at Winchester in April 1141 declared Stephen deposed and proclaimed Matilda "Lady of the English". Stephen was subsequently released from prison and had himself recrowned on the anniversary of his first coronation.

During 1142 and 1143, Geoffrey secured all of Normandy west and south of the Seine, and, on 14 January 1144, he crossed the Seine and entered Rouen. He assumed the title of Duke of Normandy in the summer of 1144. In 1144, he founded an Augustine priory at Chateau-l'Ermitage in Anjou. Geoffrey held the duchy until 1149, when he and Matilda conjointly ceded it to their son, Henry, which cession was formally ratified by King Louis VII of France the following year.

Geoffrey also put down three baronial rebellions in Anjou, in 1129, 1135, and 1145-1151. He was often at odds with his younger brother, Elias, whom he had imprisoned until 1151. The threat of rebellion slowed his progress in Normandy, and is one reason he could not intervene in England. In 1153, the Treaty of Westminster allowed Stephen should remain King of England for life and that Henry, the son of Geoffrey and Matilda should succeed him.

Geoffrey died suddenly on September 7, 1151. According to John of Marmoutier, Geoffrey was returning from a royal council when he was stricken with fever. He arrived at Château-du-Loir, collapsed on a couch, made bequests of gifts and charities, and died. He was buried at St. Julien's in Le Mans France. Geoffrey and Matilda's children were:

Henry II of England (1133-1189)

Geoffrey, Count of Nantes (1134-1158) died unmarried

William, Count of Poitou (1136-1164) died unmarried

Geoffrey also had illegitimate children by an unknown mistress (or mistresses): Hamelin; Emme, who married Dafydd Ab Owain Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales; and Mary, who became a nun and Abbess of Shaftesbury and who may be the poetess Marie de France.

The first reference to Norman heraldry was in 1128, when Henry I of England knighted his son-in-law Geoffrey and granted him a badge of gold lions (or leopards) on a blue background. (A gold lion may already have been Henry's own badge.) Henry II used two gold lions and two lions on a red background are still part of the arms of Normandy. Henry's son, Richard I, added a third lion to distinguish the arms of England.

Notes for Princess of England Matilda:

Empress Matilda (1102 – September 10, 1167) (Saxon form Maud or Maude) – was the daughter and dispossessed heir of King Henry I of England. She was married to Henry V, Holy Roman Emperor, and after his death to Geoffrey of Anjou, by whom she became the mother of Henry II of England. She is sometimes called Maud to differentiate her from the many other Matildas of the period. Matilda is the Latin form of the name "Maud". She was the first ever female ruler of England.

Empress

Matilda was born in 1102 to Henry I of England and his wife Maud of Scotland (herself daughter of Malcolm III Canmore and St. Margaret of Scotland). When she was seven years old, Matilda was betrothed to Henry V, Holy



Roman Emperor, and was sent to Germany in 1111 to begin her training as his consort. Matilda and Henry were married at Worms on January 7, 1114 in a splendid ceremony. In March 1116 Matilda and Henry visited Rome and Tuscany, and she acted as Regent in his absence. The Imperial couple allegedly had no surviving offspring; Hermann of Tournai, however, states that Maud bore a child that lived only a short while (some have theorized that this child may have in fact been Thomas Becket, subsequently raised by his foster parents: Gilbert Becket and Rosea or/and Matilda de Caen). When Henry died in 1125, he left Matilda a "childless" widow of twenty-three. Her brother William Adelin had perished several years before in the wreck of the White Ship, leaving Matilda the only legitimate heir to the English throne, a fact that King Henry II may have had contrary evidence to.

#### Second marriage to Geoffrey of Anjou

Matilda returned to England, where her father named her his heir, and arranged another marriage for her. In 1127, she was married again, at Le Mans in Anjou, to Geoffrey of Anjou, who was eleven years her junior. He was nicknamed "Plantagenet" from the broom flower (*planta genista*) which he took as his emblem, hence the name of the line of English kings descended from him. The marriage was not a happy one, and Matilda separated from him and returned to her father. She returned to Geoffrey in 1131, and they were reconciled. They produced three sons, the eldest of whom, Henry, was born on March 5, 1133. The birth of her second son, Geoffrey, Count of Nantes, in 1134 was difficult and Matilda nearly died in childbirth. Her father King Henry came to visit and took "great delight" in his grandsons. King Henry and Geoffrey quarreled, and so when her father died on December 1, 1135 in Normandy, Matilda was with Geoffrey in Anjou.

#### Struggle for throne of England

Empress Matilda On the death of her father in 1135, Matilda expected to succeed to the throne of England, but her cousin, Stephen of Blois usurped the throne, breaking an oath he had previously made to defend her rights. The civil war which followed was bitter and prolonged, with neither side gaining the ascendancy for long, but it was not until 1139 that Matilda could command the military strength necessary to challenge Stephen within his own realm. Stephen's wife was another Matilda: Matilda of Boulogne, Countess of Boulogne. During the war, Matilda's most loyal and capable supporter was her half-brother, Robert of Gloucester.

Matilda's greatest triumph came in April 1141, when her forces defeated and captured King Stephen, who was made a prisoner and effectively deposed. Although she now controlled the kingdom, Matilda never styled herself queen but took the title "Lady of the English". Her advantage lasted only a few months. By November, Stephen was free, and a year later, the tables were turned when Matilda was besieged at Oxford but escaped to Wallingford, supposedly by fleeing across the snow-covered land in a white cape. In 1141 she had escaped Devises in a similarly clever manner, by disguising herself as a corpse and being carried out for burial. In 1147, Matilda was finally forced to return to France, following the death of Robert of Gloucester.

#### Later life

All hope was not lost. Matilda's son, Henry (later, Henry II of England), was showing signs of becoming a successful leader. Although the civil war had been decided in Stephen's favour, his reign was troubled. In 1153, the death of his son Eustace, combined with the arrival of a military expedition led by Henry, led him to acknowledge the latter as his heir by the Treaty of Wallingford.

Matilda retired to Rouen, in Normandy, during her last years, where she maintained her own court. She intervened in the quarrels between her eldest son Henry and her second son Geoffrey, but peace between the brothers was brief. Geoffrey rebelled against Henry twice before his sudden death in 1158. Relations between Henry and his youngest brother, William, were more cordial, and William was given vast estates in England. Archbishop Thomas Becket refused to allow William to marry the Countess of Surrey and the young man fled to Matilda's court at Rouen. William, who was his mother's favorite child, died there in January 1164, reportedly of disappointment and sorrow. She attempted to mediate in the quarrel between her son Henry and Thomas Becket, but was unsuccessful.

Despite her tenure as "Lady of the English", Matilda was never loved by the people of her native land, who found her too foreign and haughty. She spoke three languages: French, German, and Latin. Even though she gave up hope of being crowned Queen in 1141, her name always preceded that of her son Henry, even after he became king. Matilda died at Rouen, and was buried in the cathedral there; her epitaph reads: "Here lies the daughter,

wife, and mother of Henry."

Children of Geoffrey Plantagenet and Matilda are:

- 140035192 i. King Henry II of England Henry II Plantagenet, born 05 Mar 1132/33 in Lemans, Sarthe, France; died 06 Jul 1189 in Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, France; met (1) Rosamond de Clifford; married (2) Ida; married (3) Queen of England & France Eleanor of Aquitaine 18 May 1152 in Bordeaux Cathedral, Bordeaux, France.
- ii. Sir Hamelin Plantagenet Warenne, born Abt. 1129; died 07 May 1202.

**280070400. Sir Knight William De Wasteneys**, born 1130 in Of, Osgarthorp, Leicestershire, England. He was the son of **560140800. de Wasteneys**. He married **280070401. Alice Acton**.

**280070401. Alice Acton**, born 1134 in Of, Osgarthorp, Leicestershire, England.

Child of William De Wasteneys and Alice Acton is:

- 140035200 i. Sir Knight William de Wasteneys, born 1165 in Of, Osgarthorp, Leicestershire, England; married Matthania De Colton.

**280076288. Osmond de Throckmorton**, born Abt. 1110. He was the son of **560152576. Gervose**.

Child of Osmond de Throckmorton is:

- 140038144 i. John de Throckmorton, born Abt. 1140.

**280077760. Roland Le Strange**, born 1096; died Bef. 1158. He was the son of **560155520. Guy le Strange** and **560155521. Mellette**. He married **280077761. Matilda Le Brun** Abt. 1141.

**280077761. Matilda Le Brun**, born Abt. 1100. She was the daughter of **560155522. Ralph Fitzherlewin Hunstanton Brun** and **560155523. Helewisa de Plaiz**.

Child of Roland Le Strange and Matilda Le Brun is:

- 140038880 i. John le Strange, born 1142 in Ness Cheswardine, Shropshire, England; died 1178 in Hunstanton, Norfolk, England; married Hawise 1167 in Cheswardine, Shropshire, England.

**280077774. Hugh Gournai**, born Bef. 1163. He married **280077775. Julia Martin**.

**280077775. Julia Martin**, born Bef. 1165.

Child of Hugh Gournai and Julia Martin is:

- 140038887 i. Milicent Gournai, born Abt. 1170; married William Cantilupe Abt. 1192.

**280077794. Lord of Cantref Bychan Richard FitzPons de Clifford**, born Abt. 1085 in Lahnyndhry Castle, Wales; died 1129 in Bronllys Castle, Breconshire, Wales. He was the son of **560155588. Pons Fitz William**. He married **280077795. Maud FitzWalter** Abt. 1105.

**280077795. Maud FitzWalter**, born Abt. 1092 in Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England; died in Frampton, Gloucestershire, England. She was the daughter of **560155590. Constable of Gloucester Walter Fitz Roger** and **560155591. Berthe**.

Children of Richard de Clifford and Maud FitzWalter are:

- 140038897 i. Berta FitzPons Clifford, born Abt. 1107 in Bronllys Castle, Breconshire, Wales; died Aft. 1167; married Elias Giffard.
- 140038904ii. Sir Walter FitzRichard Fitzpons de Clifford, born 1113 in Clifford Castle, Clifford, Herefordshire, England; died 1190 in Godstow, Oxfordshire, England; married Margaret de Toeni Abt. 1135 in Flamstead, Herefordshire, England.

**280077810. Ralph de Toeni**, died Abt. 1126. He married **280077811. Judith (Alice) of Northumberland**.  
**280077811. Judith (Alice) of Northumberland** She was the daughter of **560155622. Earl of Northumberland Waltheof**.

Child of Ralph de Toeni and Judith Northumberland is:

- 140038905 i. Margaret de Toeni, born Abt. 1118 in Flamstead, Herefordshire, England; died 1185; married Sir Walter FitzRichard Fitzpons de Clifford Abt. 1135 in Flamstead, Herefordshire, England.

**280077812. Osbert de Cundy** He married **280077813. Alice de Carneto**.  
**280077813. Alice de Carneto**

Child of Osbert de Cundy and Alice de Carneto is:

- 140038906 i. Roger de Cundy, born Abt. 1115 in of, Cawenby; married Lady Alice de Cheney.

**280077814. William de Cheney**, born Abt. 1111 in Horsford, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **560155628. Walter de Cheney** and **560155629. Eve de Broc**.

Child of William de Cheney is:

- 140038907 i. Lady Alice de Cheney, born Abt. 1132; married Roger de Cundy.

**280077816. King of Gwynedd Owain Gwynedd**, born Abt. 1100; died 28 Nov 1170 in Caernarfon, Gwynedd, Wales. He was the son of **560155632. Gruffydd** and **560155633. Angharad**. He married **280077817. Gwladus Verch Llywarch**.

**280077817. Gwladus Verch Llywarch**, born Abt. 1098 in Arwystli, Montgomeryshire, Wales; died 1155 in Aberffraw, Anglesey, Wales. She was the daughter of **560155634. Llywarch Ap Trahaearn**.

Notes for King of Gwynedd Owain Gwynedd:

Owain Gwynedd, King of Gwynedd

(1100-1170)

(Latin: Eugenius; English: Owen)

Owain was the second son of King Gruffudd ap Cynan of Gwynedd and Angharad, the daughter of Owain ab Edwin. His epithet is explained by the existence of another Owain ap Gruffudd, known as Owain Cyfeiliog.

He married, firstly, Gwladys, the daughter of Llywarch ap Trahaearn; and secondly, Christina, his cousin, the daughter of Goronwy ap Owain 'the Traitor,' Lord of Tegeingl, to whom he remained constant despite the active disapproval of the Church. He had eight sons (Iowerth, Rhun, Cynan, Iefan, Maelgwn, Madog, Rotpert & Idwal) and two daughters (Gwenllian wife of Owain Cyfeiliog and another) by the first lady; and two sons (Dafydd and Rhodri) and one daughter (Angharad wife of Gruffudd Maelor I) by the latter. He also had another relationship with Pyfog of Ireland, by whom he had a son, Hywel.

As a young man in the 1120s, Owain was largely associated with his elder brother, Cadwallon, in restoring Gwynedd's prosperity on behalf of their ageing father. Together, they directed the military campaigns which added Meirionnydd, Rhos, Rhufoniog and Dyffryn Clwyd to Gwynedd proper. Thus, at his accession to the throne, upon Gruffudd's death in 1137 - Cadwallon having died five years earlier - the groundwork for an impressive career had already been firmly set.

Political anarchy in England had already provided Owain the opportunity to combine his forces with those of Gruffudd ap Rhys and others. Together, they inflicted defeat on the Normans at Crug Mawr, in 1136, and temporarily occupied Ceredigion. Owain's campaigns in South Wales, however, were largely intended as a diversionary tactic designed to obscure his main objective of territorial consolidation in the North. Eventually, despite the opposition of Earl Ranulf of Chester and Prince Madog ap Maredudd of Powys, the area surrounding Mold submitted to him in 1146 and, three years later, Tegeingl and Ial followed suit. By 1157, however, the situation over the border England had changed considerably and Owain suffered his one and only decisive

reversal at the hands of King Henry II of England.

Though the English King's expedition to Gwynedd was militarily indecisive, it marked a new and positive stage in relations between the two Kingdoms. Deprived of Tegeingl and Ial, Owain was forced to accept the return of his exiled brother, Cadwaladr, and offer him a share of power. However, with characteristic prudence and insight, Owain realised the great potential of a friendly relationship with the Plantagenet monarchy. He did homage to King Henry and seems to have agreed to change his status from 'King' to mere 'Prince'. Owain, further, made no attempt to break his new-found feudal link with the English when, at the climax of his reign after the general Welsh uprising of 1165, he destroyed the royal strongholds of Tegeingl and re-established the power of Gwynedd along the Dee estuary. For Owain regarded himself as no ordinary vassal (as shown by his attitude to Episcopal elections in Bangor). He gave clear direction to the policies of his successors, enabling the Welsh Kings to take their place alongside the great feudal magnates of the time.

Owain Gwynedd died on 28th November 1170, and was buried in Bangor Cathedral where his traditional tomb may still be seen.

Child of Owain Gwynedd and Gwladus Llywarch is:

- 140038908 i. Prince of North Wales Iorwerth Drwyndwn, born 1145 in Aberffraw Castle, Aberffraw. Anglsey, Wales; died Abt. 1184 in Pennant Mehangell; married Margared verch Madoc Abt. 1163.

**140035192. King Henry II of England Henry II Plantagenet**, born 05 Mar 1132/33 in Lemans, Sarthe, France; died 06 Jul 1189 in Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, France. He was the son of **280070384. Count d'Anjou Geoffrey Plantagenet** and **280070385. Princess of England Matilda**. He married **280077821. Queen of England & France Eleanor of Aquitaine** 18 May 1152 in Bordeaux Cathedral, Bordeaux, France.

**280077821. Queen of England & France Eleanor of Aquitaine**, born 1122 in Chateau de Belin, Guinne, France; died 01 Apr 1204 in Fontevraud Abbey, Maine-et-Loire, France. She was the daughter of **560155642. Duke of Aquitaine William X** and **560155643. of Rochefoucauld Aenor de Châatellâerault**.

Notes for King Henry II of England Henry II Plantagenet:

Henry II, first of the Angevin kings, was one of the most effective of all England's monarchs. He came to the throne amid the anarchy of Stephen's reign and promptly collared his errant barons. He refined Norman government and created a capable, self-standing bureaucracy. His energy was equaled only by his ambition and intelligence. Henry survived wars, rebellion, and controversy to successfully rule one of the Middle Ages' most powerful kingdoms.

Henry was raised in the French province of Anjou and first visited England in 1142 to defend his mother's claim to the disputed throne of Stephen. His continental possessions were already vast before his coronation: He acquired Normandy and Anjou upon the death of his father in September 1151, and his French holdings more than doubled with his marriage to Eleanor of Aquitaine (ex-wife of King Louis VII of France). In accordance with the Treaty of Wallingford, a succession agreement signed by Stephen and Matilda in 1153, Henry was crowned in October 1154. The continental empire ruled by Henry and his sons included the French counties of Brittany, Maine, Poitou, Touraine, Gascony, Anjou, Aquitaine, and Normandy. Henry was technically a feudal vassal of the king of France but, in reality, owned more territory and was more powerful than his French lord. Although King John (Henry's son) lost most of the English holdings in France, English kings laid claim to the French throne until the fifteenth century. Henry also extended his territory in the British Isles in two significant ways. First, he retrieved Cumbria and Northumbria from Malcolm IV of Scotland and settled the Anglo-Scot border in the North. Secondly, although his success with Welsh campaigns was limited, Henry invaded Ireland and secured an English presence on the island.

English and Norman barons in Stephen's reign manipulated feudal law to undermine royal authority; Henry instituted many reforms to weaken traditional feudal ties and strengthen his position. Unauthorized castles built during the previous reign were razed. Monetary payments replaced military service as the primary duty of vassals. The Exchequer was revitalized to enforce accurate record keeping and tax collection. Incompetent sheriffs were

replaced and the authority of royal courts was expanded. Henry empowered a new social class of government clerks that stabilized procedure - the government could operate effectively in the king's absence and would subsequently prove sufficiently tenacious to survive the reign of incompetent kings. Henry's reforms allowed the emergence of a body of common law to replace the disparate customs of feudal and county courts. Jury trials were initiated to end the old Germanic trials by ordeal or battle. Henry's systematic approach to law provided a common basis for development of royal institutions throughout the entire realm.

The process of strengthening the royal courts, however, yielded an unexpected controversy. The church courts instituted by William the Conqueror became a safe haven for criminals of varying degree and ability, for one in fifty of the English population qualified as clerics. Henry wished to transfer sentencing in such cases to the royal courts, as church courts merely demoted clerics to laymen. Thomas Beckett, Henry's close friend and chancellor since 1155, was named Archbishop of Canterbury in June 1162 but distanced himself from Henry and vehemently opposed the weakening of church courts. Beckett fled England in 1164, but through the intervention of Pope Adrian IV (the lone English pope), returned in 1170. He greatly angered Henry by opposing to the coronation of Prince Henry. Exasperated, Henry hastily and publicly conveyed his desire to be rid of the contentious Archbishop - four ambitious knights took the king at his word and murdered Beckett in his own cathedral on December 29, 1170. Henry endured a rather limited storm of protest over the incident and the controversy passed.

Henry's plans of dividing his myriad lands and titles evoked treachery from his sons. At the encouragement - and sometimes because of the treatment - of their mother, they rebelled against their father several times, often with Louis VII of France as their accomplice. The deaths of Henry the Young King in 1183 and Geoffrey in 1186 gave no respite from his children's rebellious nature; Richard, with the assistance of Philip II Augustus of France, attacked and defeated Henry on July 4, 1189 and forced him to accept a humiliating peace. Henry II died two days later, on July 6, 1189.

A few quotes from historic manuscripts shed a unique light on Henry, Eleanor, and their sons.

From Sir Winston Churchill Kt, 1675: "Henry II Plantagenet, the very first of that name and race, and the very greatest King that England ever knew, but withal the most unfortunate . . . his death being imputed to those only to whom himself had given life, his ungracious sons. . ."

From Sir Richard Baker, *A Chronicle of the Kings of England: Concerning endowments of mind*, he was of a spirit in the highest degree generous . . . His custom was to be always in action; for which cause, if he had no real wars, he would have feigned . . . To his children he was both indulgent and hard; for out of indulgence he caused his son Henry to be crowned King in his own time; and out of hardness he caused his younger sons to rebel against him . . . He married Eleanor, daughter of William Duke of Guienne, late wife of Lewis the Seventh of France. Some say King Lewis carried her into the Holy Land, where she carried herself not very holily, but led a licentious life; and, which is the worst kind of licentiousness, in carnal familiarity with a Turk."

met (1) Rosamund Clifford; married (2) Alisa; married (3) Nesta Bloet; married (4) Alice de Porhoet; married (5) Eleanor of Aquitaine May 18, 1152 in Bordeaux Cathedral, Bordeaux, France. His grave was exhumed during the French Revolution and the bones were scattered, never to be recovered.

Notes for Queen of England & France Eleanor of Aquitaine:

Eleanor of Aquitaine (1122[1] – March 31, 1204) was one of the wealthiest and most powerful women in Europe during the High Middle Ages. She was Queen consort of both France and England in turn. She is well known for her involvement in the Second Crusade.

## Background

In the twelfth century, the Kingdom of France was small, being centered on Paris and the surrounding area, but its

kings were overlords of all the feudal lords in an area similar to that of modern France. The most powerful of these lords was the Duke of Aquitaine, who was also Duke of Gascony and Count of Poitou.

## Biography

### Early life

The oldest of three children, her father was William X, Duke of Aquitaine, and her mother was Aenor de Châtellerault, the daughter of Aimeric I, Vicomte of Chatellerault. William's and Aenor's marriage had been arranged by his father, William IX of Aquitaine the Troubadour, and her mother, Dangereuse, William IX's long-time mistress. Eleanor was named after her mother and called Aliénor, which means other Aenor in the langue d'oc (Occitan language), but it became Eléanor in the northern Old language.

She was raised in one of Europe's most cultured courts, the birthplace of courtly love. She was highly educated for a woman of the time: she knew how to read, speak Latin, and was well versed in music and literature. She also enjoyed riding, hawking, and hunting. She was regarded as a very beautiful woman during her time; most likely she was blonde and blue-eyed as that was the standard of beauty of the day. She became heiress to Aquitaine, the largest and richest of the provinces in what would become modern France, when her brother, William Aigret, died as a baby. She had only one other sibling, a younger sister named Petronilla.

### Marriage to Louis VII of France

King Louis VII of France, Eleanor's first husband William X died on Good Friday, 9 April 1137 while on a pilgrimage to Santiago de Compostela in northwestern Spain. Eleanor, about the age of 15, became the Duchess of Aquitaine, and thus the most eligible heiress in Europe. As these were the days when kidnapping an heiress was seen as a viable option for attaining title, William wrote a will on the very day he died, bequeathing his domains to Eleanor and appointing King Louis VI, nicknamed 'the Fat' her guardian. He made his friends promise to approach the king and ask him to arrange a marriage between his son and Eleanor without delay. Louis agreed to the request. Louis sent his son (another Louis with 500 knights to escort his son and arranged for Abbot Suger and other lords to accompany him. Louis arrived in Bordeaux on 11 July, and the next day, accompanied by the Archbishop of Bordeaux, who had come on Eleanor's behalf, he was ferried across the river to meet her. On Sunday 25 July, they were married in the cathedral of Saint-André in Bordeaux. It was a magnificent ceremony with almost a thousand guests. However, there was a catch: the land would remain independent of France, and Eleanor's oldest son would be both King of France and Duke of Aquitaine. Thus, her holdings would not be merged with France until the next generation. She gave Louis a wedding present that is still in existence, a rock crystal vase on display at the Louvre.

Something of a free spirit, Eleanor was not popular with the staid northerners (particularly, according to sources, Louis's mother, Adélaïde de Maurienne), who thought her flighty and a bad influence. Her conduct was repeatedly criticized by Church elders (particularly Bernard of Clairvaux and Abbot Suger) as indecorous. The King, however, was madly in love with his beautiful and worldly bride, and granted her every whim, even though her behavior baffled and vexed him to no end.

### Crusade

Though Louis was a pious man he soon came into violent conflict with Pope Innocent II. The archbishopric of Bourges became vacant, and the king supported as candidate the chancellor Cadurc, against the pope's nominee Pierre de la Chatre, swearing upon relics that so long as he lived Pierre should never enter Bourges. This brought the interdict upon the king's lands.

Louis became involved in a war with Theobald II of Champagne, by permitting Raoul I of Vermandois and seneschal of France, to repudiate his wife, Theobald's niece, and to marry Petronilla of Aquitaine, Eleanor's sister. Eleanor urged Louis to support her sister's illegitimate marriage to Raoul of Vermandois. Champagne also sided with the pope in the dispute over Bourges. The war lasted two years (1142–44) and ended with the occupation of Champagne by the royal army. Louis was personally involved in the assault and burning of the town of Vitry. More than a thousand people who had sought refuge in the church died in the flames. Overcome with guilt, Louis declared on Christmas Day 1145 at Bourges his intention of going on a crusade.

On Easter 1146 both Eleanor and Louis took up the cross during a sermon preached by Bernard of Clairvaux. She was followed by some of her royal ladies in waiting as well as 300 non-noble vassals. She insisted on taking part in the Crusades as the feudal leader of the soldiers from her duchy. The story that she and her ladies dressed as Amazons is disputed by serious historians. However, her testimonial launch of the Second Crusade from Vézelay, the rumored location of Mary Magdalene's burial, dramatically emphasized the role of women in the campaign.

The Crusade itself was something of a disaster. Louis was a weak and ineffectual military leader with no concept of maintaining troop discipline or morale, or of making informed and logical tactical decisions. The French army was betrayed by Manuel I Comnenus, Byzantine Emperor, who feared that their aims would jeopardize the tenuous safety of his empire. A particularly poor decision to camp one night in a lush valley surrounded by tall peaks in hostile territory led to an attack by the Turks, who slaughtered as many as 7000 Crusaders. As this decision was made by Eleanor's vassal, Geoffrey the Fair, Count of Anjou (with whom it was rumored that she had an affair), many believed that it was her directive. This did nothing for her popularity in Christendom. Eleanor's reputation was further sullied by her supposed affair with her uncle Raymond of Poitiers, Prince of Antioch.

While in the eastern Mediterranean Eleanor learned about maritime conventions developing there: the beginnings of what would become admiralty law. She introduced those conventions in her own lands, for instance on the island of Oleron in 1160, and later into England as well. She was also instrumental in developing trade agreements with Constantinople and ports of trade in the Holy Lands.

#### Annulment of first marriage

Even before the Crusade, Eleanor and Louis were becoming estranged. The city of Antioch had been annexed by Bohemond of Hauteville in the First Crusade, and it was now ruled by her flamboyant uncle, Raymond of Antioch (rumored to be her lover), who had gained the principality by marrying its reigning Princess, Constance of Antioch. Clearly, Eleanor supported his desire to re-capture the nearby County of Edessa, the cause of the Crusade. Louis was directed by the Church to visit Jerusalem instead. When Eleanor declared her intention to stand with Raymond and the Aquitaine forces, Louis had her brought out by force. His long march to Jerusalem and back north debilitated his army, but her imprisonment disheartened her knights, and the divided Crusade armies could not overcome the Muslim forces. For reasons unknown, likely the Germans' insistence on conquest, the Crusade leaders targeted Damascus, an ally until the attack. Failing in this attempt, they retired to Jerusalem, and then home.

When they passed through Rome on the way to Paris, Pope Eugene III tried to reconcile Eleanor and Louis. Eleanor conceived their second daughter, Alix of France (their first was Marie), but there was no saving the marriage. On 11 March 1152, a met at the royal castle of Beaugency to dissolve the marriage. Archbishop Hugh Sens , Primate of France, presided, and Louis and Eleanor were both present, as were the Archbishops of Bordeaux and Rouen. Archbishop Samson of Rheims acted for Eleanor. On 21 March the four archbishops , with the approval of Pope Eugene, granted an annulment due to consanguinity within the fourth degree. Their two daughters were declared legitimate and custody of them awarded to King Louis. Archbishop Sampson received assurances from Louis that Eleanor's lands would be restored to her.

#### Marriage to Henry II of England

##### Henry II of England

The marriage of Eleanor of Aquitaine to Henry of Anjou and Henry's subsequent succession to the throne of England created an empire. Two lords tried to kidnap Eleanor to marry her on her way to Poitiers. As soon as she arrived in Poitiers, Eleanor sent envoys to Henry, Count of Anjou and Duke of Normandy, asking him to come at once and marry her. On Whit Sunday, May 18, 1152, six weeks after her annulment, Eleanor married Henry 'without the pomp and ceremony that befitted their rank'[2]. She was about 11 years older than he, and related to him in the same degree as she had been to Louis. One of Eleanor's rumored lovers was Henry's own father, Geoffrey of Anjou, who advised him not to get involved with her. Over the next 13 years, she bore Henry five sons and three daughters: William, Henry, Richard, Geoffrey, John, Matilda, Eleanor, and Joan.

Despite her reputation in later historical accounts, Eleanor was incensed by Henry's philandering; their son, William, and Henry's illegitimate son, Geoffrey, were born months apart. Henry fathered other illegitimate children throughout most of their marriage.

Some time between 1168 and 1170, she instigated a separation, deciding to establish a new court in her own territory of Poitou. A small fragment of her codes and practices was written by Andreas Capellanus.

Henry concentrated on controlling his increasingly-large empire, badgering Eleanor's subjects in attempts to control her patrimony of Aquitaine and her court at Poitiers. Straining all bounds of civility, Henry had Archbishop Thomas Becket murdered at the altar of the church in 1170 (though there is considerable debate as to whether it was truly Henry's intent to be permanently rid of his archbishop). This aroused not only Eleanor's horror and contempt, but most of Europe's.

#### Revolt and Capture

In March 1173, aggrieved at his lack of power and egged on by his father's enemies, the younger Henry launched the Revolt of 1173-1174. He fled to Paris. From there 'the younger Henry, devising evil against his father from every side by the advice of the French King, went secretly into Aquitaine where his two youthful brothers, Richard and Godfrey, were living with their mother, and with her connivance, so it is said, he incited them to join him'. [3] The Queen sent her younger sons to France 'to join with him against their father the King'[4]. Once her sons had left for Paris, Eleanor encouraged the lords of the south to rise up and support them.[5] Sometime between the end of March and the beginning of May, Eleanor left Poitiers to follow her sons to Paris but was arrested on the way and sent to the King in Rouen. The King did not announce the arrest publicly. For the next year, her whereabouts are unknown. On 8 July 1174, Henry took ship for England from Barfleur. He brought Eleanor on the ship. As soon as they disembarked at Southampton, Eleanor was taken away either to Winchester Castle or Sarum Castle and held there.

#### Years of imprisonment 1173 - 1189

Eleanor was imprisoned for the next 15 years, much of the time in various locations in England. During her imprisonment, Eleanor had become more and more distant with her sons, especially Richard (who had always been her favorite). She did not get the chance to see her sons very often during her imprisonment, though she was released for special occasions such as Christmas. About four miles from Shrewsbury and close by Haughmond Abbey is "Queen Eleanor's Bower," the remains of a triangular castle which is believed to have been one of her prisons.

Henry lost his great love, Rosamund Clifford, in 1176. He had met her in 1166 and begun the liaison in 1173, supposedly contemplating divorce from Eleanor. Because of this notorious affair, Rosamund was called "Rosa Immundi", or "Rose of Unchastity". When Rosamund died, rumours spread that Eleanor had poisoned her, but there is no evidence to support this. No one knows what Henry believed, but he did donate much money to the Godstow Nunnery in which Rosamund was buried.

In 1183, Henry the Young tried again. In debt and refused control of Normandy, he tried to ambush his father at Limoges. He was joined by troops sent by his brother Geoffrey and Philip II of France. Henry's troops besieged the town, forcing his son to flee. Henry the Young wandered aimlessly through Aquitaine until he caught dysentery. On Saturday, 11 June 1183, the Young King realised he was dying and was overcome with remorse for his sins. When his father's ring was sent to him he begged that his father would show mercy to his mother, and that all his companions would plead with Henry to set her free. The King sent Thomas Agnell, Archdeacon of Wells to break the news to Eleanor at Sarum. Eleanor had had a dream in which she foresaw her son Henry's death. In 1193 she would tell Pope Celestine III that she was tortured by his memory.

In 1183, Philip of France claimed that certain properties in Normandy belonged to The Young Queen but Henry insisted that they had once belonged to Eleanor and would to revert to her son's death. For this reason Henry summoned Eleanor to Normandy in the late summer of 1183. She stayed in Normandy for six months. This was the beginning of a period of greater freedom for the still supervised Eleanor. Eleanor went back England probably



early in 1184.[6] Over the next few years Eleanor often travelled with her husband and was sometimes associated with him in the government of the realm, but still had a custodian so that she was not free.

#### Regent of England

Upon Henry's death on 6th July 1189, Richard was his undisputed heir. One of his first acts as king was to send William the Marshal to England with orders to release her from prison, but her custodians had already released her when she demanded this[7]. Eleanor rode to Westminster and received the oaths of fealty from many lords and prelates on behalf of the King. She ruled England in Richard's name, signing herself as 'Eleanor, by the grace of God, Queen of England'. On 13 August 1189, Richard sailed from Barfleur to Portsmouth, and was received with enthusiasm. She ruled England as regent while Richard went off on the Third Crusade. She personally negotiated his ransom by going to Germany.

Eleanor's tomb: she is depicted in her pious old age[edit]

#### Later life

Eleanor survived Richard and lived well into the reign of her youngest son King John.

In 1199, under the terms of a truce between King Philip II of France and King John, it was agreed that Philip's twelve-year-old heir Louis would be married to one of John's nieces of Castile. John deputed Eleanor to travel to Castile to select one of the princesses. Now seventy-seven, Eleanor set out from Poitiers. Just outside Poitiers she was ambushed and held captive by Hugh de Lusignan, which had long ago been sold by his forebears to Henry II. Eleanor secured her freedom by agreeing to his demands and journeyed south, crossed the Pyrenees, and travelled through the Kingdoms of Navarre and Castile, arriving before the end of January, 1200. King Alfonso VIII and Queen Leonora of Castile had two remaining unmarried daughters, Urraca and Blanche. Eleanor selected the younger daughter, Blanche. She stayed for two months at the Castilian court. Late in March, Eleanor and Blanche journeyed back across the Pyrenees. When she was at Bordeaux where she celebrated Easter, the famous warrior Mercadier came to her and it was decided that he would escort the Queen and Princess north. 'On the second day in Easter week, he was slain in the city by a man-at-arms in the service on Brandin'[8], a rival mercenary captain. This tragedy was too much for the elderly Queen, who was fatigued and unable to continue to Normandy. She and Blanche rode in easy stages to the valley of the Loire, and she entrusted Blanche to the Archbishop of Bordeaux, who took over as her escort. The exhausted Eleanor went to Fontevault, where she remained. In early summer, Eleanor was ill and John visited her at Fontevault.

Eleanor was again unwell in early 1201. When war broke out between John and Philip, Eleanor declared her support for John, and set out from Fontevault for her capital Poitiers to prevent her grandson Arthur, John's enemy, from taking control. Arthur learned of her whereabouts and besieged her in the castle of Mirabeau. As soon as John heard of this he marched south, overcame the besiegers and captured Arthur. Eleanor then returned to Fontevault where she took the veil as a nun.

Eleanor died in 1204 and was entombed in Fontevraud Abbey near her husband Henry and son Richard. Her tomb effigy shows her reading a Bible. She was the patroness of such literary figures as Wace, Benoît de Sainte-More, and Chrétien de Troyes.

#### In historical fiction

Eleanor and Henry are the main characters in the play *The Lion in Winter*, by James Goldman, which was made into a film starring Peter O'Toole and Katharine Hepburn, and remade for television in 2003 with Patrick Stewart and Glenn Close. The depiction of her in the play and film *Becket* contains historical inaccuracies, as acknowledged by the author, Jean Anouilh.

Eleanor appears briefly in the BBC production of *Ivanhoe* portrayed by Sian Phillips. She is also a major character in Thomas B. Costain's *Below the Salt*, and the subject of E. L. Konigsburg's children's book *A Proud Taste for Scarlet and Miniver*. Her life is chronicled in three books by Sharon Kay Penman *When Christ and His Saints Slept*, *Time and Chance*, and *The Devil's Brood*. The novel *The Book of Eleanor* by Pamela Kaufman tells the story of Eleanor's life from her own point of view. "Queen Elinor" appears in William Shakespeare's *King John*, along with other members of the family.

Children of Henry Plantagenet and Eleanor Aquitaine are:

- i. William Plantagenet, born 17 Aug 1153; died 1156.
- ii. Henry Plantagenet, born 28 Feb 1154/55; died 11 Jun 1183.
- iii. Matilda Plantagenet, born 1156; died 13 Jul 1189.
- iv. King of England, Richard Plantagenet, born 1157; died 1199.

Notes for King of England, Richard Plantagenet:

Richard I, Richard Cœur de Lion (kör du lyôN') [key], or Richard Lion-Heart, 1157–99, king of England (1189–99); third son of Henry II and Eleanor of Aquitaine. Although enthroned as duke of Aquitaine in 1172, he was, like his brothers Henry and Geoffrey, discontented with his lack of authority and joined their revolt (1173–74) against their father. Later he fought (1183) against the same brothers when they intervened in support of a rebellion against Richard in Aquitaine. In 1189 he again warred with his father and defeated him, before Henry II's death brought him to the throne.

Soon after his coronation, Richard set out (1190) on the Third Crusade (see Crusades). En route he captured Messina and Cyprus and married (1191) Berengaria of Navarre. With Philip II of France, he stormed Acre. Philip then returned to France, where he began plotting against Richard with the latter's brother John. Richard remained but had to abandon his attempt to seize the strongly fortified city of Jerusalem.

After concluding a treaty with Saladin that allowed Christians access to the holy places of Jerusalem, he too started home. However, he was captured (Dec., 1192) by Leopold V of Austria, with whom Richard had quarreled on crusade, and was imprisoned in the castle of Dürnstein, where the troubadour Blondel de Nesle is supposed (by legend) to have found him. Leopold delivered Richard to Holy Roman Emperor Henry VI, who released him (1194) only after Richard paid an enormous ransom, raised by his English subjects, and surrendered his kingdom, receiving it back as a fief of the empire. Richard returned (1194) briefly to England to complete the suppression of the revolt raised against him by his brother John and to raise funds. Thereafter he fought Philip in France, in the process building the famous Château Gaillard. He was killed in a minor engagement.

Richard spent only six months of his reign in England, which he was concerned with chiefly as a source of revenue, but his ministers, William of Longchamp and Hubert Walter, were able to rule the kingdom effectively by the excellent administrative system set up by Henry II and extended by them. Richard's military prowess and reputation for chivalry have made him a central figure in English romance. He appears in Sir Walter Scott's novels *Ivanhoe* and *The Talisman*.

- v. Geoffery Plantagenet, born 23 Sep 1158; died 19 Aug 1186.
- vi. Elenora Plantagenet, born 13 Oct 1161 in Domfort, Normandy; died 31 Oct 1216 in Las Huelgas, Burgos, Burgos, Spain; married King of Castile Alfonso Sanchez; born 11 Nov 1155 in Soria, Castile, Spain; died 08 Oct 1214 in Gutierre, Munoz, Avila, Castile, Spain.
- vii. Queen of Sicily Joanna Plantagenet, born Oct 1165; died 04 Sep 1199; married (1) William I, King of Sicily William I; born 1153; died 1189; married (2) Raymond VI.
- 140038910viii. King John I of England John I Plantagenet, born 24 Dec 1167 in Beaumont Palace, Oxford, England; died 19 Oct 1216 in Newark Castle, Newark, Nottinghamshire, England; married (1) Queen Consort of Eng., Isabella of Anjouleme; met (2) Agatha de Ferrers; married (3) Isabella of Angouleme.

**280077822. Earl of Derby William de Ferrers**, born 1130 in Derbyshire, England; died 1190 in Acre, Palestine. He was the son of **560155644. Robert de Ferres** and **560155645. Hawise de VITRE**. He married **280077823. Sibyl de Braose** Abt. 1173.

**280077823. Sibyl de Braose**, born Abt. 1157 in Bramber, Sussex, England. She was the daughter of **560140512. Lord of Abergavenny William de Braose** and **560140513. Bertha of Hereford**.

Notes for Earl of Derby William de Ferrers:

1 Succeeded and had many honors added: became a Crusader 1190, 3rd Earl of Derby, Earl of Ferriers.

Child of William de Ferrers and Sibyl de Braose is:

140038911 i. Agatha de Ferrers, born Abt. 1190; met King John I of England John I Plantagenet.

**280478720. William de Knightley**, born 1075 in Knightley, Staffordshire, England; died Aft. 1135. He was the son of **560957440. Rainald de Knightley**. He married **280478721. Adeliza**.

**280478721. Adeliza**, born 1079 in Knightley, Staffordshire, England.

Child of William de Knightley and Adeliza is:

140239360 i. Nicholas de Knightley, born 1105 in Knightley, Staffordshire, England; died Aft. 1189.

*Generation No. 30*

**559939584. Sir Thomas Fowke**, born Bef. 1066. He was the son of **1119879168. Sir Knight Theophilus Fowke**. He married **559939585. Honora de Carteret**.

**559939585. Honora de Carteret**

Child of Thomas Fowke and Honora de Carteret is:

279969792 i. Sir Knight Banneret John Fowke, born Bef. 1100; died Abt. 1125; married Marabella Harrison.

**559993318. King of England Stephen**, born Abt. 1096 in Blois, Anjou, France; died 25 Oct 1154 in Dover, Kent, England. He was the son of **1119986636. Count Stephen of Blois** and **1119986637. Countess Adela**. He married **559993319. Countess Matilda of Boulogne** 1125 in Westminster, London, England.

**559993319. Countess Matilda of Boulogne**, born Abt. 1103; died 03 May 1152 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England.

Notes for King of England Stephen:

Stephen was the grandson of William the Conqueror and about half-dozen years older than his cousin and rival for the throne, Matilda (daughter of Henry I). After his father's death in 1102, Stephen was raised by his uncle, Henry I. Henry was genuinely fond of Stephen, and granted his nephew estates on both sides of the English Channel. By 1130, Stephen was the richest man in England and Normandy.

Stephen's reign was one of the darkest chapters in English history. He was basically a good man - well respected by the barons and closely tied to the church - but possessed a conciliatory character and limited scope of kingship. Stephen had promised to recognize his cousin Matilda as lawful heir, but like many of the English/Norman nobles, was unwilling to yield the crown to a woman. He received recognition as king by the papacy through the machinations of his brother Henry of Blois, Bishop of Winchester, and gathered support from the barons. Matilda was in Anjou at the time of Henry's death and Stephen, in a rare exhibition of resolve, crossed the Channel and was crowned king by the citizens of London on December 22, 1135.

Stephen's first few years as king were relatively calm but his character flaws were quickly revealed. Soon after his coronation, two barons each seized a royal castle in different parts of the country; unlike his hot-tempered and vengeful Norman predecessors, Stephen failed to act against the errant barons. Thus began the slow erosion of Stephen's authority as increasing numbers of barons did little more than honor their basic feudal obligations to the king. Stephen failed to keep law and order as headstrong barons increasingly seized property illegally. He granted huge tracts of land to the Scottish king to end Scottish and Welsh attacks on the frontiers. He succumbed to an unfavorable treaty with Geoffrey of Anjou to end hostilities in Normandy. Stephen's relationship with the Church also deteriorated: he allowed the Church much judicial latitude (at the cost of royal authority) but alienated the Church by his persecution of Roger, Bishop of Salisbury in 1139. Stephen's jealous tirade against Roger and his fellow officials seriously disrupted the administration of the realm.

Matilda, biding her time on the continent, decided the time was right to assert her hereditary rights. Accompanied by her second husband Geoffrey of Anjou and her half-brother Robert, Earl of Gloucester, Matilda invaded

England in the fall of 1139. The trio dominated western England and joined a rebellion against Stephen in 1141. Robert captured Stephen in battle at Lincoln; Stephen's government collapsed and Matilda was recognized as Queen. The contentious and arrogant Matilda quickly angered the citizens of London and was expelled from the city. Stephen's forces rallied, captured Robert, and exchanged the Earl for the King. Matilda had been defeated but the succession remained in dispute: Stephen wanted his son Eustace to be named heir, and Matilda wanted her son Henry fitzEmpress to succeed to the crown. Civil war continued until Matilda departed for France in 1148. The succession dispute remained an issue, as the virtually independent barons were reluctant to choose sides from fear of losing personal power. The problem of succession was resolved in 1153 when Eustace died and Henry came to England to battle for both his own rights and those of his mother. The two sides finally reached a compromise with the Treaty of Wallingford - Stephen would rule unopposed until his death but the throne would pass to Henry of Anjou.

Stephen died less than a year later in 1154. 1066 and All That offers a humorous but accurate account of the civil war: ". . . Stephen and Matilda (or Maud) spent the reign escaping from each other over the snow in nightgowns. . . ." The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle addressed both the virtues of the man, and the nature of the era: "In the days of this King there was nothing but strife, evil, and robbery, for quickly the great men who were traitors rose against him. When the traitors saw that Stephen was a good-humoured, kindly, and easy-going man who inflicted no punishment, then they committed all manner of horrible crimes . . . And so it lasted for nineteen years while Stephen was King, till the land was all undone and darkened with such deeds, and men said openly that Christ and his angels slept."

Last of the Norman kings

Child of Stephen and Matilda Boulogne is:

279996659 i. Countess of Mortaigne Marie of Boulogne, born Abt. 1136; died 1182 in St Austrebert, Montreuil, France; married Count of Boulogn Matthew von Lothringen.

**560140288. William-Fitz-Nigel de Gresley**, died Abt. 1166. He was the son of **1120280576. Nigel de Stafford**.

Child of William-Fitz-Nigel de Gresley is:

280070144 i. Robert de Gresley, died Abt. 1183; married Basilia.

**560140360. Lord of Stafford, Sir Robert de Stafford**, born Abt. 1037 in Belvoir Castle, Leicestershire, England; died Abt. 1088. He was the son of **1120280720. Roger de Toeni** and **1120280721. Godehildis**. He married **560140361. Avice de Clare**.

**560140361. Avice de Clare**, born Abt. 1044. She was the daughter of **1120280722. Earl of Clare, Sir Richard Fitz Gilbert** and **1120280723. Rohese Giffard**.

Notes for Lord of Stafford, Sir Robert de Stafford:

Governor of Stafford Castle. Held 131 manors in Warwickshire and Lincolnshire. In his older age he became a monk at Eversham. Castellan of Stafford Castle and a Norman Magnate of some significance. He held as a under tenant of Roger de Montgomery.

Robert de Toni, was born Abt. 1039 in Normandy he died Abt. 1088 Buried: Abbey, Evesham, Worcester, England. He was the son of Roger de Toni. He married Avice de Clare Abt. 1065 in England. She was born about the year 1050 and married Robert at the age of 14 in 1064 when she gave birth to their daughter (Alice) Adeliza de Toeni in St. Saveur, Normandy, France. Her parents were Rohese Giffard and Richard Fitz Gilbert the Earl of Clare, who became the first governor of Tunbridge Castle in Kent, England Avice was a direct descendent of Rollo Rognvaldson or Rollo the Ganger a.k.a. Robert the First Duke of Normandy(the 4th Great-grandfather of William the Conqueror). She was thus a cousin of William the Conqueror, as was her husband, Robert de Stafford. The Clare name was derived from the historic treaty signed in the year 912 at the Castle St Clair- sur - Epte. In which King Charles of France ceded control of the area of France known as Normandy (Land of the Northmen or Norsemen) to Rollo Rognvaldson. Thus the name de Clare in a manner of speaking is a form of

social bragging denoting as it does the family's close association with both the founder and the founding of Normandy. In fact three of the early Stafford family spouses\*\*\* see note below were relatives of King William the Conqueror. With each passing generation the Stafford family grew in wealth and power. Early on they ran a parallel course to the throne of England... (Cousins)... finally through marriage the Staffords became direct lineal descendants of King William the Conqueror. And thus potential claimants to the throne of England. The Staffords became direct descendents of William the Conqueror through the marriage of Earl Ralph de Stafford (1301-1372) to Margaret d'Audley, thus introducing Norman English royalty into the Stafford family in addition to the Saxon English royalty already possessed by the Staffords.

Avice de Clare born about 1050, a direct lineal descendent of Rollo Rognvaldson (4th Great- grandfather of King William the Conqueror). Avice was also (through the wife of Rollo, Poppa de Senlis) a direct descendent of Charlemagne, King of France and her ancestry is readily traceable to the Emperors of Rome and numerous royal families throughout Europe.

Son of Roger de Toeni, a prominent Noble of Normandy, was a young standard bearer in the Army of William the Conqueror. In 1066 Duke William of Normandy decided to invade England and claim the Throne of England. William had the support of Pope Alexander II in this endeavor. The Pope consecrated a banner (called a Gonfanon specifically for William to use during the invasion. Upon arrival in England with his invasion force, Duke William called a meeting of some of his most trusted knights, among who were his cousins, Ralph de Toeni and Ralph's younger brothers Robert de Toeni and Nigel de Toeni. Duke William offered the honor of carrying his consecrated banner into the battle of Hastings to Ralph de Toeni stating that the honor was Ralph's ancestral right. But Ralph tactfully declined the honor saying that he wanted to carry a sword into battle and fight at the side of Duke William. Duke William approved his request and gave the consecrated banner to Robert de Toeni who was next in line by ancestral right to be Duke William's Standard bearer. Thus Robert de Toeni became the Standard Bearer for William the Conqueror at the Battle of Hastings in the year 1066. [Note: the first phase of the Battle of Hastings is also known as the Battle of Senlac hill.]

The Battle of Hastings was a ferocious battle wherein with young Robert de Toeni (Stafford) near his side, William had to make use of four horses during the battle because three were killed from under him. After his victory at Hastings in 1066, William had to fight for several years to gain true control over all of England. As he marched through England conquering it territory by territory he established control by building a series of castles along the way: each castle was located approximately a one-day march from the other so that they could mutually support one another. One such castle was Stafford Castle. Each new castle was used to consolidate control over previously conquered territory, and to serve as a base of operations to further advance his army throughout England. He gave these castles to his most trusted and loyal officers. William built a timber and earthen castle upon the same natural hill, used earlier for a fortress built around 910-915 by Ethelfleda, Lady of the Mercians and daughter of King Alfred the Great, when she established the Burh of Staithford, which means a fortified town at the landing place of the water crossing. The name Staithford evolved into Stafford over time. William the Conqueror was a well-organized administrator. He greatly appreciated a sense of order and commanded young Robert de Toeni to change his name to Stafford to denote that he was the governor of the castle (or Castellan of Stafford) William ordered that a castle be built

Thus was born the first Stafford. Robert de Stafford was given a garrison of 60 knights to serve him at the castle. This hastily built crude castle, which served both as a fortress, and a residence was completed in the year 1066. This is suggested this for two reasons. First, it is recorded that Robert de Stafford's son Nicholas de Stafford was born at Stafford, England in the year 1066. And, secondly because just three years later in 1069, the Battle of Stafford was fought wherein Robert de Stafford with the help of King William held off and defeated invading Welshmen who had allied themselves with rebellious Staffordshire residents who were still loyal to their former Anglo Saxon leaders. ["Shire" a legal or political geographic English subdivision like a "County" is pronounced Sheer]

In addition to Stafford Castle, King William the Conqueror was very generous to his loyal cousin Robert de Stafford, the original fief granted to Robert extended into 7 counties, holding 131 manors, and thus 131 Lordships or estates. Located in Staffordshire, Gloucestershire, Warwickshire, etc., [Note Ralph de Toeni was also rewarded for his loyal service, though not as generously.

Robert I de Stafford served as the first Sheriff of Staffordshire, his date of death is not known, but it is known that

he was still alive in 1086 and counted in the remarkable 1086 Survey of England called the Domesday survey where Robert was listed as a major land holder, his brother Nigel is also shown to be a prominent land owner in Derbyshire.

It is reported that Robert I de Stafford was still alive during the reign of King Henry I, which was from the year 1100 to 1135. Robert I de Stafford founded an Augustinian Priory at Stone in Staffordshire, upon the spot where Enysan de Waltone had killed 2 nuns and a priest. Robert was buried at Priory Stone, Staffordshire, England. Usually Robert's age period is shown as (1039-1100+).

He was succeeded by his son, Nicholas.

Child of Robert de Toni:

Nicholas de Stafford , Viscount of Staffordshire.

Children of Robert de Stafford and Avise de Clare are:

- 280070180 i. Lord of Stafford, Sir Nicholas de Stafford, born Abt. 1076 in of Stafford, Staffordshire, England; died Abt. 1138; married Maud Abt. 1100.
- ii. Nigel de Stafford, died Abt. 1115.

**560140416. Matthew de Gernon**, born Abt. 1108 in of Mont-Bures, Essex, England; died Aft. 1161. He was the son of **1120280832. Robert de Gernon**. He married **560140417. Hodierna de Sackville** Abt. 1130. **560140417. Hodierna de Sackville**, born Abt. 1115.

Child of Matthew de Gernon and Hodierna de Sackville is:

- 280070208 i. Ralph de Gernon, born Abt. 1136 in of Bakewell, Derbyshire, England; married Brews.

**560140512. Lord of Abergavenny William de Braose**, born 1112 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died Abt. 1180. He was the son of **1120281024. Lord of Briouze Philip de Braose** and **1120281025. Aenor de Totnes**. He married **560140513. Bertha of Hereford** Abt. Aug 1148.

**560140513. Bertha of Hereford**, born Abt. 1128 in Gloucestershire, England. She was the daughter of **1120281026. Sir Miles Fitz Walter** and **1120281027. Sibyl de Neufmarche**.

Notes for Lord of Abergavenny William de Braose:

William de Braose

3rd Lord of Bramber

Sheriff of Hereford

Died about 1180

William was very fortunate in his marriage to Berta. All of her brothers died young without heirs so she brought a number of important lordships to the Braoses in 1166. These included Brecon and Abergavenny. William became Sheriff of Hereford in 1174. His interest in Sussex was maintained as he confirmed the grants of his father and grandfather for the maintenance of Sele Priory and extended St. Mary's, Shoreham. (right)

Father: Philip de Braose

Mother: Aanor

Married to Bertha, daughter of Miles of Gloucester, Earl of Hereford

Child 1: William de Braose, 4th Lord of Bramber

Child 2: Maud = John de Brompton

Child 3: Sibilla = (1)William de Ferrers =(2)Adam de Port

Child 4: John

Child 5: Roger

Roger is a witness to a charter of his brother William. (Dugdales "Monasticon" iv, p616)

Children of William de Braose and Bertha Hereford are:

- 280070256 i. Lord William de Braose, born 1153 in Bramber, Sussex, England;; died 09 Aug 1211 in Corbeil, Marne, France; married Maud de Saint Valery Abt. 1168.
- 280077823ii. Sibyl de Braose, born Abt. 1157 in Bramber, Sussex, England; married Earl of Derby William de Ferrers Abt. 1173.
- iii. Bertha de Braose, born 1151 in Bramber, Sussex, , England; died 1170 in England; married Walter de Beauchamp; born 1173 in Of, Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England; died 1235.

#### **560140514. Bernard de St Valery**

Child of Bernard de St Valery is:

- 280070257 i. Maud de Saint Valery, born Abt. 1155 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died 1211 in Windsor Castle, Berkshire, England; married Lord William de Braose Abt. 1168.

**560140516. 3rd Earl of Hertford Roger de Clare**, born 1116 in Tonbridge, Kent, England; died 1173 in Oxfordshire, England. He was the son of **1120281032. 1st Earl of Hertford Richard Fitz Gilbert de Clare** and **1120281033. Alice de Gernon**. He married **560140517. Maud de St. Hilary**.

**560140517. Maud de St. Hilary** She was the daughter of **1120281034. James de St. Hilary** and **1120281035. Aveline**.

Notes for 3rd Earl of Hertford Roger de Clare:

Son of Richard Fitz Gilbert de Clare and Alice de Gernon. Succeeded to the earldom when his brother Gilbert died without issue. In 1164 he assisted with the Constitutions of Clarendon. From his munificence to the Church and his numerous acts of piety, was called the "Good Earl of Hertford". He married (ca. 1150), Maud de St. Hilary (1132-24 Dec 1193), daughter of James de St. Hilary and Aveline. Fathered seven children.

Child of Roger de Clare and Maud St. Hilary is:

- 280070258 i. 4th Earl of Hertford Richard de Clare, born 1162 in Tonbridge Castle, Tonbridge, Kent, England; died 30 Dec 1218 in Oxfordshire, England; married Amice Fitz Robert.

**560140528. Ernald II le Rus**, born Abt. 1130 in of Stradbrook, Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1166. He was the son of **1120281056. Ernald I le Rus**.

Child of Ernald II le Rus is:

- 280070264 i. Ernald III le Rus, born Abt. 1155 in of Stradbrook and Akenham, Suffolk, England; died 1215.

**560140536. Ralph de Clere**, born Abt. 1142 in of Wilton and Sinnington, Yorkshire and Shere, Surrey, England; died 1205. He was the son of **1120281072. Roger de Clere**. He married **560140537. Mabel**.

**560140537. Mabel**, born Abt. 1146.

Child of Ralph de Clere and Mabel is:

- 280070268 i. Ralph de Clere, born Abt. 1173 in of Sinnington, Yorkshire, and Shere, Surrey, England; died Aft. 1232; married Margaret Fitz Henry Abt. 1195.

**560140538. Peter Fitz Henry**, born Abt. 1158 in of London, Middlesex, England; died 1207. He was the son of **1120281076. First Mayor of London Henry Fitz Ailwin**. He married **560140539. Isabel de Chesney**

Abt. 1177.

**560140539. Isabel de Chesney**, born Abt. 1163 in of Addington, Surrey, England; died Bef. 10 Dec 1203. She was the daughter of **1120281078. Bartholomew de Chesney**.

Child of Peter Henry and Isabel de Chesney is:

280070269 i. Margaret Fitz Henry, born Abt. 1180 in of London, Middlesex, England; married Ralph de Clere Abt. 1195.

**560140742. Sir William le Meschin**, born Abt. 1090 in Normandy, France. He was the son of **1120281484. Vicomte of Bayeux Ranulph of Bayeux** and **1120281485. Maud d'Avranches**. He married **560140743. Cecily de Rumilly**.

**560140743. Cecily de Rumilly**, born Abt. 1096 in Normandy, France. She was the daughter of **1120281486. Lord of Harewood, Sir Robert de Rumilly**.

Child of William le Meschin and Cecily de Rumilly is:

280070371 i. Maud le Meschin, born Abt. 1120 in Haringworth, Hampshire, England; died Abt. 1190; married Philip de Belmeis.

**560140768. Count of Anjou Fulk V**, born 1092 in Anjou, France; died 07 Nov 1143 in Acre, Israel. He was the son of **1120281536. Count d'Anjou Fulk IV** and **1120281537. Queen of France Bertrade de Montfort**. He married **560140769. Countess of Maine Ermengarde du Maine**.

**560140769. Countess of Maine Ermengarde du Maine**, born 1096 in Maine, Normandy, France; died 1126 in Maine, Normandy, France. She was the daughter of **1120281538. Count of Maine Elias Maine** and **1120281539. Dame of Chateau-du-Loir Matilde de Chateau Du Loire**.

Notes for Count of Anjou Fulk V:

Count of Anjou

Fulk was born between 1089 and 1092, the son of Count Fulk IV of Anjou and Bertrade de Montfort. In 1092, Bertrade deserted her husband and became the mistress of King Philip I of France.

He became count of Anjou upon his father's death in 1109, at the age of approximately 20. He was originally an opponent of King Henry I of England and a supporter of King Louis VI of France, but in 1127 he allied with Henry when Henry arranged for his daughter Matilda to marry Fulk's son Geoffrey of Anjou. Fulk went on crusade in 1120, and become a close friend of the Knights Templar. After his return he began to subsidize the Templars, and maintained two knights in the Holy Land for a year.

Crusader and King

By 1127 Fulk was preparing to return to Anjou when he received an embassy from King Baldwin II of Jerusalem. Baldwin II had no male heirs but had already designated his daughter Melisende to succeed him. Baldwin II wanted to safeguard his daughter's inheritance by marrying her to a powerful lord. Fulk was a wealthy crusader and experienced military commander, and a widower. His experience in the field would prove invaluable in a frontier state always in the grip of war.

However, Fulk held out for better terms than mere consort of the Queen; he wanted to be king alongside Melisende. Baldwin II, reflecting on Fulk's fortune and military exploits, acquiesced. Fulk abdicated his county seat of Anjou to his son Geoffrey and left for Jerusalem, where he married Melisende on June 2, 1129. Later Baldwin II bolstered Melisende's position in the kingdom by making her sole guardian of her son by Fulk, Baldwin III, born in 1130.

Fulk and Melisende became joint rulers of Jerusalem in 1131 with Baldwin II's death. From the start Fulk assumed sole control of the government, excluding Melisende altogether. He favored fellow countrymen from Anjou to the native nobility. The other crusader states to the north feared that Fulk would attempt to impose the suzerainty of Jerusalem over them, as Baldwin II had done; but as Fulk was far less powerful than his deceased father-in-law, the northern states rejected his authority. Melisende's sister Alice of Antioch, exiled from the Principality by Baldwin II, took control of Antioch once more after the death of her father. She allied with Pons



of Tripoli and Joscelin II of Edessa to prevent Fulk from marching north in 1132; Fulk and Pons fought a brief battle before peace was made and Alice was exiled again.

In Jerusalem as well, Fulk was resented by the second generation of Jerusalem Christians who had grown up there since the First Crusade. These "natives" focused on Melisende's cousin, the popular Hugh II of Le Puiset, count of Jaffa, who was devotedly loyal to the Queen. Fulk saw Hugh as a rival, and it did not help matters when Hugh's own step-son accused him of disloyalty. In 1134, in order to expose Hugh, Fulk accused him of infidelity with Melisende. Hugh rebelled in protest. Hugh secured himself to Jaffa, and allied himself with the Muslims of Ascalon. He was able to defeat the army set against him by Fulk, but this situation could not hold. The Patriarch interceded in the conflict, perhaps at the behest of Melisende. Fulk agreed to peace and Hugh was exiled from the kingdom for three years, a lenient sentence.

However, an assassination attempt was made against Hugh. Fulk, or his supporters, were commonly believed responsible, though direct proof never surfaced. The scandal was all that was needed for the queen's party to take over the government in what amounted to a palace coup. Author and historian Bernard Hamilton wrote that the Fulk's supporters "went in terror of their lives" in the palace. Contemporary author and historian William of Tyre wrote of Fulk "he never attempted to take the initiative, even in trivial matters, without (Melisende's) consent". The result was that Melisende held direct and unquestioned control over the government from 1136 onwards. Sometime before 1136 Fulk reconciled with his wife, and a second son, Amalric was born.

#### Securing the borders

Jerusalem's northern border was of great concern. Fulk had been appointed regent of the Principality of Antioch by Baldwin II. As regent he had Raymund of Poitou marry the infant Constance of Antioch, daughter of Bohemund II and Alice of Antioch, and niece to Melisende. However, the greatest concern during Fulk's reign was the rise of Atabeg Zengi of Mosul.

In 1137 Fulk was defeated in battle near Barin but allied with Mu'in ad-Din Unur, the vizier of Damascus. Damascus was also threatened by Zengi. Fulk captured the fort of Banias, to the north of Lake Tiberias and thus secured the northern frontier.

Fulk also strengthened the kingdom's southern border. His butler Paganus built the fortress of Kerak to the south of the Dead Sea, and to help give the kingdom access to the Red Sea, Fulk had Blanche Garde, Ibelin, and other forts built in the south-west to overpower the Egyptian fortress at Ascalon.

In 1137 and 1142, Byzantine emperor John II Comnenus arrived in Syria attempting to impose Byzantine control over the crusader states. John's arrival was ignored by Fulk, who declined an invitation to meet the emperor in Jerusalem.

#### Death

In 1143, while the king and queen were on holiday in Acre, Fulk was killed in a hunting accident. His horse stumbled, fell, and Fulk's skull was crushed by the saddle. He was carried back to Acre, where he died and was buried in the Church of the Holy Sepulchre. Though their marriage started in conflict, Melisende mourned for him privately as well as publicly. Fulk was survived by his son Geoffrey of Anjou by his first wife, and Baldwin III and Amalric I by Melisende.

According to William of Tyre, Fulk was "a ruddy man, like David... faithful and gentle, affable and kind... an experienced warrior full of patience and wisdom in military affairs." His chief fault was an inability to remember names and faces.

William of Tyre described Fulk as a capable soldier and able politician, but observed that Fulk did not adequately attend to the defense of the crusader states to the north. Ibn al-Qalanisi (who calls him al-Kund Anjur, an Arabic rendering of "Count of Anjou") says that "he was not sound in his judgment nor was he successful in his administration." The Zengids continued their march on the crusader states, culminating in the fall of the County of Edessa in 1144, which led to the Second Crusade (see Siege of Edessa).

#### Family

In 1110, Fulk married Ermengarde of Maine (died 1126), the daughter of Elias I of Maine. Their four children were:

1. Geoffrey of Anjou
2. Sibylla of Anjou (1112–1165, Bethlehem), married in 1123 William Clito (div. 1124), married in 1134 Thierry, Count of Flanders
3. Alice (or Isabella) (1107–1154, Fontevrault), married William Adelin; after his death in the White Ship she became a nun and later Abbess of Fontevrault.
4. Elias II of Maine (died 1151)

His second wife was Melisende, Queen of Jerusalem

1. Baldwin III of Jerusalem
2. Amalric I of Jerusalem

Child of Fulk and Ermengarde du Maine is:

- 280070384 i. Count d'Anjou Geoffrey Plantagenet, born 24 Aug 1113 in Anjou, France; died 07 Sep 1151 in Chateau, Eure-et-Loire, France; married Princess of England Matilda.

**560140770. King Henry I of England Henry I**, born 1068 in Selby, Yorkshire, England; died 01 Dec 1135 in St Denis, Seine-St Denis, France. He was the son of **1120281540. King William I of England William I** and **1120281541. Matilda**. He married **560140771. Queen of England Matilda Atheling** 11 Nov 1100 in Westminster Abbey, England.

**560140771. Queen of England Matilda Atheling**, born 1079 in Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland; died 01 May 1118 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of **1120281542. King of Scotland Malcolm III Canmore** and **1120281543. Saint Margaret Aetheling**.

Notes for King Henry I of England Henry I:

Henry I, the most resilient of the Norman kings (his reign lasted thirty-five years), was nicknamed "Beauclerc" (fine scholar) for his above average education. During his reign, the differences between English and Norman society began to slowly evaporate. Reforms in the royal treasury system became the foundation upon which later kings built. The stability Henry afforded the throne was offset by problems in succession: his only surviving son, William, was lost in the wreck of the White Ship in November 1120.

The first years of Henry's reign were concerned with subduing Normandy. William the Conqueror divided his kingdoms between Henry's older brothers, leaving England to William Rufus and Normandy to Robert. Henry inherited no land but received £5000 in silver. He played each brother off of the other during their quarrels; both distrusted Henry and subsequently signed a mutual accession treaty barring Henry from the crown. Henry's hope arose when Robert departed for the Holy Land on the First Crusade; should William die, Henry was the obvious heir. Henry was in the woods hunting on the morning of August 2, 1100 when William Rufus was killed by an arrow. His quick movement in securing the crown on August 5 led many to believe he was responsible for his brother's death. In his coronation charter, Henry denounced William's oppressive policies and promising good government in an effort to appease his barons. Robert returned to Normandy a few weeks later but escaped final defeat until the Battle of Tinchebrai in 1106; Robert was captured and lived the remaining twenty-eight years of his life as Henry's prisoner.

Henry was drawn into controversy with a rapidly expanding Church. Lay investiture, the king's selling of clergy appointments, was heavily opposed by Gregorian reformers in the Church but was a cornerstone of Norman government. Henry recalled Anselm of Bec to the archbishopric of Canterbury to gain baronial support, but the stubborn Anselm refused to do homage to Henry for his lands. The situation remained unresolved until Pope Paschal II threatened Henry with excommunication in 1105. He reached a compromise with the papacy: Henry rescinded the king's divine authority in conferring sacred offices but appointees continued to do homage for their fiefs. In practice, it changed little - the king maintained the deciding voice in appointing ecclesiastical offices - but

it marked a point where kingship became purely secular and subservient in the eyes of the Church.

By 1106, both the quarrels with the church and the conquest of Normandy were settled and Henry concentrated on expanding royal power. He mixed generosity with violence in motivating allegiance to the crown and appointing loyal and gifted men to administrative positions. By raising men out of obscurity for such appointments, Henry began to rely less on landed barons as ministers and created a loyal bureaucracy. He was deeply involved in continental affairs and therefore spent almost half of his time in Normandy, prompting him to create the position of justiciar - the most trusted of all the king's officials, the justiciar literally ruled in the king's stead. Roger of Salisbury, the first justiciar, was instrumental in organizing an efficient department for collection of royal revenues, the Exchequer. The Exchequer held sessions twice a year for sheriffs and other revenue-collecting officials; these officials appeared before the justiciar, the chancellor, and several clerks and rendered an account of their finances. The Exchequer was an ingenious device for balancing amounts owed versus amounts paid. Henry gained notoriety for sending out court officials to judge local financial disputes (weakening the feudal courts controlled by local lords) and curb errant sheriffs (weakening the power bestowed upon the sheriffs by his father).

The final years of his reign were consumed in war with France and difficulties ensuring the succession. The French King Louis VI began consolidating his kingdom and attacked Normandy unsuccessfully on three separate occasions. The succession became a concern upon the death of his son William in 1120: Henry's marriage to Adelaide was fruitless, leaving his daughter Matilda as the only surviving legitimate heir. She was recalled to Henry's court in 1125 after the death of her husband, Emperor Henry V of Germany. Henry forced his barons to swear an oath of allegiance to Matilda in 1127 after he arranged her marriage to the sixteen-year-old Geoffrey of Anjou to cement an Angevin alliance on the continent. The marriage, unpopular with the Norman barons, produced a male heir in 1133, which prompted yet another reluctant oath of loyalty from the aggravated barons. In the summer of 1135, Geoffrey demanded custody of certain key Norman castles as a show of good will from Henry; Henry refused and the pair entered into war. Henry's life ended in this sorry state of affairs - war with his son-in-law and rebellion on the horizon - in December 1135.

Notes for Queen of England Matilda Atheling:

She changed her name from Edith to Matilda, in honour of her mother-in-law, William I's queen.

Edith of Scotland, (c.1080-May 1, 1118) was the first wife of Henry I of England. She was the daughter of Malcolm III of Scotland and St. Margaret of Scotland. Robert Curthose had stood as godfather at her christening. The English queen Matilda of Flanders was also present at the font and may have been her godmother.

When she was about six-years-old Edith and her sister, Mary, were sent to Romsey, where their aunt Christina was abbess. During her stay at Romsey and Wilton, Edith was much sought-after as a bride; she turned down proposals from both William de Warenne, 2nd Earl of Surrey, and Alan Rufus, Lord of Richmond. Hermann of Tournai even claims that William Rufus considered marrying her.

After the death of King William Rufus in August 1100, his brother Henry quickly seized the royal treasury and the royal crown. His next task was to marry, and Henry's choice fell on Edith. Because Edith had spent most of her life in a nunnery, there was some controversy over whether or not she had been veiled as a nun and would thus be ineligible for marriage. Henry sought permission for the marriage from Archbishop Anselm of Canterbury, who returned to England in September 1100 after a long exile. Unwilling to decide so weighty a matter on his own, Anselm called a council of bishops in order to determine the legality of the proposed marriage. Edith testified to the archbishop and the assembled bishops of the realm that she had never taken holy vows. She insisted that her parents had sent her and her sister to England for educational purposes, and that her aunt Christina had veiled her only to protect her "from the lust of the Normans". Edith claimed she had pulled the veil off and stamped on it, and her aunt beat and scolded her most horribly for this. The council concluded that Edith had never been a nun, and gave his permission for the marriage.

Edith and Henry seem to have known one another for some time before their marriage -- William of Malmesbury states that Henry had "long been attached" to her, and Orderic Vitalis says that Henry had "long adored" Edith's character. Through her mother she was descended from Edmund II of England; this was very important as Henry wanted to help make himself more popular with the English people and Edith represented the old English dynasty. In their children the Norman and Anglo-Saxon dynasties would be united. Another benefit of the marriage was that England and Scotland became politically closer; three of her brothers served as kings of Scotland and were unusually loyal to England during this period.

Edith and Henry were married on November 11, 1100 at Westminster Abbey by Archbishop Anselm of Canterbury. She was crowned as "Matilda", a fashionable Norman name. She and Henry had two children:

Matilda, born February 1102

William Adelin, born 1103

She maintained her court primarily at Westminster, but accompanied her husband in his travels all across England, and in 1106/1107, Edith visited Normandy with Henry. Her court was filled with musicians and poets; she commissioned Turgot to write a biography of her mother, Saint Margaret. She was an active queen, and like her mother was renowned for her devotion to religion and the poor. William of Malmesbury describes her as attending church barefoot at Lent, and washing the feet and kissing the hands of the sick. She also administered extensive dower properties and was known as a patron of the arts, especially music. After her death in 1118 she was remembered by her subjects as "Matilda the Good Queen" and "Matilda of Blessed Memory", and for a time sainthood was sought for her, though she was never canonized. Henry married again four years after her death.

Child of Henry and Matilda Atheling is:

280070385 i. Princess of England Matilda, born 07 Feb 1101/02 in Winchester Castle, London, Middlesex, England; died 10 Sep 1169 in Notre Dame, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France; married (1) Count d'Anjou Geoffrey Plantagenet; married (2) Holy Roman Emperor, Henry.

**560140800. de Wasteneys**, born 1100 in Of, Osgarthorp, Leicestershire, England. He was the son of **1120281600. Geoffrey De Wasteneys**.

Child of de Wasteneys is:

280070400 i. Sir Knight William De Wasteneys, born 1130 in Of, Osgarthorp, Leicestershire, England; married Alice Acton.

**560152576. Gervose**

Child of Gervose is:

280076288 i. Osmond de Throckmorton, born Abt. 1110.

**560155520. Guy le Strange**, born 1048; died 1105. He was the son of **1120311040. Hoel Le Strange** and **1120311041. Hawsie**. He married **560155521. Mellette**.  
**560155521. Mellette**

Notes for Guy le Strange:

The le Strange legend that has been repeated through successive generations can be found in part of an epic tale, the Romance of Fouke le fitz Warine. This French prose which was written by an unknown author in traditional trouverian style of the 13th century, was translated and reproduced in early medieval times for its popularity gained by the declared outlaw Fulk who is otherwise known as Fulk the son of Warine II. It is a story set in the 11th century A.D. wherein it begins with a certain lady, Mellette, who features as the outlaw's grandmother in her youth, she was united with her husband Guy of Metz, whom otherwise was known in France from whence he came, as Guarine or Warine de Metz.

The chapter conveys how the le Strange family was founded, prior to the Warines, when Mellette, a beautiful damsel has a jousting tournament arranged for by her wealthy uncle, William Peverel. This was held in the time of William the Conqueror, in 1083 at his Castle Peveril in the Peak of Derbyshire England (shown above), and this is where she was expected to find a suitable husband, to which she replied:

"Sire" no knight is there in all the world that I would take for the sake of

riches and the honour of this land but if ever I take such a one he shall be handsome and courteous and accomplished and the most valiant of his order in all Christendom. Of riches I make no account, for truly can I say that he is rich who has that which his heart desires" from: Mellette, 'The Romance of Fouk le fitz Warine'

Noble-men eager to win her as their bride together with dowry including the attractive white tower of white town, known as Whittington Castle Shropshire, came from every corner; Scotland, Wales and France. The two most salubrious guests, Owen Prince of Wales, and Eneas, Prince of Scotland, brought 200 knights along, - the Duke of Burgundy outnumbered them with a hundred more. Ydromor, Prince of Galloway came with a modest 150 men, but Guy (Guarine de Metz France ), son of John, Duke of Brittany, (Johan duc de la Petite-Bretagne), came with only a hundred, plus his 9 brothers.

Ultimately, Guy, with his life spared, victoriously claimed his wife, Mellette, whom already expressed her interest in him by sending over her glove. It continues... "..... Guy remained in England: And conquered, by the force of his sword, many beautiful lands, and so was named Guy le Strange ...."

Child of Guy le Strange and Mellette is:

280077760 i. Roland Le Strange, born 1096; died Bef. 1158; married Matilda Le Brun Abt. 1141.

**560155522. Ralph Fitzherlewin Hunstanton Brun**, born Abt. 1068. He married **560155523. Helewisa de Plaiz** in Hunstanton, Norfolk, England.

**560155523. Helewisa de Plaiz**, born Abt. 1072. She was the daughter of **1120311046. Hugh de Plais**.

Child of Ralph Brun and Helewisa de Plaiz is:

280077761 i. Matilda Le Brun, born Abt. 1100; married Roland Le Strange Abt. 1141.

**560155588. Pons Fitz William**, born Abt. 1034 in Normandy, France; died Bef. 1086. He was the son of **1120311176. Count Of Heismes William de Hiesmes** and **1120311177. Lesceline de Harcourt**.

Child of Pons Fitz William is:

280077794 i. Lord of Cantref Bychan Richard FitzPons de Clifford, born Abt. 1085 in Lahnyndhry Castle, Wales; died 1129 in Bronllys Castle, Breconshire, Wales; married Maud FitzWalter Abt. 1105.

**560155590. Constable of Gloucester Walter Fitz Roger**, born Abt. 1065 in of Gloucestershire, England; died Bef. 1129. He married **560155591. Berthe** Abt. 1084.

**560155591. Berthe**, born Abt. 1070.

Children of Walter Roger and Berthe are:

- i. Sir Miles Fitz Walter, born Abt. 1095 in of Gloucestershire, England; died 24 Dec 1143; married Sibyl de Neufmarche Abt. May 1121; born Abt. 1104 in Aberhonwy, Wales; died Aft. 1143 in Gloucestershire, England.
- 280077795ii. Maud FitzWalter, born Abt. 1092 in Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England; died in Frampton, Gloucestershire, England; married Lord of Cantref Bychan Richard FitzPons de Clifford Abt. 1105.

**560155622. Earl of Northumberland Waltheof**, died 31 May 1073 in St. Giles Hill,near,Winchester. He was the son of **1120311244. Syward the Saxon** and **1120311245. Aelfred (Elfrida)**.

Child of Earl of Northumberland Waltheof is:

280077811 i. Judith (Alice) of Northumberland, married Ralph de Toeni.

**560155628. Walter de Cheney**, born Abt. 1085 in Horsford, Norfolk, England; died 1141. He was the son of **1120311256. Ralph de Caineto** and **1120311257. Maud de Wateville**. He married **560155629. Eve de Broc**.

**560155629. Eve de Broc**, born Abt. 1095.

Child of Walter de Cheney and Eve de Broc is:

280077814 i. William de Cheney, born Abt. 1111 in Horsford, Norfolk, England; married 1136 in Horsford, Norfolk, England.

**560155632. Gruffydd**, born 1054 in Caernarvonshire, Wales; died 1137 in Caernarvonshire, Wales. He was the son of **1120311264. Cynan Ap Iago** and **1120311265. Ragnhildir**. He married **560155633. Angharad**.

**560155633. Angharad**, died Abt. 1162. She was the daughter of **1120311266. Owain ap Edwin** and **1120311267. ??**.

Notes for Gruffydd:

Gruffudd, King of Gwynedd

(1054-1137)

(Latin: Crufidius; English: Griffith)

Gruffudd was the son of the exiled son & heir to a former King of Gwynedd, Cynan ap Iago. His mother was Ragnhildr, daughter of Olaf, the Viking King of Dublin, where Cynan had sought refuge after his father, King Iago, had been treacherously slain by his own men in 1039. Gwynedd had thence been ruled by usurpers from other princely lines: Bleddyn ap Cynfyn who was succeeded by his cousin, Prince Trahaearn ap Caradog of Arwystli in 1075.

Gruffudd was born and grew up in Ireland, but, in this year, he crossed the Irish Sea with the explicit intention of regaining his inheritance in North Wales. He and his followers landed at Abermenai and quickly formed an alliance with the Norman Lord, Robert of Rhuddlan. Together they defeated and killed Cynwrig, Tra-haeearn's Lord of Llyn, before moving against the King himself. His forces were thrashed in Meirionnydd and Trahaearn was forced to flee to his homeland of Arwystli. Gruffudd proclaimed himself King of Gwynedd. His first act, however, was to turn upon his Norman ally by laying siege to Rhuddlan Castle. He managed to take some booty but was unable to secure the castle itself.

Despite this show of strength, many Welshmen were unhappy at the large numbers of Vikings in Gruffudd's army and the men of Llyn soon rebelled against him. Trahaearn saw the chance he needed and attacked Gruffudd's army at the Battle of Bron-yr-erw, near Clynog Fawr. Defeated, Gruffudd fled to Ireland once more. He did not stay away for long, however. In 1081, the Prince landed at Forth Clais in Dyfed, and merged his army with that of a new ally, Rhys ap Tewdr, another exiled prince who was trying to retake the Kingdom of Deheubarth. They clashed with Trahaearn and his men at Mynydd Cam. Trahaearn was killed and Gruffudd became the sole monarch in Gwynedd.

Triumph was short-lived. For, soon afterwards, Gruffudd was captured by the Normans at Rug, near Corwen, after being betrayed by one of his own men, named Meirion Goch. He was taken as a prisoner to Chester, while the Normans overran most of mainland Gwynedd, building castles at Caernarfon and Bangor, and on Anglesey, at Aberlleiniog. Traditionally, Gruffudd is said to have remained a prisoner for twelve years, although the exact period is unknown. He had certainly regained his liberty by 1094 when he played a major role in the general anti-Norman insurrection of that year. Four years later, however, the Normans forces in Chester and Shrewsbury made a concerted push against Gwynedd. Gruffudd withdrew to Anglesey and then, as before, to Ireland. He did return the following year, however, and the Normans tolerated his rule over Anglesey. Later, he was able to make himself "Lord of Gwynedd uwch Conwy" and consolidate his Kingdom while the Normans left him undisturbed. King Henry I of England did lead a large army into Gwynedd in 1114, but Gruffudd lost no landholdings to him. Afterwards, the Welsh monarch did not fight in battle again, but allowed his sons, Owain and Cadwaladr, to extend the power of Gwynedd into Ceredigion, Meirionnydd, Rhos, Rhufoniog and Dyffryn Clwyd.

Gruffudd had married Angharad daughter of Owain 'the Traitor' ab Edwyn, Lord of Tegeingle, in 1095. They had daughters: Gwenllian, Marared, Ranill, Susanna & Annesta; and sons: Owain, Cadwallon & Cadwaladr. There was also an illegitimate daughter, Merinedd, who married Cadwgan ap Bleddyn, King of Powys.

Gruffudd became blind and decrepit in old age. He died in 1137, and was buried in Bangor Cathedral. An elegy about him was sung by Meilyr, his pencerdd. Gruffudd's wife, Angharad, survived him by twenty-five years.

The Welsh bards have always contended that it was Gruffudd ap Cynan who made certain regulations to govern their art. His name was certainly used to give authority to the statute drawn up for the Caerwys Eisteddfod of 1523. There is no corroborating evidence, but it seems distinctly possible that Gruffudd might have brought musicians and poets back with him from Ireland. Perhaps they influenced the development of the bardic organisation in Wales. It may be remembered that Gruffudd's biography mentions his harpist having died at the Battle of Gellan in 1094. Gruffudd is the only medieval Welsh prince whose biographical eulogy has survived. In its earliest extant form, it appears to be a late 12th century translation of a lost Latin original.

Child of Gruffydd and Angharad is:

280077816 i. King of Gwynedd Owain Gwynedd, born Abt. 1100; died 28 Nov 1170 in Caernarfon, Gwynedd, Wales; married Gwladus Verch Llywarch.

**560155634. Llywarch Ap Trahaearn**, born 1070 in Arwystli, Montgomeryshire, Wales; died 1128 in North Wales.

Child of Llywarch Ap Trahaearn is:

280077817 i. Gwladus Verch Llywarch, born Abt. 1098 in Arwystli, Montgomeryshire, Wales; died 1155 in Aberffraw, Anglesey, Wales; married King of Gwynedd Owain Gwynedd.

**560155642. Duke of Aquitaine William X**, born 1099 in Toulouse, France; died 09 Apr 1137 in Santiago de Compostela, Spain. He was the son of **1120311284. Duke of Aquitaine William IX** and **1120311285. Dangereuse of Châatellâerault**. He married **560155643. of Rochefoucauld Aenor de Châatellâerault** 1121.

**560155643. of Rochefoucauld Aenor de Châatellâerault**, born 1103 in Châatellâerault, Vienne, France; died 1130. She was the daughter of **1120311286. Viscount Aumary Châtellerault** and **1120311287. Dangerous de L' Isle Bouchard**.

Notes for Duke of Aquitaine William X:

William X of Aquitaine (1099 – April 9, 1137), nicknamed the Saint was Duke of Aquitaine and Gascony and Count of Poitiers as William VIII of Poitiers between 1126 and 1137. He was the son of William, the Troubadour by his wife, Philippa of Toulouse.

William was born in Toulouse during the brief period when his parents ruled the capitol. Later that same year, much to his wife's ire, Duke William mortgaged Toulouse to Philippa's cousin, Bertrand of Toulouse, and then left on Crusade. Philippa and her infant son were left in Poitiers. When Duke William returned, he took up with Dangereuse, the wife of one of his vassals, and set aside his rightful wife, Philippa. This caused conflict between father and son, until William married Aenor of Châtellerault, daughter of his father's mistress, in 1121. He had from her three children: William Aigret, who died young; the heiress Eleanor of Aquitaine; and Petronilla of Aquitaine, who married Raoul I of Vermandois. Both Aenor and William Aigret died in 1130.

As his father before him, William X was a patron of troubadours, music and literature. He was an educated man and strived to give his two daughters an excellent education, in a time when Europe's rulers were hardly literate. When Eleanor succeeded him as Duchess, she continued William's tradition and transformed the Aquitanian court into Europe's centre of knowledge.

Despite his love of the arts, William was not a peaceful man, and was frequently involved in conflicts with

neighbouring Normandy (which he raided in 1136) and France. Even inside his borders, William faced an alliance of the Lusignans and the Parthenays against him, an issue resolved with total destruction of the enemies. In international politics, William X initially supported antipope Anacletus II in the schism of 1130, opposite to Pope Innocent II, against the will of his own bishops. In 1134 Saint Bernard of Clairvaux convinced William to drop his support to Anacletus and join Innocent.

In 1137 William joined the pilgrimage to Santiago de Compostela, but died of food poisoning during the trip. On his deathbed, he expressed his wish to see king Louis VII of France as protector of his fifteen year old daughter Eleanor. Louis VII accepted this wish and married the heiress of Aquitaine.

Child of William X and Aenor de Châatellâerault is:

- 280077821 i. Queen of England & France Eleanor of Aquitaine, born 1122 in Chateau de Belin, Guinne, France; died 01 Apr 1204 in Fontevraud Abbey, Maine-et-Loire, France; married (1) King of France Louis VII; married (2) King Henry II of England Henry II Plantagenet 18 May 1152 in Bordeaux Cathedral, Bordeaux, France.

**560155644. Robert de Ferres**, born Abt. 1100 in Okeham, Derbyshire, England; died Bef. 1160 in Mereval, Warwickshire, England. He married **560155645. Hawise de VITRE** Abt. 1115.

**560155645. Hawise de VITRE**

Child of Robert de Ferres and Hawise de VITRE is:

- 280077822 i. Earl of Derby William de Ferrers, born 1130 in Derbyshire, England; died 1190 in Acre, Palestine; married Sibyl de Braose Abt. 1173.

**560957440. Rainald de Knightley**, born 1040 in Knightley, Staffordshire, England; died Aft. 1060. He was the son of **1121914880. Rainald de Knightley**.

Child of Rainald de Knightley is:

- 280478720 i. William de Knightley, born 1075 in Knightley, Staffordshire, England; died Aft. 1135; married Adeliza.

#### *Generation No. 31*

**1119879168. Sir Knight Theophilus Fowke**, born Bef. 1066. He was the son of **2239758336. Sir Marmaduke Fowke**.

Child of Sir Knight Theophilus Fowke is:

- 559939584 i. Sir Thomas Fowke, born Bef. 1066; married Honora de Carteret.

**1119986636. Count Stephen of Blois**, born Abt. 1045; died 19 May 1102 in Ramlah. He married **1119986637. Countess Adela**.

**1119986637. Countess Adela**, born Abt. 1062 in Normandy, France; died 08 Mar 1137/38 in Marcigny-sur-Loire, France. She was the daughter of **1120281540. King William I of England William I** and **1120281541. Matilda**.

Notes for Count Stephen of Blois:

went on the First Crusade and was killed at Ramlah in 1102

Child of Stephen Blois and Adela is:

- 559993318 i. King of England Stephen, born Abt. 1096 in Blois, Anjou, France; died 25 Oct 1154 in Dover, Kent, England; married Countess Matilda of Boulogne 1125 in Westminster, London, England.



**1120280576. Nigel de Stafford**, died Abt. 1115. He was the son of **560140360. Lord of Stafford, Sir Robert de Stafford** and **560140361. Avice de Clare**.

Child of Nigel de Stafford is:

560140288 i. William-Fitz-Nigel de Gresley, died Abt. 1166.

**1120280720. Roger de Toeni**, born Abt. 980 in Conches, Normandy, France; died Abt. 1040. He was the son of **2240561440. Ralph de Toeni**. He married **1120280721. Godehildis**.

**1120280721. Godehildis**

Child of Roger de Toeni and Godehildis is:

560140360 i. Lord of Stafford, Sir Robert de Stafford, born Abt. 1037 in Belvoir Castle, Leicestershire, England; died Abt. 1088; married Avice de Clare.

**1120280722. Earl of Clare, Sir Richard Fitz Gilbert**, born 1035 in Normandy, France; died 1090 in St Neots Priory, Huntingdonshire, England. He married **1120280723. Rohese Giffard**.

**1120280723. Rohese Giffard**, born Abt. 1034 in Longueville, Normandy, France; died Abt. 1117 in England. She was the daughter of **2240561446. Lord of Longueville Walter Giffard** and **2240561447. Agnes Flatel**.

Notes for Earl of Clare, Sir Richard Fitz Gilbert:

Known as "de Bienfaite", "de Clare", and "de Tonbridge". Accompanied his kinsman William the Conqueror into England, and was rewarded with no less than one hundred and seventy six lordships and large grants of land in England, including the right to build the castles of Clare and of Tonbridge, in return for his service at the Battle of Hastings, and general assistance in conquering the Saxon. Served as Joint Chief Justiciar in William's absence, and played a major part in suppressing the revolt of 1075.

Richard took the name Earl of Clare from one of his lordships in Suffolk, where parts of the wall of Clare Castle still stand. The modern Irish county of County Clare was historically part of the North Munster Gaelic kingdom of Thomond, dominated by the O'Briens, Kings of Thomond. The region was granted to the De Clare family in 1275 and they became Lords of Thomond. When the boundaries of the modern County Clare were fixed by Sir Henry Sidney in 1565, it was named after the De Clares.

His parents were Gilbert "Crispin", Count of Brionne and his mistress Constance de Eu. Gilbert was married to Gunnora d'Aunou, and some sources list her as Richards mother. Richard's father is also sometimes listed as Robert I "the Devil", father of William the Conqueror. Sources as far back as the Annals of the Four Masters claim that Richard's great grandson, Richard "Strongbow", was the direct descendant of Robert "the Devil". Gilbert "Crispin" is a descendant of Robert's cousin, but not Robert himself. One thing can be sure, Richard was a close and trusted friend of the King.

Name Birth Death Notes

By Rohese Giffard, married 1054, (ca. 1034-1133), daughter of Sir Walter Giffard, Lord of Longueville, and Agnes Flatel.

Miss (Fitz Gilbert) de Clare 1055 Normandy, France

Walter de Clare, Lord of Nether Gwent 1058 1138

Ronais Fitz Gilbert 1060 Unknown

Richard Fitz Richard de Clare, Abbot of Ely 1062 1107

Roger Fitz Richard de Clare 1064 1131

Gilbert Fitz Richard 1065 1115 Succeeded his father as Earl of Clare.

Robert Fitz Richard, Lord of Little Dunmow, Baron of Baynard 1064 1136

Rohese de Clare 1067 1121 m. (ca. 1088), Eudo de Rie.

Adelize de Clare 1069 1138

Children of Richard Gilbert and Rohese Giffard are:

- i. Earl of Clare, Sir Gilbert Fitz Richard, born 1065 in Clare, Suffolk, England; died 1115 in England; married Alice de Claremont.

Notes for Earl of Clare, Sir Gilbert Fitz Richard:  
Sir Gilbert Fitz Richard, Earl of Clare, Tonbridge, and Cardigan

Son of Richard Fitz Gilbert and Rohese Giffard. Succeeded to his fathers possessions in England, his brother, Roger Fitz Richard, succeeding to his father's lands in Normandy.  
He was granted lands and the Lordship of Cardigan by Henry I, including Cardigan Castle. He founded the Priory at Clare. Supposedly present at the suspicious death of William II in 1100. Fathered nine children, two of whom became peers of the realm

560140361ii. Avise de Clare, born Abt. 1044; married Lord of Stafford, Sir Robert de Stafford.

### **1120280832. Robert de Gernon**

Child of Robert de Gernon is:

560140416 i. Matthew de Gernon, born Abt. 1108 in of Mont-Bures, Essex, England; died Aft. 1161; married Hodierna de Sackville Abt. 1130.

**1120281024. Lord of Briouze Philip de Braose**, born Abt. 1076; died Abt. 1134 in Holy Land, Palestine. He was the son of **2240562048. 1st Lord of Bramber William de Braose** and **2240562049. Agnes De St. Clare**. He married **1120281025. Aenor de Totnes** Abt. 1104.

**1120281025. Aenor de Totnes**, born Abt. 1090 in Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **2240562050. Judael of Totnes**.

Notes for Lord of Briouze Philip de Braose:  
Philip de Braose  
2nd Lord of Bramber

Born c1070  
Died between 1131 and 1139

Philip confirmed his father's gifts to the abbey of St. Florent in 1096. He was the first Braose Lord of Builth and Radnor, their initial holding in the Welsh Marches. Philip seems to have gone on the 1st Crusade and returned in 1103. He built the Norman church of St Nicolas (right) at Old Shoreham and founded the port of New Shoreham. His lands were confiscated by Henry I in 1110, due to his traitorous support of William, son of Robert Curthose but they were returned in 1112.

Father: William de Braose, 1st Lord of Bramber

Mother: Eve de Boissey (probably)

There are charters where Robert de Harcourt's sons, Philip and Richard, refer to Philip de Braose as "patruus" - paternal uncle. This lends weight to the theory that Robert de Harcourt and Philip de Braose were both sons of Eve de Boissey. In another record dated 1103 (Pipe Roll Soc. Vol 71 no 544) it is stated that Philip de Braose was represented by "his brother Robert, the son of Anketill".

Married to Aanor dau of Judael (Johel) of Totnes

Child 1: William de Braose, 3rd Lord of Bramber  
Child 2: Philip

Child 3: Basilia

Child 4: dau = Ralph de Gernon

(ref: Collins' Peerage, 1761)

- unlikely

Child of Philip de Braose and Aenor de Totnes is:

560140512 i. Lord of Abergavenny William de Braose, born 1112 in Bramber, Sussex, England; died Abt. 1180; married Bertha of Hereford Abt. Aug 1148.

**1120281026. Sir Miles Fitz Walter**, born Abt. 1095 in of Gloucestershire, England; died 24 Dec 1143. He was the son of **560155590. Constable of Gloucester Walter Fitz Roger** and **560155591. Berthe**. He married **1120281027. Sibyl de Neufmarche** Abt. May 1121.

**1120281027. Sibyl de Neufmarche**, born Abt. 1104 in Aberhonwy, Wales; died Aft. 1143 in Gloucestershire, England. She was the daughter of **2240562054. Sir Bernard de Neufmarche** and **2240562055. Nesta Verch Osborn**.

Child of Miles Walter and Sibyl de Neufmarche is:

560140513 i. Bertha of Hereford, born Abt. 1128 in Gloucestershire, England; married Lord of Abergavenny William de Braose Abt. Aug 1148.

**1120281032. 1st Earl of Hertford Richard Fitz Gilbert de Clare**, born 1084 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England; died 15 Apr 1136 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales. He was the son of **2240562064. Earl of Clare, Sir Gilbert Fitz Richard** and **2240562065. Alice de Claremont**. He married **1120281033. Alice de Gernon**.

**1120281033. Alice de Gernon**, born Abt. 1102; died Abt. 1128.

Notes for 1st Earl of Hertford Richard Fitz Gilbert de Clare:

Richard Fitz Gilbert de Clare was the son of Gilbert Fitz Richard de Clare and Alice (Adeliza) de Claremont. He founded the priory of Tonbridge.

Richard held the lordship of Ceredigion in Wales. A Welsh revolt against Norman rule had begun in south Wales, where on 1 January 1136 the Welsh won a victory over the local Norman forces between Loughor and Swansea. Richard had been away from his lordship in the early part of the year. Returning to the borders of Wales in April, he ignored warnings of the danger and pressed on towards Ceredigion with a small force. He had not gone far when he was ambushed and killed by the men of Gwent under Iorwerth ab Owain and his brother Morgan, grandsons of Caradog ap Gruffydd, in a woody tract called "the ill-way of Coed Grano", near the Abbey of Lanthony, Abergavenny.

The news of Richard's death induced Owain Gwynedd, son of Gruffydd ap Cynan, king of Gwynedd to invade his lordship. In alliance with Gruffydd ap Rhys of Deheubarth he won a crushing victory over the Normans at the Battle of Crug Mawr, just outside Cardigan. The town of Cardigan was taken and burnt, and Richard's widow, Adelize, took refuge in Cardigan Castle. She was rescued by Miles of Gloucester who led an expedition to bring her to safety in England.

Name Birth Death Notes

By Alice (Adeliza/Adelize de Gernon), married 1116, ( ca. 1102-1128), daughter of Ranulph le Meschin, 1st Earl of Chester.

Gilbert Fitz Richard de Clare 1115 1153 2nd Earl of Hertford.

Alice de Clare (Adelize de Tonbridge) 1117 Unknown m. (1) Sir William de Percy, Lord of Topcliffe, about

1133, son of Alan de Percy and Emma de Gant; (2) Cadwaladr ap Gruffydd, brother of Owain Gwynedd.  
Robert Fitz Richard de Clare 1119 Unknown Perhaps died in childhood.  
Rohese de Clare 1120 Unknown  
Roger de Clare 1122 1173 3rd Earl of Hertford.

Child of Richard de Clare and Alice de Gernon is:

560140516 i. 3rd Earl of Hertford Roger de Clare, born 1116 in Tonbridge, Kent, England; died 1173 in Oxfordshire, England; married Maud de St. Hilary.

**1120281034. James de St. Hilary** He married **1120281035. Aveline.**  
**1120281035. Aveline**

Child of James St. Hilary and Aveline is:

560140517 i. Maud de St. Hilary, married 3rd Earl of Hertford Roger de Clare.

**1120281056. Ernald I le Rus**, born Abt. 1105 in of Stradbrook, Suffolk, England; died Bef. 1159. He was the son of **2240562112. Roger le Rus.**

Child of Ernald I le Rus is:

560140528 i. Ernald II le Rus, born Abt. 1130 in of Stradbrook, Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1166.

**1120281072. Roger de Clere**

Child of Roger de Clere is:

560140536 i. Ralph de Clere, born Abt. 1142 in of Wilton and Sinnington, Yorkshire and Shere, Surrey, England; died 1205; married Mabel.

**1120281076. First Mayor of London Henry Fitz Ailwin**, born Abt. 1130 in of London, Middlesex, England; died 1211.

Child of First Mayor of London Henry Fitz Ailwin is:

560140538 i. Peter Fitz Henry, born Abt. 1158 in of London, Middlesex, England; died 1207; married Isabel de Chesney Abt. 1177.

**1120281078. Bartholomew de Chesney**

Child of Bartholomew de Chesney is:

560140539 i. Isabel de Chesney, born Abt. 1163 in of Addington, Surrey, England; died Bef. 10 Dec 1203; married Peter Fitz Henry Abt. 1177.

**1120281484. Vicomte of Bayeux Ranulph of Bayeux**, born Abt. 1048 in Normandy, France; died 1129. He was the son of **2240562968. Vicomte of the Bessin Ranulph of Bayeux** and **2240562969. Alice of Normandy.** He married **1120281485. Maud d'Avranches.**

**1120281485. Maud d'Avranches** She was the daughter of **2240562970. Richard le Goz** and **2240562971. Emma de Conteville.**

Child of Ranulph Bayeux and Maud d'Avranches is:

560140742 i. Sir William le Meschin, born Abt. 1090 in Normandy, France; married Cecily de Rumilly.

**1120281486. Lord of Harewood, Sir Robert de Rumilly**

Child of Lord of Harewood, Sir Robert de Rumilly is:

560140743 i. Cecily de Rumilly, born Abt. 1096 in Normandy, France; married Sir William le Meschin.

**1120281536. Count d'Anjou Fulk IV**, born 1043 in Anjou, France; died 14 Apr 1109 in Anjou, France. He was the son of **2240563072. Count de Gastinois Geoffrey II** and **2240563073. Countess of Anjou Hermengarde de Helie ANJOU**. He married **1120281537. Queen of France Bertrade de Montfort**.

**1120281537. Queen of France Bertrade de Montfort**, born 1155 in Montfort l'Amaur, France; died 1227 in Fontevraud, Anjou, France. She was the daughter of **2240563074. King of France Simon I de Montfort** and **2240563075. Agnes de Evreux**.

Notes for Count d'Anjou Fulk IV:

Fulk IV of Anjou (1043–1109), also known as Fulk le Réchin, was count of Anjou from 1068 to 1109.

The nickname by which he is usually referred has no certain translation. Philologists have made numerous very different suggestions, including "quarreler", "sullen", and "heroic".

He was the younger son of Geoffrey, Count of Gâtinais (sometimes known as Alberic), count of Gâtinais, and Ermengarde of Anjou, a daughter of Fulk Nera, count of Anjou, and sister of Geoffrey Martel, also count of Anjou.

When Geoffrey Martel died without direct heirs he left Anjou to his nephew Geoffrey IV of Anjou, Fulk le Réchin's older brother.

Fulk fought with his brother, whose ruled was deemed incompetent, and captured him in 1067. Under pressure from the Church he released Geoffrey. The two brothers soon fell to fighting again, and the next year Geoffrey was again imprisoned by Fulk, this time for good.

Substantial territory was lost to Angevin control due to the difficulties resulting from Geoffrey's poor rule and the subsequent civil war. Saintonge was lost, and Fulk had to give the Gâtinais to Philip I of France to placate the king.

Much of Fulk's rule was devoted to regaining control over the Angevin baronage, and to a complex struggle with Normandy for influence in Maine and Brittany.

In 1096 Fulk wrote an incomplete history of Anjou and its rulers, though the authorship and authenticity of this work is disputed. If he did write it, it is one of the first medieval works of history written by a layman.

Fulk may have married as many as five times; there is some doubt regarding two of the marriages.

His first wife was Ermengarde de Beaugency. After her death he married Ermengarde de Borbon, and then possibly Ermengarde de Châtellailon. Both these were repudiated, possibly on grounds of consanguinity.

Next he married Bertrade de Montfort, who apparently left him for Philip I of France. Finally, he may have married a daughter of Walter of Brienne.

He had two sons. The eldest (a son of Ermengarde de Borbon), Geoffrey Martel II, ruled jointly with his father for some time, but died in 1106. The younger (a son of Bertrade de Montfort) succeeded as Fulk V.

He also had a daughter, Ermengarde, who married William VII the Young, count of Poitou and duke of Aquitaine.

Notes for Queen of France Bertrade de Montfort:

1 Betrada became a nun, presumably after the death of her 2nd husband.

Children of Fulk and Bertrade de Montfort are:

- 560140768 i. Count of Anjou Fulk V, born 1092 in Anjou, France; died 07 Nov 1143 in Acre, Israel; married Countess of Maine Ermengarde du Maine.
- ii. Ermengarde of Anjou, born Abt. 1067; Stepchild; married Duke of Burgundy Robert I Capet; born 1011; died 21 Mar 1075/76.

Notes for Ermengarde of Anjou:

Ermengarde of Anjou, daughter of Count Fulk IV of Anjou and Hildegard de Beaugency, was successively Duchess of Aquitaine, Brittany, and the patron of Fontevraud Abbey. She was born in Angers around 1067.

Having lost her mother at a young age, she received a good education and grew to be pious and concerned about religious reform, especially over the struggle against the secular appropriation of church property.

Her first wedding, in 1089, was to the young duke and poet, William IX of Aquitaine, but he had the marriage annulled three years later.

In 1093, her father married her to Duke Alan IV of Brittany, probably to secure an alliance against Normandy, now controlled by William the Conqueror's son, Robert Curthose. Her husband left for Palestine in 1096 to take part in the First Crusade and she assumed control of the Duchy from then until 1101.

She spent little time in Rennes or the west of Brittany, preferring Nantes and the Saumur region. Influenced by Robert of Arbrissel, she approved the expansion of the abbey at Fontevraud, to which she withdrew on two occasions. An admirer of Saint Bernard of Clairvaux, she favoured the creation of Cistercian abbeys.

After her husband's death in 1095, she returned to Brittany to support the new duke, her young son Conan III. In 1117, at the age of 50, she accompanied her son on Crusade.

She returned to Palestine ten years later, and some historians believe her life ended in Jerusalem at the convent of Saint Anne. But obituary lists at the abbey of Saint-Saveur de Redon record a date of death in 1147 in Redon where her husband was buried.

Retrieved from "[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ermengarde\\_of\\_Anjou](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ermengarde_of_Anjou)"

Notes for Duke of Burgundy Robert I Capet:

Robert I Capet (1011 – March 21, 1076) was duke of Burgundy between 1032 to his death. Robert was son of King Robert II of France and brother of Henry I.

In 1025, with the death of his eldest brother Hugh Magnus, he and Henry rebelled against their father and defeated him, forcing him back to Paris. In 1031, after the death of his father the king, Robert participated in a rebellion against his brother, in which he was supported by his mother, Queen Constance d'Arles. Peace was only achieved when Robert was given Burgundy (1032).

Throughout his reign, he was little more than a robber baron who had no control over his own vassals, whose estates he often plundered, especially those of the Church. He seized the income of the diocese of Autun and the wine of the canons of Dijon. He burlged the abbey of St-Germain at Auxerre. In 1055, he repudiated his wife, Helie of Semur, and assassinated her brother Joceran and murdered her father, his father-in-law, Lord Dalmace I of Semur, with his own hands. In that same year, the bishop of Langres, Harduoin, refused to dedicate the church of Sennecy so as not "to be exposed to the violence of the duke."

His first son, Hugh, died in battle at a young age and his second son, Henry, also predeceased him. He was succeeded by Henry's eldest son, his grandson, Hugh I.

Family

He married his first wif, Helie of Semur, about 1033, and repudiated her in 1055. Robert and Helie had five children:

Hugh (1034–1059), killed in battle  
Henry (1035–ca.1074)  
Robert (1040–1113), poisoned  
Simon (1045–1087)  
Constance (1046–1093), married Alfonso VI of Castile  
From his second wife, Ermengarde of Anjou, daughter of Fulk III of Anjou, he had one daughter:  
Hildegard (c.1056–1104), married Duke William VIII of Aquitaine

**1120281538. Count of Maine Elias Maine**, born in Maine, France; died 11 Jul 1110. He married  
**1120281539. Dame of Chateau-du-Loir Matilde de Chateau Du Loire**.  
**1120281539. Dame of Chateau-du-Loir Matilde de Chateau Du Loire**, born 1055; died 1099.

Child of Elias Maine and Matilde Du Loire is:

560140769 i. Countess of Maine Ermengarde du Maine, born 1096 in Maine, Normandy, France; died 1126 in Maine, Normandy, France; married Count of Anjou Fulk V.

**1120281540. King William I of England William I**, born Bet. 1027 - 1028 in Falaise - Normandy, France; died 07 Sep 1087 in Near Rouen, France. He was the son of **2240563080. Duke of Normandy Robert I de Normandie** and **2240563081. Herleva of Falaise**. He married **1120281541. Matilda** 1053.

**1120281541. Matilda**, born Abt. 1031 in Flanders, France; died 02 Nov 1083 in Caen, France. She was the daughter of **2240563082. Count Baldwin V of Flanders**.

Notes for King William I of England William I:

William of Normandy (French: Guillaume de Normandie; 1028?–September 9, 1087) ruled as the Duke of Normandy from 1035 to 1087 and as King of England from 1066 to 1087. The sole son of Robert the Magnificent and Herleva, William was born illegitimate in Falaise, Normandy, part of France. William invaded England, won a victory at the Battle of Hastings in 1066, and suppressed subsequent English revolts in what has become known as the Norman Conquest. No authentic portrait of William has been found. He was described as a big burly man, strong in every sense of the word, balding in front, and of regal dignity.

In the present nomenclature, William was Duke of Normandy as William II and King of England as William I. He was also known as William the Conqueror (Guillaume le Conquérant) and William the Bastard (Guillaume le Bâtard).

Early life history

William was born the grandnephew of Queen Emma, wife of King Ethelred the Unready and later of King Canute.

William succeeded to his father's Duchy of Normandy at the young age of 7 in 1035 and was known as Duke William II of Normandy (Fr. Guillaume II, duc de Normandie). He lost three guardians to plots to usurp his place. Count Alan of Brittany was a later guardian. King Henry I of France knighted him at the age of 15. By the time he turned 19 he was himself successfully dealing with threats of rebellion and invasion. With the assistance of King Henry, William finally secured control of Normandy by defeating the rebel Norman barons at Caen in the Battle of Val-ès-Dunes in 1047.

He married his cousin Matilda of Flanders, against the wishes of the pope in 1053 at the Cathedral of Notre Dame at Eu, Normandy (now in Seine-Maritime). He was 26, she was 22. Their marriage produced four sons and six daughters (see list below).

His half-brothers Odo of Bayeux and Robert, Count of Mortain played significant roles in his life. He also had a sister, Adelaide of Normandy.

Conquest of England

Main article: Norman Conquest

Upon the death of William's cousin King Edward the Confessor of England (January 1066), William claimed the throne of England, asserting that the childless and purportedly celibate Edward had named him his heir during a visit by William (probably in 1052) and that Harold Godwinson, England's foremost magnate and brother-in-law of the late King Edward the Confessor, had reportedly pledged his support while shipwrecked in Normandy (c. 1064). Harold made this pledge while in captivity and was reportedly tricked into swearing on a saint's bones that he would give the throne to William. Even if this story is true, however, Harold made the promise under duress and so may have felt free to break it.

The assembly of England's leading notables known as the Witenagemot approved Harold Godwinson's coronation which took place on January 5, 1066 making him King Harold II of England. In order to pursue his own claim, William obtained the Pope's support for his cause. He assembled a Norman invasion fleet of around 600 ships and an army of 7000 men. He landed at Pevensey in Sussex on September 28, 1066 and assembled a prefabricated wooden castle near Hastings as a base. This was a direct provocation to Harold Godwinson as this area of Sussex was Harold's own personal estate, and William began immediately to lay waste to the land. It may have prompted Harold to respond immediately and in haste rather than await reinforcements in London.

King Harold Godwinson was in the north of England and had just defeated another rival, King Hardrada of Norway supported by his own brother Tostig. He marched an army of similar size to William's 250 miles in 9 days to challenge him at the crucial battle of Senlac, which later became known as the Battle of Hastings. This took place on October 14, 1066. According to some accounts, perhaps based on an interpretation of the Bayeux Tapestry commemorating the Norman victory, Harold was allegedly killed by an arrow through the eye, and the English forces fled giving William victory.

This was the defining moment of what is now known as the Norman Conquest. Unable to enter London, he travelled to Wallingford, was welcomed in by Wigod, and this is where the first submissions took place. The remaining Anglo-Saxon noblemen surrendered to William at Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire and he was acclaimed King of England there. William was then crowned on December 25, 1066 in Westminster Abbey.

Although the south of England submitted quickly to Norman rule, resistance continued, especially in the North for six more years until 1072. Harold's illegitimate sons attempted an invasion of the south-west peninsula. Uprisings occurred in the Welsh Marches and at Stafford. Separate attempts at invasion by the Danes and the Scots also occurred. William's defeat of these led to what became known as The Harrying of the North (Sometimes called Harrowing) in which Northumbria was laid waste as revenge and to deny his enemies its resources. The last serious resistance came with the Revolt of the Earls in 1075. It is estimated that one fifth of the people of England were killed during these years by war, massacre, and starvation.

#### William's reign

William initiated many major changes. In 1085, in order to ascertain the extent of his new dominions and maximize taxation, William commissioned the compilation of the Domesday Book, a survey of England's productive capacity similar to a modern census. He also ordered many castles, keeps, and mottes, among them the Tower of London, to be built across England to ensure that the rebellions by the English people or his own followers would not succeed. His conquest also led to Norman replacing English as the language of the ruling classes, for nearly 300 years.

The signatures of William I and Matilda (beside the first two large Xs) on the Accord of Winchester from 1072. William is said to have deported some of the Anglo-Saxon landed classes into slavery through Bristol. Many of the latter ended up in Umayyad Spain and Moorish lands. Ownership of nearly all land in England and titles to religious and public offices were given to Normans. Many surviving Anglo-Saxon nobles emigrated to other European kingdoms.

#### Death, burial, and succession

He died at the age of 60, at the Convent of St Gervais, near Rouen, France, on September 9, 1087 from abdominal injuries received from his saddle pommel when he fell off a horse at the Siege of Mantes. William was buried in the St. Peter's Church in Caen, Normandy. In a most unregal postmortem, his corpulent body would not fit in the stone sarcophagus, and burst after some unsuccessful prodding by the assembled bishops, filling the chapel with a



foul smell and dispersing the mourners. [1]

William was succeeded in 1087 as King of England by his younger son William Rufus and as Duke of Normandy by his elder son Robert Curthose. This led to the Rebellion of 1088. His youngest son Henry also became King of England later, after William II died without a child to succeed him.

#### Children of William and Matilda

Some doubt exists over how many daughters there were. This list includes some entries which are obscure.

Robert Curthose (c. 1054–1134), Duke of Normandy, married Sybil of Conversano, daughter of Geoffrey of Conversano

Adeliza (or Alice) (c. 1055–?), reportedly betrothed to Harold II of England (Her existence is in some doubt.)

Cecilia (or Cecily) (c. 1056–1126), Abbess of Holy Trinity, Caen

William Rufus (1056–1100), King of England

Richard (1057–c. 1081), killed by a stag in New Forest

Adela (c. 1062–1138), married Stephen, Count of Blois

Agatha (c. 1064–c. 1080), betrothed to (1) Harold of Wessex, (2) Alfonso VI of Castile

Constance (c. 1066–1090), married Alan IV Fergent, Duke of Brittany; poisoned, possibly by her own servants

Matilda (very obscure, her existence is in some doubt)

Henry Beauclerc (1068–1135), King of England, married (1) Edith of Scotland, daughter of Malcolm III, King of Scotland, (2) Adeliza of Louvain

#### Children of William and Matilda are:

- i. Duke of Normandy Robert Curthose, born 1054 in Normandy, France; died 10 Feb 1133/34 in Cardiff Castle; married Sybilla.
- ii. Richard, born Abt. 1055; died Abt. 1081 in New Forest.
- iii. King William II of Eng. William Rufus, born Bet. 1056 - 1060 in Normandy, France; died 02 Aug 1100 in New Forest.

Notes for King William II of Eng. William Rufus:  
King of England from 1087 to 1100.

- iv. Countess Adela, born Abt. 1062 in Normandy, France; died 08 Mar 1137/38 in Marcigny-sur-Loire, France; married Count Stephen of Blois; born Abt. 1045; died 19 May 1102 in Ramlah.

Notes for Count Stephen of Blois:  
went on the First Crusade and was killed at Ramlah in 1102

- 560140770v. King Henry I of England Henry I, born 1068 in Selby, Yorkshire, England; died 01 Dec 1135 in St Denis, Seine-St Denis, France; married Queen of England Matilda Atheling 11 Nov 1100 in Westminster Abbey, England.
- vi. Cecilia, born 30 Jul 1126.

**1120281542. King of Scotland Malcolm III Canmore**, born 1031 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland; died 13 Nov 1093 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **2240563084. King of Scotland Duncan I mac Crinan** and **2240563085. Sibyl Fitzsiward**. He married **1120281543. Saint Margaret Atheling** 1070 in Dunfermline.

**1120281543. Saint Margaret Atheling**, born 08 Sep 1045 in Hungary; died 16 Nov 1093 in Edinburgh Castle, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland. She was the daughter of **2240563086. Prince of England Edward Atheling** and **2240563087. Agatha Von Brunswick**.

Notes for King of Scotland Malcolm III Canmore:  
MALCOLM III (r. 1058-93)

Malcolm Canmore ('great head' or 'chief') was the eldest son of Duncan I.

After his father's death, he found refuge in England with his uncle Siward of Northumbria, where he stayed for more than 14 years.

His first wife was Ingibjorg, widow of Earl Thorfinn of Orkney. She died, and in about 1070 he married Margaret, great-niece of King Edward the Confessor of England. She had sought refuge in Scotland with her brother, Edgar the Atheling (Anglo-Saxon heir to the English throne), when William I excluded him from the English succession.

Margaret had a strong influence over her husband, who revered her piety and secretly had jewel-encrusted bindings made for her religious books, which he himself was unable to read, never having learned to do so. He also substituted Saxon for Gaelic as the court language.

According to Margaret's biographer, she corresponded with Lanfranc, Archbishop of Canterbury, brought Benedictine monks to Dunfermline and did away with local usages in the Scottish Church. Margaret also began building what was later to be known as St Margaret's Chapel, situated on the highest part of Edinburgh Castle.

Malcolm was determined to extend his kingdom southwards and take advantage of the upheaval caused by the Norman Conquest. Making the excuse that he was supporting the claim to the English throne of his brother-in-law Edgar Atheling, Malcolm invaded England five times (he was a formidable warrior-king, having killed his two predecessor kings).

Three times defeated, Malcolm was forced under the treaty of Abernethy in 1072 to become 'the man' of the English king and give up his son Duncan as a hostage.

Malcolm and his eldest son were finally killed in battle at Alnwick, Northumberland on 13 November 1093, aged about 62. His wife died when they brought her the news at Edinburgh Castle. She was canonised in 1249.

After Malcolm's death, the frontier between the kingdoms of Scotland and England was clearly defined for the first time. Anglo-Norman influence in Scotland was promoted by the subsequent marriages of Malcolm's sons to English brides.

Queen Margaret held considerable influence with her indulgent husband. She was a highly religious and humane woman and exceedingly generous to the poor. She frequently washed the feet of beggars and performed many similar acts of charity. Margaret felt the Celtic church to be primitive in form and objected to the Scottish practice of hereditary abbots. Three Benedictine monks were called from Canterbury at her request to debate the doctrines and customs of the Scottish church. The Queen set an example in piety and self denial and was much respected.

William Rufus, who had succeeded his father on the throne of England, invited Malcolm for talks after the Scots had been driven north of the Solway. On the Scottish King's arrival at Gloucester, William delivered a snub by refusing to receive him. Enraged, Malcolm returned home seething at the insult to his dignity and rode with an army into Northumbria. On 13th November, 1093, on accepting the surrender of the Castle of Alnwick, Malcolm leaned forward to receive the keys from the point of the lance of its keeper, when the lance was treacherously thrust into his eye. Malcolm died in agony, his eldest son by Margaret, Edward, was also killed. The throne of Scotland was seized by Malcolm's brother Donald Bane.

The disastrous news was carried to Margaret at Edinburgh by her son, Edgar. The Queen was already mortally ill, but received it with great forbearance. She died three days later and was buried at Dunfermline Abbey. Her descendant, Alexander II, petitioned Pope Innocent IV to canonise his devout ancestress. By Papal Bull of 1249 she was formally declared a saint in the Catholic church. On 19th June, 1250, her body and that of her spouse, Malcolm III, were exhumed and removed to a magnificent shrine. 19th June was thereafter celebrated in Scotland as the feast of St. Margaret. Her remains, along with those of her husband, were not allowed to rest in peace. In 1560 St. Margaret's shrine was desecrated by Scots Calvinist iconoclasts. Mary, Queen of Scots had St.

Margaret's head removed as a relicuary to Edinburgh Castle, as she hoped to call on the assistance of the saint in childbirth. In 1597 Margaret's peregrinations continued, when her head was taken to the Scots College at Douay, France. It disappeared completely during the French Revolution. Phillip II of Spain had the remains of Margaret and Malcolm Canmore translated to a shrine at El Escorial, seat of the Catholic Kings of Spain.

Notes for Saint Margaret Aetheling:

The Life of Saint Margaret, Queen of Scotland

Margaret's Ancestors

Margaret's ancestry tells a lot about why she grew up in Hungary, returned to England, and how she came to be Queen of Scotland.

Her father, Edward Atheling was the Saxon heir to the throne of England when the Danes took over the country for a time. This put Edward in danger, and so he was forced to find safety at the court of King Andrew in Hungary. At that time, the Hungarian court was a place that fostered Christianity and welcomed royal exiles. There, Edward Atheling found both refuge and a pious wife, Agatha, who was a German princess. There, too, Edward and Agatha started a family. Their first child was Margaret, born in 1045, followed by Christina and Edgar. In Hungary, Margaret was trained to be a princess by her parents and taught to be a devout Christian by Benedictine nuns. She absorbed the lessons well.

Back in England, the Saxons threw out the Danes and Edward the Confessor became king in 1042. He had no children, so in 1054 he asked his nephew Edward Atheling to return with his family to England and prepare to become king when the time came.

Edward Atheling, Agatha, and their children arrived in England around 1057. Before the end of the year, Edward Atheling was dead, never having met his uncle King Edward the Confessor. According to the writer of the Anglo-Saxon Chronicles, Edward Atheling's death made William the Conqueror's Norman Conquest at the Battle of Hastings, and thus the end of Anglo-Saxon England, inevitable. When Edward the Confessor died in 1066, no one of the Saxon royal house remained to become a strong king.

Once again, Margaret's family had to seek refuge. This time, they found it in Scotland, landing at a spot known since then as St. Margaret's Hope.

Scotland, King Malcolm and Queen Margaret

The Scottish nobles were an unruly bunch, staging frequent raids into the north of England and quarreling among themselves. The young prince Malcolm, who was to become Margaret's husband, was still a child when his father, King Duncan, was killed by Macbeth. It was not until 1054 that Macbeth was driven out and Malcolm established on the throne of Scotland, as readers of Shakespeare's Macbeth will remember.

When Margaret and her family arrived in his land in 1070, King Malcolm greeted them graciously. Margaret had hoped to become a nun and devote her life to the Church, but Malcolm had other plans. He courted her and she, aware of the power for good that the position of Queen of Scotland could give her, agreed to his proposal of marriage. They were married when Margaret was 24 and Malcolm almost 40. Her first act as Queen was to build a great church dedicated to the Holy Trinity at Dunfermline, the site of their wedding.

Statue of St. Margaret

For 23 years, Malcolm and Margaret ruled Scotland. Margaret was deeply pious and taught Malcolm the ways of prayer and charity. His political preoccupation continued to be invading England, while she, with his consent built schools, established abbeys, and personally cared for pilgrims and the poor by distributing money for food with her own hands. The coins shown in her hand on our statue of St. Margaret symbolize her very great charity.

The book Margaret is holding on our statue represents one of her most treasured possessions - a Gospel Book ornamented with gold and precious jewels. This book was said to have been dropped in a river and, when

rediscovered much later, showed no damage. Its miraculous preservation was attributed to Margaret's holiness. Such a Gospel book that once belonged to Queen Margaret is now in the Bodleian Library at Oxford University.

Margaret saw that the Church in Scotland had fallen into lax ways. As Queen, she prompted the Scottish clergy to hold church councils to bring Scottish practices into line with disciplines of Rome. With her encouragement, abuses were curtailed, the proper ritual of the Mass reestablished, and the rules for Lenten fasting and Easter Communion restored. Her zeal inspired a return to the religious and ecclesiastical observances that were common practice in England and on the continent of Europe, both places where she had lived.

As a Christian wife and mother, Margaret trained her eight children in the ways of God. Her daughter Edith married Henry I and became known as Good Queen Maud of England for her holy ways. Her son Ethelred became an abbot. As kings of Scotland, her three youngest sons "carried on her policies, inaugurating a golden age for Scotland that lasted 200 years" (Joanne Turpin, *Women in Church History*). The youngest of these sons of Margaret and Malcolm, King David of Scotland, was also canonized as a saint.

#### Queen to Saint

It was during one of his invasions of England that Malcolm and his oldest son Edward were killed in battle in November of 1093. Margaret had been sick for some time, and she died just a few days after her husband and son. She was canonized as Saint Margaret in 1250, and her feast day is the date of her death, November 16.

Margaret's second daughter Mary asked Margaret's confessor and friend Turgot to prepare a biography of her mother, in which he wrote: "Queen Margaret was a virtuous woman, and in the sight of God she showed herself to be a pearl, precious in faith and works."

Margaret was brought up at the Hungarian court, where her father, Edward, was in exile. After the Battle of Hastings, Edward's widow and children fled for safety to Scotland. Her brother Edgar the Aetheling, defeated claimant to the English throne, joined her there. In spite of her leanings toward a religious life, Margaret married (c. 1070) Malcolm III Canmore, king of Scotland from 1057 or 1058 to 1093. Through her influence over her husband and his court, she promoted, in conformity with the Gregorian reform, the interests of the church and of the English population conquered by the Scots in the previous century. She died shortly after her husband was slain near Alnwick, Northumberland.

#### Children of Malcolm Canmore and Margaret Aetheling are:

- 560140771 i. Queen of England Matilda Atheling, born 1079 in Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland; died 01 May 1118 in Westminster, Middlesex, England; married (1) Holy Roman Emperor Henry V; married (2) King Henry I of England Henry I 11 Nov 1100 in Westminster Abbey, England.
- ii. King Edgar of Scotland Edgar Atheling
- iii. King Alexander of Scotland Alexander Atheling

#### Notes for King Alexander of Scotland Alexander Atheling:

Alexander was married to Sybilla, an illegitimate daughter of Henry I. At that time it was called a natural child. Henry I in turn was married to Alexander's sister Maud. Everything was so interrelational by marriage. Henry and Maud had no legitimate children. He was called the Fierce after dealing with an uprising in Moray. Although he was technically an English vassal, he dissuaded Scottish bishops from accepting the authority of York and appointed his mother's biographer Rugot to the see of St. Andrews. He was described as a lettered and godly man but was nicknamed "the Fierce" after dealing ruthlessly with an uprising. He died leaving no issue

- iv. David I, King of Scotland David Atheling, born 1080 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland; died 24 May 1153 in Carlisle, Cumberland, England; married Maud; born 1074; died 1130.

#### Notes for David I, King of Scotland David Atheling:

King David I (or Dabíd mac Maíl Choluim; also known as Saint David I or David I "the Saint") (1084 – May 24, 1153), was King of Scotland from 1124 until his death, and the youngest son of Malcolm Canmore and of Saint Margaret (sister of Edgar Ætheling). He married Matilda, daughter and heiress of Waltheof, Earl of Northumbria, in 1113 and thus gained possession of the earldom of Huntingdon.

On the death of King Edgar in 1107, the territories of the Scottish crown were divided in accordance with the terms of his will between his two brothers, Alexander and David. Alexander, together with the crown, received Scotland north of the Rivers Forth and Clyde, David the southern district with the title of Earl of Cumberland. The death of Alexander in 1124 gave David possession of the whole starting on 27 April of that year.

In 1127, in the character of an English baron, he swore fealty to Matilda as heiress to her father Henry I, and when the usurper Stephen ousted her in 1135 David vindicated her cause in arms and invaded the Kingdom of England. But Stephen marched north with a great army, whereupon David made peace. The peace, however, was not kept. After threatening an invasion in 1137, David marched into England in 1138, but sustained a minor defeat on Cutton Moor in the engagement known as the Battle of the Standard.

He returned to Carlisle, and soon afterwards concluded peace. In 1141 he joined Matilda in London and accompanied her to Winchester, but after a narrow escape from capture he returned to Scotland. Henceforth he remained in his own kingdom and devoted himself to its political and ecclesiastical reorganization. A devoted son of the church, he founded five bishoprics and many monasteries. In secular politics he energetically forwarded the process of feudalization and anglicisation which his immediate predecessors had initiated. He died at Carlisle. David I is recognised by the Roman Catholic Church as a Saint, although he was never formally canonized.

He had two sons, Malcolm (not to be confused with Malcolm IV of Scotland, this Malcolm's nephew) and Henry and two daughters, Claricia and Hodierna.

Notes for Maud:

Maud, 2nd Countess of Huntingdon (1074-1130) was the daughter of Waltheof, Earl of Northumbria and Judith of Lens, the last of the major Anglo-Saxon earls to remain powerful after the Norman conquest in 1066. She inherited her father's earldom of Huntingdon and married twice.

Her mother, Judith, refused to marry Simon I of St Liz, 1st Earl of Northampton. This refusal angered her uncle, King William I of England, who confiscated Judith's estates after she fled the country. Instead her daughter Maud was married to Simon of St Liz in 1090. She had a number of children with St Liz including:

Maud of St Liz, married Robert FitzRichard.

Simon II de St Liz, 4th Earl of Huntingdon and Northampton.

Saint Walteof de St Liz (1100 – bt 1159 - 1160).

Her first husband died in 1109 and Maud next married King David I of Scotland in 1113. From this marriage she had four children:

Claricia of Scotland, died unmarried.

Hodierna of Scotland, died unmarried.

Malcolm of Scotland, born and died ca. 1114.

Henry of Scotland, 3rd Earl of Huntingdon

The Scottish House of Dunkeld produced the remaining Earls of Huntingdon of the first creation of the title. She was succeeded to the Earldom of Huntingdon by her son Henry.

According to John of Fordun, she died in 1130 and was buried at Scone, but she appears in a charter dated 1147.

**1120281600. Geoffrey De Wasteneys**, born 1070 in Of, Osgarthorp, Leicestershire, England.

Child of Geoffrey De Wasteneys is:

560140800 i. de Wasteneys, born 1100 in Of, Osgarthorp, Leicestershire, England.

**1120311040. Hoel Le Strange**, born Bef. 1022. He married **1120311041. Hawsie**.

**1120311041. Hawsie**, born 1026 in Norfolk, England; died 1072 in Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **2240622082. Alan** and **2240622083. Bertha**.

Child of Hoel Le Strange and Hawsie is:

560155520 i. Guy le Strange, born 1048; died 1105; married Mellette.

**1120311046. Hugh de Plais**, born Abt. 1042.

Child of Hugh de Plais is:

560155523 i. Helewisa de Plaiz, born Abt. 1072; married Ralph Fitzherlewin Hunstanton Brun in Hunstanton, Norfolk, England.

**1120311176. Count Of Heismes William de Hiesmes**, born Abt. 978 in Normandy, France; died Abt. 26 Jan 1056/57. He was the son of **2240622352. 3rd Duke de Normandy Richard I de Normandy** and **2240622353. Gunnor de Crêpon**. He married **1120311177. Lesceline de Harcourt**.

**1120311177. Lesceline de Harcourt**, born Abt. 990; died Abt. 26 Jan 1056/57.

Child of William de Hiesmes and Lesceline de Harcourt is:

560155588 i. Pons Fitz William, born Abt. 1034 in Normandy, France; died Bef. 1086.

**1120311244. Syward the Saxon**, died 1055. He was the son of **2240622488. Bjorn**. He married **1120311245. Aelfred (Elfrida)**.

**1120311245. Aelfred (Elfrida)** She was the daughter of **2240622490. Earl of Northumberland Aldred**.

Child of Syward Saxon and Aelfred (Elfrida) is:

560155622 i. Earl of Northumberland Waltheof, died 31 May 1073 in St. Giles Hill,near,Winchester.

**1120311256. Ralph de Caineto**, died 1086. He married **1120311257. Maud de Wateville**.

**1120311257. Maud de Wateville**

Child of Ralph de Caineto and Maud de Wateville is:

560155628 i. Walter de Cheney, born Abt. 1085 in Horsford, Norfolk, England; died 1141; married Eve de Broc.

**1120311264. Cynan Ap Iago**, born 1014 in Aberffro, Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales; died 1060 in Caernevon, Wales Bangor Cathedral Is Gwyrfai Caernarvon, Wales. He was the son of **2240622528. King of Gwynedd Iago Ap Idwal**. He married **1120311265. Ragnhildir**.

**1120311265. Ragnhildir** She was the daughter of **2240622530. Olaf** and **2240622531. Mælcorcre**.

Notes for Cynan Ap Iago:

Cynan ap Iago who was exluded from the throne by Gruffydd ap Llewelyn and exiled in Dublin, Ireland where he met his wife Ragnhildir, a great granddaughter of Brian Bóru.

Died circa 1060

Cynan ap Iago married Ragnhildir (also Ranult and Ragnailt), daughter of Olaf who was a son of Sitric of the Silken Beard, Norse King of Dublin.

Child of Cynan Iago and Ragnhildir is:

560155632 i. Gruffydd, born 1054 in Caernarvonshire, Wales; died 1137 in Caernarvonshire, Wales; married Angharad.

**1120311266. Owain ap Edwin** He was the son of **2240622532. Eadwine**. He married **1120311267. ??**.

**1120311267. ??** She was the daughter of **2240622534. King Cynfyn ap Gwerystan** and **2240622535**.

## Queen Angharad Ferch Maredudd.

Child of Owain Edwin and ?? is:

560155633 i. Angharad, died Abt. 1162; married Gruffydd.

**1120311284. Duke of Aquitaine William IX**, born 22 Oct 1071; died 10 Feb 1125/26. He was the son of **2240622568. Duke of Aquitaine William VIII** and **2240622569. Hildegard of Burgundy**. He married **1120311285. Dangereuse of Châtellerauld**.

**1120311285. Dangereuse of Châtellerauld**

Notes for Duke of Aquitaine William IX:

William IX of Aquitaine (October 22, 1071 – February 10, 1126, also Guillaume or Guilhem d'Aquitaine), nicknamed the Troubadour was Duke of Aquitaine and Gascony and Count of Poitiers as William VII of Poitiers between 1086 and 1126. He was also one of the leaders of the crusade of 1101 and one of the first medieval vernacular poets.

His Occitan names were Guilhèm IX duc d'Aquitània e de Gasconha and Guilhèm VII comte de Peitieu.

Contents [hide]

- 1 Life and Family
- 2 Military life
- 3 Poetry
- 4 Sources
- 5 Bibliography
- 6 See also

[edit]

Life and Family

William was the son of William VIII of Aquitaine by his third wife Hildegard of Burgundy. His birth was an event of great celebration, but at first he was considered illegitimate by religious authorities because of his father's earlier divorces and his parents' consanguinity. This obliged his father to make a pilgrimage to Rome soon after his birth, where he sought and received papal approval of his marriage and children.

In 1094 he married Philippa of Toulouse, the daughter and heiress of William IV of Toulouse. By Philippa, William had two sons and five daughters, including:

William X of Aquitaine, his heir.

Agnes of Aquitaine, who married (1) Aimery V of Thouars; (2) King Ramiro II of Aragon.

Raymond of Poitiers, who became ruler of the principality of Antioch, a Crusader state.

He was excommunicated twice, the first time in 1114 for some unknown offense. His response to this was to demand absolution from the Bishop of Poitiers at swordpoint. He was excommunicated a second time for abducting Dangereuse (Dangerosa in Occitan), the wife of his vassal Aimery I de Rochefoucauld, Viscount of Châtellerauld. He installed her in the Maubergeonne tower of his castle, and, as related by William of Malmesbury, even painted a picture of her on his shield.

This greatly offended both his wife and his son, William. According to Orderic Vitalis, Philippa protested against her treatment in October 1119 at the Council of Reims, claiming to have been abandoned by the duke in favor of Dangereuse. She later retired to the convent of Fontevault. Relations with his son were only repaired when the younger William married Aenor of Châtellerauld, Dangereuse's daughter by her husband.

An anonymous 13th century biography of William, forming part of the collection *Biographies des Troubadours*, remembers him thus:

"The Count of Poitiers was one of the most courtly men in the world and one of the greatest deceivers of women.

He was a fine knight at arms, liberal in his womanizing, and a fine composer and singer of songs. He travelled much through the world, seducing women."

[edit]

#### Military life

William invited Pope Urban II to spend Christmas 1095 at his court. The pope urged him to take the cross and leave for the Holy Land, but William was more interested in exploiting the absence of Raymond IV of Toulouse, his wife's uncle, to press a claim to Toulouse. He and Philippa did capture Toulouse in 1098, an act for which they were threatened with excommunication. Partly out of a desire to regain favor with the religious authorities and partly out of a wish to see the world, William joined the First Crusade in 1099.

He arrived in the Holy Land in 1101 and stayed there until the following year. His record as a general is not very impressive. William fought mostly skirmishes in Anatolia and was frequently defeated. His recklessness had his army ambushed on several occasions, with great losses to his own side. In September 1101 his entire army was destroyed by the Turks at Heraclea; William himself barely escaped, and, according to Orderic Vitalis, reached Antioch with only six surviving companions.

Later on in his life, William joined forces with the kingdoms of Castile (an old ally) and Léon. Between 1120 and 1123, Aquitanian troops fought side by side with queen Urraca of Castile, in an effort to conquer the Moors of Cordoba and complete the Reconquista. During his sojourn in Spain, William was given a rock crystal vase by a Muslim ally that he later bequeathed to his granddaughter Eleanor. The vase probably originated in Sassanid Persia in the 7th century.

William IX also provided troops to Philip I of France in his war against William the Conqueror.[citation needed]

[edit]

#### Poetry

William's greatest legacy to history was not as a warrior but as a poet. He was the first known troubadour, or lyric poet employing the Romance vernacular called Provençal or Occitan. Eleven of his songs survive (Merwin, 2002). They are attributed to him under his title as Count of Poitou (lo coms de Peiteus). The topics vary, treating sex, love, women, his own sexual prowess, and feudal politics. His frankness, wit and vivacity caused scandal and won admiration at the same time. He is among the first Romance vernacular poets of the Middle Ages, one of the founders of a tradition that would culminate in Dante, Boccaccio, and Villon. Ezra Pound mentions him in Canto VIII:

And Poitiers, you know, Guillaume Poitiers,  
had brought the song up out of Spain  
with the singers and viels...

William was a man who loved scandal and no doubt enjoyed shocking his audiences. Upon returning from crusade, he abandoned his wife in favour of a married woman, known as Dangereuse (Dangerosa in Occitan) from his poems, and risked excommunication for the deed. He also composed a song about founding a convent in his lands, where the nuns would be picked from among the most beautiful women in the region, or from the best whores, depending on the translation. While this confirms William's lusty persona, it also makes a joke about the penitentiary convents for prostitutes founded by the charismatic preacher Robert of Arbrissel. (Bond, xlix) In fact, William granted large donations to the church, perhaps to regain the pope's favour. He also constructed the palace of the counts of Poitou, later added to by his granddaughter Eleanor of Aquitaine and surviving in Poitiers to this day.

One of William's poems, possibly written at the time of his first excommunication, since it implies his son was still a minor, is partly a musing on mortality: *Pos de chantar m'es pres talenz* (Since I have the desire to sing, I'll write a verse for which I'll grieve). It concludes:

I have given up all I loved so much:  
chivalry and pride;  
and since it pleases God, I accept it all,  
that He may keep me by Him.  
I enjoin my friends, upon my death,



all to come and do me great honour,  
since I have held joy and delight  
far and near, and in my abode.  
Thus I give up joy and delight,  
and squirrel and grey and sable furs.  
He died on February 10th, 1126, age 55.

Child of William IX and Dangereuse Châatellâerault is:

560155642 i. Duke of Aquitaine William X, born 1099 in Toulouse, France; died 09 Apr 1137 in Santiago de Compostela, Spain; married of Rochefoucauld Aenor de Châatellâerault 1121.

**1120311286. Viscount Aumary Châtellerault** He married **1120311287. Dangerous de L' Isle Bouchard.**

**1120311287. Dangerous de L' Isle Bouchard**

Child of Aumary Châtellerault and Dangerous Bouchard is:

560155643 i. of Rochefoucauld Aenor de Châatellâerault, born 1103 in Châatellâerault, Vienne, France; died 1130; married Duke of Aquitaine William X 1121.

**1121914880. Rainald de Knightley**, born Abt. 1000 in Knightley, Staffordshire, England.

Child of Rainald de Knightley is:

560957440 i. Rainald de Knightley, born 1040 in Knightley, Staffordshire, England; died Aft. 1060.

*Generation No. 32*

**2239758336. Sir Marmaduke Fowke** He was the son of **4479516672. Sir Harlowin Fowke.**

Child of Sir Marmaduke Fowke is:

1119879168i. Sir Knight Theophilus Fowke, born Bef. 1066.

**2240561440. Ralph de Toeni**, born Bef. 960 in Toeni, Eure, France. He was the son of **4481122880. Ralph de Toeni.**

Child of Ralph de Toeni is:

1120280720i. Roger de Toeni, born Abt. 980 in Conches, Normandy, France; died Abt. 1040; married Godehildis.

**2240561446. Lord of Longueville Walter Giffard** He married **2240561447. Agnes Flatel.**

**2240561447. Agnes Flatel**

Child of Walter Giffard and Agnes Flatel is:

1120280723i. Rohese Giffard, born Abt. 1034 in Longueville, Normandy, France; died Abt. 1117 in England; married Earl of Clare, Sir Richard Fitz Gilbert.

**2240562048. 1st Lord of Bramber William de Braose**, born Abt. 1049 in Normandy, France; died Abt. 1095. He married **2240562049. Agnes De St. Clare.**

**2240562049. Agnes De St. Clare**, born Abt. 1054. She was the daughter of **4481124098. Waldron de St. Clare** and **4481124099. Helen Le Bon.**

Notes for 1st Lord of Bramber William de Braose:

William de Braose  
1st Lord of Bramber

died 1093-6

Guillaume de Briouze is recorded in lists of those present at the Battle of Hastings. He became the first Lord of Bramber Rape by 1073 and built Bramber Castle. William made considerable grants to the abbey of Saint Florent, Saumur to endow the foundation of Sele Priory near Bramber and a priory at Briouze. He continued to fight alongside King William in the campaigns in Britain, Normandy and Maine.

The latest evidence for William is his presence at the consecration of his church at Briouze in 1093. In 1096 his son Philip was issuing charters. From this we can deduce that William died between 1093 and 1096.

Father: Uncertain.

Mother: Gunnor (See Round, Cal. Doc. Fra. p148)

Brydges edition of Collins' Peerage claims he was first married to Agnes, dau of Waldron de Saint Clare but no evidence for this can be found. It may be an example of Bruce - Braose confusion.

According to L C Perfect, a 13th century genealogy in the Bibliothèque de Paris gives the name of his wife as Eve de Boisse, widow of Anchetil de Harcourt. There is a lot of evidence from contemporary charters which supports this view.

Child 1: Philip

Child of William de Braose and Agnes St. Clare is:

1120281024i. Lord of Briouze Philip de Braose, born Abt. 1076; died Abt. 1134 in Holy Land, Palestine; married Aenor de Totnes Abt. 1104.

**2240562050. Judael of Totnes**

Child of Judael of Totnes is:

1120281025i. Aenor de Totnes, born Abt. 1090 in Devonshire, England; married Lord of Briouze Philip de Braose Abt. 1104.

**2240562054. Sir Bernard de Neufmarche**, born Abt. 1070 in Neufmarche, France. He married **2240562055. Nesta Verch Osborn**.

**2240562055. Nesta Verch Osborn**, born Abt. 1079 in Herefordshire, England. She was the daughter of **4481124110. Osbern Fitzrichard** and **4481124111. Nest Verch Gruffydd**.

Child of Bernard de Neufmarche and Nesta Osborn is:

1120281027i. Sibyl de Neufmarche, born Abt. 1104 in Aberhonwy, Wales; died Aft. 1143 in Gloucestershire, England; married Sir Miles Fitz Walter Abt. May 1121.

**2240562064. Earl of Clare, Sir Gilbert Fitz Richard**, born 1065 in Clare, Suffolk, England; died 1115 in England. He was the son of **1120280722. Earl of Clare, Sir Richard Fitz Gilbert** and **1120280723. Rohese Giffard**. He married **2240562065. Alice de Claremont**.

**2240562065. Alice de Claremont**

Notes for Earl of Clare, Sir Gilbert Fitz Richard:

Sir Gilbert Fitz Richard, Earl of Clare, Tonbridge, and Cardigan

Son of Richard Fitz Gilbert and Rohese Giffard. Succeeded to his father's possessions in England, his brother, Roger Fitz Richard, succeeding to his father's lands in Normandy.

He was granted lands and the Lordship of Cardigan by Henry I, including Cardigan Castle. He founded the Priory at Clare. Supposedly present at the suspicious death of William II in 1100. Fathered nine children, two of whom became peers of the realm

Children of Gilbert Richard and Alice de Claremont are:

- i. 1120281032i. 1st Earl of Hertford Richard Fitz Gilbert de Clare, born 1084 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England; died 15 Apr 1136 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales; married Alice de Gernon.
- ii. 1st Earl of Pembroke, Sir Gilbert Fitz Gilbert de Clare, born 1100 in Tonbridge, Kent, England; died 1148 in England; married Isabel de Beaumont; born 1112; died 1172.

Notes for 1st Earl of Pembroke, Sir Gilbert Fitz Gilbert de Clare:

Sir Gilbert Fitz Gilbert de Clare - Son of Gilbert Fitz Richard Earl of Clare and Alice de Claremont. Sometimes referred to as "Strongbow" but his son is better remembered by this name. Became a great baron, obtaining the estates of his paternal uncles, Roger and Walter, which included the baronies and castles of Bienfaite and Orbec in Normandy, the lordship of Nether Gwent and the castle of Striguil (later Chepstow). King Stephen created him Earl of Pembroke, and gave him the rape and castle of Pevensey. At Stephen's defeat at Lincoln 2 Feb 1140, he was among those who rallied to Empress Matilda when she recovered London in June, but was at Canterbury when Stephen was recrowned late in 1141. He then joined Geoffrey's plot against Stephen, but when that conspiracy collapsed, he was again adhered to Stephen, being with him at the siege of Oxford late in 1142. In 1147 he rebelled when Stephen refused to give him the castles surrendered by his nephew Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Hertford, whereupon the King marched to his nearest castle and nearly captured him. However, the Earl appears to have made his peace with Stephen before his death the following year. He married Isabel de Beaumont (1112-1172), around 1130, daughter of Sir Robert de Beaumont, Earl of Leicester, Count of Meulan, and Isabel de Vermandois. Isabel had previously been the mistress of King Henry I of England.

Name Birth Death Notes

By Isabel de Beaumont

Agnes de Clare 1112, Tonbridge, Kent Unknown

Baldwin de Clare 1114, Tonbridge, Kent Unknown

Basilis de Clare 1116, Tonbridge, Kent Unknown

Richard Fitz Gilbert de Clare 1130 1176 [n] "Strongbow", 2nd Earl of Pembroke

**2240562112. Roger le Rus**, born Abt. 1070; died Bef. 1125.

Child of Roger le Rus is:

- 1120281056i. Ernald I le Rus, born Abt. 1105 in of Stradbrook, Suffolk, England; died Bef. 1159.

**2240562968. Vicomte of the Bessin Ranulph of Bayeux**, born Abt. 1224 in Bayeux, Normandy, France.

He married **2240562969. Alice of Normandy**.

**2240562969. Alice of Normandy**, born Abt. 1042. She was the daughter of **4481125938. 5th Duc de Normandie Richard III de Normandie** and **4481125939. Princesse de France Adela de France**.

Child of Ranulph Bayeux and Alice Normandy is:

- 1120281484i. Vicomte of Bayeux Ranulph of Bayeux, born Abt. 1048 in Normandy, France; died 1129; married Maud d'Avranches.

**2240562970. Richard le Goz** He married **2240562971. Emma de Conteville.**  
**2240562971. Emma de Conteville**

Child of Richard le Goz and Emma de Conteville is:

1120281485i. Maud d'Avranches, married Vicomte of Bayeux Ranulph of Bayeux.

**2240563072. Count de Gastinois Geoffrey II**, born 1000; died 14 Nov 1060. He married **2240563073. Countess of Anjou Hermengarde de Helie ANJOU.**

**2240563073. Countess of Anjou Hermengarde de Helie ANJOU**, born in Anjou, France; died 18 Mar 1075/76 in Fleury-sur-Ouche, France. She was the daughter of **4481126146. Count of Anjou Fulk III** and **4481126147. Hildegard.**

Notes for Count de Gastinois Geoffrey II:

Geoffrey II of Anjou, called Martel ("the Hammer"), was count of Anjou from 1040 to 1060. He was the son of Fulk the Black. He was bellicose and fought against the Duke of Aquitaine, the Count of Blois, and the Duke of Normandy. During his twenty-year reign he especially had to face the ambitions of the Bishop of Mans, Gervais de Château-du-Loir, but he was able to maintain his authority over the County of Maine. Even before the death of his father in 1040, he had extended his power up to Saintonge, where he founded the Abbey aux Dames.

"Geoffrey, count of the Angevins, nicknamed Martel, a treacherous man in every respect, frequently inflicted assaults and intolerable pressure on his neighbors." So records the first mention of this man in "The Gesta Normannorum Ducum". "The chronology of Duke William's campaigns against Count Geoffrey of Anjou (1040-60) is still a much debated subject." So says the footnote in Elisabeth M. C. Van Houts' edition of the Gesta (page 123). "The vague chronological indications of the medieval sources do not permit a precise dating of what most probably are highlights in a more or less continuous warfare during the years 1047-52 at the southern borders of Normandy." (ibid) The Gesta only records the "highlights" of count Geoffrey's military career.

"In alliance with King Henry I of France, Count Geoffrey laid siege to Tours in the winter of 1042-3. After the battle of Nouy on 21 August 1044 Count Theobald I of Blois-Chartres (1039-89) was taken prisoner by [Count Geoffrey], to whom he surrendered Tours with Chinon and Langeais, excluding, however, the monastery of Marmoutier." (ibid)

Henry and Geoffrey became estranged after this, and were not reconciled again until c. 1052, when their names appear together in a charter of August of that year. This is in conjunction with the rebellion of William of Talou against the duke of Normandy, and Count Geoffrey's taking possession of the city of Mans (shortly after 26 March 1051).

Allied once again with King Henry, Count Geoffrey assaulted Normandy and seized the towns of Domfront and Alençon, evidently with the help of treachery within. Duke William laid siege to Domfront, which resisted his efforts to retake it throughout the winter of 1052. And it was at this point that Talou withdrew from the siege and started his rebellion. Duke William's subsequently rapid retaking of first Alençon and then Domfront drove Count Geoffrey back across the Norman border into Maine.

While Count Geoffrey was off-balance, Duke William laid siege to Talou's castle at Arques. King Henry failed to relieve Arques, and Talou's rebellion had failed and he was exiled by late 1053. In late January, early February of 1054, Count Geoffrey and King Henry together invaded Normandy and marched down the Seine toward Rouen. The King had divided his army and sent the other wing through eastern Normandy under the command of his brother Eudes, supported by Count Reginald of Clermont, Count Ralph of Montdidier, and Count Guy I of Ponthieu. This army was defeated in a battle near Mortemer. Upon learning of this reverse, King Henry insisted upon beating a hasty retreat out of Normandy, and perforce Count Geoffrey accompanied him.

For the next several years, the war was centered in the County of Maine, with Duke William on the offensive. But King Henry in 1057, "burning to avenge the insult inflicted on him by the duke, summoned Geoffrey, count of Anjou, to prepare a large army for another expedition into Normandy." (GND) This combined effort placed Duke William temporarily on the defensive. He retreated before the invaders as they moved deeper into Normandy. After penetrating to the Bessin, the Franco-Angevin army began to ford the River Dives near the estuary which is

tidal. After the king and Count Geoffrey had crossed over, the remainder of their army got stuck on the opposite bank by the incoming tide. Duke William launched a sudden attack and defeated them. King Henry and Count Geoffrey withdrew again from Normandy and never returned. Count Geoffrey continued to offer resistance in Maine against the Norman expansion until his death on 14 November 1060.

An unusual entry in the cartulary of Ronceray describes a dispute over a vineyard seized by Geoffrey Martel and granted to his "wives, or rather concubines, Agnes, Grécie, Adele, and Adelaide. The first wife, Agnes of Burgundy, was the widow of William V of Aquitaine; she and Geoffrey married in 1032, but had divorced by 1050. He then married Grécie of Langeais, but dismissed her to marry Adele, the daughter of Count Odo II of Blois. Later he divorced Adele, and took Grécie back as his wife. His last wife was a German woman named Adelaide.

Despite these marital escapades, Geoffrey died childless, after being made a monk in Saint-Nicolas d'Angers in 1060. He was succeeded by his nephew Geoffrey III of Anjou.

Child of Geoffrey and Hermengarde ANJOU is:

1120281536i. Count d'Anjou Fulk IV, born 1043 in Anjou, France; died 14 Apr 1109 in Anjou, France; married Queen of France Bertrade de Montfort.

**2240563074. King of France Simon I de Montfort**, born 1025 in Montfort, Eure, France; died 25 Sep 1087 in St. Thomas, France. He was the son of **4481126148. Seigneur de Montfort Amauri I de Montfort** and **4481126149. Bertrade de Gometz**. He married **2240563075. Agnes de Evreux**.

**2240563075. Agnes de Evreux**, born Abt. 1030 in Evreux, Normandy, France. She was the daughter of **4481126150. Count de Evreux Richard de Evreux** and **4481126151. Countess of Evreux Adela de Barcelona**.

Children of Simon de Montfort and Agnes de Evreux are:

- 1120281537i. Queen of France Bertrade de Montfort, born 1155 in Montfort l'Amaur, France; died 1227 in Fontevraud, Anjou, France; married Count d'Anjou Fulk IV.
- ii. Bishop of Paris Guillaume de Montfort
- iii. Lady of Nogent Isabel (Elizabeth) de Montfort
- iv. Richard de Montfort
- v. Duc de Montfort Simon II de Montfort
- vi. Count of Evreux Amaury III de Montfort

**2240563080. Duke of Normandy Robert I de Normandie**, born Abt. 1003 in Normandy, France; died 22 Jul 1035. He was the son of **4481126160. 4th Duc de Normandie Richard II de Normandie** and **4481126161. Judith of Brittany**. He married **2240563081. Herleva of Falaise**.

**2240563081. Herleva of Falaise**, born Abt. 1003 in Falaise, Clavados, France; died 1050. She was the daughter of **4481126162. Fulbert de Falaise** and **4481126163. Doda of Falaise**.

Notes for Duke of Normandy Robert I de Normandie:

Robert I, called "The Magnificent" (French, "le Magnifique") for his love of finery, and also called "The Devil" was the son of Duke Richard II of Normandy and Judith, daughter of Conan I, Duke of Brittany.

When his father died, his elder brother Richard succeeded, whilst he became Count of Hiémois. When Richard died a year later, there were great suspicions that Robert had Richard murdered, hence his other nickname, "Robert le diable" (the devil). He is often mis-identified with the legendary Robert the Devil. Robert aided King Henry I of France against Henry's rebellious brother and mother, and for his help he was given the territory of the Vexin. He also intervened in the affairs of Flanders, supported Edward the Confessor, who was then in exile at Robert's court, and sponsored monastic reform in Normandy.

By his mistress, Herleva of Falaise, he was father of two children:

the future William the Conqueror (1028-1087).

Adeliza, Countess of Aumale (1030-c.1083), who was married three times:

Enguerrand II of Ponthieu

Lambert II, Count of Lens

Eudes II of Champagne

After making his illegitimate son William his heir, he made a pilgrimage to Jerusalem and died at Nicaea between 1-3 of July, 1035. His son William, aged about eight, succeeded him.

Notes for Herleva of Falaise:

Herleva (c. 1003 - 1050) also known as Arlette, Arletta, and Herlève, was the mother of William I of England.

The background of Herleva and the circumstances of William's birth are shrouded in mystery. The written evidence dates from a generation or two later, and is not entirely consistent. The most commonly accepted version says that she was the teenage daughter of a tanner named Fulbert from the small Norman town of Falaise, where they lived. Translation being somewhat uncertain, Fulbert may instead have been a furrier, embalmer, or a person who laid out corpses for burial.

In his book, 1066: The Year of the Three Battles, Frank McLynn argues that Herleva's father was not a tanner but rather a member of burgher class. He sustains this by the fact that her brothers appear in a later document as attestors for a under-age William. Also mentioned is that later the Count of Flanders accepted Herleva as a proper guardian for his own daughter. Both facts would be nearly impossible if the father (and therefore her brothers) of Herleva was a tanner, little more than a peasant.

Legend has it that it all started when Robert, the young Duke of Normandy saw Herleva washing in the river near his castle. He was unable to resist her and took her for his mistress. She later gave birth to his son, William, in 1027, and a daughter, Adelaide, in 1030, who married first Enguerrand II of Ponthieu, second Lambert of Lens, and third Odo, count of Champagne.

Their love affair didn't last and the Duke cast his mistress aside and with his consent Herleva married Herluin de Conteville in 1031. Robert went on a successful pilgrimage in 1035 and died on his way home.

From her marriage she had two sons: Odo who latter became Bishop of Bayeux and Robert who became Count of Mortain, and both of them became prominent during William's reign. They also had at least one daughter, who married William, lord of La Ferté-Macé.

Herleva probably died around 1050, probably in her forties.

Child of Robert de Normandie and Herleva Falaise is:

1120281540i. King William I of England William I, born Bet. 1027 - 1028 in Falaise - Normandy, France; died 07 Sep 1087 in Near Rouen, France; married Matilda 1053.

#### **2240563082. Count Baldwin V of Flanders**

Child of Count Baldwin V of Flanders is:

1120281541i. Matilda, born Abt. 1031 in Flanders, France; died 02 Nov 1083 in Caen, France; married King William I of England William I 1053.

**2240563084. King of Scotland Duncan I mac Crinan**, born 05 Aug 1001 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland; died 14 Aug 1040 in Elgin, Moray, Scotland. He was the son of **4481126168. Earl of Dunkeld Crinan Mormaer** and **4481126169. Bethoc MacAlpin**. He married **2240563085. Sibyl Fitzsiward**.

**2240563085. Sibyl Fitzsiward**, born Abt. 1014 in Northumberland, England; died 1040. She was the

daughter of **4481126170. Seward Northumbria**.

Notes for King of Scotland Duncan I mac Crinan:

Duncan or Ddonnchad was born on 5th August, 1001, the son of Bethoc, the daughter of Malcolm II and Crinan, lay Abbot of Dunkeld. He married Aelflaed of Northumbria, cousin of Siward Digera, Earl of Northumbria. There were rival claimants to contest his accession to the Scottish throne, one of which one was murdered and the other died shortly after, a third, Lulach, being only a child, was not considered to be an immediate threat.

The reign of Duncan 'the Gracious' was destined to be a troubled one. The Earl of Bernica made an attempt to recover the area ceded by his predecessor to Duncan's grand-father, Malcolm II and invaded Cumbria in 1038. Duncan proceeded south with a large army and laid siege to Durham, but met with disastrous defeat.

A further threat was posed by Macbeth, Mormaer of Moray, Malcolm's grandson by his other daughter, Donada who had been married to Finlech, Mormaer of Moray. Shakespeare was later to immortalize him in his play of the same name. He was married to Gruoch, the widowed mother of Lulach.

Macbeth, who then held the title of Mormaer of Moray, is said to have acted as Duncan's general. He did not, as Shakespeare would have us believe, murder the innocent Duncan in his sleep, but during or after a battle at Bothganowan, near Elgin, on 15th August, 1040.

Child of Duncan mac Crinan and Sibyl Fitzsiward is:

1120281542i. King of Scotland Malcolm III Canmore, born 1031 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland; died 13 Nov 1093 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England; married (1) Ingebjørg; married (2) Saint Margaret Aetheling 1070 in Dunfermline.

**2240563086. Prince of England Edward Atheling**, born 1016 in Wessex, England; died 1057 in London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **4481126172. King Edmund II of England Edmund** and **4481126173. Queen of England Alghitha**. He married **2240563087. Agatha Von Brunswick**.

**2240563087. Agatha Von Brunswick**, born Abt. 1018 in Braunschweig, Prussia; died 13 Jul 1024. She was the daughter of **4481126174. Count Liudolf of Brunswick** and **4481126175. Gertrude Von Egisheim**.

Notes for Prince of England Edward Atheling:

Edward the Exile (1016 – February 1057), son of King Edmund Ironside and of Ealdgyth, gained the name of "Exile" from his life spent mostly far from the England of his forefathers. When only a few months old, he was sent by the usurper Canute to be murdered in Denmark, rather than on English soil. Instead, he was secretly brought to Kiev and then made his way to Hungary. On hearing the news of his being alive, Edward the Confessor recalled him to England and made him his heir. However, Edward the Exile died shortly after his return, causing a succession dispute that ultimately led to the Norman Conquest of England.

The paternity of his wife Agatha is debated: the medieval sources agree that she was a sister of Hungarian Queen, and disagree as to other details. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle and Florence of Worcester's "Chronicon ex chronicis" describe Agatha as a blood relative of the Henry III, Holy Roman Emperor. Based on these sources, prominent genealogist Szabolcs de Vajay popularized an idea that she was the daughter of the Emperor's elder (uterine) half-brother, Liudolf, Count of Friesland (1962). Agatha's rare Greek name was recently interpreted in favour of a different version, expounded by Geoffrey Gaimar and Roger of Howden, that her father was a "Russian king", i.e. Yaroslav the Wise.

Their children included Edgar Ætheling, Saint Margaret of Scotland and Cristina.

Children of Edward Atheling and Agatha Von Brunswick are:

1120281543i. Saint Margaret Aetheling, born 08 Sep 1045 in Hungary; died 16 Nov 1093 in Edinburgh Castle, Edinburgh, Mid-Lothian, Scotland; married King of Scotland Malcolm III Canmore 1070 in

- Dunfermline.
- ii. Edgar Aetheling
- iii. Christina Aetheling

**2240622082. Alan**, born 1000 in Brittany, France; died 01 Oct 1040 in Bretagne, France. He was the son of **4481244164. Geoffroi Bérenger De Bretagne**. He married **2240622083. Bertha**.  
**2240622083. Bertha**

Child of Alan and Bertha is:

1120311041i. Hawsie, born 1026 in Norfolk, England; died 1072 in Norfolk, England; married Hoel Le Strange.

**2240622352. 3rd Duke de Normandy Richard I de Normandy**, born 28 Aug 933 in Fecamp, Seine-Inferieure, France; died 20 Nov 996 in Fecamp, Seine-Inferieure, France. He was the son of **4481244704. 2nd Duke of Normandy William I de Normandy** and **4481244705. Sprote de Brittany**. He married **2240622353. Gunnor de Crêpon**.

**2240622353. Gunnor de Crêpon**, born Abt. 936 in Normandy, France; died 1031.

Notes for 3rd Duke de Normandy Richard I de Normandy:

Richard I of Normandy (c.935 - November 20, 996) was the Duke of Normandy from 942 to 996; he is considered the first to actually have held that title. He was called Richard the Fearless (French, Sans Peur).

#### Birth

He was born to William I of Normandy, ruler of Normandy, and Sprota of Senlis. He was born probably between 932 and 935; he was still a boy when his father died in 942. His mother was a Breton concubine captured in war and bound to William by a Danish marriage. After William died, Sprota became the wife of Esperleng, a wealthy miller.

#### Life

Richard was still a boy when his father died, and so he was powerless to stop Louis IV of France when he seized Normandy. Louis kept him in confinement in his youth at Lâon, but he escaped with the assistance of Osmund de Centeville, Bernard de Senlis (who had been a companion of Hrolf), Ivo de Bellèsme, and Bernard the Dane (ancestor of families of Harcourt and Beaumont). In 968, Richard agreed to "commend" himself to Hugh, Count of Paris. He then allied himself with the Norman and Viking leaders, drove Louis out of Rouen, and took back Normandy by 947. He later quarrelled with Ethelred II of England regarding viking invasions of England because Normandy had been buying up much of the stolen booty.

Richard was bilingual, having been well educated at Bayeux. He was more partial to his Norse and Danish subjects than to the French. During his reign, Normandy became completely Gallicized and Christianized. He introduced the feudal system and Normandy became one of the most thoroughly feudalized states on the continent. He carried out a major reorganization of the Norman military system, based on heavy cavalry. He also became guardian of the young Hugh, Count of Paris, on the elder Hugh's death in 956.

The Little Duke, a Victorian Juvenile novel by Charlotte Mary Yonge is a fictionalized account of Richard's boyhood and early struggles.

#### Marriages

He married 1st (960) Emma of Paris, daughter of Hugh the Great, Duke of the Franks and Count of Paris. They were betrothed when both were very young. She died after 966, with no issue.

According to Robert of Torigny, not long after Emma's death, Duke Richard went out hunting and stopped at the house of a local forester. He became enamoured of the forester's wife, Seinfreda, but she being a virtuous woman, suggested he court her unmarried sister, Gunnor de Crepon, instead. Gunnor became his bride, and her family



rose to prominence. Her brother, Herefast de Crepon, was involved in a controversial trial involving the Cathars. Gunnor was, like Richard, of Norse descent, being a Dane by blood. Richard finally married her to legitimate their children:

Richard II "the Good", Duke of Normandy (966)

Robert, Archbishop of Rouen, Count of Evreux, died 1037.

Mauger, Earl of Corbeil, died after 1033; his alleged grandson was Robert fitzHamon, an important Anglo-Norman baron.

Robert Danus, died between 985 and 989

Emma of Normandy (c.985-1052) wife of two kings of England.

Hawise of Normandy, wife of Geoffrey I, Duke of Brittany

Maud of Normandy, wife of Odo II of Blois, Count of Blois, Champagne and Chartres

#### Mistresses

Richard was known to have had several mistresses and produced children with many of them. Known children are:

Geoffrey, Count of Brionne, (b. ca. 970)

Hawise (b. ca. 978), d. 21 Feb 1034. m. Geoffrey of Brittany, Duke of Brittany, (ca. 997), son of Conan I of Brittany, Duke of Brittany, "le Tort", and Ermengarde of Anjou.

William d'Eu, Count d'Eu, (b. ca. 985).

#### Death

He died in Fecamp, France on November 20, 996 of natural causes.

Children of Richard de Normandy and Gunnor de Crêpon are:

- i. 4th Duc de Normandie Richard II de Normandy, born 963 in Normandy, France; died 28 Aug 1027 in Normandy, France; married (1) Judith of Brittany; born Abt. 982; died 1017; married (2) Papia of Envermeu Abt. 1017; born Abt. 990 in Normandy, France.

Notes for 4th Duc de Normandie Richard II de Normandy:

Richard II, known as Richard The Good, (in French, "le Bon"), was the son and heir of Richard I the Fearless and the Duchess Gunnora. Succeeded his father as Duke of Normandy in 996. Richard held his own against a peasant insurrection, and helped Robert II of France against the duchy of Burgundy. He also repelled an English attack on the Cotentin Peninsula that was led by the Ethelred II of England. He pursued a reform of the Norman monasteries.

Richard attempted to improve relations with England through his sister's marriage to King Ethelred, but she was strongly disliked by the English. However, this connection later gave his grandson, William the Conqueror, his claim to the throne of England.

He married 1st (996) Judith of Brittany (982-1017), daughter of Conan I, Duke of Brittany, by whom he had the following issue:

Richard (c.997), duke of Normandy

Robert (999), duke of Normandy

William, monk at Fécamp, died 1025

Adélaïde, married Renaud I, Count of Burgundy

Eleanor (or perhaps Ainor or Judith), married Count Baldwin IV of Flanders

Matilda, d.1033

He married 2nd Poppa, by whom he had the following issue:

Mauger, Archbishop of Rouen

William, count of Arques

Traditionally, Richard married 3rd Astrid (Estritha), daughter of Sweyn Forkbeard, King of England, Denmark, & Norway, and Gunhilde of Poland. This is extremely unlikely, however, given the political situation.

1120311176ii. Count Of Heismes William de Hiesmes, born Abt. 978 in Normandy, France; died Abt. 26 Jan 1056/57; married Lesceline de Harcourt.

**2240622488. Bjorn**, born Bef. 1028; died 1045. He was the son of **4481244976. Styrliorn (Ulf)** and **4481244977. Estrid**.

Child of Bjorn is:

1120311244i. Syward the Saxon, died 1055; married Aelfred (Elfrida).

**2240622490. Earl of Northumberland Aldred** He was the son of **4481244980. Earl of Northumberland Uchtred** and **4481244981. Elgifu**.

Child of Earl of Northumberland Aldred is:

1120311245i. Aelfred (Elfrida), married Syward the Saxon.

**2240622528. King of Gwynedd Iago Ap Idwal**, born 974 in Aberffro, Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales; died 1039 in Aberffro, Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales. He was the son of **4481245056. King of North Wales Idwal ap Meurig**.

Notes for King of Gwynedd Iago Ap Idwal:

Iago ab Idwal (ruled 950 - 979) was a King of Gwynedd and possibly Powys.

Iago was the son of Idwal Foel, and on his father's death in battle in 942 would have expected to succeed to the rule of Gwynedd together with his brother Ieuaf ab Idwal. However Hywel Dda King of Deheubarth took the opportunity to invade Gwynedd and dispossess the young princes.

On Howell's death in 950 Iago and Ieuaf were able to claim the throne of Gwynedd, driving out the sons of Howell. Fighting continued between the two dynasties, with Iago and Ieuaf raiding as far south as Dyfed in 952 and the sons of Howell raiding as far north as the Conwy valley in 954 before being defeated in battle at Llanrwst and chased back to Ceredigion.

The sons of Idwal quarrelled and Iago took Ieuaf prisoner in 969. Despite a temporary defeat in 974 Iago ruled Gwynedd until 979 when he in turn was taken prisoner by Ieuaf's son, Hywel ab Ieuaf, who took over his kingdom. There appears to be no record of Iago's fate.

Child of King of Gwynedd Iago Ap Idwal is:

1120311264i. Cynan Ap Iago, born 1014 in Aberffro, Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales; died 1060 in Caernevon, Wales Bangor Cathedral Is Gwyrfaei Caernarvon, Wales; married Ragnhildir.

**2240622530. Olaf** He was the son of **4481245060. Sitric of the Silken Beard** and **4481245061. Slani**. He married **2240622531. Mælcorcre**.

**2240622531. Mælcorcre** She was the daughter of **4481245062. King of Leinster Dunlang**.

Child of Olaf and Mælcorcre is:

1120311265i. Ragnhildir, married Cynan Ap Iago.

**2240622532. Eadwine**, died 1071. He was the son of **4481245064. Ælfgar** and **4481245065. Aelfgifu**.

Notes for Eadwine:

Edwine, Earl of Mercia and his brother Morkere, Earl of Northumbria were allies of King Harold Godwineson to whom their sister Ealdgyth was married. They gave battle to and were defeated (but not killed) by the Norwegian King Harold Hardraada and his ally Tostig (the former Earl of Northumbria) at Fulford Gate on September 20, 1066. Harold Godwineson then defeated Hardraada and Tostig at Stamford Bridge on September 25, and was in turn defeated by William "the Conqueror" of Normandy at Hastings on October 14, 1066. In 1071, the brothers Eadwine and Morkere were slain when they took up arms in an unsuccessful revolt against William the Conqueror.

Child of Eadwine is:

1120311266i. Owain ap Edwin, married ??.

**2240622534. King Cynfyn ap Gwerystan** He married **2240622535. Queen Angharad Ferch Maredudd.**  
**2240622535. Queen Angharad Ferch Maredudd**

Child of Cynfyn Gwerystan and Angharad Maredudd is:

1120311267i. ??, married Owain ap Edwin.

**2240622568. Duke of Aquitaine William VIII**, born 1025; died 25 Sep 1086. He was the son of **4481245136. Duke of Aquitaine William V** and **4481245137. Agnes of Burgundy**. He married **2240622569. Hildegarde of Burgundy**.

**2240622569. Hildegarde of Burgundy** She was the daughter of **4481245138. Duke of Burgundy Robert I Capet** and **4481245139. Ermengarde of Anjou**.

Notes for Duke of Aquitaine William VIII:

William VIII of Aquitaine, (Guillaume VIII in French) (1025 – September 25, 1086), whose name was Guy-Geoffroy before becoming Duke of Aquitaine, was Duke of Gascony (1052-1086), and then Duke of Aquitaine and Count of Poitiers (as William VI of Poitiers) between 1058 and 1086, succeeding his brother William VII (Pierre-Guillaume). Guy-Geoffroy was the youngest son of William V of Aquitaine by his third wife Agnes of Burgundy. He was the brother-in-law of Henry III, Holy Roman Emperor who had married his sister, Agnes de Poitou.

He became Duke of Gascony in 1052 during his older brother William VII's rule. Gascony had come to Aquitanian rule through William V's marriage to Prisca (a.k.a Brisce) of Gascony, the sister of Duke Sans VI Guilhem of Gascony.

William VIII was one of the leaders of the allied army called to help Ramiro I of Aragon in the siege of Barbastro (1064). This expedition was the first campaign organized by the papacy, namely Pope Alexander II, against a Muslim city, and the precursor of the later Crusades movement. Aragon and its allies conquered the city, killed its inhabitants and collected an important booty. However, Aragon lost the city again in the following years. During William VIII's rule, the alliance with the southern kingdoms of modern Spain was a political priority as shown by the marriage of all his daughters to Iberian kings.

He married three times and had at least five children. After he divorced his second wife due to infertility, he remarried to a much younger woman who was also his cousin. This marriage produced a son, but William VIII had to visit Rome in the early 1070s to persuade the pope to recognize his children from his third marriage as legitimate.

First wife: Garsende of Périgord, daughter of Count Aldabert II of Périgord and his wife Alausie, herself the second daughter of duke Sans VI Guilhem of Gascony (divorced November 1058), no children. She became a nun at Saintes.

Second wife: Matoeda (divorced May 1068)

Agnes (1052-1078), married Alfonso VI of Castile

Third wife: Hildegarde of Burgundy (daughter of duke Robert I of Burgundy)

Agnes (d.1097), married Peter I of Aragon  
William IX of Aquitaine, his heir

Child of William and Hildegard Burgundy is:

1120311284i. Duke of Aquitaine William IX, born 22 Oct 1071; died 10 Feb 1125/26; married (1) Philippa of Toulouse; married (2) Ermengarde; married (3) Dangereuse of Châatellâerault.

*Generation No. 33*

**4479516672. Sir Harlowin Fowke** He was the son of **8959033344. Sir Joshua Fowke**.

Child of Sir Harlowin Fowke is:

2239758336i. Sir Marmaduke Fowke.

**4481122880. Ralph de Toeni**, born Abt. 945. He was the son of **8962245760. Hugo de Calvacamp**.

Child of Ralph de Toeni is:

2240561440i. Ralph de Toeni, born Bef. 960 in Toeni, Eure, France.

**4481124098. Waldron de St. Clare** He married **4481124099. Helen Le Bon**.  
**4481124099. Helen Le Bon**

Child of Waldron St. Clare and Helen Le Bon is:

2240562049i. Agnes De St. Clare, born Abt. 1054; married 1st Lord of Bramber William de Braose.

**4481124110. Osbern Fitzrichard**, born Abt. 1055 in Herfordshire, England. He married **4481124111. Nest Verch Gruffydd**.

**4481124111. Nest Verch Gruffydd**, born Abt. 1059 in Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales. She was the daughter of **8962248222. Gruffydd Ap Llewelyn** and **8962248223. Aldyth of Mercia**.

Child of Osbern Fitzrichard and Nest Gruffydd is:

2240562055i. Nesta Verch Osborn, born Abt. 1079 in Herefordshire, England; married Sir Bernard de Neufmarche.

**4481125938. 5th Duc de Normandie Richard III de Normandy**, born Bef. 1008; died 06 Aug 1027. He was the son of **4481126160. 4th Duc de Normandie Richard II de Normandy** and **4481126161. Judith of Brittany**. He married **4481125939. Princesse de France Adela de France**.

**4481125939. Princesse de France Adela de France**, born 1009 in France; died 08 Jan 1078/79 in Messinesmonastre, France. She was the daughter of **8962251878. King of France Robert II Capet** and **8962251879. Constance d'Arles**.

Child of Richard de Normandy and Adela de France is:

2240562969i. Alice of Normandy, born Abt. 1042; married Vicomte of the Bessin Ranulph of Bayeux.

**4481126146. Count of Anjou Fulk III**, born 21 Jun 967 in Anjou, France; died 21 Jun 1040 in Metz, Middle Lorraine, France. He was the son of **8962252292. Count of Anjou Geoffrey I** and **8962252293. Adelaide de Vermandois**. He married **4481126147. Hildegard**.

**4481126147. Hildegard**, born 964; died 01 Apr 1046 in Jerusalem, Israel.

Notes for Count of Anjou Fulk III:

Fulk III (972–1040), called Nerra (that is, le Noir, "the Black") after his death, was count of Anjou from 987 to 1040. He was the son of Geoffrey Grey mantle and Adelaide of Vermandois.

He was the founder of the Angevin dynasty. He had a violent nature and performed both cruelties and acts of penitence; he made four pilgrimages to the Holy Land. In probably his most notorious act, Fulk Nerra had his first wife (and cousin) Élisabeth de Vendôme burned to death at the stake in her wedding dress, after discovering her with a goatherd in December 999.

Erdoes says of him: "Fulk of Anjou, plunderer, murderer, robber, and swearer of false oaths, a truly terrifying character of fiendish cruelty, founded not one but two large abbeys. This Fulk was filled with unbridled passion, a temper directed to extremes. Whenever he had the slightest difference with a neighbor he rushed upon his lands, ravaging, pillaging, raping, and killing; nothing could stop him, least of all the commandments of God."

He fought against the claims of the counts of Rennes, defeating and killing Conan I of Rennes at the Battle of Conquereuil in 992. He then extended his power over the County of Maine and the Touraine. All of his enterprises came up against the no less violent ambition of the Odo II of Blois, against whom he made an alliance with the Capetians. In 1025, after capturing and burning the city of Saumur, Fulk reportedly cried, "Saint Florentius, let yourself be burned. I will build you a better home in Angers." But when the transportation of the saint's relics to Angers proved difficult, Fulk declared that Florentius was a rustic lout unfit for the city, and sent the relics back to Saumur.

Fulk also commissioned many buildings. From 987 to 1040, while he was count of Anjou and fighting against the Bretons and Blois, protecting his territory from Vendôme to Angers and from Angers to Montrichard, he had more than a hundred castles, donjons, and abbeys constructed. These numerous pious foundations, however, followed his many acts of violence against the church.

Fulk died in 1040 in Metz.

Child of Fulk and Hildegarde is:

2240563073i. Countess of Anjou Hermengarde de Helie ANJOU, born in Anjou, France; died 18 Mar 1075/76 in Fleury-sur-Ouche, France; married Count de Gastinois Geoffrey II.

**4481126148. Seigneur de Montfort Amauri I de Montfort**, born Abt. 993 in Montfort, France. He was the son of **8962252296. Count de Hainault William de Montfort de Bastinbourg** and **8962252297. Albreda de Esperon de Montfort**. He married **4481126149. Bertrade de Gometz**.

**4481126149. Bertrade de Gometz**, born Abt. 1001 in Ile De France, France. She was the daughter of **8962252298. Guillaume de Gometz**.

Child of Amauri de Montfort and Bertrade de Gometz is:

2240563074i. King of France Simon I de Montfort, born 1025 in Montfort, Eure, France; died 25 Sep 1087 in St.Thomas, France; married Agnes de Evreux.

**4481126150. Count de Evreux Richard de Evreux**, born 986 in Rouen, Normandy, France; died 1067. He married **4481126151. Countess of Evreux Adela de Barcelona**.

**4481126151. Countess of Evreux Adela de Barcelona**, died 1034.

Child of Richard de Evreux and Adela de Barcelona is:

2240563075i. Agnes de Evreux, born Abt. 1030 in Evreux, Normandy, France; married King of France Simon I de Montfort.

**4481126160. 4th Duc de Normandie Richard II de Normandie**, born 963 in Normandy, France; died 28 Aug 1027 in Normandy, France. He was the son of **2240622352. 3rd Duke de Normandie Richard I de Normandie** and **2240622353. Gunnor de Crêpon**. He married **4481126161. Judith of Brittany**.

**4481126161. Judith of Brittany**, born Abt. 982; died 1017. She was the daughter of **8962252322. Duc de**

**Bretagne Conon de Rennes and 8962252323. Ermengarde d'Anjou.**

Notes for 4th Duc de Normandie Richard II de Normandie:

Richard II, known as Richard The Good, (in French, "le Bon"), was the son and heir of Richard I the Fearless and the Duchess Gunnora. Succeeded his father as Duke of Normandy in 996. Richard held his own against a peasant insurrection, and helped Robert II of France against the duchy of Burgundy. He also repelled an English attack on the Cotentin Peninsula that was led by the Ethelred II of England. He pursued a reform of the Norman monasteries.

Richard attempted to improve relations with England through his sister's marriage to King Ethelred, but she was strongly disliked by the English. However, this connection later gave his grandson, William the Conqueror, his claim to the throne of England.

He married 1st (996) Judith of Brittany (982-1017), daughter of Conan I, Duke of Brittany, by whom he had the following issue:

Richard (c.997), duke of Normandy

Robert (999), duke of Normandy

William, monk at Fécamp, died 1025

Adélaïde, married Renaud I, Count of Burgundy

Eleanor (or perhaps Ainor or Judith), married Count Baldwin IV of Flanders

Matilda, d.1033

He married 2nd Poppa, by whom he had the following issue:

Mauger, Archbishop of Rouen

William, count of Arques

Traditionally, Richard married 3rd Astrid (Estritha), daughter of Sweyn Forkbeard, King of England, Denmark, & Norway, and Gunhilde of Poland. This is extremely unlikely, however, given the political situation.

Children of Richard de Normandie and Judith Brittany are:

- i. 5th Duc de Normandie Richard III de Normandie, born Bef. 1008; died 06 Aug 1027; married Princesse de France Adela de France; born 1009 in France; died 08 Jan 1078/79 in Messinesmonastre, France.
- 2240563080ii. Duke of Normandy Robert I de Normandie, born Abt. 1003 in Normandy, France; died 22 Jul 1035; married Herleva of Falaise.

**4481126162. Fulbert de Falaise** He married **4481126163. Doda of Falaise.**

**4481126163. Doda of Falaise**

Child of Fulbert de Falaise and Doda Falaise is:

- 2240563081i. Herleva of Falaise, born Abt. 1003 in Falaise, Clavados, France; died 1050; married Duke of Normandy Robert I de Normandie.

**4481126168. Earl of Dunkeld Crinan Mormaer**, born Abt. 975 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland; died 1045 in Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland. He was the son of **8962252336. Abbot of Dunkeld Donnchada**. He married **4481126169. Bethoc MacAlpin**.

**4481126169. Bethoc MacAlpin**, born Abt. 984 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland. She was the daughter of **8962252338. King of Scotland Malcolm II MacAlpin**.

Notes for Earl of Dunkeld Crinan Mormaer:

Crinan the Thane de Mormaer (Earl) of Dunkeld, born 978 at Atholl, Perth, Scotland, killed in battle in 1045 at Dunkeld, Tayside, Scotland. Crinan held numerous titles, among which were Of the kin of St. Columba, Lord of the Isles, Governor of Scots Island, Earl of Strathclyde, and Hereditary Lay Abbot of Dunkeld.

Crinan was married to Princess Bethoc, eldest daughter of King Malcolm II of Scotland. As Malcolm II had no

son, the strongest hereditary claim to the Scottish throne descended through Bethoc, and Crinan's eldest son Duncan I (1001 to 1040), became King of Scots in 1034. Some sources indicate that Malcolm II designated Duncan as his successor under the rules of tanistry because there were other possible claimants to the throne.

Crinan's second son, Maldred of Allerdale (b. 1005), held the title of Earl- Lord Carlisle. It is said that from him, the Earls of Dunbar, for example the 2nd Earl of March and Dunbar, descend in unbroken male line.

Crinan as Lay Abbot of Dunkeld

The Culdee Monastery of Saint Columba was founded on the north bank of the River Tay in the sixth or early seventh century following the expedition of Columba into the land of Alba. Originally constructed as a simple group of wattle huts, the monastery was rebuilt in the ninth century by Kenneth MacAlpine in reddish sandstone masonry. Kenneth gave Dunkeld the Primacy of Columban faith in Alba.

While the title of Hereditary Lay Abbot was a feudal position that was often exercised in name only, Crinan does seem to have acted as Abbot in charge of the monastery in his time. He was thus a man of high position in both clerical and secular society.

The magnificent semi-ruined Dunkeld Cathedral, built in stages between 1260 and 1501, stands today on the grounds once occupied by the monastery. The cathedral contains the only surviving remains of the previous monastic society: A course of red stone that is visible in one wall, and a few relics in the cathedral's small but delightful museum.

Child of Crinan Mormaer and Bethoc MacAlpin is:

2240563084i. King of Scotland Duncan I mac Crinan, born 05 Aug 1001 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland; died 14 Aug 1040 in Elgin, Moray, Scotland; married Sibyl Fitzsiward.

#### **4481126170. Seward Northumbria**

Child of Seward Northumbria is:

2240563085i. Sibyl Fitzsiward, born Abt. 1014 in Northumberland, England; died 1040; married King of Scotland Duncan I mac Crinan.

**4481126172. King Edmund II of England Edmund**, born 989 in Wessex, England; died 30 Nov 1016 in London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **8962252344. King Aethelred II of Eng. Aethelred** and **8962252345. Ælflaed**. He married **4481126173. Queen of England Algytha**.

**4481126173. Queen of England Algytha**, born 995 in Wessex, England.

Notes for King Edmund II of England Edmund:

Edmund II or Eadmund II (c. 988/993 – November 30, 1016), King of England from April 23 to November 30, 1016, was surnamed "Ironside" for his efforts to fend off the Danish invasion led by King Canute.

Family

Edmund was the second son of King Æthelred II and his first wife, Ælflaed of Northumbria. He had three brothers, the elder being Æthelstan, and the younger two being Ædred and Ecgbert. His mother was dead by 996, and his father remarried twice more.

Æthelstan died in 1014, leaving Edmund as heir. A power-struggle began between Edmund and his father, and in 1015 King Æthelred had two of Edmund's allies, Sigferth and Morcar, executed. Edmund then took Sigferth's widow, Ældgyth, from the nunnery where she had been imprisoned and married her in defiance of his father. During this time, Canute the Great attacked England with his forces.

#### Royal and military history

Upon the death of Æthelred II, who had earlier been stricken ill, on April 23, 1016, with little support from the London nobility, Edmund succeeded to the throne. Canute, however, enjoyed greater support throughout England, especially from the Southampton nobility.

When Edmund forcefully recovered Wessex from Canute's previous invasion in 1015, Canute responded by laying siege to London; however, Edmund's defence was successful. Despite the victory, conflict continued until Edmund was defeated, but not killed, on October 18 by Canute at Ashingdon in Essex. The site of the battle is given as Assandun in the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, and recent research suggests that this in fact refers to Ashdon, in north Essex, some two miles to the east of Saffron Walden. After the battle the two kings negotiated a peace in which Edmund kept Wessex while Canute held the lands north of the River Thames. In addition, they agreed that if one of them should perish, territories belonging to the deceased would be ceded to the living.

#### Death

On November 30, 1016, King Edmund II died of natural causes in Oxford or London, and his territories were ceded to Canute who then became king of England. Edmund was buried at Glastonbury Abbey in Somerset.

#### Heirs

Edmund had two children by Ældgyth: Edward the Exile and Edmund, who both escaped to Hungary.

#### Child of Edmund and Alghitha is:

2240563086i. Prince of England Edward Atheling, born 1016 in Wessex, England; died 1057 in London, Middlesex, England; married Agatha Von Brunswick.

**4481126174. Count Liudolf of Brunswick**, born Abt. 1011 in Brunswick, Germany; died 23 Apr 1038. He married **4481126175. Gertrude Von Egisheim**.

**4481126175. Gertrude Von Egisheim**, born Abt. 999.

#### Child of Liudolf Brunswick and Gertrude Von Egisheim is:

2240563087i. Agatha Von Brunswick, born Abt. 1018 in Braunschweig, Prussia; died 13 Jul 1024; married Prince of England Edward Atheling.

#### **4481244164. Geoffroi Bérenger De Bretagne**

#### Child of Geoffroi Bérenger De Bretagne is:

2240622082i. Alan, born 1000 in Brittany, France; died 01 Oct 1040 in Bretagne, France; married Bertha.

**4481244704. 2nd Duke of Normandy William I de Normandy**, born Abt. 893 in Normandy, France; died 17 Dec 942 in France. He was the son of **8962489408. 1st Duke de Normandy Rollo Ragnvaldsson de Normandy** and **8962489409. Duchess Of Normandy Poppa de Bayeux**. He married **4481244705. Sprote de Brittany** Abt. 932 in Normandy.

**4481244705. Sprote de Brittany**, born Abt. 911.

#### Notes for 2nd Duke of Normandy William I de Normandy:

William Longsword (died December 17, 942) was jarl (ruler) of Normandy.

Little is known about his early years. He was born overseas in one of the many Viking territories before his father Rollo settled in northern France. William's mother was named Poppa; all that is known of her is that she was a Christian, and the daughter of a Count Berengar. According to the Planctus, he was baptized a Christian.

William succeeded Rollo sometime around 928. It appears that he faced a rebellion early in his reign, from Normans who felt he had become too Frankified. The following years are obscure. In 939 William became



involved in a war with Arnulf I of Flanders, which soon became intertwined with the other conflicts of the reign of Louis IV of France. He was killed by followers of Arnulf while at a meeting to settle their conflict. His son Richard I of Normandy succeeded him.

Child of William de Normandy and Sprote de Brittany is:

2240622352i. 3rd Duke de Normandy Richard I de Normandy, born 28 Aug 933 in Fecamp, Seine-Inferieure, France; died 20 Nov 996 in Fecamp, Seine-Inferieure, France; married Gunnor de Crêpon.

**4481244976. Styrliorn (Ulf)**, died 1027. He married **4481244977. Estrid**.

**4481244977. Estrid**

Child of Styrliorn (Ulf) and Estrid is:

2240622488i. Bjorn, born Bef. 1028; died 1045.

**4481244980. Earl of Northumberland Uchtred**, died 1016. He married **4481244981. Elgifu**.

**4481244981. Elgifu**, born Aft. 985. She was the daughter of **8962252344. King Aethelred II of Eng. Aethelred** and **8962252345. Ælflaed**.

Child of Uchtred and Elgifu is:

2240622490i. Earl of Northumberland Aldred.

**4481245056. King of North Wales Idwal ap Meurig**, born 945 in Aberffro, Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales; died 996 in Battle Penmynydd, Dindaethwy, Anglesey, Wales. He was the son of **8962490112. Meurig ap Idwal Foel**.

Notes for King of North Wales Idwal ap Meurig:

Child of King of North Wales Idwal ap Meurig is:

2240622528i. King of Gwynedd Iago Ap Idwal, born 974 in Aberffro, Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales; died 1039 in Aberffro, Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales.

**4481245060. Sitric of the Silken Beard**, died 1042. He was the son of **8962490121. Gormflaith**. He married **4481245061. Slani**.

**4481245061. Slani** She was the daughter of **8962490122. King Brian of Ireland Brian Bóru**.

Notes for Sitric of the Silken Beard:

Norse King of Dublin.

Child of Sitric Beard and Slani is:

2240622530i. Olaf, married Mælcorcre.

**4481245062. King of Leinster Dunlang**

Child of King of Leinster Dunlang is:

2240622531i. Mælcorcre, married Olaf.

**4481245064. Ælfgar**, died 1062. He was the son of **8962490128. Earl Leofric** and **8962490129. Godgifu**. He married **4481245065. Aelfgifu**.

**4481245065. Aelfgifu** She was the daughter of **8962252344. King Aethelred II of Eng. Aethelred** and **8962252345. Ælflaed**.

Notes for Ælfgar:

Ælfgar inherited one of the post powerful earldoms of the late English period. He came from the powerful family of Leofwine, who probably came from the Gloucester - Winchcombe area. However, he married Aelfgifu, the god daughter of Wulfric Spot, thus uniting the two powerful Mercian families of Wulfrun and Leofwine.

His father, Leofric, had been earl of Mercia since 1017 and as such had built up a huge power base. To give an example of this power and wealth in 1050 Ælfgar sent an ornate gospel to Rhiems in memory of his son Burchard who had died in Rome after a pilgrimage there.

In 1053 Ælfgar was made earl of East Anglia however this was short lived as the real politic of mid 11th century England meant he was replaced by the Harold in 1055 and he was exiled in Ireland. He then went to Wales where Gruffydd ap Llywelyn, a Welsh prince, became a valuable ally. Gruffydd, along with the support of a Scandinavian force, helped reinstate Ælfgar. This culminated with a successful combined attack on the English forces at Herefordshire. However, this help didn't help Gruffydd in the long runs as Harold, was able to finally attack him in 1063 and he was killed in Wales.

In 1057 Leofric died and Ælfgar became earl of Mercia. Whilst the family of Ælfgar was rich and powerful it was not as rich as their rival the family of Godwine, earl of Wessex, whose family wealth was approximately double that of Ælfgar. Despite this Ælfgar's sons Edwin and Morcar become earls in their own right and his daughter Ealdgyth married Harold - thus uniting the two most powerful families in the kingdom.

The lands of Ælfgar were spread throughout Mercia, Lincolnshire and northern East Anglia. There was a concentration of estates around the River Trent/Mease valley area - which may have been inherited from Wulfric Spot.

Ælfgar died sometime in 1062 (some say 1059) - possibly as a result of political intrigue and was succeeded by his son Edwin.

Children of Ælfgar and Aelfgifu are:

- 2240622532i. Eadwine, died 1071.
- ii. Morcar
- iii. Lucia
- iv. Aldyth of Mercia, born 1034; died 1086; married (1) Gruffydd Ap Llewelyn; born 1011; died 05 Aug 1063; married (2) Harold Godwinson; born Abt. 1022; died 14 Oct 1066.

**4481245136. Duke of Aquitaine William V**, born 969; died 31 Jan 1029/30. He was the son of **8962490272. Duke of Aquitaine William IV** and **8962490273. Emma of Blois**. He married **4481245137. Agnes of Burgundy**.

**4481245137. Agnes of Burgundy** She was the daughter of **8962490274. Duke of Burgundy Otti-William**.

Notes for Duke of Aquitaine William V:

William V (969 – 30 or 31 January 1030, Maillezais), called the Great (le Grand), was Duke of Aquitaine and Count of Poitou (as William II or III) from 995 until his death. He was the son and successor of William IV by his wife Emma, daughter of Theobald I of Blois. He seems to have taken after his formidable mother, who ruled Aquitaine as regent until 1004. He was a friend to Bishop Fulbert of Chartres and founded a cathedral school at Poitiers. He himself was very well educated, a collector of books, and turned the prosperous court of Aquitaine into the learning center of Southern France.

Though a cultivated prince, he was a failure in the field. He called in the aid of his suzerain Robert II, king of France, in subduing his vassal, the count of La Marche. But together they yet failed. He lost the Loudunais and Mirebalais to Fulk Nerra, count of Anjou, and, in 1006, he was defeated by Viking invaders. He had to give up

Confolens, Ruffec, and Chabanais to compensate the count of Angoulême, but Fulbert negotiated a treaty (1020) outlining the reciprocal obligations of vassal and suzerain.

However, his piety and culture brought peace to his vast feudum and he tried to stem the tide of feudal warfare then destroying the unity of many European nations by supporting the current Peace and Truce of God movements initiated by Pope and Church.

In 1024-1025, an embassy from Italy came to France seeking a king of their own, the Emperor Henry II having died. The Italians asked for Robert's son Hugh Magnus, co-king of France, but Robert refused to allow his son to go and the Italians turned to William. He set out for Italy to consider the proposal, but the Italian political situation convinced him to renounce the crown for him and his heirs. His reign ended in peace and he died on the last or second to last day of January 1030.

The principle source of his reign is the panegyric of Adhemar of Chabannes.

[edit]

Family

He was married three times. His first wife was Agnes of Gévaudan, widow of Adelbert I of La Marche. They had one son:

William, his successor

His second wife was Prisca (or Brisque), daughter of Duke Sans VI Guilhem of Gascony. She was dead by 1018. They had two sons and a daughter:

Otto, later duke also

Adalais, married Count Guiraut I Trancaleon of Armagnac

Theobald, died young

His third wife was Agnes of Burgundy, daughter of Otto-William, Duke of Burgundy. Her second husband was Geoffrey II of Anjou. They had two sons and a daughter also:

Peter William, later duke as William VII

Guy Geoffrey, later duke as William VIII

Agnes (or Ala), married Henry III, Holy Roman Emperor (1043)

Child of William and Agnes Burgundy is:

2240622568i. Duke of Aquitaine William VIII, born 1025; died 25 Sep 1086; married Hildegard of Burgundy.

**4481245138. Duke of Burgundy Robert I Capet**, born 1011; died 21 Mar 1075/76. He was the son of **8962251878. King of France Robert II Capet** and **8962251879. Constance d'Arles**. He married **4481245139. Ermengarde of Anjou**.

**4481245139. Ermengarde of Anjou**, born Abt. 1067. She was the daughter of **1120281536. Count d'Anjou Fulk IV** and **1120281537. Queen of France Bertrade de Montfort**.

Notes for Duke of Burgundy Robert I Capet:

Robert I Capet (1011 – March 21, 1076) was duke of Burgundy between 1032 to his death. Robert was son of King Robert II of France and brother of Henry I.

In 1025, with the death of his eldest brother Hugh Magnus, he and Henry rebelled against their father and defeated him, forcing him back to Paris. In 1031, after the death of his father the king, Robert participated in a rebellion against his brother, in which he was supported by his mother, Queen Constance d'Arles. Peace was only achieved when Robert was given Burgundy (1032).

Throughout his reign, he was little more than a robber baron who had no control over his own vassals, whose estates he often plundered, especially those of the Church. He seized the income of the diocese of Autun and the wine of the canons of Dijon. He burlged the abbey of St-Germain at Auxerre. In 1055, he repudiated his wife,

Helie of Semur, and assassinated her brother Joceran and murdered her father, his father-in-law, Lord Dalmace I of Semur, with his own hands. In that same year, the bishop of Langres, Harduoin, refused to dedicate the church of Sennecy so as not "to be exposed to the violence of the duke."

His first son, Hugh, died in battle at a young age and his second son, Henry, also predeceased him. He was succeeded by Henry's eldest son, his grandson, Hugh I.

#### Family

He married his first wif, Helie of Semur, about 1033, and repudiated her in 1055. Robert and Helie had five children:

Hugh (1034–1059), killed in battle

Henry (1035–ca.1074)

Robert (1040–1113), poisoned

Simon (1045–1087)

Constance (1046–1093), married Alfonso VI of Castile

From his second wife, Ermengarde of Anjou, daughter of Fulk III of Anjou, he had one daughter:

Hildegard (c.1056–1104), married Duke William VIII of Aquitaine

#### Notes for Ermengarde of Anjou:

Ermengarde of Anjou, daughter of Count Fulk IV of Anjou and Hildegard de Beaugency, was successively Duchess of Aquitaine, Brittany, and the patron of Fontevraud Abbey. She was born in Angers around 1067.

Having lost her mother at a young age, she received a good education and grew to be pious and concerned about religious reform, especially over the struggle against the secular appropriation of church property.

Her first wedding, in 1089, was to the young duke and poet, William IX of Aquitaine, but he had the marriage annulled three years later.

In 1093, her father married her to Duke Alan IV of Brittany, probably to secure an alliance against Normandy, now controlled by William the Conqueror's son, Robert Curthose. Her husband left for Palestine in 1096 to take part in the First Crusade and she assumed control of the Duchy from then until 1101.

She spent little time in Rennes or the west of Brittany, preferring Nantes and the Saumur region. Influenced by Robert of Arbrissel, she approved the expansion of the abbey at Fontevraud, to which she withdrew on two occasions. An admirer of Saint Bernard of Clairvaux, she favoured the creation of Cistercian abbeys.

After her husband's death in 1095, she returned to Brittany to support the new duke, her young son Conan III. In 1117, at the age of 50, she accompanied her son on Crusade.

She returned to Palestine ten years later, and some historians believe her life ended in Jerusalem at the convent of Saint Anne. But obituary lists at the abbey of Saint-Saveur de Redon record a date of death in 1147 in Redon where her husband was buried.

Retrieved from "[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ermengarde\\_of\\_Anjou](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ermengarde_of_Anjou)"

Child of Robert Capet and Ermengarde Anjou is:

2240622569i. Hildegard of Burgundy, married Duke of Aquitaine William VIII.

#### *Generation No. 34*

**8959033344. Sir Joshua Fowke** He was the son of **17918066688. Sir Egeret Fowke.**

Child of Sir Joshua Fowke is:

4479516672i. Sir Harlowin Fowke.

**8962245760. Hugo de Calvacamp**, born Bef. 911.

Child of Hugo de Calvacamp is:

4481122880i. Ralph de Toeni, born Abt. 945.

**8962248222. Gruffydd Ap Llewelyn**, born 1011; died 05 Aug 1063. He was the son of **17924496444. Llywelyn Ap Seisyllt** and **17924496445. Angharad Verch Maredydd**. He married **8962248223. Aldyth of Mercia**.

**8962248223. Aldyth of Mercia**, born 1034; died 1086. She was the daughter of **4481245064. Ælfgar** and **4481245065. Aelfgifu**.

Child of Gruffydd Llewelyn and Aldyth Mercia is:

4481124111i. Nest Verch Gruffydd, born Abt. 1059 in Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales; married Osbern Fitzrichard.

**8962251878. King of France Robert II Capet**, born 27 Mar 972 in Orléans, Orléanais, France; died 20 Jul 1031. He was the son of **17924503756. King of France Hugh Capet** and **17924503757. Queen of France Adelaide of Aquitaine**. He married **8962251879. Constance d'Arles**.

**8962251879. Constance d'Arles**, born Abt. 973; died 25 Jul 1032.

Notes for King of France Robert II Capet:

Robert II the Pious (French: Robert II le Pieux) (March 27 972 - July 20 1031) was King of France from 996 to 1031. A member of the Capetian Dynasty, Robert II was born on March 27, 972 in Orléans, France, the son of King Hugh Capet (938-996) and Adelaide of Aquitaine (952-1004).

In 987, Robert's father had the nobles crown him as successor at Orléans on December 30th, thereby confirming the house of Capet as rulers of France. After Robert became king he did as his father and crowned his eldest son Hugh Magnus as his successor. But, due to Prince Hugh Magnus's death, another son, Henri, became king.

Robert, despite marital problems that saw him temporarily excommunicated by Pope Gregory V, was a very devout Roman Catholic, hence the name Robert the Pious. He was very musically inclined and was a composer, a chorister, and a poet, making his palace a place of religious seclusion, where he conducted the matins and vespers in his royal robes. Part of Robert's piety at the time, was because he did not tolerate heretics and harshly punished them.

The kingdom Robert inherited was not large, and in an effort to increase his power, he vigorously pursued his claim to any of the feudal lands as they became vacant which action usually resulted in war with a counter-claimant. In 1003, his invasion of Burgundy was thwarted and it would not be until 1016 that he was finally able to get the support of the Church and be recognized as the Duke of Burgundy.

The pious King Robert II made few friends and many enemies, including his own sons. His eldest son Hugh Magnus died suddenly while in rebellion against his father. Robert's surviving sons, Henri I of France and Robert I, Duke of Burgundy, also turned against their father, in a civil war for power and property. King Robert's army was beaten and he retreated to Beaugency outside Paris.

He died in the middle of the war with his sons on July 20, 1031 at Melun, France. He was interred with his third wife, Constance of Arles (973-July 25, 1032) in Saint Denis Basilica. He was succeeded by his and Constance's second son, Henri I.

Robert II married:

c. 989, 1) Susanne (Rosala), Princess of Italy (c.945 - January 26, 1003). Widow of Count Arnulf II of Flanders. She was much older than Robert, and the marriage was arranged by his father. Robert divorced her a year later.

c. 996, 2) Bertha, Princess of Burgundy (952-1035). Widow of Count Theobald II of Blois. Because she was his cousin, Pope Gregory V would not sanction the marriage and Robert was excommunicated. However, after long negotiations with the new Pope Silvester II the marriage was annulled.

In 1001, 3) Constance of Arles (973-July 25, 1034) Daughter of a certain Count William, an intriguing and ambitious woman, who made life miserable for her husband. She was the mother of his children:

Advisa, Countess of Auxerre, (c.1003-after 1063), married Count Renaud I of Nevers

Hugh Magnus, co-king (1007-September 17, 1025)

Henry I of France (May 4, 1008-August 4, 1060)

Adela, Countess of Contenance (1009-June 5, 1063), married (1) Duke Richard III of Normandy (2) Count Baldwin V of Flanders

Robert I, Duke of Burgundy (1011-March 21, 1076)

Eudes (1013-1056)

Constance (1014-unknown), married Manasses de Dammartin

Robert's descendants would go on to rule not only France, but England (through his granddaughter Matilda of Flanders' marriage to William the Conqueror), Portugal, Castille, and Leon.

Children of Robert Capet and Constance d'Arles are:

4481125939i. Princesse de France Adela de France, born 1009 in France; died 08 Jan 1078/79 in Messinesmonastre, France; married 5th Duc de Normandie Richard III de Normandie.

4481245138ii. Duke of Burgundy Robert I Capet, born 1011; died 21 Mar 1075/76; Stepchild; married Ermengarde of Anjou.

**8962252292. Count of Anjou Geoffrey I**, born 11 Nov 938 in Anjou, France; died 21 Jul 987 in in battle. He was the son of **17924504584. Count of Anjou Fulk II** and **17924504585. Gerberge du Maine**. He married **8962252293. Adelaide de Vermandois**.

**8962252293. Adelaide de Vermandois**, born 934 in Vermandois, Normandy, France; died 12 Mar 978/79. She was the daughter of **17924504586. Count of Meaux & Troyes Robert of Vermandois** and **17924504587. Adelheid of Burgundy**.

Child of Geoffrey and Adelaide de Vermandois is:

4481126146i. Count of Anjou Fulk III, born 21 Jun 967 in Anjou, France; died 21 Jun 1040 in Metz, Middle Lorraine, France; married Hildegarde.

**8962252296. Count de Hainault William de Montfort de Bastinbourg**, born Abt. 960 in Hainaut, Belgium. He was the son of **17924504592. Amaury de Montfort** and **17924504593. Miss de Cambray**. He married **8962252297. Albreda de Esperon de Montfort**.

**8962252297. Albreda de Esperon de Montfort**

Child of William de Bastinbourg and Albreda de Montfort is:

4481126148i. Seigneur de Montfort Amauri I de Montfort, born Abt. 993 in Montfort, France; married Bertrade de Gometz.

**8962252298. Guillaume de Gometz**

Child of Guillaume de Gometz is:

4481126149i. Bertrade de Gometz, born Abt. 1001 in Ile De France, France; married Seigneur de Montfort Amauri I de Montfort.

**8962252322. Duc de Bretagne Conon de Rennes**, born Bef. 970. He married **8962252323. Ermengarde d'Anjou**.

**8962252323. Ermengarde d'Anjou**, born Bef. 963. She was the daughter of **17924504646. 4th Comte d'Anjou Geoffrey d'Anjou**.

Child of Conon de Rennes and Ermengarde d'Anjou is:

4481126161i. Judith of Brittany, born Abt. 982; died 1017; married 4th Duc de Normandie Richard II de Normandy.

**8962252336. Abbot of Dunkeld Donnchada**, born Abt. 949 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland. He was the son of **17924504672. Abbot of Dunkeld Donnchada**.

Child of Abbot of Dunkeld Donnchada is:

4481126168i. Earl of Dunkeld Crinan Mormaer, born Abt. 975 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland; died 1045 in Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland; married Bethoc MacAlpin.

**8962252338. King of Scotland Malcolm II MacAlpin**, born Abt. 954; died 25 Nov 1034 in Glamis Castle, Tayside, Scotland. He was the son of **17924504676. King Kenneth II of Scot. Kenneth II MacAlpin** and **17924504677. de Normandy**.

Child of King of Scotland Malcolm II MacAlpin is:

4481126169i. Bethoc MacAlpin, born Abt. 984 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland; married Earl of Dunkeld Crinan Mormaer.

**8962252344. King Aethelred II of Eng. Aethelred**, born 968; died Apr 1016 in London, England. He was the son of **17924504688. King of England Edgar** and **17924504689. Elfrida**. He married **8962252345. Ælflaed**.

**8962252345. Ælflaed** She was the daughter of **17924504690. Thored**.

Notes for King Aethelred II of Eng. Aethelred:

Ethelred the Unready (c. 968 – April 23, 1016), also known as Ethelred II and Æðelred Unræd was King of England (978 – 1013, and 1014 – 1016).

Early life and family

According to William of Malmesbury, Ethelred defecated in the baptismal font as a child, which led St. Dunstan to prophesy that the English monarchy would be overthrown during his reign. This story is, however, almost certainly a fabrication.

Ethelred succeeded to the throne aged about 10 following the death of his father King Edgar and subsequent murder of his half-brother Edward the Martyr. His nickname "The Unready" does not mean that he was ill-prepared, but derives from the Anglo-Saxon unræd meaning "without counsel" or "indecisive". This could also be interpreted as a pun on his name, Æðelred, which may be understood to mean "noble counsel".

Ethelred married firstly to Ælflaed, daughter of Thored, the ealdorman of Northumbria; she was the mother of four sons, including Edmund Ironside. In 997, he remarried to Ælfgifu, daughter of ealdorman Aethelberht, who gave him two sons, Edwig and Edgar. His third and final marriage, in 1002, was to Emma of Normandy, whose grandnephew, William I of England, would later use this relationship as the basis of his claim on the throne.

Conflict with the Danes

England had experienced a long period of peace after the reconquest of the Danelaw in the first half of the 10th Century. However in 991 Ethelred was faced with a Viking fleet larger than any since Guthrum's "Summer Army" a century earlier. This fleet was led by Olaf Trygvasson, a Norwegian with ambitions to reclaim his country from Danish domination. After initial military setbacks including the defeat of his Ealdorman Byrhtnoth at the Battle of Maldon, Ethelred was able to come to terms with Olaf, who returned to Norway to gain his kingdom with mixed success. While this arrangement won him some respite, England faced further depredations from Viking raids. Ethelred fought these off, but in many cases followed the practice of earlier kings including Alfred the Great in buying them off by payment of what was to become known as Danegeld.

Ethelred ordered the massacre of the Danes living in England on St Brice's Day (November 13) 1002 (as described in the chronicles of John of Wallingford), in response to which Sweyn Haraldsson started a series of determined campaigns to conquer England. In this he succeeded, but after his victory, he lived for only another five weeks.

#### Death and legacy

In 1013, Ethelred fled to Normandy, seeking protection by his brother-in-law, Robert of Normandy, when England was over-run by Sweyn Haraldsson of Denmark and his forces. He returned in February, 1014, following the death of Sweyn Haraldsson. Ethelred died on April 23, 1016, in London, where he was buried. He was succeeded by his son, Edmund II of England.

Despite the steady stream of Viking attacks, Ethelred's reign was far from the disaster described by chroniclers writing well after the event. Ethelred introduced major reforms to the machinery of government in Anglo-Saxon England, and is responsible for the introduction of Shire Reeves or Sheriffs. The quality of the coinage, always a good indicator of the prevailing economic conditions, remained very high during his reign.

#### Children of Aethelred and Ælflaed are:

- 4481126172i. King Edmund II of England Edmund, born 989 in Wessex, England; died 30 Nov 1016 in London, Middlesex, England; married Queen of England Alitha.
- 4481245065ii. Aelfifu, married Ælfgar.
- 4481244981iii. Elgifu, born Aft. 985; married Earl of Northumberland Uchtred.

**8962489408. 1st Duke de Normandy Rollo Ragnvaldsson de Normandy**, born Abt. 846 in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway; died 931 in Notre Dame, Rouen, France. He was the son of **17924978816. Earl of More Ragnvald Eysteinnsson** and **17924978817. Ragnhild Hrolfsdottir**. He married **8962489409. Duchess Of Normandy Poppa de Bayeux**.

**8962489409. Duchess Of Normandy Poppa de Bayeux**, born Abt. 872 in Bayeux, Normandy, France; died Bef. 930. She was the daughter of **17924978818. Count of Bayeaux Berenger of Bayeaux de Senlis**.

#### Notes for 1st Duke de Normandy Rollo Ragnvaldsson de Normandy:

'Rollo (c.860 - c.932) was the Frankish-Latin name probably taken by Hrolf Ganger (Hrolf the Walker; Old Norse: Hrólfr Rögnvaldsson and Göngu-Hrólfr, Norwegian: Gange-Rolf, Swedish: Gångerolf). His nickname came from being so big that no horse could carry him. He has also been called "Rollo the Gangler" in some works, or occasionally "Robert".

#### Historical evidence

Rollo was a Viking leader, probably (based on Icelandic sources) from Norway, the son of Ragnvald, Earl of Moer; sagas mention a Hrolf, son of Ragnvald jarl of Moer. However, the latinization Rollo has in no known instance been applied to a Hrolf, and in the texts which speak of him, numerous latinized Hrolfs are included. Dudo of St. Quentin (by most accounts a more reliable source, and at least more recent and living nearer the regions concerned), in his Gesta Normannorum Ducum, tells of a powerful Danish nobleman at loggerheads with the king of Denmark, who then died and left his two sons, Gurim and Rollo, leaving Rollo to be expelled and Gurim killed.

It should be noted that for Franks, Scandinavians were called Danes irrespective of their precise origin in Scandinavia. This happened for instance in the case of Hygelac, a king of the Geats, who is called Danish, something that has caused many a Danish scholar to state that he is the first historical "king of Denmark". That Dane was confused with Dacia does not make the sources less confusing, and likewise the Geat Hygelac was not only called Danish but also Gothic and Getic depending on the manuscript.

#### Invasion of France

In 885, he was one of the lesser leaders of the Viking fleet which besieged Paris under Sigfred. In 886, when Sigfred retreated in return for tribute, Rollo stayed behind and was eventually bought off and sent to harry



Burgundy.

Later, he returned to the Seine with his followers (known as Norse, or Northmen). He invaded the area of northern France now known as Normandy. Wace, writing some 300 years after the event, gives a Scandinavian origin, as does the Orkneying Saga, with Danish or Norwegian being most likely.

Unlike most Vikings whose intentions were to plunder Frankish lands, Rollo's true intentions were to look for lands to settle. Upon arrival in France, and after many battles with the Vikings, the French King Charles the Simple understood that he could no longer hold back their advances, and decided as a temporary measure to give Rollo land around Rouen under the condition that he would convert to Christianity and defend the Seine River from other raiding Vikings.

In the Treaty of Saint-Clair-sur-Epte (911) with King Charles, Rollo pledged feudal allegiance to the king, changed his name to the Frankish version, and converted to Christianity, probably with the baptismal name Robert. In return, and in admission of defeat, King Charles granted Rollo the lower Seine area (today's upper Normandy) and the titular rulership of Normandy, centred around the city of Rouen. There exists some argument among historians as to whether Rollo was a "duke" (dux) or whether his position was equivalent to that of a "count" under Charlemagne. According to legend, when required, in conformity with general usage, to kiss the foot of King Charles, he refused to stoop to what he considered so great a degradation; yet as the homage could not be dispensed with, he ordered one of his warriors to perform it for him. The latter, as proud as his chief, instead of stooping to the royal foot, raised it so high, that the King fell to the ground.

#### Settlement

Rollo stayed true to his word of defending the shores of the Seine river in accordance to the Treaty of Saint-Clair-sur-Epte, but in time he and his followers had very different ideas. Rollo began to divide the land between the Epte and Risle rivers among his chieftains and settled there with a de facto capital in Rouen. With these settlements, Rollo began to further raid other Frankish lands, now from the security of a settled homeland, rather than a mobile fleet. Eventually, however, Rollo's men intermarried with the local women, and became more settled as Frenchmen. At the time of his death, Rollo's expansion of his territory had extended as far west as the Vire River.

#### Death

Rollo's grave at the cathedral of Rouen Sometime around 927, Rollo passed the Duchy of Normandy to his son, William Longsword. Rollo may have lived for a few years after that, but certainly died before 933. According to the historian Adhemar, 'As Rollo's death drew near, he went mad and had a hundred Christian prisoners beheaded in front of him in honour of the gods whom he had worshiped, and in the end distributed a hundred pounds of gold around the churches in honour of the true god in whose name he had accepted baptism.' Even though Rollo had converted to Christianity, some of his pagan roots surfaced at the end.

#### Legacy

He is a direct ancestor of William the Conqueror. Through William, he is a direct ancestor of the present-day British royal family, including Elizabeth II of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

The "Clameur de Haro" in the Channel Islands is, supposedly, an appeal to Rollo.

Children of Rollo de Normandy and Poppa de Bayeux are:

- 4481244704i. 2nd Duke of Normandy William I de Normandy, born Abt. 893 in Normandy, France; died 17 Dec 942 in France; married Sprote de Brittany Abt. 932 in Normandy.
- ii. Gerloc de Normandy, married Duke of Aquitaine William III; born 915; died 03 Apr 963.

Notes for Duke of Aquitaine William III:

William III of Aquitaine (915 – April 3, 963), nicknamed Tête d'Étoupe (Towhead), was Count of Poitiers as "William I" and Duke of Aquitaine from 935 to his death. He was also Count of Auvergne from 950.

William was son of Ebalus of Aquitaine and Emiliene. He married Gerloc of Normandy (renamed Adele), daughter of Rollo of Normandy. They had at least two children: Adelaide, who married King Hugh I of France (Hugh Capet) and William the heir to Aquitaine.

**8962490112. Meurig ap Idwal Foel**, born 917 in Aberffro, Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales; died 986 in Aberffro, Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales. He was the son of **17924980224. Idwal Foel (the Bald) ap Anarawd**.

Child of Meurig ap Idwal Foel is:

4481245056i. King of North Wales Idwal ap Meurig, born 945 in Aberffro, Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales; died 996 in Battle Penmynydd, Dindaethwy, Anglesey, Wales.

**8962490121. Gormflaith** She was the daughter of **17924980242. Murchad**.

Child of Gormflaith is:

4481245060i. Sitric of the Silken Beard, died 1042; married Slani.

**8962490122. King Brian of Ireland Brian Bóru**, born Abt. 941 in Béal Bóru, near Killaloe, County Clare, Ireland; died 23 Apr 1014 in Battle of Clontarf. He was the son of **17924980244. King of North Munster Cennétig mac Lorcáin** and **17924980245. Bé Binn ingen Murchada**.

Notes for King Brian of Ireland Brian Bóru:

Brian Boruma mac Cennetig, known popularly as Brian Boru, is undoubtedly the most well known high king of Ireland. He held the title ard-ri Gaidel Erenn, Gall, Bretan, August iarthair tuaiscirt Eorpa uile (high king of the Irish of Ireland and of the Foreigners and the Welsh, the Augustus of the whole north-west Europe) from the year 1002 until his death at the battle of Clontarf in 1014 (Byrne 257). Boru's reputation as an innovative, disciplined warrior or chieftain confirmed by his many successes in battle, may have ultimately transformed him into an arrogant, selfish tyrant in his later years.

In the 900's the government of Munster was to be shared, with alternating rule between the southern Eoghanist clan and the northern Delcassian clan. The south had control for some time and were attempting to keep the rights of succession from the southern Delcassian. It was Brian Boru's grandfather, Lorcan mac Lachtna, king of Thomond and of historic O'Brien lineage, who would strive to bring the government of Munster back to the Delcassian clan. Lachtna's son, Cennetig, succeeded his father and attained kingship of Munster. Brian Boru, born during the 930's, was one of many sons of Cennetig. Cennetig taught his sons to live by the pledge of valor of the Delcassian tribe: first to the battlefield and the last to leave.

In 960 Mahoun, the oldest son of Cennetig, obtained the crown of Munster (Cusack 121). Brian was given rule over Thomond, Northern Munster. During his reign, Mahoun sought to secure peace with the Vikings that had invaded Ireland in 793 and who were still living among the Irish (Foster 30). Small guerrilla activities against Mahoun's province were becoming a nuisance, but rather than countering their attacks, Mahoun preferred to amicably settle with the Viking rulers. Brian disagreed with his brother, urging armed violent retaliation.

Brian reproached Mahoun with cowardice; Mahoun reproached Brian with imprudence. Brian hints broadly that Mahoun had interested motives in making this truce, and declares that neither Cennetig their father, nor Lorcan their grandfather, would have been quite so quiescent towards the foreigners for the sake of wealth, nor would they have given them as much time as would have sufficed to play a game of chess on the green of Mogadare. Mahoun kept his temper, and contented himself with reproaching Brian for his recklessness, in sacrificing the lives of so many of his faithful followers to no purpose. Brian replied that he would never abandon his inheritance, without a contest to "such foreigners as Black Grim Gentiles." (Cusack 122)

Mahoun agreed to hold a conference among his followers and they all agreed with Brian that they should declare war on their enemies. Brian consulted the nobles of the Delcassian and Eoghanist clans concerning strategies and logistics. He held musters to assemble and assess the strength of the forces and he designated the most worthy

soldiers as unit leaders (Flanagan 53). United, the two clans defeated the Danes of Limerick and collected a remarkable amount of loot, which included young girls and women. This great victory was one of the first indications of Brian's true military genius. Brian's supporters, who had placed faith in his reputation as a determined and disciplined warrior, now had proof that he was capable of great feats. Perhaps he could unite Ireland under one kingdom.

Mahoun's armies, under Brian's direction, had many victories. Mahoun now had complete control over Munster and he made it clear to everyone in his province that he would never relinquish his position. The brothers' rule seemed invulnerable, their confidence made them arrogant. The Eoghanists withdrew their support and merged with their recent enemies, the Danes, in the assassination of Mahoun. Mahoun was invited to the house of Donovan, an Eoghanist prince that shared his own ancestors, and "in violation of the rights of hospitality" he was brutally murdered by Donovan and Moalmua, another prince of the region (Cusack 123). The assassins had forgotten Brian's ruthless nature and were not prepared for what was to come.

Brian assumed the crown and moved the kingship to Kincora, now known as Killaloe. In his first act as King of Munster he would avenge his brother's death. Driving straight into their territories, Brian's forces were able to destroy the majority of the princes' armies. Donovan was killed during the battle, but significantly, it was Brian's son, Morrough, who encountered Moalmua and had the glory of sacrificing him on the same spot as his murdered uncle (Moore 196). While still engaged in retribution against the Eoghanists, Brian committed armies to the isle of Iniscathy to retake possession of the land from the Danes who had been struggling without the aid of the Danes of Limerick. With another success in Iniscathy, he decided to push onto the remaining islands of the Shannon, plundering and devastating the remains of the Danes. Land and naval forces were summoned as part of the coordinated strategy of attacks successfully used by Brian (Flanagan 54).

In 984, Brian was given title as ruler of Leth Mogha, the southern half of Ireland. His reputation had preceded him throughout Ireland. Brian fought battles against the Danes at Tara, homeland to the ancient kings of Ireland, and besieges Dublin in 999. Brian was able to maintain a military presence in Dublin during the winter months after blocking all passages into the city and demolishing all foreign fortresses. Brian sought hostages and all the spoils of the city as tribute that would prevent further devastation. Brian's forces prove that a successful campaign is not dependent only on victories on the battlefield, but also on their ability to maintain all strategic positions.

Brian expanded his authority into northern Ireland and to secure his position there he gave his daughter away in marriage to Sitric Silkbeard, King of Viking Dublin. Brian completed the family alliance by marrying Sitric's mother, Gormflaith, who had been divorced from her second husband, Malachy. Malachy and Brian had been in constant conflict with one another over the past years, each defeating the other in successive battles for control. Malachy was Brian's only obstacle to obtaining the crown of all of Ireland, and with Brian's new ally in the Vikings of Ireland, this obstacle would be easily overcome. Malachy, tired of the bloody battles, finally yielded to Brian, becoming one of his vassals.

In 1102, Brian marches into Tara again, this time not to fight but to be acknowledged as the High King (Ard-Righ) of all Ireland (Moore 202). Though he is known as a tyrant for his violent methods of persuasion, Brian had done more than any other person in the early history of Ireland to unite the people of the land. In his first years as the supreme sovereign of Ireland, he was credited with the rebuilding of schools and monasteries, which improved communication throughout the country.

Brian still required tributes, in any form, from the smaller kings and nobles in his domain, and for this he would provide them with protection from outside forces. During a visit by which Gormflaith's brother, Maelmurra (King of Leinster), was bringing his tributes to Brian in the form of pine to be used as masts for naval ships, Maelmurra was said to be deeply insulted by Brian's son Morrough. He left Kincora in a rage, and soon had his clan "roused to avenge the insults offered to their chief" (Cusack 129). With the help of the O'Rourkes, O'Niels, O'Flahertys and the Kearys, Maelmurra attacked homes throughout Brian's realm. The O'Rourkes attacked Malachy and killed his grandson Drumale, the heir-apparent. After his few good deeds in the reparation of Ireland, Brian easily returned to his vengeful, bloody battles against those who did not bow to his authority. Brian's armies stockaded Dublin for three months, and during Brian's absence Gormflaith grew angry at him for leaving her alone. She left Kincora and joined her brother Maelmurra and her son Sitric. Gormflaith and Maelmurra persuaded Sitric to rally his Viking allies from Scandinavia, to aid them in seizing the crown of Ireland from Brian. Sitric offered the

treasure of his mother, Gormflaith, in marriage to anyone who could kill Brian.

The battle for the crown was to take place in Clontarf, four miles north of modern Dublin. Brian's forces plundered and destroyed every foreign town as they traveled to the site of the battle. The Battle of Clontarf began at sunrise on Good Friday, the 23rd of April, 1014. The 21,000 men of Brian's enemy was made up of Danes, Norwegians, Leinster men and other foreign auxiliaries. Brian's forces consisted of Dalcassians and the troops and nobles from Munster and Connaught. Brian, now an old man in his 80's, stayed in his tent praying as the battle ensued.

The battle was said to be "so fierce that in places the trees wept blood and the nearby River Tolka turned red" (O'Kelly). Brian, while sitting in his tent, foresaw his death even though the battle was in his favor, and he gave his attendant his will to be conveyed to his son, Donnough.

The security of the tent by Brian's forces was not maintained and a group of Danes retreating from the battle came upon Brian, kneeling in prayer, and their leader Brodir "opened his head with his battle axe" (Cusack 136). Brodir was slain immediately by the guards who had neglected their post outside the tent. The battle was ultimately won by Brian's forces. His wake (ecnaire) lasted 12 nights.

The Irish believe that no one deserves a place in history until the "durability of his achievements has been attested by the success of his great-grandchildren" (Byrne 70). Brian Boru has earned his place in history books because the O'Briens were able to maintain the kingship in Kincora for two centuries after the battle of Clontarf. He is remembered even today with his name being used for Irish pubs, beers, music bands and in their songs, and probably most amusing as the name of a champion Labrador.

Child of King Brian of Ireland Brian Bóru is:

4481245061i. Slani, married Sitric of the Silken Beard.

**8962490128. Earl Leofric**, died 31 Aug 1057 in Bromley, Staffordshire. He was the son of **17924980256. Leofwine**. He married **8962490129. Godgifu** Abt. 1030.

**8962490129. Godgifu**, born Abt. 1010; died Bef. 1085.

Notes for Godgifu:

Godgifu (Godiva) and her husband Leofric moved to Coventry, Warwickshire from Shrewsbury, Shropshire where Leofric had earned his fortune and title from huge successes in the mutton trade. Both deeply religious, Godgifu and Leofric founded and funded an abbey in honour of an early martyr, Ste. Eunice of Saxmundham. As Coventry grew around this edifice, Leofric assumed responsibility for the public affairs and financial concerns of the community, which led to the levying of taxes.

The tax burden proved onerous, and legend tells us that Godgifu pleaded with her husband for a tax reduction, to which he replied in jest that he would reduce the taxes when she rode nude on a horse through town at noon on market day. Much to his surprise, Godgifu did just that; and Leofric removed the burdensome taxes, all except for a tax on horses. Or so the legend goes.

Although Leofric and Godgifu are historical persons, there is no evidence that the actual ride ever took place. It is first mentioned as having occurred in 1057 in Roger of Wendover's *Chronica* (written circa 1200) and was embellished upon later.

Child of Leofric and Godgifu is:

4481245064i. Ælfgar, died 1062; married Aelfgifu.

**8962490272. Duke of Aquitaine William IV**, born 937; died 05 Feb 994/95. He was the son of **17924980544. Duke of Aquitaine William III** and **17924980545. Gerloc de Normandy**. He married

**8962490273. Emma of Blois.**

**8962490273. Emma of Blois** She was the daughter of **17924980546. Theobald I** and **17924980547. Luitgarde of Vermandois.**

Notes for Duke of Aquitaine William IV:

William IV of Aquitaine (937 – February 5, 995), nicknamed Fierebras (Iron Arm), was Duke of Aquitaine and Count of Poitiers between 963 and 995.

William was the son of William III of Aquitaine and Gerloc (Adele) of Normandy. He was brother in law of Hugh I of France, married to his sister Adelaide.

[edit]

Family and children

William married Emma of Blois, daughter of Theobald I of Blois and Luitgarde of Vermandois. Their marriage was stormy, in part because of William's indulgence in the pursuit of women and wild animals. She banished his paramours, they separated twice for long periods, and finally he retired to a monastery, leaving Emma to rule Aquitaine in the name of their son until 1004. Their children were:

William V of Aquitaine.

Ebles, died after 997.

Child of William and Emma Blois is:

4481245136i. Duke of Aquitaine William V, born 969; died 31 Jan 1029/30; married Agnes of Burgundy.

**8962490274. Duke of Burgundy Otti-William**, died 1026. He was the son of **17924980548. Otto-Henry** and **17924980549. Matilda of Chalon.**

Notes for Duke of Burgundy Otti-William:

Otto-William (died 1026) was duke of Burgundy between 1002 and 1004. Otto-William was son of Otto-Henry of Burgundy and his wife Matilda of Chalon.

Determined to be sovereign ruler of his own lands, Otto-William revolted against Henry II, Holy Roman Emperor in 1016. Burgundy was annexed to the crown of France by king Robert II in 1004, and after this date, Otto-William was nominal count of Burgundy. Later Robert gave the duchy to his heir, future king Henry I of France.

He married Ermentrude of Reims, daughter of Count Renaud of Reims. Their children were:

Agnes of Burgundy, married (1) William V of Aquitaine; (2) Geoffrey II of Anjou

Geberge of Burgundy, married Guilhem II of Provence

Matilda of Burgundy, married Landri of Nevers

Renaud I, Count of Burgundy

Child of Duke of Burgundy Otti-William is:

4481245137i. Agnes of Burgundy, married Duke of Aquitaine William V.

#### *Generation No. 35*

**17918066688. Sir Egeret Fowke** He was the son of **35836133376. Sir Isadore Fowke.**

Child of Sir Egeret Fowke is:

8959033344i. Sir Joshua Fowke.

**17924496444. Llywelyn Ap Seisyllt**, born Abt. 980 in Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales. He was the son of **35848992888. Seisyll Ap Ednywain** and **35848992889. Prawst Verch Elise**. He married **17924496445. Angharad Verch Maredydd**.

**17924496445. Angharad Verch Maredydd**, born Abt. 982 in Deheubarth, Wales.

Child of Llywelyn Seisyllt and Angharad Maredydd is:

8962248222i. Gruffydd Ap Llewelyn, born 1011; died 05 Aug 1063; married Aldyth of Mercia.

**17924503756. King of France Hugh Capet**, born 938 in Of, Paris, Seine, France; died 24 Oct 996 in Paris, France. He was the son of **35849007512. Count of Paris Hugh**. He married **17924503757. Queen of France Adelaide of Aquitaine**.

**17924503757. Queen of France Adelaide of Aquitaine**, born 952; died 1004.

Notes for King of France Hugh Capet:

Hugh Capet (French: Hugues Capet) (938 – October 24, 996) was King of France from 987 to 996. Capet is a nickname for "wearing a cape".

Born in 938 in Paris, he came from a powerful and influential family of the Germanic aristocracy of France, two members of which had already been elected King of the relics of St. Valery to Amiens Cathedral. He inherited his father's vast estates and became the most powerful noble of his time. From 978 to 986, Hugh Capet allied himself with the German emperors Otto II and Otto III and with archbishop Adalberon of Reims to dominate the weak Carolingian king, Lothair. By 985, he was king in all but name. After Lothair and his son died in early 987, the archbishop of Reims convinced an assembly of nobles to elect Hugh Capet as their king. He was crowned King of France at Noyon, Picardie on July 3, 987, the first of the Capetian dynasty to rule France.

Hugh Capet of FranceHugh Capet possessed minor properties near Chartres and Anjou. Between Paris and Orléans he possessed towns and estates amounting to approximately 400 square miles (1,000 km<sup>2</sup>). His authority ended there, and if he dared travel outside his small area, he risked being captured and held for ransom or even murdered. Indeed, there was a plot in 993 masterminded by the Bishop of Laon and Odo I of Blois to deliver Hugh Capet into the custody of Otto III. The plot failed, but the fact that no one was punished illustrates how tenuous his hold on power was. Beyond his power base, in the rest of France, there were still as many codes of law as there were fiefdoms. The country operated with 150 different forms of currency and at least a dozen languages. Uniting all this into one cohesive unit was a formidable task and a constant struggle between those who wore the crown of France and its feudal lords. As such, Hugh Capet's reign was marked by numerous power struggles with the vassals on the borders of the Seine and the Loire. Beyond his realm, the investiture and then deposition of Arnulf, nephew of the duke of Lorraine, as archbishop of Reims involved the king and bishops in conflict with Pope John XV that was not yet resolved at Hugh Capet's death in 996.

While Hugh Capet's military power was limited and he had to seek military aid from Richard I of Normandy, his unanimous election as king gave him great moral authority and influence.

Hugh Capet married Adelaide of Aquitaine (952–1004), daughter of Duke William III of Aquitaine. Their children were:

Avoise (970–1013)

Robert II (March 27, 972 – July 20, 1031)

Alice (974–1079)

Gilette (born c.976)

Gisele (born c.978), married Hugh I of Ponthieu.

Hugh Capet died on October 24, 996 in Paris, and was interred in the Saint Denis Basilica. He was succeeded by his son, Robert II.

Notes for Queen of France Adelaide of Aquitaine:

Adele or Adelaide of Aquitaine (or Adelaide of Poitiers) (c. 945 or 952–1004) was the daughter of William III of Aquitaine and Adele of Normandy.

Her father used her as security for a truce with Hugh Capet, whom she married in 970. In 987, after the death of Louis V, the last Carolingian king of France, Hugh was elected the new king with Adelaide as queen. They were proclaimed at Noyon and blessed at Reims. They were the founders of the Capetian dynasty of France.

Their children were:

Hedwige (or Hadevide, or Avoise) (c. 969–after 1013), wife of Rainier IV of Hainaut  
the future king Robert II (972–1031), crowned co-king 987 to order to consolidate the new dynasty  
Gisele (974–1002), wife of Hugh I of Ponthieu  
Adelaide, (990–1063), wife of Renaud I of Nevers

Child of Hugh Capet and Adelaide Aquitaine is:

8962251878i. King of France Robert II Capet, born 27 Mar 972 in Orléans, Orléanais, France; died 20 Jul 1031;  
married Constance d'Arles.

**17924504584. Count of Anjou Fulk II**, born 916; died 11 Nov 958. He was the son of **35849009168. Count of Anjou Fulk I** and **35849009169. Roscille de Loches**. He married **17924504585. Gerberge du Maine**.  
**17924504585. Gerberge du Maine**, born 913; died 952. She was the daughter of **35849009170. King Of Burgundy Rotbold II Arles Hugh le Grand** and **35849009171. Gerbega de Autun**.

Notes for Count of Anjou Fulk II:

Fulk II of Anjou (died November 11, 958), son of Fulk the Red, was count of Anjou from 941 to 958. He was often at war with the Bretons. He seems to have been a man of culture, a poet and an artist. In 958 he was succeeded by Geoffrey Greymantle.

Fulk II died at Tours. By his spouse, Gerberge of Maine, daughter of Herve Count of Maine, he had several children:

1. Adalais of Anjou, married Stephen I de Gevaudan
2. Arsinde of Anjou, married William III Taillieffer, Count of Toulouse
3. Geoffrey I, Count of Anjou, married Adelaide of Vermandois
4. Blanche of Anjou, married William II, Count of Provence
5. Bouchard IV, Count of Vendome, married Elizabeth of Vendome; their daughter, Elizabeth married her cousin, Geoffrey I's son, Fulk the Black, only to be burnt at the stake by her husband in her wedding dress.

Child of Fulk and Gerberge du Maine is:

8962252292i. Count of Anjou Geoffrey I, born 11 Nov 938 in Anjou, France; died 21 Jul 987 in in battle; married Adelaide de Vermandois.

**17924504586. Count of Meaux & Troyes Robert of Vermandois**, born 920; died 19 Aug 967. He married **17924504587. Adelheid of Burgundy**.

**17924504587. Adelheid of Burgundy**, died Aug 967.

Child of Robert Vermandois and Adelheid Burgundy is:

8962252293i. Adelaide de Vermandois, born 934 in Vermandois, Normandy, France; died 12 Mar 978/79; married Count of Anjou Geoffrey I.

**17924504592. Amaury de Montfort** He married **17924504593. Miss de Cambray**.

**17924504593. Miss de Cambray**

Child of Amaury de Montfort and Miss de Cambray is:

8962252296i. Count de Hainault William de Montfort de Bastinbourg, born Abt. 960 in Hainaut, Belgium; married Albreda de Esperon de Montfort.

**17924504646. 4th Comte d'Anjou Geoffrey d'Anjou**

Child of 4th Comte d'Anjou Geoffrey d'Anjou is:

8962252323i. Ermengarde d'Anjou, born Bef. 963; married Duc de Bretagne Conon de Rennes.

**17924504672. Abbot of Dunkeld Donnchada**, born in of Dunkeld; died Abt. 965.

Child of Abbot of Dunkeld Donnchada is:

8962252336i. Abbot of Dunkeld Donnchada, born Abt. 949 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland.

**17924504676. King Kenneth II of Scot. Kenneth II MacAlpin**, born Abt. 932; died 995 in Finela's Castle, Fettercain, Scotland. He was the son of **35849009352. King of Scotland Malcolm I MacAlpin**. He married **17924504677. de Normandy**.

**17924504677. de Normandy**

Child of Kenneth MacAlpin and de Normandy is:

8962252338i. King of Scotland Malcolm II MacAlpin, born Abt. 954; died 25 Nov 1034 in Glamis Castle, Tayside, Scotland.

**17924504688. King of England Edgar**, born 944; died Jul 975 in Winchester, England. He was the son of **35849009376. King Edmund I of England Edmund** and **35849009377. St. Aelfgith**. He married **17924504689. Elfrida**.

**17924504689. Elfrida** She was the daughter of **35849009378. Earl of Devon Ordgar**.

Notes for King of England Edgar:

King Edgar was the youngest child of King Edmund the Magnificent and St. Aelfgith. His mother died the year after his birth and his father when he was only three. He was, therefore, fostered by Aethelstan Half-King, the Ealdorman of East Anglia, and his wife, Aelfwinn. The family were keen supporters of monastic reform and Edgar's education was therefore placed in the hands of the movement's mastermind, St. Aethelwold, Abbot of Abingdon.

In AD 955, Edgar's uncle, King Edred, died and his elder brother, the fourteen year old Edwig, became King. However, when Edgar reached the same age two years later, the kingdom was divided and he was given the Northern regions of Mercia and Northumbria, while Edwig retained Wessex. Edgar immediately recalled his uncle's advisor, St. Dunstan, from exile and made him Bishop of Worcester, before his transfer to London. Edwig died in AD 959 and Edgar became King of all England. Dunstan was appointed Archbishop of Canterbury and Edgar naturally associated himself with the prelate's extension of monastic reforms. The establishment of English Benedictine monasteries across the country became the central policy of Edgar's reign. Though hugely successful, it was not universally popular. Vast areas of land were arbitrarily put under Church control, provoking considerable resentment which was to destabilize his son's reign.

Though a good king, Edgar was not overly religious. His sexual appetite was legendary and gave rise to a number of stories. Soon after ascending the throne, he is said to have fallen for the beautiful daughter of a nobleman of Andover (Hampshire). While visiting the town, he demanded that she enter his bed that night. Her parents were, understandably, shocked and sent a maidservant to join the King in her place. After a long night of unbridled passion, Edgar was disappointed to find that his new conquest hurried from his bed early the next morning. The deception was thus revealed, as the girl explained that she must start work before the rest of the household arose. In a mad fury, the King confiscated all his hosts' lands and made his bed-fellow their mistress. About AD 960, he married Ethelflaed Eneda (White-Duck), the daughter of a Hertfordshire nobleman named Ordmaer. She seems to have been some relation of Edgar's foster-father, Aethelstan of East Anglia. They had one son, Edward, before the



lady died, around AD 963. During this marriage, the King was by no means monogamous and seduced a young nun, named Wulfthrith, from Wilton Abbey (Wiltshire), carrying her off to Kemsing in Kent where their extended affair led to the birth of a daughter. The following year, Edgar heard of another great beauty, Aelfthrith the daughter of the Devonshire Thegn, Ordgar. He sent his foster-brother, Ealdorman Aethelwold of East Anglia to check her out; but the young man found her so stunning that he secretly married her and settled in distant Devon. Hearing that his foster-brother had married, but not to whom, the King insisted the newly-weds visit him at Court. Discovering Aethelwold's duplicitous nature, Edgar took him out hunting in Harewood Forest (Hampshire) and thrust a javelin through his back! After Ethelflaed's death, Edgar tried to persuade his lover, Wulfthrith, to marry him but the relationship seems to have been somewhat one-sided and she fled back to the safety of the confines of Wilton. He turned to Aethelwold's widow instead and the two were married in AD 964.

Though Edgar had almost certainly been crowned King of Wessex at Kingston-upon-Thames, early in his reign, by AD 973, he wished to mark a new stage in the development of Anglo-Saxon kingship with a great coronation ceremony on the Mercian-Wessex border at Bath. In this ancient Imperial city, he was officially declared King of the English. Then he showed his extensive and effective military power, by marching his army north - swelled with Viking warriors - in a great show of strength. His navy joined him in Chester where the kings of the north assembled to submit to his overlordship: King Kenneth of Scots, King Malcolm of the Cumbrians, King Magnus of Man and the Isles, King Donald of Strathclyde, Joint-King Hywel of Gwynedd, Joint-King Iago of Gwynedd, King Idwallon of Morgannwg and King Sigefrith (possibly a deputy in Norse York). According to tradition, originating with Florence of Worcester, they rowed King Edgar up River Dee, from the Royal palace to the monastery of St. John the Baptist.

King Edgar died on 8th July AD 975 and was buried in St. Dunstan's abbey at Glastonbury (Somerset) where he was revered as a saint, presumably for his monastic reforms and the stability he brought to the country, rather than his sexual conquests!

Child of Edgar and Elfrida is:

8962252344i. King Aethelred II of Eng. Aethelred, born 968; died Apr 1016 in London, England; married (1) Ælflaed; married (2) Emma.

#### **17924504690. Thored**

Child of Thored is:

8962252345i. Ælflaed, married King Aethelred II of Eng. Aethelred.

**17924978816. Earl of More Ragnvald Eysteinsson**, born 820 in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway; died Abt. 890 in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway. He was the son of **35849957632. Jarl of the Uplanders Eystein Glumra** and **35849957633. Ascrida Ragnvaldsdottir**. He married **17924978817. Ragnhild Hrolfsdottir**. **17924978817. Ragnhild Hrolfsdottir**, born 822 in Norway.

Notes for Earl of More Ragnvald Eysteinsson:

Ragnvald "the Wise" Eysteinsson (830–890) (Old Norse: Rögnvaldr Mærajarl), was jarl (earl) of the Norwegian county today known as Møre og Romsdal. He died at the Orkney Islands.

He was son of King Eystein "Glumra (the Noisy)" Ivarsson of Oppland. His maternal grandfather was King Ragnvald the Mountain-High of Vestfold. One of his paternal great-grandfathers was King Halfdan the Old of Oppland.

His second wife was Ragnhild Hrolfsdottir (Raghldr (Hldr) Hrolfsdóttir), daughter of Hrolf Nefia (Hrolfr Nefjaa). Ragnvald was the father of Hrolf Ganger, the founder of Normandy, and Turf-Einar, ancestor of the jarls of Orkney.

He is a direct ancestor of William I of England, Edward III of England, James I of England, and Elizabeth II of

the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland. He is therefore an ancestor of most of the royal families of Europe.

He has been told to have been the one to cut the hair of king Harald Hårfagre (Haraldr hinn hárfagri) after he became king over all of Norway.

Child of Ragnvald Eysteinsson and Ragnhild Hrolfsdottir is:

8962489408i. 1st Duke de Normandy Rollo Ragnvaldsson de Normandy, born Abt. 846 in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway; died 931 in Notre Dame, Rouen, France; married Duchess Of Normandy Poppa de Bayeux.

#### **17924978818. Count of Bayeaux Berenger of Bayeaux de Senlis**

Child of Count of Bayeaux Berenger of Bayeaux de Senlis is:

8962489409i. Duchess Of Normandy Poppa de Bayeux, born Abt. 872 in Bayeux, Normandy, France; died Bef. 930; married 1st Duke de Normandy Rollo Ragnvaldsson de Normandy.

**17924980224. Idwal Foel (the Bald) ap Anarawd**, born 883 in Aberffro, Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales; died 942 in Aberffro, Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales. He was the son of **35849960448. Anarawd ap Rhodri Mawr**.

Notes for Idwal Foel (the Bald) ap Anarawd:

Idwal Foel ap Anarawd (Idwal the Bald) (died 942) was a Prince of Gwynedd.

Idwal inherited the throne of Gwynedd on the death of his father, Anarawd ap Rhodri in 916. He was obliged to acknowledge Athelstan of England as overlord. Following the death of Athelstan, Idwal and his brother Elisedd took to arms against the English, but both were killed in battle in 942. The rule of Gwynedd should now have passed to his sons, Iago ab Idwal and Idwal, usually called Ieuaf ab Idwal. However Hywel Dda, already ruler of most of south Wales, invaded Gwynedd and forced them into exile, adding Gwynedd to his realm. After Howell's death in 950, Idwal's sons were able to claim the kingdom.

Child of Idwal Foel (the Bald) ap Anarawd is:

8962490112i. Meurig ap Idwal Foel, born 917 in Aberffro, Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales; died 986 in Aberffro, Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales.

#### **17924980242. Murchad**

Child of Murchad is:

8962490121i. Gormflaith.

**17924980244. King of North Munster Cennétig mac Lorcáin** He was the son of **35849960488. King of Thomond Lorcan mac Lachtnae**. He married **17924980245. Bé Binn ingen Murchada**.

**17924980245. Bé Binn ingen Murchada** She was the daughter of **35849960490. King of West Connacht**.

Notes for King of North Munster Cennétig mac Lorcáin:

---

Thomond (Irish: Tuadh Mumhan, meaning North Munster) sometimes called County Thomond was an ancient

Kingdom of Ireland which included much of what is now County Clare and at its greatest extents included parts of the counties of Kerry, Limerick, Offaly and Tipperary.

Thomond is occasionally used in Ireland in names: for instance, Thomond College of Education, Limerick was a teacher training college in Limerick, until it was amalgated with the University of Limerick. Thomond Park is also located in Limerick, whilst Thomondgate and Thomond Bridge are also in Limerick.

Child of Cennétig mac Lorcaín and Bé Murchada is:

8962490122i. King Brian of Ireland Brian Bóru, born Abt. 941 in Béal Bóru, near Killaloe, County Clare, Ireland; died 23 Apr 1014 in Battle of Clontarf.

**17924980256. Leofwine**, died Bef. 1032.

Child of Leofwine is:

8962490128i. Earl Leofric, died 31 Aug 1057 in Bromley, Staffordshire; married Godgifu Abt. 1030.

**17924980544. Duke of Aquitaine William III**, born 915; died 03 Apr 963. He was the son of **35849961088. Duke of Aquitaine Ebalus of Aquitaine** and **35849961089. Emilienne**. He married **17924980545. Gerloc de Normandy**.

**17924980545. Gerloc de Normandy** She was the daughter of **8962489408. 1st Duke de Normandy Rollo Ragnvaldsson de Normandy** and **8962489409. Duchess Of Normandy Poppa de Bayeux**.

Notes for Duke of Aquitaine William III:

William III of Aquitaine (915 – April 3, 963), nicknamed Tête d'Étoupe (Towhead), was Count of Poitiers as "William I" and Duke of Aquitaine from 935 to his death. He was also Count of Auvergne from 950.

William was son of Ebalus of Aquitaine and Emiliene. He married Gerloc of Normandy (renamed Adele), daughter of Rollo of Normandy. They had at least two children: Adelaide, who married King Hugh I of France (Hugh Capet) and William the heir to Aquitaine.

Child of William and Gerloc de Normandy is:

8962490272i. Duke of Aquitaine William IV, born 937; died 05 Feb 994/95; married Emma of Blois.

**17924980546. Theobald I** He married **17924980547. Luitgarde of Vermandois**.

**17924980547. Luitgarde of Vermandois**

Child of Theobald and Luitgarde Vermandois is:

8962490273i. Emma of Blois, married Duke of Aquitaine William IV.

**17924980548. Otto-Henry** He married **17924980549. Matilda of Chalon**.

**17924980549. Matilda of Chalon**

Child of Otto-Henry and Matilda Chalon is:

8962490274i. Duke of Burgundy Otti-William, died 1026.

*Generation No. 36*

**35836133376. Sir Isadore Fowke** He was the son of **71672266752. Sir Rowland de Fowke**.

Child of Sir Isadore Fowke is:

17918066688 i. Sir Egeret Fowke.

**35848992888. Seisyll Ap Ednywain**, born Abt. 938 in Wales. He was the son of **71697985776. Ednowain**. He married **35848992889. Prawst Verch Elise**.

**35848992889. Prawst Verch Elise**, born Abt. 940 in Gwynedd, Wales. She was the daughter of **71697985778. Elise Ap Anarawd**.

Child of Seisyll Ednywain and Prawst Elise is:

17924496444 i. Llywelyn Ap Seisyllt, born Abt. 980 in Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales; married Angharad Verch Maredydd.

**35849007512. Count of Paris Hugh**, died 956. He was the son of **71698015024. King of Western Francia Robert I** and **71698015025. Beatrix of Vermandois**.

Notes for Count of Paris Hugh:

Hugh, The Great (d. 956), was duke of the Franks and count of Paris, son of King Robert I of France and nephew of King Odo. His eldest son was Hugh Capet who became King of France in 987.

Hugh's first wife was Eadchild, daughter of Edward the Elder, king of England, and sister of King Athelstan. At the death of Rudolph, duke of Burgundy, in 936, Hugh was in possession of nearly all the region between the Loire and the Seine, corresponding to the ancient Neustria, with the exception of the territory ceded to the Normans in 911. He took a very active part in bringing Louis IV (d'Outremer) from the Kingdom of England in 936, but in the same year Hugh married Hedwige of Saxony, a daughter of Henry the Fowler of Germany and Matilda of Ringelheim, and soon quarrelled with Louis.

Hugh even paid homage to Otto, and supported him in his struggle against Louis. When Louis fell into the hands of the Normans in 945, he was handed over to Hugh, who released him in 946 only on condition that he should surrender the fortress of Laon. At the council of Ingelheim (948) Hugh was condemned, under pain of excommunication, to make reparation to Louis. It was not, however, until 950 that the powerful vassal became reconciled with his suzerain and restored Laon. But new difficulties arose, and peace was not finally concluded until 953.

On the death of Louis IV, Hugh was one of the first to recognize Lothair as his successor, and, at the intervention of Queen Gerberga, was instrumental in having him crowned. In recognition of this service Hugh was invested by the new king with the duchies of Burgundy (his suzerainty over which had already been nominally recognized by Louis IV) and Aquitaine. But his expedition in 955 to take possession of Aquitaine was unsuccessful. In the same year, however, Gisbert, duke of Burgundy, acknowledged himself his vassal and betrothed his daughter to Hugh's son Otto. At Gisbert's death (April 8, 956) Hugh became effective master of the duchy, but died soon afterwards, on the 16th or 17th of June 956.

In the Divine Comedy Dante meets the soul of Duke Hugh in Purgatory, lamenting the avarice of his descendants.

Child of Count of Paris Hugh is:

17924503756 i. King of France Hugh Capet, born 938 in Of, Paris, Seine, France; died 24 Oct 996 in Paris, France; married Queen of France Adelaide of Aquitaine.

**35849009168. Count of Anjou Fulk I**, born 870; died 941. He was the son of **71698018336. Count of Anjou Ingelger I** and **71698018337. Aelinde (Rescinde) de Amboise**. He married **35849009169. Roscille de Loches**.

**35849009169. Roscille de Loches**, born 874. She was the daughter of **71698018338. Seigneur of Loche Gardier** and **71698018339. Tescandra**.

Notes for Count of Anjou Fulk I:

Fulk I of Anjou, called the Red, was son of viscount Ingelger of Angers, and was the first count of Anjou from 898 to 941. He increased the territory of the viscounty of Angers and it became a county around 930. During his reign he was permanently at war with the Normans and the Bretons. He occupied the county of Nantes in 907, but abandoned it to the Bretons in 919. He died around 941 and was succeeded by his son Fulk II.

Children of Fulk and Roscille de Loches are:

- 17924504584 i. Count of Anjou Fulk II, born 916; died 11 Nov 958; married Gerberge du Maine.
- ii. Roscille D' Anjou, born Abt. 904.
- iii. Ingelger D' Anjou, born Abt. 898 in of , , Anjou, France; died 927.
- iv. Guy D' Anjou, born Abt. 902 in of , , Anjou, France; died Bef. 972.

**35849009170. King Of Burgundy Rotbold II Arles Hugh le Grand** He was the son of **71698018340. Berillo I de Vienne** and **71698018341. Ermengarde de Vienne**. He married **35849009171. Gerbega de Autun**.  
**35849009171. Gerbega de Autun**

Child of Rotbold le Grand and Gerbega de Autun is:

- 17924504585 i. Gerberge du Maine, born 913; died 952; married Count of Anjou Fulk II.

**35849009352. King of Scotland Malcolm I MacAlpin**, born Abt. 897 in Scotland; died 954 in Stonehaven, Fordoun, Kincardineshire, Scotland. He was the son of **71698018704. King of Scotland Donald II MacAlpin**.

Notes for King of Scotland Malcolm I MacAlpin:

Malcolm I (M? Coluim mac Domnaill), the son of Donald II of Scotland, became the King of Scotland in 942 or 943 after his cousin King Constantine II of Scotland abdicated and became a monk.

Malcolm was a prince of great abilities and prudence, and Edmund I of England courted his alliance by ceding Cumbria, the consisting of Cumberland and part of Westmorland, to him, in the year 945, on condition that he would defend that northern county, and become an ally of Edmund. This, therefore, required Scotland to send military support if England was attacked by either the Danes of Northumbria or the Norwegians of Ireland. The alliance between England and Scotland remained after the death of both kings.

Edred of England, the brother and successor of Edmund, accordingly applied for, and obtained, the aid of Malcolm against Anlaf, king of Northumberland, whose country, according to the barbarous practice of the times, he wasted, and carried off the people with their cattle.

Later, when Norsemen again invaded the land, the Scots sent raids against the English and, in 954, Edred reunited the northern counties to his dominions.

In this same year, after putting down an insurrection of the Moray-men under Cellach, their Maormor (chief), whom he killed, Malcolm was slain, probably at Ulurn or Auldearn in Moray, by one of these men, in revenge for the death of his chief. He was buried on the Isle of Iona.

At some point in his life, he married. But as was the case with many monarchs in this period, the details are no longer known. A son from this marriage would later succeed to the throne as Kenneth II of Scotland.

Child of King of Scotland Malcolm I MacAlpin is:

- 17924504676 i. King Kenneth II of Scot. Kenneth II MacAlpin, born Abt. 932; died 995 in Finela's Castle, Fettercain,

Scotland; married de Normandy.

**35849009376. King Edmund I of England Edmund**, born 921; died May 946 in Puckle church, Dorset, England. He was the son of **71698018752. King of England Edward**. He married **35849009377. St. Aelfgith** Abt. 940.

**35849009377. St. Aelfgith**, died 18 May 944 in Shaftesbury.

Notes for King Edmund I of England Edmund:

Edmund I, or Edmund the Deed-Doer (Eadmund) (921–May 26, 946) was King of England from 939 until his death. He was a son of Edward the Elder and half-brother of Athelstan.

Athelstan died on October 27, 939, and Edmund succeeded him as King. Shortly after his proclamation as king he had to face several military threats. King Olaf I of Dublin conquered Northumbria and invaded the Midlands. When Olaf died in 942 Edmund reconquered the Midlands. In 943 he became the god-father of King Olaf of York. In 944, Edmund was successful in reconquering Northumbria. In the same year his ally Olaf of York lost his throne and left for Dublin in Ireland. Olaf became the king of Dublin as Olaf Cuaran and continued to be allied to his god-father. In 945 Edmund conquered Strathclyde but conceded his rights on the territory to King Malcolm I of Scotland. In exchange they signed a treaty of mutual military support. Edmund thus established a policy of safe borders and peaceful relationships with Scotland. During his reign, the revival of monasteries in England began.

Edmund was murdered in 946 by Leofa, an exiled thief. He had been having a party in Pucklechurch, when he spotted Leofa in the crowd. After the outlaw refused to leave, the king and his advisors fought Leofa. Edmund and Leofa were both killed. He was succeeded as king by his brother Edred, king from 946 until 955.

Edmund's sons later ruled England as:

Edwin of England, King from 955 until 957, king of only Wessex and Kingdom of Kent from 957 until his death on October 1, 959.

Edgar of England, king of only Mercia and Northumbria from 957 until his brother's death in 959, then king of England from 959 until 975.

Notes for St. Aelfgith:

St. Aelfgith was the first wife of King Edmund the Magnificent of England. The two were married in around AD 940 and Aelfgith soon became the mother of the future Kings Edwig All-Fair and St. Edgar the Peacemaker. Little is known of her life, but William of Malmesbury tells us how she redeemed condemned men, gave away precious garments to the poor and stoically endured prolonged physical suffering. She is also known to have taken a great interest in Shaftesbury Abbey, where her mother, Winflaeda had been a lay sister. King Edmund is known to have swapped land at Butticanley with some at Tisbury, so that his wife could leave it to the Abbey. What malady afflicted her is unknown, but she died before her husband, on 18th May AD 944 and was buried at Shaftesbury. Soon afterward, a number of invalids were healed at her graveside and she quickly became revered as a saint with a popular cult. She should not be confused with her husband's aunt, St. Aelfgith the Elder.

Child of Edmund and St. Aelfgith is:

17924504688 i. King of England Edgar, born 944; died Jul 975 in Winchester, England; married Elfrida.

**35849009378. Earl of Devon Ordgar**

Child of Earl of Devon Ordgar is:

17924504689 i. Elfrida, married King of England Edgar.

**35849957632. Jarl of the Uplanders Eystein Glumra**, born 788 in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway; died Aft. 830. He was the son of **71699915264. Halfdan the Old**. He married **35849957633. Ascrida Ragnvaldsdottir**.

**35849957633. Ascrida Ragnvaldsdottir**, born Abt. 812 in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway. She was the daughter of **71699915266. Ragnvald Of Agder OLAFSSON** and **71699915267. Tora Sigurdsdottir**.

Notes for Jarl of the Uplanders Eystein Glumra:

Eystein Glumra also called Eystein Ivarsson (born 788 in [Maer]], Nord Trondelag, Norway) was the son of Ivar Halfdan and the father of Ragnvald Eysteinsson. He was married to Ascrida Rognvaldsdatter c. 819.

Child of Eystein Glumra and Ascrida Ragnvaldsdottir is:

17924978816 i. Earl of More Ragnvald Eysteinsson, born 820 in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway; died Abt. 890 in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway; married Ragnhild Hrolfsdottir.

**35849960448. Anarawd ap Rhodri Mawr**, born 857 in Gwynedd, Wales; died 916 in Anglesey, Wales. He was the son of **71699920896. King of Gwynedd Rhodri ap Merfyn** and **71699920897. Angharad**.

Notes for Anarawd ap Rhodri Mawr:

Anarawd ap Rhodri (died 916) was a King of Gwynedd.

Anarawd's father Rhodri the Great had eventually become ruler of most of Wales, but on his death in 878 his kingdom was shared out between his sons, with Anarawd inheriting the throne of Gwynedd. Anarawd and his brothers Cadell and Merfyn are recorded as cooperating closely against the rulers of the remaining lesser kingdoms of Wales. Earl Aethelred of Mercia invaded Gwynedd in 881, but Anarawd was able to defeat him with much slaughter in a battle at the mouth of the River Conwy, hailed in the annals as "God's vengeance for Rhodri", Rhodri having been killed in battle against the Mercians.

Anarawd now made an alliance with the Danish king of York in an attempt to guard himself against further Mercian attacks. When this alliance proved unsatisfactory, he came to an agreement with Alfred the Great of Wessex, visiting Alfred at his court. In exchange for Alfred's protection Anarawd recognised the supremacy of Alfred. This was the first time a ruler of Gwynedd had accepted the supremacy of an English king, and formed the basis for the homage which was demanded by the English crown from then on.

In 894 Anarawd was able to repel a raid by a Danish host on North Wales, and the following year raided Ceredigion and Ystrad Tywi in southern Wales. He is reported as having some English troops under his command for these raids. In 902 an attack on Anglesey by some of the Danes of Dublin under Ingimund was repulsed. Anarawd died in 916 and was succeeded by his son Idwal Foel (=Idwal the Bald).

Anarawd would establish the princely house of Aberffraw, taking the name from his principal seat of government on ynys Mon (Anglesea). His descendants would rule Gwynedd until the Edwardian conquest of the late 13th century.

Child of Anarawd ap Rhodri Mawr is:

17924980224 i. Idwal Foel (the Bald) ap Anarawd, born 883 in Aberffro, Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales; died 942 in Aberffro, Malltraeth, Anglesey, Wales.

**35849960488. King of Thormond Lorcan mac Lachtnae** He was the son of **71699920976. King of Thormond Lachtnae mac Corc**.

Child of King of Thormond Lorcan mac Lachtnae is:

17924980244 i. King of North Munster Cennétig mac Lorcáin, married Bé Binn ingen Murchada.

**35849960490. King of West Connacht**

Child of King of West Connacht is:

17924980245 i. Bé Binn ingen Murchada, married King of North Munster Cennétig mac Lorcáin.

**35849961088. Duke of Aquitaine Ebalus of Aquitaine**, born Abt. 870; died 935. He was the son of **71699922176. Duke of Aquitaine Ranulf II of Poitiers** and **71699922177. Ermengarde**. He married **35849961089. Emilienne**.  
**35849961089. Emilienne**

Notes for Duke of Aquitaine Ebalus of Aquitaine:

Ebalus of Aquitaine or Ebles Manzer (ca.870–935) was Count of Poitiers from 890 to 892 and from 902 to his death, and was also Duke of Aquitaine from 890 to 892 and from 927 to his death. In the interval, Aymar was Count of Poitou and Aquitaine was ruled by Dukes of the house of Auvergne.

Ebles was son of Ranulf II of Poitiers. Manzer is a habitational name[1], but more likely (in this case) is a descriptive Germanic personal name formed with magin strength, might (c.f. Magnus).[2]. (But cf. Hebrew mamzer bastard, hence the appellation Ebles the Bastard). He married an Emilienne and by her had two sons, Ebalus (Ebles) bishop of Limoges, and William III of Aquitaine.

Ebles was established as Count of Poitou in 890 by his father Ranulf II, but was driven away in 892 by Aymar of Poitiers, who was supported by Eudes of France. Ebles gained the favor of William I the Pious, Count of Auvergne, who placed Aquitaine under his authority.

In 902, Ebles launched the reconquest of his county with an army lent by his distant relative William the Pious. He took Poitiers in the absence of Aymar and established control of the county. He was investitured as Count of Poitou by Charles the Simple, with whom Ebles was raised.

Count of Poitou was the only title in which he ever had legitimate investiture. Ebles allotted the Abbey of Saint-Maixent to Viscomte Savary de Thouars who had been his constant supporter. He restructured Poitou by creating new vicomtés in Aulnay and Melle and dissolved the title and position of Viscomte de Poitou upon the death of its holder, Maingaud, in 925.

In 904 he conquered the Limousin. In 911 Ebles was in Chartres with an army that opposed Rollon.

In 927, William the Younger, heir to William the Pious, and then his successor, his brother Acfred, died in the space of one year. Acfred, having made Ebles his heir, Ebles thus found himself Duke of Aquitaine, Comte du Berry, d'Auvergne and du Velay.

In 929, King Raoul started trying to reduce the power of Ebles Manzer. He withdrew from him access to Berry, then in 932 he transferred the titles of Duc d'Aquitaine and Comte d'Auvergne to the Count of Toulouse Raymond III Pons. Moreover the territory of March which was under the control of the Seigneur de Charroux, vassal of Ebles, was transformed into an independent county.

Child of Ebalus Aquitaine and Emilienne is:

17924980544 i. Duke of Aquitaine William III, born 915; died 03 Apr 963; married Gerloc de Normandy.



**71672266752. Sir Rowland de Fowke**, born Bef. 925. He was the son of **143344533504. David Fowke**.

Child of Sir Rowland de Fowke is:

35836133376 i. Sir Isadore Fowke.

**71697985776. Ednowain**, born Abt. 900.

Child of Ednowain is:

35848992888 i. Seisyll Ap Ednywain, born Abt. 938 in Wales; married Prawst Verch Elise.

**71697985778. Elise Ap Anarawd**, born Abt. 900.

Child of Elise Ap Anarawd is:

35848992889 i. Prawst Verch Elise, born Abt. 940 in Gwynedd, Wales; married Seisyll Ap Ednywain.

**71698015024. King of Western Francia Robert I**, born Aft. Sep 866; died 15 Jun 923. He was the son of **143396030048. Count of Tours Robert**. He married **71698015025. Beatrix of Vermandois**.

**71698015025. Beatrix of Vermandois** She was the daughter of **143396030050. Count of Vermandois Herbert I** and **143396030051. Bertha de Morvois**.

Notes for King of Western Francia Robert I:

Robert I (after September 866 posthumously - June 15, 923), king of Western Francia, or king of the Franks, was the younger son of Robert the Strong, count of Anjou, and the brother of Odo, or Eudes, who became king of the western Franks in 888.

He was present at the Siege of Paris in 885. Appointed by Odo ruler of several counties, including the county of Paris, and abbot in commendam of many abbeys, Robert also secured the office of duke of the Franks, a military dignity of high importance. He did not claim the crown of Western Francia when his brother died in 898; but recognizing the supremacy of the Carolingian king, Charles III, the Simple, he was confirmed in his offices and possessions, after which he continued to defend northern Francia from the attacks of the Normans.

The peace between the king and his powerful vassal was not seriously disturbed until about 921. The rule of Charles, and especially his partiality for a certain Hagano, had aroused some irritation; and, supported by many of the clergy and by some of the most powerful of the Frankish nobles, Robert took up arms, drove Charles into Lorraine, and was himself crowned king of the Franks at Reims on June 29, 922. Collecting an army, Charles marched against the usurper, and on June 15 923, in a stubborn and sanguinary battle near Soissons, Robert was killed, according to one tradition in single combat with his rival.

[edit]

Family and children

Robert was married twice:

He married first Aelis (a great-great-great-granddaughter of Charlemagne), by whom he had two daughters:

Emma of France (894 – 935), married Rudolph, Duke of Burgundy.

Hildebrante of France (895 – 931), married Herbert II of Vermandois.

He married second Beatrix of Vermandois, daughter of Herbert I of Vermandois, by whom he had:

Hugh the Great, duke of the Franks (who was the father of Hugh Capet, king of France).

Richilde and possibly another daughter.

Child of Robert and Beatrix Vermandois is:

35849007512 i.Count of Paris Hugh, died 956.

**71698018336. Count of Anjou Ingelger I**, born Abt. 845 in of Anjou, France; died Abt. 893 in St Martin, Tours, Indre-et-Loire, France. He was the son of **143396036672. Count of Anjou Tertulle** and **143396036673. Countess of Anjou Petronilla**. He married **71698018337. Aelinde (Rescinde) de Amboise**.

**71698018337. Aelinde (Rescinde) de Amboise**, born Abt. 844 in of Tours, , France.

Child of Ingelger and Aelinde de Amboise is:

35849009168 i.Count of Anjou Fulk I, born 870; died 941; married Roscille de Loches.

**71698018338. Seigneur of Loche Gardier**, born 844. He married **71698018339. Tescandra**.

**71698018339. Tescandra**

Child of Gardier and Tescandra is:

35849009169 i.Roscille de Loches, born 874; married Count of Anjou Fulk I.

**71698018340. Berillo I de Vienne** He married **71698018341. Ermengarde de Vienne**.

**71698018341. Ermengarde de Vienne**

Child of Berillo de Vienne and Ermengarde de Vienne is:

35849009170 i.King Of Burgundy Rotbold II Arles Hugh le Grand, married Gerbega de Autun.

**71698018704. King of Scotland Donald II MacAlpin**, born Abt. 862; died 900. He was the son of **143396037408. Constantine I MacAlpin**.

Notes for King of Scotland Donald II MacAlpin:

Donald II of Scotland (Domnall mac Causant? was king of Scotland from 889 to 900. He was the son of King Constantine I and first cousin of the previous king Eochaid and of his successor Constantine II.

Donald took the throne of Scotland in battle as an act of revenge. King Giric of Scotland (who ruled jointly with Donald's predecessor, Eochaid) had murdered Donald's uncle, Aedh, in 878. Upon Giric's death, Donald expelled Eochaid from the country, thereby taking rulership of Scotland for himself.

It was under the rule of King Donald II that the British kingdom of Strathclyde came under Scottish dominance to create the Kingdom of Alba, thus being recognized in the Annals of Ulster as "ri Alban" as opposed to "rex Pixtorum," as his predecessors had been known. His reign coincided with renewed invasions by the Danes, who came less to plunder and more to occupy the lands bordering Scotland and the Anglo-Saxon kingdoms. The Danish had conquered all of northern Scotland through the leadership of 'Sigurd the Mighty'. Donald was also embroiled in efforts to reduce the Highland robber tribes.

Details of his death are obscure and uncertain. By one account he was slain at Dunnottar while meeting a Danish invasion; by another he died of infirmity brought on by his campaigns against the Highlanders, a natural death that is very uncommon in this period. He was buried on the Isle of Iona, the historic resting place of all Dalriadan and early Scottish kings. He was succeeded by his cousin Constantine II. His son, Malcolm, later became King Malcolm I of Scotland.

Child of King of Scotland Donald II MacAlpin is:

35849009352 i.King of Scotland Malcolm I MacAlpin, born Abt. 897 in Scotland; died 954 in Stonehaven, Fordoun, Kincardineshire, Scotland.

**71698018752. King of England Edward**, born 849; died Jul 924 in Farndon-on-Dee, England. He was the son of **143396037504. King Alfred of England Alfred** and **143396037505. Ealhswith**.

Notes for King of England Edward:

Edward the Elder (Old English: Eadweard) (c.874-877 – July 17, 924) was King of England (899 – 924). He was the son of Alfred the Great and became King of Wessex upon his father's death in 899.

Edward arguably exceeded Alfred's military achievements, restoring the Danelaw to Saxon rule and reigning in Mercia from 918, after the death of his sister, Ethelfleda. He spent his early reign fighting his cousin Aethelwald, son of Ethelred I.

He died in 924 and was buried in the New Minster in Winchester, Hampshire. After the Conquest, the minster was replaced by Hyde Abbey to the north of the city and King Edward's body was transferred there. His last resting place is currently marked by a cross-inscribed stone slab within the outline of the old abbey marked out in a public park.

The portrait included here is imaginary and was drawn together with portraits of other Anglo-Saxon monarchs by an unknown artist in the 18th century.

Family

King Edward had about fourteen children from three marriages, and may have had illegitimate children too.

Edward married (although the exact status of the union is uncertain) Ecgwynn around 893, and they became the parents of Athelstan and a daughter who married King Sightric of York, but Ecgwynn was considered too lowly. When he became king in 899, Edward set Ecgwynn aside and married Aelffaed , a daughter of the ealdorman of Wiltshire. Their son was the future king, Ethelweard, and their daughter Eadgyth married Otto I, Holy Roman Emperor. There was one other son and five more daughters, including Edgiva alias Edgifu who married Charles the Simple.

Edward married for a third time, about 919, to Edgiva alias Eadgifu, the daughter of the ealdorman of Kent. They had two sons, Edmund and Edred, and two daughters, one of which was Saint Edburga of Winchester.

Child of King of England Edward is:

35849009376 i. King Edmund I of England Edmund, born 921; died May 946 in Puckle church, Dorset, England; married St. Aelfgith Abt. 940.

#### **71699915264. Halfdan the Old**

Child of Halfdan the Old is:

35849957632 i. Jarl of the Uplanders Eystein Glumra, born 788 in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway; died Aft. 830; married Ascrida Ragnvaldsdottir.

**71699915266. Ragnvald Of Agder OLAFSSON**, born Abt. 782 in Jutland, Norway. He was the son of **143399830532. King of Norway Olaf Godofridsson**. He married **71699915267. Tora Sigurdsdottir**.

**71699915267. Tora Sigurdsdottir**, born Abt. 795 in Jutland, Norway. She was the daughter of **143399830534. King Of Denmark Sigurd 'Snake-In-Eye' Ragnarson**.

Child of Ragnvald OLAFSSON and Tora Sigurdsdottir is:

35849957633 i. Ascrida Ragnvaldsdottir, born Abt. 812 in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway; married Jarl of the Uplanders Eystein Glumra.

**71699920896. King of Gwynedd Rhodri ap Merfyn**, born Abt. 789 in Caer Seiont, Carnarvonshire, Wales; died 878 in Anglesey, Wales. He was the son of **143399841792. King of Gwynedd & Man Merfyn**

**Frych and 143399841793. Nesta Verch Cadell.** He married **71699920897. Angharad.**  
**71699920897. Angharad** She was the daughter of **143399841794. Meuric ap Dyfnwal ap Asthin ap Sitsllt.**

Notes for King of Gwynedd Rhodri ap Merfyn:

Rhodri the Great a.k.a. Roderick the Great (in Welsh, "Rhodri Mawr") (c. 820–878) was the first ruler of Wales to be called "Great", and the first to rule most of present-day Wales.

The son of Merfyn Frych ap Gwriad king of Gwynedd and Nest ferch Cadell of the royal line of Powys, he inherited the kingdom of Gwynedd on his father's death in 844. When his uncle Cyngen ap Cadell ruler of Powys died on a pilgrimage to Rome in 855 Rhodri inherited Powys. In 872 Gwgon ruler of Seisyllwg in southern Wales was accidentally drowned, and Rhodri added his kingdom to his domains by virtue of his marriage to Angharad, Gwgon's sister. This made him the ruler of the larger part of Wales.

Rhodri faced pressure both from the English and increasingly from the Danes, who were recorded as ravaging Anglesey in 854. In 856 Rhodri won a notable victory over the Danes, killing their leader Gorm (sometimes given as Horm). Two poems by Sedulius Scotus written at the court of Charles the Bald, king of the Western Franks, celebrate the victory of "Roricus" over the Norsemen.

In 877 Rhodri fought another battle against the Norse invaders on Anglesey, this time being forced to flee to Ireland. On his return the following year, he and his son Gwriad were said to have been killed by the English, though the precise manner of his death is unknown. When his son, Anarawd ap Rhodri won a victory over the Mercians a few years later, it was hailed in the annals as "God's vengeance for Rhodri".

Child of Rhodri Merfyn and Angharad is:

35849960448 i. Anarawd ap Rhodri Mawr, born 857 in Gwynedd, Wales; died 916 in Anglesey, Wales.

**71699920976. King of Thormond Lachtnae mac Corc** He was the son of **143399841952. King of Munster Coreach mac Aniuan.**

Child of King of Thormond Lachtnae mac Corc is:

35849960488 i. King of Thormond Lorcan mac Lachtnae.

**71699922176. Duke of Aquitaine Ranulf II of Poitiers**, born 850; died 05 Aug 890. He was the son of **143399844352. Ranulf I of Poitiers.** He married **71699922177. Ermengarde.**

**71699922177. Ermengarde**, died 935.

Notes for Duke of Aquitaine Ranulf II of Poitiers:

Ranulf II of Poitiers (850–August 5, 890) was Count of Poitiers between 866 and 890. Ranulf became Duke of Aquitaine in 887 and styled himself king of Aquitaine from 888 to his death. Ranulf was son of Ranulf I of Poitiers and Bilichilde of Maine.

[edit]

Family and children

He married an Ermengarde (died 935) and by her had a son, Ranulf III, that succeeded him as count of Poitiers. His illegitimate son Ebalus succeeded him in Aquitaine and, in the death of Ranulf III, in Poitiers too.

Child of Ranulf Poitiers and Ermengarde is:

35849961088 i. Duke of Aquitaine Ebalus of Aquitaine, born Abt. 870; died 935; married Emilienne.

*Generation No. 38*

**143344533504. David Fowke** He was the son of **286689067008. Sir David Fowke.**

Child of David Fowke is:

71672266752 i. Sir Rowland de Fowke, born Bef. 925.

**143396030048. Count of Tours Robert**, died 15 Sep 866.

Notes for Count of Tours Robert:

Robert the Strong (Old Frank: Rutpert) (died September 15, 866), also known as Robert IV, was a count of Tours. He was nominated by Charles the Bald missus dominicus for the Tours and Angers regions in 853. After a rebellion against Charles II in 855, he became duke for the region between Seine and Loire. From this time he was responsible for fighting against Normans and Britons, and he eventually met his demise in 866 fighting the Normans in the Battle of Brissarthe.

He was possibly married to Adelaide, daughter of Louis the Pious and Ermengarde of Hesbaye. Robert was the father of Odo, Count of Paris and Robert I of France, who both became King of Western Francia. Robert was the great-grandfather of Hugh Capet and thus the ancestor of all the Capetians.

Retrieved from "[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert\\_the\\_Strong](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_the_Strong)"

Child of Count of Tours Robert is:

71698015024 i. King of Western Francia Robert I, born Aft. Sep 866; died 15 Jun 923; married Beatrix of Vermandois.

**143396030050. Count of Vermandois Herbert I**, born Abt. 849; died 907. He was the son of **286792060100. Count of Vermandois, Pepin**. He married **143396030051. Bertha de Morvois**.  
**143396030051. Bertha de Morvois**

Notes for Count of Vermandois Herbert I:

Herbert I of Vermandois (ca. 848/850 – 907), Count of Vermandois, lord of Senlis, of Peronne and of Saint Quentin, was the son of Pepin of Vermandois.

[edit]

Family and children

He married Bertha de Morvois. Their children were:

Beatrix of Vermandois (880–931), married King Robert I of France.

Berenger of Vermandois, Count of Bayeaux.

Herbert II of Vermandois.

a daughter (ca 882 – 12 December 949), married 918 Udo/Eldo von Wetterau (d. 2 December 949).

Child of Herbert and Bertha de Morvois is:

71698015025 i. Beatrix of Vermandois, married King of Western Francia Robert I.

**143396036672. Count of Anjou Tertulle**, born Abt. 821 in of, Rennes, Anjou, France. He was the son of **286792073344. Torquat (Tortulfe) de Rennes**. He married **143396036673. Countess of Anjou Petronilla**.  
**143396036673. Countess of Anjou Petronilla**, born Abt. 825 in of, , Rhineland, Prussia.

Child of Tertulle and Petronilla is:

71698018336 i.Count of Anjou Ingelger I, born Abt. 845 in of Anjou, France; died Abt. 893 in St Martin, Tours, Indre-et-Loire, France; married Aelinde (Rescinde) de Amboise.

**143396037408. Constantine I MacAlpin**, born 836; died 877 in Forgan, Fife. He was the son of **286792074816. King of Scotland Kenneth I MacAlpin** and **286792074817. nic Domnall**.

Notes for Constantine I MacAlpin:

Constantine I (Causant?mac Cin?a) (836-877), son of King Kenneth I of Scotland, became King of the Scots and the Picts in 863 when he succeeded his uncle Donald I.

Constantine was a warrior king. During his reign he spent most of his days fighting off the Vikings or trying to expand his kingdom into the south. In 872 his assassination of 'Rhun' (Arthgal), King of Strathclyde, and his brother-in-law, meant that the southern regions of what is now Scotland, became a part of his own Alba.

The year 864 saw the rampage of the Norsemen led by Olaf the White from Dublin. Swiftly defeated by Constantine, the Norsemen relaxed their threats on him until Thorsten the Red led them, but he too was defeated successfully by King Constantine.

Although usually confident in battle, Constantine often resorted to tactics of bribery and payoffs to his rivals in order to keep the peace. This form of peace-keeping was later employed by the English Royals, namely King Ethelred the Unready in the year 1000. In the end though, Constantine was finally defeated by the Norsemen, when a raiding party known as the 'Black Strangers' from Dublin made a base for themselves in Fife from which they launched their attacks. It was during one of these attacks that Constantine met his match.

He was killed in battle against the Vikings in 877 at the "Black Cave" (Inverdovat) in Forgan, Fife. His successor was his brother Aedh. He had a son, Donald, who became King Donald II of Scotland following the joint reign of Kings Eochaid and Giric.

Child of Constantine I MacAlpin is:

71698018704 i.King of Scotland Donald II MacAlpin, born Abt. 862; died 900.

**143396037504. King Alfred of England Alfred**, born 849 in Wantage, Berkshire; died 28 Oct 899. He was the son of **286792075008. King of Wessex Aethelwulf** and **286792075009. Osburga**. He married **143396037505. Ealhswinth**.  
**143396037505. Ealhswinth**

Notes for King Alfred of England Alfred:

Early Life

The youngest son of King Aethelwulf, he was sent in 853 to Rome, where the pope gave him the title of Roman consul. He returned to Rome with his father in 855. His adolescence was marked by ill health and deep religious devotion, both of which persisted for the rest of his life.

Little is known of him during the reigns of his older brothers Aethelbald and Aethelbert, but when Aethelred took the throne (865), Alfred became his secundarius (viceroy) and aided his brother in subsequent battles against the Danes, who then threatened to overrun all England. When the Danes began their assault on Wessex in 870, Aethelred and Alfred resisted with varying results: they won a victory at Ashdown, Berkshire; they were defeated at Basing; and they had several indecisive engagements.

Reign

Upon Aethelred's death after Easter in 871, Alfred became king of the West Saxons and overlord of Kent, Surrey, Sussex, and Essex. Faced by an enemy too powerful to defeat decisively, Alfred cleared the Danes from Wessex by a heavy payment of tribute (see Danegeld) in 871. Alfred used the five-year respite that followed to begin

building up a fleet. In 876 and 877 the Danes returned to ravage for several months and finally, halted by Alfred's army, swore to leave Wessex forever. However, in a surprise invasion early in 878 they crushed Alfred's forces, and he fled to Athelney in the fens of Somerset, where he organized a series of harassing raids on the enemy. The famous legend in which, unrecognized, he is scolded by a peasant woman for letting her cakes burn probably derives from this period of his life.

In May, 878, Alfred rallied his army and won a complete victory over the Danes at Edington. He then dictated the Peace of Chippenham (or Wedmore) by which Guthrum, the Danish leader, accepted Christian baptism and probably agreed to separate England into English and Danish spheres of influence. The Danes moved into East Anglia and E Mercia, and Alfred established his overlordship in W Mercia. Alfred captured (886) London and concluded another treaty with Guthrum that marked off the Danelaw E and N of the Thames, Lea, and Ouse rivers, and Watling Street, leaving the south and west of England to Alfred.

#### Reforms and Achievements

Security gave Alfred the chance to institute numerous reforms within his kingdom. Against further probable attacks by the Danes, he reorganized the militia, or fyrd, around numerous garrisoned forts throughout Wessex. Drawing from the old codes of Æthelbert of Kent, Ine of Wessex, and Offa of Mercia, he issued his own code of laws, which contained measures for a stronger centralized monarchy. He reformed the administration of justice and energetically participated in it, and he reorganized the finances of his court. He came eventually to be considered the overlord of all England, although this title was not realized in concrete political administration.

Alfred's greatest achievements, however, were the revival of learning and the establishment of Old English literary prose. He gathered together a group of eminent scholars, including the Welshman Asser. They strengthened the church by reviving learning among the clergy and organized a court school like that of Charlemagne, in which not only youths and clerics but also mature nobles were taught.

Alfred himself between 887 and 892 learned Latin and translated several Latin works into English—Gregory the Great's Pastoral Care, Orosius's universal history, Boethius's Consolation of Philosophy, and St. Augustine's Soliloquies. A translation of Bede's Ecclesiastical History is also commonly ascribed to him, but there is some doubt since it differs markedly in style from the others. Alfred liberally interpolated his own thoughts into his writings, and the Orosius is particularly interesting for the addition of accounts of voyages made by the Norse explorers Ohthere and Wulfstan. Although he probably was not directly responsible for the compilation of the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, his patronage of learning undoubtedly encouraged it.

#### Renewed Danish Invasions

All these pursuits were interrupted, but not ended, by new Danish invasions between 892 and 896. The struggle was severe because Alfred's military reforms had not been completed and because the invading forces were joined by settlers from the Danelaw. He received strong support from his son Edward the Elder, his daughter Æthelflæd, and her husband, Æthelred of Mercia, and in the critical year of 893 the great Danish fort at Benfleet was successfully stormed. The one Danish attempt to penetrate deeply into Wessex was halted by Edward the Elder. In 896 the Danes slowly dispersed to the Danelaw or overseas, and Alfred's new long ships fought with varying success against pirate raids on the south coast. Alfred's career was later embroidered by many heroic legends, but history alone justifies calling him Alfred the Great.

Child of Alfred and Ealhswith is:

71698018752 i. King of England Edward, born 849; died Jul 924 in Farndon-on-Dee, England.

**143399830532. King of Norway Olaf Godofridsson**, born Abt. 770 in Norway.

Child of King of Norway Olaf Godofridsson is:

71699915266 i. Ragnvald Of Agder OLAFFSON, born Abt. 782 in Jutland, Norway; married Tora Sigurdsdottir.

**143399830534. King Of Denmark Sigurd 'Snake-In-Eye' Ragnarson**, died 873. He was the son of **286799661068. Danish King At Lethra Ragnar 'Lodbrock' Sigurdsson** and **286799661069. Aslaug Sigurdsdottir**.

Child of King Of Denmark Sigurd 'Snake-In-Eye' Ragnarson is:

71699915267 i. Tora Sigurdsdottir, born Abt. 795 in Jutland, Norway; married Ragnvald Of Agder OLAFSSON.

**143399841792. King of Gwynedd & Man Merfyn Frych**, born Abt. 780 in Gwynedd, Caernarvon, Gwynedd, Wales; died 844 in Battle Cyfeiliog, Ketell, Wales. He was the son of **286799683584. King of Gwynedd Gwriad Ap Elidyr** and **286799683585. Queen of Gwynedd Esyllt ferch Cynan**. He married **143399841793. Nesta Verch Cadell**.

**143399841793. Nesta Verch Cadell**, born Abt. 780 in of Wales. She was the daughter of **286799683586. King of Powys Cadell Powys**.

Notes for King of Gwynedd & Man Merfyn Frych:

Merfyn Frych,

King of Gwynedd & Ynys Manaw

(c.780-844)

(Welsh: Merfyn; Latin: Marbinus; English: Mervin)

Merfyn the Freckled was the son of King Guriat of Ynys Manaw, heir to the lost Kingdom of South Rheged. His mother was Esyllt ferch Cynan, the heiress of Gwynedd, and after the death of her father's great rival in AD 825, the throne was secured for Merfyn. He crossed from Ynys Manaw (Isle of Man), where he was almost certainly already King, to bring a new stability as well as a new dynasty to Gwynedd after many years of Civil War. He reigned for nineteen years and, sadly, though Gwynedd gained from his rule, an absentee monarch left Manaw open to invasion. The Hiberno-Viking, Godred mac Fergus established himself there in 836 and the country was never recovered. Merfyn died in AD 844 and was succeeded by his son, Rhodri Mawr (the Great).

Child of Merfyn Frych and Nesta Cadell is:

71699920896 i. King of Gwynedd Rhodri ap Merfyn, born Abt. 789 in Caer Seiont, Carnarvonshire, Wales; died 878 in Anglesey, Wales; married Angharad.

**143399841794. Meuric ap Dyfnwal ap Asthin ap Sitsllt**

Child of Meuric ap Dyfnwal ap Asthin ap Sitsllt is:

71699920897 i. Angharad, married King of Gwynedd Rhodri ap Merfyn.

**143399841952. King of Munster Coreach mac Aniuan** He was the son of **286799683904. Aniuan mac Mahon**.

Child of King of Munster Coreach mac Aniuan is:

71699920976 i. King of Thormond Lachtnae mac Corc.

**143399844352. Ranulf I of Poitiers**, born 820; died 866.

Notes for Ranulf I of Poitiers:

Ranulf I of Poitiers (820 – 866) was a Count of Poitiers (from 835) and Duke of Aquitaine (from 852).

He is considered a possible son of Gérard, Count of Auvergne and Hildegard / Matilda, daughter of Louis the Pious and Ermengarde.



Although not much else is known about Ranulf I, he died in 866 in Aquitaine from wounds received in the Battle of Brissarthe against the Vikings (in which Robert the Strong, Marquis of Neustria and ancestor of the Capetians, also died).

His son, Ranulf II of Poitiers, then inherited Poitiers and later acquired Aquitaine. Through the duchy of Aquitaine, he is the ancestor of Eleanor of Aquitaine, thus he is also an ancestor of the present-day British Royal Family.

Retrieved from "[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ranulf\\_I\\_of\\_Poitiers](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ranulf_I_of_Poitiers)"

Child of Ranulf I of Poitiers is:

71699922176 i. Duke of Aquitaine Ranulf II of Poitiers, born 850; died 05 Aug 890; married Ermengarde.

*Generation No. 39*

**286689067008. Sir David Fowke**, born Bef. 850. He was the son of **573378134016. Rolo the Dane** and **573378134017. Popa Berenger**.

Child of Sir David Fowke is:

143344533504 i. David Fowke.

**286792060100. Count of Vermandois, Pepin**, born Abt. 815; died Abt. 850. He was the son of **573584120200. King of Italy Bernard**.

Notes for Count of Vermandois, Pepin:

Pepin (c.815 – c.840) was the first count of Vermandois, lord of Senlis, Peronne, and Saint Quentin. He was the son of King Bernard of Italy and Cunigunda.

Pepin first appears in 834 as a count to the north of the Seine and then appears as same again in 840. In that year, he supported Lothair I against Louis the Pious.

Pepin's wife is unknown, but his heir inherited much Nibelungid territory and so historian K. F. Werner hypothesised a marriage to a daughter Theodoric Nibelung. Pepin's children were:

Herbert, count of Vermandois

Bernard (c.844 – after 893), count of Laon (c.877)

Pepin (ca. 846 – 893), count of Senlis and lord of Valois (877–893)

Cunigunda

A hypothetical daughter who married first the Margrave Berengar of Neustria and then Count Guy of Senlis

Child of Count of Vermandois, Pepin is:

143396030050 i. Count of Vermandois Herbert I, born Abt. 849; died 907; married Bertha de Morvois.

**286792073344. Torquat (Tortulfe) de Rennes**, born Abt. 800.

Child of Torquat (Tortulfe) de Rennes is:

143396036672 i. Count of Anjou Tertulle, born Abt. 821 in of, Rennes, Anjou, France; married Countess of Anjou Petronilla.

**286792074816. King of Scotland Kenneth I MacAlpin**, born Abt. 810; died 858 in Forteviot. He was the son of **573584149632. Alpin**. He married **286792074817. nic Domnall**.

**286792074817. nic Domnall**

Notes for King of Scotland Kenneth I MacAlpin:

Kenneth I the Hardy (c. 810 – 858; Kenneth mac Alpin) succeeded his father, Alpin II, to the throne of Dalriada. He soon obtained the Pictish throne in 843 and became the first king to rule the Picts of Pictavia and the Scots of Dalriada. It is possible that intermarriage with the Picts helped secure Kenneth's throne. The joint kingdom was known as Alba from the Gaelic name for the area. He was the first king of the House of Alpin.

Recalling the peculiarity of a matrilineal succession which governed Pictish crowns, it is evident that Kenneth Mac Alpin grounded his claims to the Pictish crown from his mother's bloodlines. In 839, the Picts suffered a disastrous defeat at the hands of the Vikings. The Norsemen had conquered and settled Shetland, the Outer Hebrides and as far south as the mouth of the Clyde. Caithness, Sutherland and even Dalriada were being attacked and harassed by the long boats. The brutalizing defeat at the hands of the Vikings in 839 killed most of the Pictish nobility, including the King of Picts and Scots Uven Mac Angus II, his brother Bran, and "numberless others". This opened Mac Alpin's claim to the vacant Pictish throne (via his mother who was a Pictish princess). The Pictish kingdoms had been severely weakened by attacks from the Vikings and were in no condition to dispute his claim.

His claim to the crown of Dalriada came from his father, who was a member of clan Gabhran, which had produced most Scottish kings, such as his ancestors King Eachaidh, King Alpin Mac Eachaidh, King Aed, and King Fergus. His Pictish mother was descended from the royal house of Fortrenn, and his great-grand uncle, Alpin Mac Eachaidh had actually reigned as King of Picts until deposed by Oengus I. It is thus that Kenneth Mac Alpin was one of several nobles with a claim to the crown of Picts and Scots.

The sources for facts of how Kenneth Mac Alpin, the avenging son of the slain Alpin, became King of Picts and Scots are few and suspect. Two such sources, The Prophecy of St. Berchan, and De Instructione Principis note that in 841 Mac Alpin attacked the remnants of the Pictish army and defeated them (he is lauded as "the raven feeder"). Mac Alpin then invites the Pictish king, Drust IX, and the remaining Pictish nobles to Scone, Perthshire to perhaps settle the issue of Dalriada's freedom or MacAlpin's claim to the Dalriadic crown. Faced with a recently victorious MacAlpin in the south and a devastated army in the north, Drust, as well as all claimants to the Pictish throne from the seven royal houses attend this meeting at Scone. Legend has it that the Scots came secretly armed to Scone, where Drust and the Pictish nobles were killed. This event has come to be known as MacAlpin's Treason.

Although their king and royal houses had been murdered and their armies wiped out in the north by the Vikings and decimated in the south by the Scots, the Picts nonetheless resist Scottish domination and as late as the 12th year of MacAlpin's reign The Chronicle of Huntington tells us that Mac Alpin "fought successfully against the Picts seven times in one day" (perhaps wiping out the last remnants of an independent Pictish armed force).

By the year 843, he had created a semblance of unity among the warring societies of the Picts, Scots, Britons, and Angles after he had defeated the Picts in battle. MacAlpin created his capital at Forteviot, also called Scone, in Pictish territory. He then moved his religious center to Dunkeld on the River Tay in present-day Perthshire, to where he transferred the remains of St. Columba from the Isle of Iona.

At roughly the same time that the people of Wales were separated from the invading Saxons by the artificial boundary of Offa's Dyke, MacAlpin was creating a kingdom of Scotland. MacAlpin's successes in part were due to the threat coming from the raids of the Vikings, many of whom became settlers. The seizure of control over all Norway in 872 by Harald Fairhair caused many of the previously independent Jarls to look for new lands to establish themselves.

One result of the coming of the Norsemen and Danes, with their command of the sea, was that the kingdom of Scotland became surrounded and isolated. The old link with Ireland was broken, the country was now cut off from southern England and the Continent, thus, the kingdom of Alba established by MacAlpin was thrown in upon itself and united against a common foe. According to the Huntingdon Chronicle, he "was the first of the Scots to obtain the monarchy of the whole of Albania, which is now called Scotia."

Kenneth is thought to have died of a tumor after reigning for sixteen years. He died at Forteviot in 858 and was buried on the Isle of Iona. His brother, Donald I, succeeded him, as was the custom.

Throughout this whole period, the dominion of the Scottish kings was essentially limited to Fortrenn, the Mearns and Dalriada, as the rest of the Pictish lands were under the yoke of the Vikings. Nonetheless, within a few generations, the Pictish language is forgotten, the Pictish Church taken over by the Scottish Columban Church and most vestiges of Pictish culture assimilated.

Furthermore, the seat of Kings is eventually moved to Scone, sacred heart of the Pictish land, and the sons of Mac Alpin accept the crown over the land of Picts and Scots seated on a slab of stone which Scottish myth tells us was carried by the Celtic tribes since their origins in Spain, brought to Tara in Ireland, built into the wall of Dunstaffnage Castle and then brought to Scone.

Child of Kenneth MacAlpin and nic Domnall is:

143396037408 i. Constantine I MacAlpin, born 836; died 877 in Forgan, Fife.

**286792075008. King of Wessex Aethelwulf**, born Abt. 800; died 13 Jan 857/58. He was the son of **573584150016. King of Wessex Egbert** and **573584150017. Redburga**. He married **286792075009. Osburga**. **286792075009. Osburga**, died 846.

Notes for King of Wessex Aethelwulf:

Ethelwulf (Old English: Æþelwulf) was the elder son of King Egbert of Wessex. He was born some time around 800 AD, and succeeded his father as King of Wessex in 839. He was crowned at Kingston upon Thames and fought the invading Danes, whose raids had increased considerably. A major victory for Ethelwulf was achieved at "Acleah", probably Ockley or Oakley in Surrey. Ethelwulf also defeated Cyngen ap Cadell of Wales together with Mercia. In 855, after his wife's death, he went on a pilgrimage to Rome with his youngest son, Alfred. In the return journey in 856 he married Judith Martel. Upon return in England he was deposed by his eldest son, Ethelbald. He died January 13, 858 and was buried first at Steyning and then later transferred to Winchester. The image here is an imaginary portrait drawn by an unknown artist in the 18th century, who probably was the same artist who did many other portraits of other English kings.

Ethelwulf's ring, depicted in Cassell's History of England, Century Edition, published circa 1902. The gold ring, depicted in the picture, is about an inch across, richly decorated with religious symbols, is inscribed 'Ethelwulf Rex' and was found at Laverstock, Wiltshire, in 1780; it was believed to have been a gift from Ethelwulf to a loyal follower.

Children of Aethelwulf and Osburga are:

143396037504 i. King Alfred of England Alfred, born 849 in Wantage, Berkshire; died 28 Oct 899; married Ealhswith.  
ii. Athelstan

Notes for Athelstan:

Æthelstan (floruit 839–851x855) was the eldest son of King Æthelwulf of Wessex. He ruled as King of Kent. Æthelweard's chronicle calls him "King of the Dwellers in Kent, of the East Saxons, of the South Saxons and of Surrey".

When Æthelwulf became King of the West Saxons in 839 on the death of his father Ecgbert of Wessex, he appointed Æthelstan to rule in Kent and surrounding former kingdoms. A number of charters issued by Æthelstan survive.

The last record of Æthelstan is circa 851 when, along with Ealdorman Ealhhere, he defeated a Viking

fleet and army at Sandwich. Ealhhære's death in battle against Vikings is recorded c. 853, Æthelstan is not mentioned. It is presumed that he died some time after the battle in 851 and before his brother Æthelberht of Wessex became ruler of Kent, c. 858. We could also assume that he died before 856 because if he were still alive when his father died, being the eldest son, he most likely would have inherited the throne of Wessex before his brother Ethelbald.

Æthelstan was the only son of Æthelwulf who did not rule Wessex.

- iii. Ethelbald, born Bet. 831 - 834; died 860.

Notes for Ethelbald:

King Ethelbald of Wessex or Æpelbald (Means roughly 'Noble Bold') was the second son of King Ethelwulf of Wessex and was born in about 831 or 834. He became King of Wessex in 856 after forcing his father to abdicate. (His elder brother Athelstan had already died.) He was crowned at Kingston upon Thames and married his widowed stepmother, Judith. The marriage was annulled on the grounds of consanguinity. He died in 860 and was buried at Sherborne in Dorset.

- iv. Ethelred, born Abt. 837; died 23 Apr 871.

Notes for Ethelred:

King Ethelred I (Old English: Æpelræd) (c. 837 – April 23, 871) was the fourth son of Ethelwulf of Wessex. He succeeded his brother, Ethelbert of Wessex, as King of Wessex and Kent in 865 [1] [2]. He had two sons, Aethelwold being the elder and Aethelhelm being the younger. Ethelred I was not able to control the increasing Danish raids which devastated England. On January 4, 871 at the Battle of Reading, Ethelred suffered a crushing defeat, although he did hand the Danes a Pyrrhic victory. Soon after, however, Ethelred was able to re-form his army in time to win a stunning victory at Ashdown. However, he suffered another defeat on January 22 at the Battle of Basing and was killed at the Battle of Merton on April 23, 871.

Ethelred is buried at Wimborne in Dorset. Following his death, he was popularly regarded as a saint, but never canonised. He was succeeded by his brother, King Alfred the Great.

- v. Ethelbert, born Abt. 835; died Abt. 865.

Notes for Ethelbert:

King Ethelbert or Æpelberht of Wessex (Means Magnificent Noble) was the third son of Ethelwulf of Wessex and was born in around 835 AD. He succeeded his brother, Ethelbald of Wessex, as King of Wessex in 860, but died without issue in about 865. Like his father and brother he was also crowned at Kingston upon Thames. His reign saw a Danish plundering of Kent and raids in Northumbria, both led by Ragnar Lodbrok. They had also penetrated as far as Winchester in Ethelbert's early reign. He was buried at Sherborne Abbey in Dorset.

He was also King of Kent and issued charters under the style of King of the West Saxons and the Kentishmen

**286799661068. Danish King At Lethra Ragnar 'Lodbrock' Sigurdsson**, born Aft. 750; died 845 in Northumbria, England. He was the son of **573599322136. Sigurd Ring Ranversson**. He married

**286799661069. Aslaug Sigurdsdottir**.

**286799661069. Aslaug Sigurdsdottir**, born Abt. 755 in Denmark.

Child of Ragnar Sigurdsson and Aslaug Sigurdsdottir is:

143399830534 i. King Of Denmark Sigurd 'Snake-In-Eye' Ragnarson, died 873.

**286799683584. King of Gwynedd Gwriad Ap Elidyr**, born Abt. 750 in Caer Seiont, Carnavonshire, Wales; died 825 in Isle Man, Wales. He was the son of **573599367168. King of Man Elidir Ap Sandde**. He married **286799683585. Queen of Gwynedd Epyllt ferch Cynan**.

**286799683585. Queen of Gwynedd Epyllt ferch Cynan** She was the daughter of **573599367170. King of Gwynedd Cynan Dindaethwy** and **573599367171. Mahallt**.

Notes for King of Gwynedd Gwriad Ap Elidyr:

Guriat, King of Ynys Manaw

(Born c.AD 750)

(Welsh: Gwriad; Latin: Guriatus; English: Guriat)

Guriat was the son of King Elidyr map Sandde. He inherited the crown of Man in the late 8th century when the local population was a vast mixture of the British and the Irish. His lasting memorial is the well-known Guriat Cross, originally erected near Maughold in the North of the Island.

He married, Epyllt, daughter and heiress of King Cynan Dindaethwy of Gwynedd and was succeeded by their son, Merfyn Frych.

Child of Gwriad Elidyr and Epyllt Cynan is:

143399841792 i. King of Gwynedd & Man Merfyn Frych, born Abt. 780 in Gwynedd, Caernarvon, Gwynedd, Wales; died 844 in Battle Cyfeiliog, Ketell, Wales; married Nesta Verch Cadell.

**286799683586. King of Powys Cadell Powys** He was the son of **573599367172. King of Powys Brochfael ap Elisedd**.

Child of King of Powys Cadell Powys is:

143399841793 i. Nesta Verch Cadell, born Abt. 780 in of Wales; married King of Gwynedd & Man Merfyn Frych.

**286799683904. Anluan mac Mahon** He was the son of **573599367808. Mathgamhain mac Turlogh**.

Child of Anluan mac Mahon is:

143399841952 i. King of Munster Coreach mac Anluan.

#### *Generation No. 40*

**573378134016. Rolo the Dane**, born 860; died 932. He married **573378134017. Popa Berenger**.  
**573378134017. Popa Berenger**

Child of Rolo Dane and Popa Berenger is:

286689067008 i. Sir David Fowke, born Bef. 850.

**573584120200. King of Italy Bernard**, died 818. He was the son of **1147168240400. King of Italy Pepin**.

Notes for King of Italy Bernard:

Bernard (d.818) was the king of Italy from 810 to 817, when he was deposed by his uncle Emperor Louis the Pious, or 818, when he was killed by a traumatic blinding procedure.

Bernard was the illegitimate son of King Pepin, the third son of the Emperor Charlemagne. In 817, Louis the Pious partitioned the empire among his three sons. He gave his eldest Lothair Italy. Bernard rebelled against his uncle with the support of Bishop Theodulf of Orléans, but decided not to fight. He met with the emperor on a safe conduct guarantee, but was convicted before even realising he was on trial. Louis had Bernard blinded and imprisoned. The blinding procedure was so traumatic, he died. His death grieved Louis, and his display of penance to the court in 822 at Attigny reduced his prestige and respect amongst the Frankish nobility.

[edit]

Family and children

Bernard had a son with Cunigunda, Pepin of Vermandois.

Child of King of Italy Bernard is:

286792060100 i.Count of Vermandois, Pepin, born Abt. 815; died Abt. 850.

**573584149632. Alpin**, born Abt. 778; died Abt. 834. He was the son of **1147168299264. King of Argyll Eochaid** and **1147168299265. Pict Princess Unuisticc of Fortrenn**.

Notes for Alpin:

Alpin II of Dalriada, also known as Alpin mac Eochaid was the father of Kenneth I of Scotland and Donald I of Scotland who united the Kingdom of the Scots and the Picts.

Little is known about Alpin other than that his father was Eochaid IV of Dalriada, who has been called in some accounts the King "of Scotland". This title was probably a ceremonial one.

He married a Scottish princess, who name is now no longer known, and had two sons by her.

Alpin was certainly dead by 840, when his son, Kenneth, took the kingship of Dalriada. A late source states that he died in 834 fighting the Picts in Galloway. He did not succeed to the kingship.

Children of Alpin are:

286792074816 i.King of Scotland Kennith I MacAlpin, born Abt. 810; died 858 in Forteviot; married nic Domnall.

ii. Donald

Notes for Donald:

Donald I (Donald mac Alpin) (c.812-863) was King of Alba (Scotland) from 858-863. He was the younger son of Alpin II of Dalriada and succeeded his brother, King Kenneth I, to the throne upon his death.

Described before as the wanton son of the foreign woman, Donald had a short term as king. He established an ancient corpus of laws and rights (known as the laws of Aed, or Aedh) that apparently included the custom of tanistry. According to this custom, the successor of a king was elected during his lifetime from the eldest and worthiest of his kin, often a collateral (brother or cousin) in preference to a descendant. During Donald's reign, his nephew, Constantine I, was chosen to succeed him following his death. The custom of tanistry lasted until the reign of Malcolm II.

Uncertainty exists about the circumstances of his death in 863. He either died at a battle in Scone, Perthshire or peacefully in his palace at Kinn Belachoir. He died unmarried and childless. It is not known where he was buried

**573584150016. King of Wessex Egbert**, born Abt. 775; died 04 Feb 838/39. He was the son of **1147168300032. Under King of Kent Ealhmund** and **1147168300033. Daughter of Æthelbert**. He married **573584150017. Redburga**.

**573584150017. Redburga**

Notes for King of Wessex Egbert:

Egbert (also Ecgbehrt or Ecgbert) (c. 770 — July 839) was King of Wessex from 802 until his death. Under Egbert, Wessex rose to become the most powerful of the Anglo-Saxon kingdoms, overthrowing the supremacy of Mercia.

A somewhat difficult question has arisen as to the parentage of Egbert. Under the year 825, the Anglo-Saxon

Chronicle states that in his eastern conquests Egbert recovered what had been the rightful property of his kin. The father of Egbert was called Ealhmund, and we find an Ealhmund, king in Kent, mentioned in a charter dated 784, who is identified with Egbert's father in a late addition to the Chronicle under the date 784. It is possible, however, that the Chronicle in 825 refers to some claim through Ine of Wessex from whose brother Ingeld Egbert was descended.

After the murder of King Cynewulf in 786, Egbert may have contested the succession, but the throne went to Beorhtric, an ally of Offa of Mercia. Starting probably in 789, Egbert went into exile after being expelled by Offa and Beorhtric. He spent this exile with the Franks on the continent, and although it is said to have lasted three years, some historians have suggested that this period may have actually lasted thirteen years (789–802), as this would account for Egbert's whereabouts during the whole period preceding Beorhtric's death.

Beorhtric ruled subject to the Mercian kings (Offa and, from 796, Coenwulf), and Egbert probably sought greater independence for Wessex. He was acknowledged as king by the West Saxons following Beorhtric's death in 802, but on the same day as his accession to the throne, Æthelmund, earl of the Hwicce, led a raid into Wessex. Æthelmund was defeated and killed by Weoxtan, earl of Wiltshire, who also lost his life in the battle.

In 815 Egbert ravaged the whole of the territories of the West Welsh, which probably at this time did not include much more than Cornwall; it is probably from his reign that Cornwall can be considered subject to Wessex. The next important occurrence in the reign was the defeat of Beornwulf of Mercia at a place called Ellandun in 825. After this victory, Kent, Surrey, Sussex and Essex submitted to Wessex; while the East Anglians, who rose against Mercian rule and slew Beornwulf shortly afterwards, acknowledged Egbert as overlord. In 829 the king conquered Mercia, and Eanred of Northumbria accepted him as overlord after refusing to fight his forces at Dore (now a suburb of Sheffield). In 830 he led a successful expedition against the Welsh, and it was in the same year that Mercia regained its independence under Wiglaf, although it is uncertain whether this was achieved through a rebellion or was the result of a grant by Egbert to Wiglaf. In 836 Egbert was defeated by the Danes, but in 838 he won a battle against them and their allies the West Welsh at Hingston Down in Cornwall.

Egbert married Redburga, a Frankish princess (possibly a sister-in-law of the emperor Charlemagne), and had two sons and a daughter. Egbert died in about 839, and was buried at Winchester. He was succeeded by his son, King Ethelwulf of Wessex.

Notes for Redburga:

Said to have been sister of King of Franks, who would have been Charlemagne, but there is little information about her.

Child of Egbert and Redburga is:

286792075008 i. King of Wessex Aethelwulf, born Abt. 800; died 13 Jan 857/58; married Osburga.

**573599322136. Sigurd Ring Ranversson**, born Abt. 710 in Probably Denmark; died Abt. 812. He was the son of **1147198644272. Randver Radbardsson**.

Child of Sigurd Ring Ranversson is:

286799661068 i. Danish King At Lethra Ragnar 'Lodbrock' Sigurdsson, born Aft. 750; died 845 in Northumbria, England; married Aslaug Sigurdsdottir.

**573599367168. King of Man Elidir Ap Sandde**, born 708 in North Wales; died 801 in Isle Man, Wales. He was the son of **1147198734336. Sandde Ap Alcwn**.

Child of King of Man Elidir Ap Sandde is:

286799683584 i. King of Gwynedd Gwriad Ap Elidyr, born Abt. 750 in Caer Seiont, Carnarvonshire, Wales; died 825 in Isle Man, Wales; married Queen of Gwynedd Epyllt ferch Cynan.

**573599367170. King of Gwynedd Cynan Dindaethwy**, born 740; died 816. He was the son of **1147198734340. King of Gwynedd Rhodri Molwynog** and **1147198734341. Princess Margaret ferch Duplory**. He married **573599367171. Mahallt**.  
**573599367171. Mahallt**

Notes for King of Gwynedd Cynan Dindaethwy:  
Cynan Dindaethwy, King of Gwynedd  
(c.740-816)

(Latin: Conanus; English: Conan)

Cynan Dindaethwy was the son of King Rhodri Molwynog of Gwynedd and his wife, Princess Margaret of Ireland, presumably born in the cwmwd of Ynys Mon (Anglesey) which gave him his epithet. His father was probably quite elderly at the time of Cynan's birth, since it appears that the son was too young to take the throne in AD 754, when it was seized by Lord Caradog ap Meirion of Rhos. Perhaps, the people of Gwynedd thought Rhodri too old to father a child, for there were certainly rumours, recorded in the Red Book of Hergest, that Cynan was really the son of the Royal woodsman, Calydigan.

Cynan kept his head down during King Caradog's reign but, upon the latter's death in AD 798, he claimed his father's crown once more. Caradog's son, Hywel Farf-Fehinog, who had expected to inherit the kingdom was not best pleased. He may have been a child at this time for, though Civil War followed, it does not seem to have been very active until AD 813 when the two sides met in battle. Cynan was victorious but, the following year, Hywel was back. He drove poor Cynan from the shores of Ynys Mon (Anglesey) - probably to Ynys Manaw (Isle of Man) where his daughter was Queen - and proclaimed himself King. Cynan tried to retake his throne two years later, but was killed in battle.

Cynan married Mahallt (alias Matilda), daughter of the Lord of Flint, but seems to have had only one daughter, Essylt, wife of King Guriat of Ynys Manaw.

Child of Cynan Dindaethwy and Mahallt is:

286799683585 i. Queen of Gwynedd Esyllt ferch Cynan, married King of Gwynedd Gwriad Ap Elidyr.

**573599367172. King of Powys Brochfael ap Elisedd**, born Abt. 720; died 773. He was the son of **1147198734344. King of Powys Elisedd ap Gwylog**.

Child of King of Powys Brochfael ap Elisedd is:

286799683586 i. King of Powys Cadell Powys.

**573599367808. Mathgamhain mac Turlogh** He was the son of **1147198735616. Turlogh mac Cathal**.

Child of Mathgamhain mac Turlogh is:

286799683904 i. Anluan mac Mahon.

#### *Generation No. 41*

**1147168240400. King of Italy Pepin**, born Apr 733; died 08 Jul 810. He was the son of **2294336480800. Emperor Augustus Charlemagne** and **2294336480801. Hildegard of Savoy**.

Notes for King of Italy Pepin:

Pippin of Italy (April, 773 – July 8, 810) was the king of Italy (781-810) as holder of the Iron Crown of Lombardy, won by his father in 774.



Pippin was the third son of Charlemagne, and the second with his wife Hildegard of Savoy. He was born Carloman, but when his brother Pippin the Hunchback betrayed their father, the royal name Pippin passed to him. He was made king of Italy after his father's conquest of the Lombards, in 781, and crowned by Pope Hadrian I.

He was active as ruler of Italy and worked to expand the Frankish empire. In 791, he marched a Lombard army into the Drava valley and ravaged Pannonia, while his father marched along the Danube into Avar territory. Charlemagne left the campaigning to deal with a Saxon revolt in 792. Pippin and Duke Eric of Friuli continued, however, to assault the Avars' ring-shaped strongholds. The great Ring of the Avars, their capital fortress, was taken twice. The booty was sent to Charlemagne in Aachen and redistributed to all his followers and even to foreign rulers, including King Offa of Mercia.

His activities included a long, but unsuccessful siege of Venice in 810. The siege lasted six months and Pippin's army was ravaged by the diseases of the local swamps and was forced to withdraw. A few months later Pippin died.

[edit]

Family and children

He married Bertha, daughter of William of Gellone, count of Toulouse, and had five daughters with her, all of whom but the eldest were born between 800 and Pippin's death and died before their grandfather's death in 814:

Adelaide, married Duke Guy I of Spoleto

Atala

Gundrada

Bertha

Tetrada

He also had an illegitimate son Bernard. Pippin was expected to inherit a third of his father's empire, but he predeceased him. The Italian crown passed on to his son Bernard, but the empire went to Pippin's younger brother Louis the Pious.

Child of King of Italy Pepin is:

573584120200 i. King of Italy Bernard, died 818.

**1147168299264. King of Argyll Eochaid**, born Abt. 747; died Abt. 819. He was the son of **2294336598528. King of the Argyll Scots Aodh mac Echdach**. He married **1147168299265. Pict Princess Unuisticc of Fortrenn**.

**1147168299265. Pict Princess Unuisticc of Fortrenn**

Notes for King of Argyll Eochaid:

Eochaid IV of Dalriada, also known as Eochaid the Venomous Eochaid IV was king of Dalriada. He reigned in 781. He was the father of Alpin II of Dalriada.

Some sources state that he was the king "of Scotland", but it remains unclear what this meant, as Scotland did not exist in any modern day sense at that time. The title may well have been symbolic.

Eochaid's wife is said to have been the sister and heiress of Constantine, King of the Picts.

---

Dalriada or Dál Riata (as it was called in Ireland) was the kingdom of the Scotti, who migrated from County Antrim in Ulster to Argyll and eventually gave their name to Scotland. Aidan mac Gabhráin, who reigned from 574 to 608 as king of Dál Riata, built a strong navy and waged aggressive war, raiding as far as the Isle of Man and the Orkney Islands. He was less successful in land battles and lost the Battle of Degsastan in 603 to the Angles. The kingdom's power in Ulster was greatly diminished by a decisive defeat by the O'Neill (Uí Néill) in 637 at the Battle of Mag Rath.

From then on the Dalriadans focused on their lands in what is now Scotland. Their rivals were the Picts to the north and the Angles of Bernicia to the east. On the south they were bordered by Strathclyde, a Brythonic kingdom. Dunadd, in Argyll, was probably the seat of the kings of Dalriada. It has been excavated and in addition to fortifications many moulds for the manufacture of jewellery were found. A census of Dalriada exists, the Senchus fer n'Alba.

Dalriada was divided into three kindreds with a fourth being added later:

the Cen?n Gabr? — in Kintyre

the Cen?Loairne — in Lorne

the Cen?n Oengusa — in Islay and Jura

the Cen?Comgall — in Cowal and Bute, a later addition

Dalriada was conquered militarily by the Picts but eventually overwhelmed them culturally. Kenneth MacAlpin, a Dalriadan, was the first King of the united Picts and Scots, reigning from 840 to 857 as the king of Alba or Scotland. The Viking raids of the 10th century broke the sea communication between Ireland and Scotland and contact was lost with the western lands of Dál Riata, but not before the Stone of Scone was brought over.

See also

Child of Eochaid and Unuisticc Fortrenn is:

573584149632 i. Alpin, born Abt. 778; died Abt. 834.

**1147168300032. Under King of Kent Ealhmund**, died 786. He was the son of **2294336600064. Eaba**. He married **1147168300033. Daughter of Æthelbert**.

**1147168300033. Daughter of Æthelbert** She was the daughter of **2294336600066. King Æthelbert II Æthelbert**.

Notes for Under King of Kent Ealhmund:

Ealhmund (d. 785?), also known as Alckmund of Wessex, was a King of Kent (c. 784 - c. 785). The 784 entry of the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle mentions Ealhmund as the father of Egbert, but this is uncertain.

Ealhmund probably became king following the death of Egbert II around the year 784. There is little historical evidence for his reign. A charter of 784 survives, in which Ealhmund granted land to the Abbot of Reculver. Significantly, this charter makes no mention of Offa of Mercia, who had ruled Kent directly or indirectly for most of the 760s and 770s; we may consider this as evidence that Ealhmund was acting independent of Offa's authority, perhaps as a consequence of a possible Kentish victory at the Battle of Otford in 776.

If this was the case, however, it did not last: Offa invaded Kent again around the year 785 and Ealhmund was probably killed in battle. After this, Offa ruled Kent directly.

Child of Ealhmund and Daughter Æthelbert is:

573584150016 i. King of Wessex Egbert, born Abt. 775; died 04 Feb 838/39; married Redburga.

**1147198644272. Randver Radbardsson**, born Abt. 770 in Bravik. He was the son of **2294397288544. King In Russia Radbard Of Russia** and **2294397288545. Audr 'the Deep Minded' Ivarsdottir**.

Child of Randver Radbardsson is:

573599322136 i. Sigurd Ring Ranversson, born Abt. 710 in Probably Denmark; died Abt. 812.

**1147198734336. Sandde Ap Alcwn**, born 660 in North Wales; died 678. He was the son of **2294397468672. Alcwn Ap Tegid**.

Child of Sandde Ap Alcwn is:

573599367168 i. King of Man Elidir Ap Sandde, born 708 in North Wales; died 801 in Isle Man, Wales.

**1147198734340. King of Gwynedd Rhodri Molwynog**, born 690; died 754. He was the son of **2294397468680. King of Gwynedd Idwal Iwrch ap Cadwaladr** and **2294397468681. Angharad**. He married **1147198734341. Princess Margaret ferch Duplory**.

**1147198734341. Princess Margaret ferch Duplory**, born in Ireland.

Notes for King of Gwynedd Rhodri Molwynog:

Rhodri Molwynog, King of Gwynedd

(c.690-754)

(Latin: Rodericus; English: Roderick)

Rhodri the Bald & Grey was the son of King Idwal Iwch of Gwynedd and his wife, Princess Angharad of Brittany. There is an old story that Rhodri invaded or conquered Dumnonia - possibly during his youth - but he was forced to return to North Wales by the Saxons. The year of his accession in Gwynedd is variously given as AD 712, 720, 722 or 730. The earliest date seems most likely. He married an Irish princess, Margaret ferch Duplory and had one son, Cynan Dindaethwy. He died in AD 754, when the throne was seized by Caradog ap Meirion.

Child of Rhodri Molwynog and Margaret Duplory is:

573599367170 i. King of Gwynedd Cynan Dindaethwy, born 740; died 816; married Mahallt.

**1147198734344. King of Powys Elisedd ap Gwylog**, born Abt. 695; died 773. He was the son of **2294397468688. King of Powys Gwylog ap Beli** and **2294397468689. Sannan Verch Nowy**.

Child of King of Powys Elisedd ap Gwylog is:

573599367172 i. King of Powys Brochfael ap Elisedd, born Abt. 720; died 773.

**1147198735616. Turlogh mac Cathal** He was the son of **2294397471232. Cathal**.

Child of Turlogh mac Cathal is:

573599367808 i. Mathgamhain mac Turlogh.

#### *Generation No. 42*

**2294336480800. Emperor Augustus Charlemagne**, born 742; died 28 Jan 813/14. He married **2294336480801. Hildegard of Savoy**.

**2294336480801. Hildegard of Savoy**, born 758; died 783.

Notes for Emperor Augustus Charlemagne:

Charlemagne (742 or 747 – 28 January 814) (also Charles the Great[1]; from Latin, Carolus Magnus or Karolus Magnus), son of King Pippin the Short and Bertrada of Laon, was the king of the Franks from 768 to 814 and king of the Lombards from 774 to 814. He was crowned Emperor Augustus in Rome on Christmas Day, 800 by Pope Leo III and is therefore regarded as the founder of the Holy Roman Empire (as Charles I). Through military conquest and defence, he solidified and expanded his realm to cover most of Western Europe. He is often seen as the Father of Europe. His was the first truly imperial power in the West since the fall of Rome.

A Frankish king (center), like Charlemagne, depicted in the Sacramentary of Charles the Bald (about 870). The Franks, originally a pagan, barbarian, Germanic people who migrated over the River Rhine in the late fifth century into a crumbling Roman Empire, were, by the early eighth century, the masters of Gaul and a good

portion of central Europe east of the Rhine and the protectors of the Papacy and the Roman Catholic faith. However, their ancient dynasty of kings, the Merovingians, had long before descended into a state of complete disutility. Their chief officers, the mayors of the palace or majordomos, had, practically-speaking, usurped all government powers of any consequence. The final dynasts were called rois fainéants, do-nothing kings, and for a period of five years (737-742), the mayor of the palace, Charles Martel, governed without one on the throne.

It was from these mayors of the palaces that the Franks were to draw more useful monarchs. Charles Martel was the illegitimate son of the Mayor Pippin of Herstal, who himself was the son of a Mayor Ansegisel and his wife, Saint Begga. It is through the fathers of Ansegisel and Begga, St Arnulf of Metz and Pippin of Landen respectively, that Martel's dynasty received its name, that of Arnulfings or Pippinids. Martel died before he could place a new puppet king on the throne and he was succeeded by his son Pippin the Short, the father of Charlemagne. Pippin promptly placed a puppet on the throne and refusing to play any part in such a charade as his father's, he called for the pope, Zachary, to give the man with the royal power the royal title. This the pope did and Pippin was crowned and consecrated king of the Franks in 751.

As a consequence of this, Pippin's eldest son, Charlemagne, immediately became heir to the great realm which already covered most of western and central Europe. It was not the old name of Pippin of Landen or Ansegisel that was to be immortalised, however. From his Latin name, Carolus, the new dynasty which was to bequeath the world France and Germany is called the Carolingian.

Charlemagne's birthday was believed to be April 2, 742; however several factors led to reconsideration of this traditional date. First, the year 742 was calculated from his age given at death, rather than attestation within primary sources. Another date is given in the *Annales Petarienses*, April 1, 747. In that year, April 1 is Easter. The birth of an Emperor on Easter is a coincidence likely to provoke comment, but there is no such comment documented in 747, leading some to suspect that the Easter birthday was a pious fiction concocted as a way of honoring the Emperor. Other commentators weighing the primary records have suggested that the birth was one year later, 748. At present, it is impossible to be certain of the date of the birth of Charlemagne. The best guesses include April 1, 747, after April 15, 747, or April 1, 748, probably in Herstal or Jupille (where his father was born), both close to Liège, in Belgium, the region from which both the Meroving and Caroling families originate. Other cities have been suggested, including Prüm, Düren, or Aachen.

In 813, Charlemagne called Louis, his only surviving legitimate son, to his court. There he crowned him as his heir and sent him back to Aquitaine. He then spent the autumn hunting before returning to Aachen on 1 November. In January, he fell ill. He took to his bed on the 22 January and as Einhard tells it:

He died January twenty-eighth, the seventh day from the time that he took to his bed, at nine o'clock in the morning, after partaking of the holy communion, in the seventy-second year of his age and the forty-seventh of his reign.

When Charlemagne died in 814, he was buried in his own Cathedral at Aachen. He was succeeded by his only son then surviving, Louis the Pious. His empire lasted only another generation in its entirety; its division, according to custom, between Louis's own sons after their father's death laid the foundation for the modern states of France and Germany

Notes for Hildegard of Savoy:

Hildegard of Savoy (758-783) was the daughter of Gerald I of Savoy, Count of the Vinzgouw and Imma (Emma) of Alemannia. She was the third wife of Charlemagne, who she married about 771.

[edit]

Children

Charles, (772 or 773-811), king of Neustria from 781

Pepin, (773 or 777-810), king of Italy from 781

Rotrude (or Hruodrud) (777-810)

Louis the Pious, king of Aquitaine from 781 and emperor from 814 until 840

Lothair, twin brother of Louis, died young in 780

Bertha (779-823?)

Gisela (781-808?)

Hildegarde (782-783?)

Retrieved from "[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hildegard\\_of\\_Savoy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hildegard_of_Savoy)"

Child of Charlemagne and Hildegard Savoy is:

1147168240400i. King of Italy Pepin, born Apr 733; died 08 Jul 810.

**2294336598528. King of the Argyll Scots Aodh mac Echdach**, died 778. He was the son of **4588673197056. King of Dalriada Eochaid mac Echdach**.

Child of King of the Argyll Scots Aodh mac Echdach is:

1147168299264i. King of Argyll Eochaid, born Abt. 747; died Abt. 819; married Pict Princess Unuisticc of Fortrenn.

**2294336600064. Eaba**, born Abt. 732. He was the son of **4588673200128. Eoppa**.

Child of Eaba is:

1147168300032i. Under King of Kent Ealhmund, died 786; married Daughter of Æthelbert.

**2294336600066. King Æthelbert II Æthelbert**, born 725; died 762. He was the son of **4588673200132. King of Kent Wihtried** and **4588673200133. Cynegth**.

Notes for King Æthelbert II Æthelbert:

Æðelberht II (725 - 762) was king of Kent. Upon the death of his father Wihtried, the kingdom was ruled by his three sons, Æðelberht II, Eadberht I and Ælfric. Æthelbert seems to have outlived both of his brothers and later reigned jointly with his nephew Eardwulf. He died in 762, according to the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle (recorded under 760 due to chronological dislocation). He seems to have left a son, Eadberht II.

It is also said that an unnamed daughter married Ealhmund, King of Kent.

He issued a charter before his accession,[1] dated 11 July 724, that was witnessed by his father. As king he issued further charters,[2][3][4] confirmed a charter of his brother Eadberht I,[5] and witnessed a charter of his nephew Eardwulf.[6]

During the latter half of Æðelberht II's rule, Kent was under the overlordship of Mercia, but Æðelberht II maintained his position as king.

Children of King Æthelbert II Æthelbert are:

1147168300033i. Daughter of Æthelbert, married Under King of Kent Ealhmund.

ii. Eadberht

**2294397288544. King In Russia Radbard Of Russia**, born Abt. 638 in Probably Garderidge, Russia. He married **2294397288545. Audr 'the Deep Minded' Ivarsdottir**.

**2294397288545. Audr 'the Deep Minded' Ivarsdottir**

Child of Radbard Russia and Audr Ivarsdottir is:

1147198644272i. Randver Radbardsson, born Abt. 770 in Bravik.

**2294397468672. Alcwn Ap Tegid**, born Apr 658 in Rheged, Wales; died 745. He was the son of **4588794937344. Tegid Ap Gwair**.

Child of Alcwn Ap Tegid is:

1147198734336i. Sandde Ap Alcwn, born 660 in North Wales; died 678.

**2294397468680. King of Gwynedd Idwal Iwrch ap Cadwaladr**, born 650; died 712. He was the son of **4588794937360. King of Gwynedd, Saint Cadwaladr Fendigaid**. He married **2294397468681. Angharad**. **2294397468681. Angharad** She was the daughter of **4588794937362. Alain II Hir**.

Notes for King of Gwynedd Idwal Iwrch ap Cadwaladr:

Idwal Iwrch, King of Gwynedd

(c.650-712)

(Latin: Ituvellus; English: Judwald)

Idwal the Roebuck was the son of King Cadwaladr Fendigaid of Gwynedd. Legend suggests that he grew up in exile in Brittany and he may be the 'Ifwr,' of Geoffrey of Monmouth's narrative, who returned to Gwynedd to reclaim his father's throne, probably in AD 664. He succeeded him eighteen years later. The period of his father's reign added to his own comes very close to the 'forty-nine years' which he is supposed to have spent battling against the Saxons.

Idwal married Angharad (alias Agatha), the daughter of King Alain II Hir (the Tall) of Brittany, at whose court he had spent his youth. When he died in AD 712, he was followed as King of Gwynedd by his son, Rhodri Molwynog.

Child of Idwal Cadwaladr and Angharad is:

1147198734340i. King of Gwynedd Rhodri Molwynog, born 690; died 754; married Princess Margaret ferch Duplory.

**2294397468688. King of Powys Gwylog ap Beli**, born Abt. 650. He was the son of **4588794937376. King of Powys Beli ap Eiludd**. He married **2294397468689. Sannan Verch Nowy**. **2294397468689. Sannan Verch Nowy**, born Abt. 660.

Child of Gwylog Beli and Sannan Nowy is:

1147198734344i. King of Powys Elisedd ap Gwylog, born Abt. 695; died 773.

**2294397471232. Cathal**

Child of Cathal is:

1147198735616i. Turlogh mac Cathal.

#### *Generation No. 43*

**4588673197056. King of Dalriada Eochaid mac Ehdach**, died 733. He was the son of **9177346394112. King of the Argyll Scots Eochaidh mac Domangart**.

Notes for King of Dalriada Eochaid mac Ehdach:

Eochaidh King of Scots (d. 733) (son of Eochaidh "Crook Nose"). Eochaidh became King of Dal Riata in 726, when his Cenel Loairn predecessor was ousted from the kingship. He survived a Cenel Loairn attack on his authority in 727, led by Selbach son of Ferchar Fota, and managed to hold his position without challenge until his death in 733. Following Eochaidh's death, it appears that the kingship was shared between his brother Alpin, and Muiredach, the Cenel Loairn claimant, until the Dal Riata was subjugated by Oengus, King of the Picts, in 736.

Child of King of Dalriada Eochaid mac Ehdach is:

2294336598528i. King of the Argyll Scots Aodh mac Ehdach, died 778.

**4588673200128. Eoppa**, born Abt. 706. He was the son of **9177346400256. Ingild**.

Child of Eoppa is:

2294336600064i. Eaba, born Abt. 732.

**4588673200132. King of Kent Wihtred**, died 23 Apr 725. He was the son of **9177346400264. King of Kent Ecgberht**. He married **4588673200133. Cynegth**.

**4588673200133. Cynegth**

Notes for King of Kent Wihtred:

Wihtred (died April 23, 725) was a King of Kent (690 - 725). He was a son of Ecgberht and a brother of Eadric.

He became king during the period of disorder in Kent that followed the invasion of Caedwalla of Wessex. Oswine, a king who had been supported by Mercia, lost power in 690, but the East Saxon Swafred (son of Sebbi, the king of Essex), who had been a king in Kent for a year or two, remained. Wihtred emerged and became king late in 690, apparently ruling alongside Swefred. Swefred maintained his position until at least 692, but by 694 Wihtred was the sole ruler of Kent.

It was also in 694 that Wihtred made peace with the West Saxon king Ine, which he achieved by paying compensation for the killing of Caedwalla's brother, Mul, in 687. Wihtred produced a law code for Kent, which was notable for its generosity toward the Church, which was granted freedom from taxation.

On his death, he left Kent to three different sons: Aethelbert, Eadbert, and Alric.

Children of Wihtred and Cynegth are:

2294336600066i. King Aethelbert II Aethelbert, born 725; died 762.

ii. Eadbert

Notes for Eadbert:

Eadberht I was king of Kent from 725 to 748. After his father, Wihtred of Kent died, he inherited the kingdom of Kent along with his two brothers Æðelberht II and Ælfric. Æðelberht II seems to have been the eldest and more dominant brother. Eadberht I died in 748, according to the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. He left a son, Eardwulf, who succeeded as king jointly with his uncle.

His one complete surviving charter apparently dates from 14 October 727 [1]. Another charter, is an altered copy of one issued by Æðelberht II (Sawyer 1968). Other charters attributed to Eadberht I are copies of charters of Eadberht II with "deliberate chronological falsification" (Kelly 1995).

iii. Aelfric

Notes for Aelfric:

Ælfric, King of Kent, jointly with Æðelberht II and Eadberht I.

Ælfric acceded with his two brothers on the death of his father Wihtred, according to Bede, but is otherwise unknown. Kelly (1995) observed that the reign of 762 to 796 attributed to him by William of Malmesbury "is evidently fantasy, inspired by a desire to account neatly for all the brothers mentioned by Bede".

**4588794937344. Tegid Ap Gwair**, born 720. He was the son of **9177589874688. Gwain Ap Dwywg**.

Child of Tegid Ap Gwair is:

2294397468672i. Alcwn Ap Tegid, born Apr 658 in Rheged, Wales; died 745.

**4588794937360. King of Gwynedd, Saint Cadwaladr Fendigaid**, born 633; died 682. He was the son of **9177589874720. King of Gwynedd Cadwallon ap Cadfan**.

Notes for King of Gwynedd, Saint Cadwaladr Fendigaid:

St. Cadwaladr Fendigaid,

King of Gwynedd

(c.633-682)

(Latin: Catuvelladurus; English: Cadwallader)

Cadwaladr the Blessed was the son of King Cadwallon of Gwynedd and his wife, Alcfrith, sister of King Penda of Mercia. He was only about a year old when his father died in AD 634. Civil War ensued and the baby's followers were forced to flee the kingdom with him, as the throne was seized by one Cadfael ap Cynfeddw, of unknown origin. Tradition says he was ill for much of his de jure reign, during which time the Civil War in Gwynedd continued on and off. This was not helped by a widespread famine, followed by a plague, that swept through the country at the same time. It is possible that Cadwaladr died of this plague in AD 664, although this was probably his nemesis, King Cadfael. A tradition, recorded by Geoffrey of Monmouth, has him fleeing to Brittany, where he accepted the hospitality of King Alain Hir (the Tall). Many years later (presumably after Cadfael's death), Cadwaladr sent his son, Ifwr, back to Britain to secure the Royal throne. We might assume that the King followed him soon afterward for he is said to have been the last monarch to have any semblance of authority over the other Celtic Kings of Britain. He was certainly a great patron of the Gwynedd church, particularly of Clynnog Fawr Abbey. In old age, he may have even become a monk at the Royal monastery of Eglwys Ael (Llangadwaladr) on Ynys Mon (Anglesey). Cadwaladr died while on a pilgrimage to Rome on 12th November AD 682. His body was brought back to Wales and buried in his church at Eglwys Ael which became named after him, as Llangadwaladr. He was succeeded in the throne of Gwynedd by his son, Idwal Iwrch, but he may have had two other children, Gwrgan and Hywel. Ifwr may well be mythical - or a misspelling of Idwal.

Child of King of Gwynedd, Saint Cadwaladr Fendigaid is:

2294397468680i. King of Gwynedd Idwal Iwrch ap Cadwaladr, born 650; died 712; married Angharad.

**4588794937362. Alain II Hir**

Child of Alain II Hir is:

2294397468681i. Angharad, married King of Gwynedd Idwal Iwrch ap Cadwaladr.

**4588794937376. King of Powys Beli ap Eiludd**, born Abt. 610. He was the son of **9177589874752. King of Powys Eiludd ap Cynan**.

Child of King of Powys Beli ap Eiludd is:

2294397468688i. King of Powys Gwylog ap Beli, born Abt. 650; married Sannan Verch Nowy.

*Generation No. 44*

**9177346394112. King of the Argyll Scots Eochaidh mac Domangart**, died Abt. 697. He was the son of **18354692788224. King of the Argyll Scots Domangart mac Domnaill**.

Notes for King of the Argyll Scots Eochaidh mac Domangart:



Eochaidh “Crook Nose” King of Scots of Argyll (d. 697) (son of Domangart). Eochaidh succeeded to a kingship in turmoil in 697. In 695, Domnall Donn, the king of Dal Riata and Eochaidh's father's cousin was killed by the Cenel Loairn (Lorn), a rival branch of the Dal Riata. The Cenel Loairn claimant, Ferchar Fota, was then recognized as King of Dal Riata. When Ferchar died in 697, Eochaidh briefly held the kingship, until he, in turn, was killed by the Cenel Loairn. Ferchar's son Ainbcellach succeeded in the kingship

Child of King of the Argyll Scots Eochaidh mac Domangart is:  
4588673197056i. King of Dalriada Eochaid mac Echdach, died 733.

**9177346400256. Ingild**, born Abt. 680; died Abt. 718. He was the son of **18354692800512. Under-ruler of Somerset Cenred**.

Child of Ingild is:  
4588673200128i. Eoppa, born Abt. 706.

**9177346400264. King of Kent Ecgric**, died 04 Jul 673. He was the son of **18354692800528. King of Kent Eorcenberht** and **18354692800529. Saint Seaxburh, Sexburga**.

Notes for King of Kent Ecgric:  
Eorcenberht of Kent (d. 14 July 664) was king of the Anglo-Saxon kingdom of Kent from 640 until his death, succeeding his father Eadbald.

The Mildrith legend suggests that he was the younger son of Eadbald, and that his older brother Eormenred was deliberately passed over, although another possibility is that they ruled jointly.

According to Bede (HE III.8), Eorcenberht was the first king in Britain to command that pagan idols (cult images) be destroyed and that Lent be observed. After the death of Honorius, the Archbishop of Canterbury, Eorcenberht appointed the first Saxon archbishop, Deusdedit, in 655.

Eorcenberht married Seaxburh of Ely, daughter of king Anna of East Anglia. They had two sons, Ecgric and Hlothhere, who both consecutively became king of Kent, and two daughters who both were eventually canonized: saint Eorcengota became a nun at the abbey of Faremoutiers-en-Brie on the continent, and saint Ermenilda became abbess at Ely.

Children of King of Kent Ecgric are:  
4588673200132i. King of Kent Wihtrid, died 23 Apr 725; married Cynegth.  
ii. Eadric, died Abt. Aug 686.

Notes for Eadric:  
Eadric (died August 686?) was a King of Kent (685 - 686). He was the son of Ecgric I.

Eadric was for a time co-ruler alongside his uncle Hlothhere, and a code of laws issued in both their names has survived. However, Eadric eventually revolted and defeated Hlothhere with the aid of the South Saxons. Hlothhere died of wounds received in battle on February 6, 685, and Eadric became sole ruler. It was not long, however, before Kent faced the overwhelming invasion of the West Saxons under Caedwalla. Eadric was still reigning in June 686 [1]. A Frankish annal records his death on 31 August 687.

**9177589874688. Gwain Ap Dwywg**, born 588 in Rheged, England; died 681. He was the son of **18355179749376. Dwywg Ap Llywarch**.

Child of Gwain Ap Dwywg is:

4588794937344i. Tegid Ap Gwair, born 720.

**9177589874720. King of Gwynedd Cadwallon ap Cadfan**, born Abt. 600; died Abt. 633 in died in battle. He was the son of **18355179749440. King Cadfan ap Iago** and **18355179749441. Afandreg Ddu**.

Notes for King of Gwynedd Cadwallon ap Cadfan:

Cadwallon, King of Gwynedd

(c.600-634)

(Latin: Catuvellaunus; English: Catwald)

Cadwallon grew up at Aberffraw in the shadow of King Edwin of Deira who appears to have been his foster-uncle (an impossible legend says his foster-brother). At a young age, his father, King Cadfan, sent him to the Royal Breton Court of King Salomon where received a fine British education. Edwin may have gone with him and a petty rivalry was born between them that, in manhood, turned to war!

After Edwin left the Royal Gwynedd Court, he was able to recover a united Northumbrian crown with the help of the Saxon Bretwalda, King Redwald of East Anglia in AD 616. He then appears to have turned to expansionism. First, Edwin conquered the British Kingdom of Elmet. Then, after Cadfan's death, he turned on Gwynedd. He attacked Ynys Manaw (Isle of Man) by sea and, from here, spring-boarded to Ynys Mon (Anglesey) where Cadwallon underwent some crushing defeats. The King of Gwynedd was pushed back to the tiny Ynys Lannog (Isle of Priestholm) where he was besieged for several weeks before managing to escape to Ireland. From here he moved on to Guernsey and then to the court of his cousin, King Salomon II of Brittany. Together they plotted revenge.

Cadwallon sent an advance party to Britain to rally his men and those of the other British kingdoms, while he prepared a Breton invasion force. The advance guard landed in Dumnonia, but were immediately caught up in a Mercian siege of Caer-Uisc (Exeter). King Clemen was, thus, in no position to help the Gwynedd cause. However, Cadwallon soon arrived with his army and crushed the Mercians, forcing their King, Penda, into a mutual anti-Northumbrian alliance, sealed by Cadwallon's marriage to Penda's sister, Alcfrith. Together, they marched north to regain Gwynedd at the Battle of Cefn Digoll (Long Mountain near Welshpool). They did not stop there, however, and hounded the Northumbrians back to their own kingdom. Here they wreaked revenge on the Northern Angles, burning York, sacking Yeavering (Ad Gefrin) and butchering Northumbrians as they went. So savagely did Cadwallon treat them that the Northern Angles thought they were all to be exterminated.

Edwin was finally killed at the Battle of Meicen (Hatfield Chase) in AD 633, but this did not entice Cadwallon to leave Northumbria. Edwin's cousin, Osric, managed to rally the Northumbrian troops and besieged the King of Gwynedd at York. Cadwallon, however, broke out, caught Osric unawares and destroyed his entire army. Aethelfrith of Bernicia's son, Enfrith, then returned from Pictland and tried to negotiate peace with Cadwallon. The King would have none of it though and Enfrith was also slain. Within a year, however, Enfrith's half-brother, Oswald, marched south from his exile in Scottish Dalriada and encountered Cadwallon at Catscaul or "Cad-ys-gual", the Battle of the Wall (Heavenfield, near Hexham). Here Cadwallon died. Conflicting evidence suggests he may have survived the battle and died in AD659, though this is unlikely. Tradition says he was buried beneath the Ludgate of Caer Londein, where he still occasionally held court over both Britons and Saxons. A mounted statue of him is said to have been raised upon its top. His son, Cadwaladr Fendigaid, being only about a year old, the throne was seized by one Cadfael ap Cynfeddw.

Child of King of Gwynedd Cadwallon ap Cadfan is:

4588794937360i. King of Gwynedd, Saint Cadwaladr Fendigaid, born 633; died 682.

**9177589874752. King of Powys Eiludd ap Cynan**, born Abt. 588. He was the son of **18355179749504. King of Powys Cynan Garwyn** and **18355179749505. Gwynwenwen of the Scots**.

Child of King of Powys Eiludd ap Cynan is:

4588794937376i. King of Powys Beli ap Eiludd, born Abt. 610.

*Generation No. 45*

**18354692788224. King of the Argyll Scots Domangart mac Domnaill**, died Abt. 673. He was the son of **36709385576448. King of the Argyll Scots Domnall mac Echdach**.

Notes for King of the Argyll Scots Domangart mac Domnaill:

Domangart King of Scots of Argyll (d. 673) (son of Domnall Brecc) succeeded to the kingship in 660, when the joint kingship of his uncle Conall Crandomna and Dunchad son of Duban ended with Conall's death. Nothing about Domangart's reign is mentioned by the sources until he was killed in 673, and succeeded by his cousin Maelduin.

Child of King of the Argyll Scots Domangart mac Domnaill is:

9177346394112i. King of the Argyll Scots Eochaidh mac Domangart, died Abt. 697.

**18354692800512. Under-ruler of Somerset Cenred** He was the son of **36709385601024. Under-ruler of Wessex Ceolwold**.

Notes for Under-ruler of Somerset Cenred:

an under ruler in Sommerset who acceded in 694, and who had the following children:

Ine, King of Wessex (688 - 726) who became king while his father Cenred was still alive. As well, a number of the Kings of Wessex at this time were from different branches of the Royal House. These facts serve to illustrate that the Kingship of Wessex was open to any representative of any line which could claim descent from Cerdic. For details click on Kings of Wessex.

Ingild

Cwenburh, Abbess of Wimborne

Cuthburh who married Aldfrid, King of Northumbria (685 - 704). Their son:

Osred I, King of Northumbria (704 - 716)

Child of Under-ruler of Somerset Cenred is:

9177346400256i. Ingild, born Abt. 680; died Abt. 718.

**18354692800528. King of Kent Eorcenberht**, died 14 Jul 664. He was the son of **36709385601056. King of Kent Eadbald** and **36709385601057. Emma**. He married **18354692800529. Saint Seaxburh, Sexburga** Abt. 640.

**18354692800529. Saint Seaxburh, Sexburga**, born in of Ely; died Abt. 699. She was the daughter of **36709385601058. Anna** and **36709385601059. Saewara**.

Notes for King of Kent Eorcenberht:

Eorcenberht of Kent (d.14 July 664) was king of the Anglo-Saxon kingdom of Kent from 640 until his death, succeeding his father Eadbald.

The Mildrith legend suggests that he was the younger son of Eadbald, and that his older brother Eormenred was deliberately passed over, although another possibility is that they ruled jointly.

According to Bede (HE III.8), Eorcenberht was the first king in Britain to command that pagan idols (cult images) be destroyed and that Lent be observed. After the death of Honorius, the Archbishop of Canterbury, Eorcenberht appointed the first Saxon archbishop, Deusdedit, in 655.

Eorcenberht married Seaxburh of Ely, daughter of king Anna of East Anglia. They had two sons, Ecgberht and Hlothhere, who both consecutively became king of Kent, and two daughters who both were eventually canonized: saint Eorcengota became a nun at the Abbey of Faremoutiers on the continent, and saint Ermenilda became abbess at Ely.

Notes for Saint Seaxburh, Sexburga:

Died about 699. Her sisters, Sts. Ethelburga and Saethrid, were both Abbesses of Faremontier in Brie, St. Withburga was a nun at Ely, and St. Etheldreda became Abbess of Ely. Sexburga was the daughter of Anna, King of the East Angles, and was married about 640 to Earconbert, King of Kent. She lived with her husband for twenty-four years, and by him had two sons, Egbert and Lothar, both successively Kings of Kent, and two daughters, both of whom became nuns and saints: St. Earcongota, a nun of Faremontier, and St. Ermenhild, who married Wulfhere, King of Mercia, and after his death took the veil and became Abbess of Ely. After the death of her husband in 664, Sexburga founded the Abbey of Minster in Sheppey; after a few years there she removed to Ely and placed herself under her sister Etheldreda, then abbess. The "Liber Eliensis" contains the farewell speech made by Sexburga to her nuns at Minster, and an account of her reception at Ely. St. Etheldreda died, probably in 679, and Sexburga was elected abbess. She was still alive and acting as abbess in 695, when she presided at the translation of St. Etheldreda's relics to a new shrine she had erected for her at Ely, which included a sarcophagus of white marble from the ruined city of Grantchester. Sexburga was buried at Ely, near her sister St. Etheldreda and her feast is kept on 6 July. There are several lives of St. Sexburga extant. The one printed in Capgrave, "Nova, Legenda" and used by the Bollandists seems to be taken from the Cotton manuscript (Tib. E. 1) in the British Museum. There is another Latin life in the same collection (Cotton MS., Calig. A. 8), but it is so damaged by fire that it is useless. At Lambeth there are fragments of an Anglo-Saxon life (MS. 427).

Children of Eorcenberht and Sexburga are:

9177346400264i. King of Kent Ecgberht, died 04 Jul 673.

ii. Hlothhere, died 06 Feb 684/85.

Notes for Hlothhere:

Hlothhere (died February 6, 685) was a King of Kent who ruled from 673 to 685.

He succeeded his brother Ecgberht I in 673. He must have come into conflict with Mercia, since in 676 the Mercian king Æthelred invaded Kent and caused great destruction; according to Bede, even churches and monasteries were not spared, and Rochester was laid waste.

Hlothhere's rule survived this onslaught, however. He appears for a time to have reigned jointly with his nephew Eadric, son of Ecgberht I, since a code of laws still extant was issued under both their names. In 685, Eadric went into exile and led the South Saxons against Hlothhere, who was defeated and died of his wounds.

The above information is derived from Bede, but Hlothhere is the earliest Kentish king for whom genuine charters survive. One charter [1] is precisely dated to 1 April 675 in the first year of Hlothhere's reign, which conflicts with accession date attributed to him by Bede.

**18355179749376. Dwywg Ap Llywarch**, born 560 in North Wales; died 651. He was the son of **36710359498752. King of S Rheged Llywarch Hen Ap Elidir**.

Child of Dwywg Ap Llywarch is:

9177589874688i. Gwain Ap Dwywg, born 588 in Rheged, England; died 681.

**18355179749440. King Cadfan ap Iago**, born Abt. 580; died 617. He was the son of **36710359498880. King of Gwynedd Iago ap Beli**. He married **18355179749441. Afandreg Ddu**.

**18355179749441. Afandreg Ddu** She was the daughter of **18355179749504. King of Powys Cynan Garwyn** and **18355179749505. Gwynwenwen of the Scots**.

Notes for King Cadfan ap Iago:

Cadfan, King of Gwynedd

(c.AD 580-625)

(Latin: Catamanus; English: Gideon)

Cadfan was the son of King Iago of Gwynedd for whom he fought at the Battle of Caer-Legion (Chester), against King Aethelfrith of Bernicia, in AD 613. When it was over, he found that his father was dead and he was King. The Battle of Bangor-is-Coed (Bangor-upon-Dee) followed in quick succession, and the young monarch showed such leadership that he was, afterwards, declared High-King of the Britons.

This border campaign was centred on Aethelfrith's attempts to recapture his enemy, the exiled King Edwin of Deira. According to Geoffrey of Monmouth, this young lad had been taken in by Cadfan and raised as his foster-son; but the two were actually of similar age and so it seems that Edwin was really Cadfan's foster-brother. So many Welshmen fell in the two battles that Edwin felt it best to move on and left Gwynedd for the court of King Redwald of East Anglia.

Cadfan was a patron of St. Beuno and married Afandreg Ddu (the Black) daughter of King Cynan Garwyn of Powys. He was the "wisest and most splendid of all kings" according to his memorial stone which can still be seen today in the church of Eglwys Ael (Llangadwaladr) on Ynys Mon (Anglesey). He was buried there after dying, probably at nearby Aberffraw, around AD 625. Cadfan was succeeded by his son, Cadwallon.

Child of Cadfan Iago and Afandreg Ddu is:

9177589874720i. King of Gwynedd Cadwallon ap Cadfan, born Abt. 600; died Abt. 633 in battle.

**18355179749504. King of Powys Cynan Garwyn**, born Abt. 545; died Abt. 610. He was the son of **36710359499008. King of Powys Brochfael Ysgythrog** and **36710359499009. Arddyn Benasgel**. He married **18355179749505. Gwynwenwen of the Scots**.

**18355179749505. Gwynwenwen of the Scots**, born Abt. 565.

Notes for King of Powys Cynan Garwyn:

Cynan Garwyn, King of Powys

(c.545-610)

(Latin: Conanus; English: Conan)

The son of King Brochfael Ysgythrog and Arddyn Benasgel, the daughter of King Pabo Post Prydain of the Pennines, and St. Tysilio's elder brother. This late 6th century King of Powys apparently had very white legs, hence his name of White-Shanks. Though, the epithet may be a mistaken rendering of "Carrwyn," of the White-Chariot. His horse, 'Du Hir Tynnedig' (Tall Black-Tinted One), is named as one of the three chief steeds of Britain.

Cynan was a powerful king remembered in the poems of Taliesin. But, despite his probable identification with 'Cynan of the Prophecies' who was expected to free the British from Saxon oppression, his armies mostly fought against his fellow Celts. He had victories from Ynys Mon (Anglesey) to Gwent and Dyfed, and even threatened Dumnonia. His forces were, apparently, most successful in Brycheiniog, which Cynan seems to have conquered for a time. The Powysian monarch encamped on the River Nedd, but the monks of Llancarfan negotiated a peace which stopped him from continuing further into Glywysing. Cynan was a Christian himself, a patron of St. Beuno to whom he had given land near Corwen.

Cynan married Gwynwenwen daughter of Prince Domangart mac Aidan of the Scots; and they had at least three children: Selyf Sarffgadau, Dinogad and Afandreg Ddu, the wife of King Cadfan the Wise of Gwynedd. Upon his death, Selyf succeeded to the throne of Powys.

Children of Cynan Garwyn and Gwynwenwen Scots are:

9177589874752i. King of Powys Eiludd ap Cynan, born Abt. 588.

- ii. Afandreg Ddu, married King Cadfan ap Iago; born Abt. 580; died 617.

Notes for King Cadfan ap Iago:

Cadfan, King of Gwynedd

(c.AD 580-625)

(Latin: Catamanus; English: Gideon)

Cadfan was the son of King Iago of Gwynedd for whom he fought at the Battle of Caer-Legion (Chester), against King Aethelfrith of Bernicia, in AD 613. When it was over, he found that his father was dead and he was King. The Battle of Bangor-is-Coed (Bangor-upon-Dee) followed in quick succession, and the young monarch showed such leadership that he was, afterwards, declared High-King of the Britons.

This border campaign was centred on Aethelfrith's attempts to recapture his enemy, the exiled King Edwin of Deira. According to Geoffrey of Monmouth, this young lad had been taken in by Cadfan and raised as his foster-son; but the two were actually of similar age and so it seems that Edwin was really Cadfan's foster-brother. So many Welshmen fell in the two battles that Edwin felt it best to move on and left Gwynedd for the court of King Redwald of East Anglia.

Cadfan was a patron of St. Beuno and married Afandreg Ddu (the Black) daughter of King Cynan Garwyn of Powys. He was the "wisest and most splendid of all kings" according to his memorial stone which can still be seen today in the church of Eglwys Ael (Llangadwaladr) on Ynys Mon (Anglesey). He was buried there after dying, probably at nearby Aberffraw, around AD 625. Cadfan was succeeded by his son, Cadwallon.

*Generation No. 46*

**36709385576448. King of the Argyll Scots Domnall mac Echdach**, died 642 in Strathcarron. He was the son of **73418771152896. King of the Argyll Scots Eochaid mac Aedán**.

Notes for King of the Argyll Scots Domnall mac Echdach:

Domnall Brecc "the Speckled" King of Scots of Argyll (d. 642) (son of Eochaidh Buid). Domnall Brecc succeeded to the kingship in 629, when his predecessor, Connad Cerr, was killed in Ireland after a 3-month reign. Domnall was either incompetent, unlucky, or both; he never won a battle. His first defeat came in 635 in a battle which was possibly against the Picts. In 637, he was defeated at the battle of Mag Rath in Ireland, and from this point on, the Kings of Dal Riata completely lost control of their Irish possessions. It was probably at about this point, that Domnall was demoted to the position of joint King with his 3rd cousin Ferchar, son of Connad Cerr. Domnall was defeated yet again, possibly by the Picts, in 638. He finally met his death in 642, at the hands of the Britons of Strathclyde. He was succeeded by his joint King Ferchar.

Child of King of the Argyll Scots Domnall mac Echdach is:

18354692788224 i. King of the Argyll Scots Domangart mac Domnaill, died Abt. 673.

**36709385601024. Under-ruler of Wessex Ceolwold** He was the son of **73418771202048. Cuthwulf**.

Child of Under-ruler of Wessex Ceolwold is:

18354692800512 i. Under-ruler of Somerset Cenred.

**36709385601056. King of Kent Eadbald**, died 20 Jan 639/40. He was the son of **73418771202112. King of Kent, Saint Ethelbert** and **73418771202113. Berthe**. He married **36709385601057. Emma**.

**36709385601057. Emma** She was the daughter of **73418771202114. King of Austrasia Theudebert**.

Notes for King of Kent Eadbald:

Eadbald (died January 20, 640) was the King of Kent from 616 until his death.

He succeeded his father Æthelbert as king. At first, Eadbald renounced his baptism, rejected Christianity, and married his father's widow. He was later converted by Laurence of Canterbury, recalled Mellitus and Justus, and

built a church at Canterbury. (However, the historian D. P. Kirby argued that Bede's account is confused, and that Eadbald was more likely to have been converted by Justus.)

In about 635 Eadbald built the first nunnery in England - Folkestone Abbey - for his daughter Eanswythe and her nuns.

He also arranged a marriage between his sister Æthelberg and Edwin of Northumbria, later taking her and Paulinus back when Edwin died in 633.

Eadbald married the Frankish princess Emma, daughter of Theudebert II of Austrasia, possibly in 624, and they had a son called Eorcenberht, who succeeded Eadbald as king.

Gold coins are known from Eadbald's reign, minted at London and inscribed "AVDVARLD".

Child of Eadbald and Emma is:

18354692800528 i. King of Kent Eorcenberht, died 14 Jul 664; married Saint Seaxburh, Sexburga Abt. 640.

**36709385601058. Anna** He was the son of **73418771202116. Eni**. He married **36709385601059. Saewara**.

**36709385601059. Saewara**

Child of Anna and Saewara is:

18354692800529 i. Saint Seaxburh, Sexburga, born in of Ely; died Abt. 699; married King of Kent Eorcenberht Abt. 640.

**36710359498752. King of S Rheged Llywarch Hen Ap Elidir**, born 520 in Strathclyde, Wales; died 634 in Strathclyde, Wales. He was the son of **73420718997504. King of S Rheged Elidir Ap Meirchion**.

Child of King of S Rheged Llywarch Hen Ap Elidir is:

18355179749376 i. Dwywg Ap Llywarch, born 560 in North Wales; died 651.

**36710359498880. King of Gwynedd Iago ap Beli**, born Abt. 560; died 613. He was the son of **73420718997760. King Beli ap Rhun**.

Notes for King of Gwynedd Iago ap Beli:

Iago, King of Gwynedd

(c.560-613)

(Latin: Iacobus; English: James)

Iago was the son of King Beli ap Rhun. In AD 588, this ageing monarch offered sanctuary to the exiled King Edwin of Deira. Edwin was but a toddler of four years, who had managed to escape with some of his fellow countrymen when the power-hungry, King Aethelfrith of Bernicia, invaded his homeland and murdered his father. Iago seems to have raised Edwin along with his own son, Cadfan. This act of compassion was not without risk however, for, as the young Deiran grew older, he became a threat to Aethelfrith's position as King of a united Northumbria. The Bernician eventually marched on Gwynedd in AD 613. Iago rallied the combined British armies of the South behind him, and the two clashed at Caer-Legion (Chester). The outcome was unresolved and both sides claiming victory, but one thing is certain: King Iago was killed in the slaughter.

Child of King of Gwynedd Iago ap Beli is:

18355179749440 i. King Cadfan ap Iago, born Abt. 580; died 617; married Afandreg Ddu.

**36710359499008. King of Powys Brochfael Ysgythrog**, born Abt. 502. He was the son of **73420718998016. King of Powys, Saint Cyngen Glodrydd** and **73420718998017. Saint Tanglwst Verch Brychan**. He married **36710359499009. Arddyn Benasgel**.

**36710359499009. Arddyn Benasgel**, born Abt. 510. She was the daughter of **73420718998018. King of the Pennines Pabo Post Prydein**.

Notes for King of Powys Brochfael Ysgythrog:

Brochfael Ysgythrog, King of Powys

(Born c.AD 502)

(Latin: Brogmaglus; English: Brockbald)

Brochfael (alias Brochwel) of the Tusks presumably had very big teeth! He was a younger son of King Cyngen Glodrydd and his wife, St. Tudlwystl, a daughter of Brychan ap Gwynngwen ap Tewdr. The famous Taliesin was his bard for a time.

Brochfael is particularly known for an incident involving St. Melangell. This stunning young woman had taken to the life of a hermit, living in a small cell in the Powys wilds. One day, Brochfael was out hunting a hare when the creature made for Melangell's hermitage and hid in her skirts. The dogs would not attack, and the King became so enamoured of the lady's pious beauty that he asked her to marry him. She humbly declined, so Brochfael gave her land to build a monastery instead.

Brochfael married Arddyn Benasgel, daughter of King Pabo Post Prydain of the Pennines, and together they had at least four sons: Cynan Garwyn, St. Tysilio, Mawn and Iago. Brochfael died around AD 560/70 and was buried at Pentrefoelas in Gwynedd where the grave of a six foot man, with a covering slab bearing the name "Brohomagli", has been uncovered. He was succeeded by his eldest son, Cynan.

Brochfael should not be identified with the Commander of Caer-Legion (Chester), of the same name, who died at the great battle there in AD 613.

Child of Brochfael Ysgythrog and Arddyn Benasgel is:

18355179749504 i. King of Powys Cynan Garwyn, born Abt. 545; died Abt. 610; married Gwynwenwen of the Scots.

#### *Generation No. 47*

**73418771152896. King of the Argyll Scots Eochaid mac Aedán**, died 629 in Strathcarron. He was the son of **146837542305792. King of the Argyll Scots Aedán mac Gabráin** and **146837542305793. High Queen of the Celts Ygera del Acqs**.

Notes for King of the Argyll Scots Eochaid mac Aedán:

Eochaidh Buid (Etach of the Yellow Locks) King of Scots of Argyll (d. 629) (son of Aedan). Eochaidh succeeded to the kingship upon his father Aedan's death in 606. Eochaidh's reign appears to have been quiet until the end, but in 627, the forces of Dal Riata, led by Eochaid's successor, Connad Cerr, were victorious in a battle in Ireland.

Child of King of the Argyll Scots Eochaid mac Aedán is:

36709385576448 i. King of the Argyll Scots Domnall mac Echdach, died 642 in Strathcarron.

**73418771202048. Cuthwulf** He was the son of **146837542404096. Cuthwine**.



Child of Cuthwulf is:

36709385601024 i. Under-ruler of Wessex Ceolwold.

**73418771202112. King of Kent, Saint Ethelbert**, born Abt. 552; died Bet. 616 - 618. He was the son of **146837542404224. King of Kent Eormenric**. He married **73418771202113. Berthe**.

**73418771202113. Berthe**, born 539; died Abt. 612. She was the daughter of **146837542404226. King of Paris Charibert** and **146837542404227. Ingoberga**.

Notes for King of Kent, Saint Ethelbert:

Ethelbert (or Æthelbert, or Aethelberht) (c. 552 - February 24, 616) was King of Kent from around 580 or 590 until his death. Bede lists Ethelbert as being the third king to hold imperium over other Anglo-Saxon kingdoms. In the late 9th-century Anglo-Saxon Chronicle Ethelbert is referred to as a Bretwalda. After his death, he was regarded as a saint.

He was the son of Eormenric, whom he succeeded as king, according to the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. Gregory of Tours, who was a close acquaintance of Queen Ingoberg (the mother of Ethelbert's wife Berthe), twice calls him simply "a man of Kent", indicating that he was not king at the time Gregory's History of the Franks was written, and that Ethelbert more likely became king closer to 590.

The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle records that he attempted at one stage to wrest the overlordship from Ceawlin of Wessex but was unsuccessful. His standing was advanced by his marriage with Berthe, daughter of Charibert, king of the Franks, thus building an alliance with the most powerful state in Europe at that time.

The influence of Berthe, who had brought her chaplain Liuhard (or Letard) with her to Kent, may have led to the invitation to Pope Gregory I to send missionaries from Rome. Augustine landed on the Isle of Thanet in 597, and Ethelbert first met him under an oak tree, in accordance with his belief that he could thus dispel any magic the Christians might attempt. Tradition has it that Augustine baptized Ethelbert only a few days after landing in Kent, although a letter from Gregory to Berthe suggests that it cannot have happened before 601. In any case, churches were established and efforts began to convert the people to Christianity.

Ethelbert also established a written code of laws for Kent, the earliest in any Anglo-Saxon kingdom, which provided for the protection of the Church and instituted a complex system of fines. The nature of the law code is evidence that Kent was a relatively organized and centralized kingdom under Ethelbert.

Ethelbert was later canonised for his role in restoring Christianity to Great Britain. Although he died on February 24, 616, his feast day was usually celebrated on February 25 so that it would not overlap with the feast of Saint Matthias on the previous day.

e resistance of the ealdormen Osric and Aethelwulf. In 865 the Danes ravaged Kent.

Notes for Berthe:

Bertha of Kent or simply Queen Bertha (known as Saint Bertha in Kent) (539-c.612) was the Queen of Kent whose influence led to the introduction of Christianity to Anglo-Saxon England.

Bertha was the daughter of Charibert I, King of Paris. When she married the pagan King Ethelbert of Kent, she brought her chaplain, Liudhard, with her to England. She restored a Christian church in Canterbury, which dated from Roman times, dedicating it to Saint Martin of Tours. The present St Martin's at Canterbury occupies the same site. Augustine of Canterbury, who was sent by Pope Gregory I to preach the Gospel in England in 596, owed much of his favourable reception there to the influence of Bertha.

Children of Ethelbert and Berthe are:

36709385601056 i. King of Kent Eadbald, died 20 Jan 639/40; married Emma.

ii. Ethelburga, married Edwin; born Abt. 586; died 12 Oct 632.

**73418771202114. King of Austrasia Theudebert**, born 586; died 612. He was the son of **146837542404228. King of Austrasia Childebert**.

Notes for King of Austrasia Theudebert:

Theudebert II (French: Thibert or Théodebert) (586-612), king of Austrasia (595-612), was the son and heir of Childebert II. He received the kingdom of Austrasia at the death of his father in 595, but was dominated by his grandmother Brunhilda, whom he succeeded in driving away in 599.

In 599, he and his brother Theuderic II were at war. Theuderic defeated him at Sens, but their cousin Clotaire II's restless warmaking prompted them to ally against him. They resumed the fight against Clotaire's kingdom of Neustria and defeated him at Dormelles (near Montereau), thereby laying his hands on a great portion of his land (600-604). At this point, however, the two brothers took up arms against each other; Theuderic defeated him at Étampes and he refused to aid his brother when Theuderic's kingdom was invaded by Clotaire in 605. In 610, he extorted Alsace from his brother and Theuderic took up arms against him, yet again. Theudebert II was defeated handily at Toul and at Tolbiac in 612. He was locked up in a monastery at the order of his grandmother Brunhilda, and assassinated with his son Mérovée.

His daughter, Emma, married King Eadbald of Kent and had a son, Eorcenberht, who was also a king of Kent.

Child of King of Austrasia Theudebert is:

36709385601057 i. Emma, married King of Kent Eadbald.

**73418771202116. Eni** He was the son of **146837542404232. Tytila**.

Child of Eni is:

36709385601058 i. Anna, married Saewara.

**73420718997504. King of S Rheged Elidir Ap Meirchion**, born 480 in South Reged, England; died 560 in Powys, Wales. He was the son of **146841437995008. King of Rheged Meirchion Gul Ap Gwrst**.

Child of King of S Rheged Elidir Ap Meirchion is:

36710359498752 i. King of S Rheged Llywarch Hen Ap Elidir, born 520 in Strathclyde, Wales; died 634 in Strathclyde, Wales.

**73420718997760. King Beli ap Rhun**, died 599. He was the son of **146841437995520. King Rhun Hir** and **146841437995521. Perfawr ferch Rhun**.

Child of King Beli ap Rhun is:

36710359498880 i. King of Gwynedd Iago ap Beli, born Abt. 560; died 613.

**73420718998016. King of Powys, Saint Cyngen Glodrydd**, born Abt. 470. He was the son of **146841437996032. King of Powys Cadell Ddyrnllwg** and **146841437996033. Gwdfyl Verch Brychan**. He married **73420718998017. Saint Tanglwst Verch Brychan**.

**73420718998017. Saint Tanglwst Verch Brychan**, born Abt. 470.

Child of Cyngen Glodrydd and Tanglwst Brychan is:

36710359499008 i. King of Powys Brochfael Ysgythrog, born Abt. 502; married Arddyn Benasgel.

**73420718998018. King of the Pennines Pabo Post Prydein**, born Abt. 474; died 09 Nov 530. He was the

son of **146841437996036. King of Greater Ebrauc Arthuis.**

Notes for King of the Pennines Pabo Post Prydein:

St. Pabo Post Prydein,

King of the Pennines

(c.474-530)

(Welsh: Pabo; Latin: Pabius; English: Pabio)

Pabo Post Prydein, is most popularly called the son of King Arthuis, though earlier sources suggest that he was this man's brother. His epithet means the Pillar of Britain, said to derive from his keeping Pictish invaders at bay. Though his Kingdom covered the Pennines of central Britain, in later life, Pabo turned to Christianity, abdicated the throne in favour of his sons, Dunaut Bwr and Sawyl Penuchel, and retired to Gwynedd where he founded the church of Llanabo on Ynys Mon (Anglesey). He died there on 9th November 530 and a beautiful medieval stone slab carved with his image can still be seen covering his grave.

Child of King of the Pennines Pabo Post Prydein is:

36710359499009 i. Arddyn Benasgel, born Abt. 510; married King of Powys Brochfael Ysgythrog.

*Generation No. 48*

**146837542305792. King of the Argyll Scots Aedán mac Gabráin**, died 608. He was the son of **293675084611584. King of the Argyll Scots Gabráin mac Domangairt** and **293675084611585. Ingenach**. He married **146837542305793. High Queen of the Celts Ygern del Acqs**.

**146837542305793. High Queen of the Celts Ygern del Acqs**

Notes for King of the Argyll Scots Aedán mac Gabráin:

Aedan (of the Golden Hilted Sword) King of Scots of Argyll (d. 606) (son of Gabran). Aedan succeeded to the kingship upon his cousin Conall's death in 574. In 575, Aedan attended the Convention of Druim Cett in Ireland, which apparently convened to decide the political relationship between Dal Riata and the Kings of the Northern Ui Neill in Ireland, whose power was growing. In 581, he led an expedition to the Orkney islands, and he won a victory at the Isle of Man in 582. In 590, he won a battle against the Maetae, his British neighbors, but lost two sons in the battle. In 596, in the first battle between Scots and English, two more of his sons were slain. In 600, he led an army against the English of Northumbria, but was decisively defeated at Degsastan. King Aedan was victorious in a battle against the Picts sometime between 596 and 606.

Child of Aedán mac Gabráin and Ygern del Acqs is:

73418771152896 i. King of the Argyll Scots Eochaid mac Aedán, died 629 in Strathcarron.

**146837542404096. Cuthwine**, died 584. He was the son of **293675084808192. King of Wessex, Ceawlin**.

Child of Cuthwine is:

73418771202048 i. Cuthwulf.

**146837542404224. King of Kent Eormenric**

Notes for King of Kent Eormenric:

Eormenric of Kent was King of Kent from circa 534/540 to 564/580. His father may have been Octa of Kent, whom Eormenric succeeded. His son, Ethelbert of Kent, in turn succeeded him in circa 580/590, according to the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.

Child of King of Kent Eormenric is:

73418771202112 i. King of Kent, Saint Ethelbert, born Abt. 552; died Bet. 616 - 618; married Berthe.

**146837542404226. King of Paris Charibert**, born Abt. 517; died 567. He was the son of **293675084808452. Clotaire** and **293675084808453. Ingund**. He married **146837542404227. Ingoberga**.  
**146837542404227. Ingoberga**

Notes for King of Paris Charibert:

Charibert I (c.517–November or December 567) was the Frankish king of Paris, a Merovingian dynast, the second eldest son of Clotaire I and Ingund. His elder brother was Gunthar, who died sometime before their father's death.

On Clotaire's death in 561, his kingdom was divided among his sons in a new configuration. Charibert received the kingdom between the Somme and the Loire, with Paris as his capital, together with Rouen and Tours, with Aquitaine and Novempopulana to its south, with the cities of Poitiers, Limoges, Bordeaux, and Toulouse, Cahors, and Albi. His next youngest brother Guntram received Burgundy, then Sigebert received Austrasia (including Rheims) with his capital at Metz (this was largely the kingdom of Theudebald, Clotaire's grandnephew), and the youngest brother Chilperic received Soissons as his capital.

Though the election of bishops in Merovingian territories was subject to manipulation and veto by the king, once consecrated, the bishops were in control within the cities, though perhaps not all as firmly as at Tours, where bishop Gregory, invoking the wrath of Saint Martin, was able to extract a coronation promise on oath from Charibert:

that he would not burden the people with new laws and customs, but he would retain only those under which they had previously lived in the time of his father; and he promised that he would not impose upon them any new ordinance which would result in loss to them.[1]

Thus hampered in raising funds (largely as gifts in kind anyway) and under such obligations not to create innovative policy or law, the Merovingian kings' sphere of operations was severely limited.

Besides his wife, Ingoberga, with whom he had a daughter, Bertha, or Aldeberge, (539–c.612), he had unions with Merofleda, a wool-carder's daughter and her sister (precipitating his ban of excommunication, the first ever levelled at a Merovingian king), and Theodogilda, the daughter of a neatherd (cowherd). Charibert was scarcely more than king at Paris when he married his daughter Bertha to Ethelbert, the pagan king of Kent, who probably came to his throne in c.590. She took with her Bishop Liudhard as her private confessor. According to Bede, Ethelbert's supremacy in 597 stretched over all the petty English kingdoms as far as the Humber; whether this is an exaggeration or not, it was at any rate sufficient to guarantee the safety of Augustine when in 597 the mission of Augustine landed in Thanet. The Christian mission was received at first with some hesitation by the king, who gave Augustine a dwelling-place in Canterbury, and the Christian conversion, first of Kent, then of other Anglo-Saxons proceeded from there, thanks to Charibert's daughter.

Though Charibert was eloquent and learned in the law, he was one of the most dissolute of the Merovingian kings, his early death in 567, under a ban of excommunication, being brought on by his excesses. He was buried at the abbey of Saint-Vincent (later Saint-Germain-des-Prés, then outside Paris. At his death his brothers Guntram, Sigebert I, and Chilperic I shared his realm, agreeing at first to hold Paris in common. His surviving queen (out of four), Theudechild, proposed a marriage with Guntram, though a council held at Paris as recently as 557 had outlawed such tradition as incestuous. Guntram decided to house her more safely, though unwillingly, in a nunnery at Arles.

The main source for Charibert's life is Gregory of Tours' History of the Franks (Book IV, 3,16,22,26 and IX, 26), and from the English perspective Bede's Ecclesiastic History of the English People.

Child of Charibert and Ingoberga is:

73418771202113 i. Berthe, born 539; died Abt. 612; married King of Kent, Saint Ethelbert.

**146837542404228. King of Austrasia Childebert**, born 570; died 595. He was the son of **293675084808456. Sigebert** and **293675084808457. Brunhilda**.

Notes for King of Austrasia Childebert:

Childebert II (570-595) was the king of Austrasia from 575 until his death in 595, the eldest and succeeding son of Sigebert I, and the king of Burgundy from 592 to his death, as the adopted and succeeding son of his uncle Guntram.

When his father was assassinated in 575, Childebert was taken from Paris by Gundobald, one of his faithful lords, to Metz (the Austrasian capital), where he was recognized as sovereign. He was then only five years old, and during his long minority the power was disputed between his mother Brunhilda and the nobles.

Chilperic, king at Paris, and Guntram, sought alliance with Childebert, who was adopted by both in turn. But after the assassination of Chilperic in 584, and the dangers occasioned to the Frankish monarchy by the expedition of Gundobald in 585, Childebert threw himself unreservedly into the arms of Guntram.

By the pact of Andelot of 587, Childebert was recognised as Guntram's heir, and with his uncle's help he quelled the revolts of the nobles and succeeded in seizing the castle of Woëvre. Many attempts were made on his life by Fredegund, wife of Chilperic, who was anxious to secure Guntram's inheritance for her son Clotaire II.

On the death of Guntram in 592, Childebert annexed the kingdom of Burgundy, and even contemplated seizing Clotaire's estates and becoming sole king of the Franks. He died, however, in 595. Childebert II had had relations with the Byzantine Empire, and fought in 585 in the name of the Emperor Maurice against the Lombards in Italy.

Child of King of Austrasia Childebert is:

73418771202114 i. King of Austrasia Theudebert, born 586; died 612.

**146837542404232. Tytila**, died Abt. 593. He was the son of **293675084808464. Wuffa**.

Child of Tytila is:

73418771202116 i. Eni.

**146841437995008. King of Rheged Meirchion Gul Ap Gwrst**, born 450 in South Reged, England; died 535 in Reghed. He was the son of **293682875990016. King of Rheged Gwrst Ap Ceneu**.

Child of King of Rheged Meirchion Gul Ap Gwrst is:

73420718997504 i. King of S Rheged Elidir Ap Meirchion, born 480 in South Reged, England; died 560 in Powys, Wales.

**146841437995520. King Rhun Hir**, born Abt. 508; died 586. He was the son of **293682875991040. King of Gwynedd Maelgwn Gwynedd** and **293682875991041. Gwallwen ferch Afallach**. He married **146841437995521. Perfawr ferch Rhun**.

**146841437995521. Perfawr ferch Rhun** She was the daughter of **293682875991042. Rhun Ryfedd Mawr**.

Notes for King Rhun Hir:

Rhun Hir, King of Gwynedd

(Born c.AD 508)

(Latin: Rugenus; English: Run)

Like his father, King Maelgwn Gwynedd, Rhun was a tall man, hence his nickname. According to Welsh law,

Rhun managed to succeed to the Gwynedd throne despite being illegitimate. However, his position was disputed by his eldest legitimate half-sister, St. Eurgain and her husband, Prince Elidyr Mwynfawr (the Wealthy) of Strathclyde. Elidyr's armies invaded Gwynedd. They sailed through the Menai Straits and landed near Caer-Segeint, alias Caer-yn-Arfon (Caernarfon). Rhun had strong local support, however, and the Northern army was thoroughly defeated. Elidyr was killed in battle on the Cadnant Brook. King Riderch Hael (the Generous) of Strathclyde, Elidyr's cousin, appears to have attempted a revenge attack a few years later. Rhun was victorious for a second time, and followed through by taking a large army north, possibly to help his half-brother, Bridei, secure his place on the Pictish throne. Rhun's favourite palace was that which he set up up-river from Degannwy at the old Roman fort of Canovium. Originally Caer-Ganwy, it later took the name of Caer-Rhun in his honour. He died there in 586.

Child of Rhun Hir and Perfawr Rhun is:

73420718997760 i. King Beli ap Rhun, died 599.

**146841437996032. King of Powys Cadell Ddyrnllwg**, born Abt. 435. He was the son of **293682875992064. King of Powys Cadeyrn Fendigaid**. He married **146841437996033. Gwdfyl Verch Brychan**.

**146841437996033. Gwdfyl Verch Brychan**, born Abt. 439. She was the daughter of **293682875992066. King of Brycheiniog, St. Brychan ab Anlach**.

Notes for King of Powys Cadell Ddyrnllwg:

Cadell Ddyrnllug, King of Powys

(Born c.AD 430)

(Latin: Catullus; English: Catullus)

Cadell of the Gleaming-Hilt appears to have been driven out of his father, Cadeyrn's kingdom by Irish pirates during the chaos of the Saxon insurrection in Southern Britain. He hid himself amongst the peasants of Powys and became a servant of the Irish chieftain, Benlli, hoping, one day, to find an opportunity to retrieve his inheritance. His chance arose when St. Germanus of Auxerre visited Britain, probably for the second time in AD 447, to combat the Pelagian heresy. Travelling into the Midlands, St. Germanus heard of the pagan Irish stronghold and, with his many followers, laid siege to the Powysian capital. Cadell showed them what modest hospitality he could in his rural hovel outside the city walls. Germanus eventually had a dreadful premonition and advised Cadell to remove all his friends from within the city walls. That night, the Royal palace was struck by lightning. The resulting fire spread quickly and all within the city were burnt alive. The young Cadell was thus restored to his throne. It is unclear, where the kingdom's capital was at the time, though archaeological evidence points to Caer Guricon (Wroxeter, Shropshire). The town was occupied well into the 6th century, and an ancient memorial stone bearing the Irish name, Cunorix, has been discovered here. Cadell married Gwelfyl, one of the many daughters of King Brychan Brycheiniog. They had a number of children including his heir, Cyngen Glodrydd, and Tegid, the father of Gwynllyw; and possibly Gwynfyr Frych, Ystradwel and Ddewer. Cadell apparently died quite young.

Child of Cadell Ddyrnllwg and Gwdfyl Brychan is:

73420718998016 i. King of Powys, Saint Cyngen Glodrydd, born Abt. 470; married Saint Tanglwst Verch Brychan.

**146841437996036. King of Greater Ebrauc Arthuis**, born Abt. 455. He was the son of **293682875992072. King of Greater Ebrauc Mor**.

Notes for King of Greater Ebrauc Arthuis:

Arthuis, King of Greater Ebrauc

(Born c.AD 455)

(Welsh: Arthwys; Latin: Artorius; English: Arthur)

In the late 5th century, Arthuis succeeded his father, King Mor, as the monarch of a Greater Ebrauc (York). He

was probably a contemporary of the great High-King Arthur of romantic legend, and stories of the latter's exploits in the north may well be a muddled memory of this Northern King, who is thought to have fought against the Picts on numerous occasions. Upon his death, his kingdom was divided amongst his sons: Eliffer Gosgorddfawr taking the central region around the city of Ebrauc (York) and Pabo Post Prydein taking the Pennines.

Child of King of Greater Ebrauc Arthuis is:

73420718998018 i. King of the Pennines Pabo Post Prydein, born Abt. 474; died 09 Nov 530.

*Generation No. 49*

**293675084611584. King of the Argyll Scots Gabráin mac Domangairt**, died 558. He was the son of **587350169223168. King of the Argyll Scots Domangart mac Fergusso** and **587350169223169. Feidelm Fotchain**. He married **293675084611585. Ingenach**.

**293675084611585. Ingenach** She was the daughter of **587350169223170. Prince of Manau Brychan**.

Notes for King of the Argyll Scots Gabráin mac Domangairt:

Gabran King of Scots of Argyll (d. 558) (son of Domangart). Succeeded to the kingship upon his brother Comgall (d. 538) death. Gabran's forces were defeated by the Picts in 558, he died that same year, and was succeeded by his brother Comgall's son Conall (d. 574). Gabran gave his name to the Cenel nGabrain, one of the four divisions of the Dal Riata. Most of the Kings of Dal Riata, and later Scotland, were drawn from the Cenel nGabrain. Gabran's Wife: Ingenach (or Lleian), daughter of Brychan Prince of Manau.

Child of Gabráin mac Domangairt and Ingenach is:

146837542305792 i. King of the Argyll Scots Aedán mac Gabráin, died 608; married High Queen of the Celts Ygernadel Acqs.

**293675084808192. King of Wessex, Ceawlin**, died 593. He was the son of **587350169616384. King of Wessex, Cynric**.

Notes for King of Wessex, Ceawlin:

Ceawlin of Wessex (also spelled "Ceaulin" or "Caelin") is recorded in the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle as being king of the West Saxons, or Wessex from 560 to 591, and named by Bede in his *Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum* as the second king to hold imperium over other Anglo-Saxon kingdoms. In the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, written in the late 9th century, Ceawlin is referred to as a Bretwalda. The Chronicle records his death as occurring in 593.

Recent scholars have speculated over the relationship of Ceawlin with the Saxon tribe called the Gewissae, whom Bede located in the upper Thames region near Dorchester-on-Thames. He may have been a member of their ruling dynasty; the surviving genealogies of the Wessex royal line all have contradictions, and scholars suspect that these have been altered to support the claims of descent by later rulers.

A fact that has also drawn much comment is the gap of a generation or two between the first Bretwalda Ælle and Ceawlin. This has been cited as supporting Gildas' claim that for over 40 years after the battle of Mons Badonicus the British lived in peace and were secure from major predations from the Anglo Saxon invaders. And if we ignore the raids of Ceredic and his sons in the areas of present-day southern Hampshire and Wiltshire, and acknowledge that the Angles in Bernicia were confined to a single stronghold by the British, this makes sense.

Our principal source for the events of his life are the eight entries from the Anglo Saxon Chronicle from 556 to 593. Although the Chronicle itself dates from the final decade of the ninth century, these entries appear to record the skeleton of an older saga. A discussion of these entries follows.

In this year, Cynric and Ceawlin fought against the British at Beranburh.

This is Ceawlin's first appearance in the Chronicle. Cynric was the current king of the West Saxons, and Ceawlin apparently was the junior member in this action. Beranburh is identified with Barbury Camp in the Marlborough Downs, overlooking the valley of Swindon.

560

In this year, Ceawlin succeeded to the kingdom of the West Saxons.

The Chronicle has no mention of Cynric's death; there is no sign whether Ceawlin's actions in 556 allow him to seize the primacy of the West Saxons, or if the chronicler missed an entry.

568

In this year, Ceawlin and Cutha fought against Æthelbert, sending him in flight to Kent, and two aldermen were slain in Wibbandun, Oslaf and Cnebban.

Æthelbert here is the Æthelbert of Kent who welcomed the missionary Augustine to Britain. While this entry is consistent with the Chronicle's claim that Æthelbert ruled Kent from 560, the contemporary account of Gregory of Tours indicates that he more likely became king closer to 590. This discrepancy suggests that the Chronicler either modified his source, or that his source did not reflect the original facts here; or that Gregory was mistaken. In any case, the point of this entry was to show that Ceawlin was superior in arms to the better known Æthelbert. Since at least as early as Charles Plummer's edition of the Chronicle, it has been observed that this is the first recorded battle between the Anglo-Saxon tribes.

Wibbandun up to the early twentieth century was identified with Wimbledon, London, but research in the formation of that place name did not support that identification. Currently, scholarly opinion holds that it is located somewhere south of the Thames, west of the Kent border. It is now considered that the site of the battle was Whitmoor Common, Worplesdon, north of Guildford. Nothing more is known of the aldermen Oslaf and Cnebban.

571

In this year, Cuthwulf fought against the British Welsh at Bedcanford and took 4 towns, Lygeanburg, Aegelesburg, Baenesington and Egonesham, and in the same year he passed on.

So the Parker manuscript, as well as two others; the Laud manuscript names the West Saxon leader "Cutha". The term "British Welsh" is an attempt to translate the Anglo-Saxon "Bretwalas", which appears in the Chronicle only nine times, including this entry: up to the entry for about year 600, the Chronicler calls the native British inhabitants "Brettas" or British -- except for his entries concerning Aelle -- and "Wealas" or Welsh afterwards. Bedcanford up to the early twentieth century was identified with Bedford, but research in the formation of that place name does not support that identification. The four towns, respectively, are the modern Limbury, Aylesbury, Benson, and Eynsham -- all located in the Chiltern Hills or Oxfordshire. Archaeological evidence points to the fact that there was an enclave of British communities around London and Verulamium into the sixth century. This area may be remembered as the Chilternsaete listed in the Tribal Hidage, who were taxed at a valuation of 4000 hides.

577

In this year, Cuthwine and Ceawlin fought against the British, and they killed 3 kings Coinmail, Condidan, and Farinmail in the place that is called Deorham. And they captured 3 strongholds, Gloucester, Cirencester and Bathcester.

This is the Battle of Deorham. Much has been made that with this battle the Cornish Celts were separated from the Welsh; in actual fact, the Celtic peoples living in those parts of Britain could still travel by land with little significant barrier between them for many more years. The *Historia Britonum* records one Glast as coming from Lichfield south to found Glastonbury about the time the Mercians conquered part of their kingdom to create



Shropshire. More important is the fact that the Anglo-Saxon invaders could now sweep into the Severn valley (as Ceawlin is said to have done several years later) and plunder the inhabitants, while the Celts to the west no longer could as easily penetrate the Cotswolds scarp between Gloucester and Cirencester to return the visit.

Deorham has been identified as Dyrham, a village some eight miles north of Bath, and five miles west of the Fosse Way, the Roman road between Bath and Cirencester.

It is not clear if the three kings should be matched with one "stronghold" each, or perhaps they were relatives who shared rule over all three. The modern Welsh form of these kings names is Cynvael, Cynddylan, and Ffernvael.

584

In this year, Ceawlin and Cutha fought against the British in the place that is named Fethanleag and Cutha was slain. And Ceawlin took many towns and robbed countless bodies, and in anger he returned to his lands.

Cutha again appears a final time, thirteen years after his possible death at Bedcanford. It is not clear if the chronicler made a confusion of his source materials, or if Cutha and Cuthwine are different individuals. However the phrase "in anger he returned to his lands" appears to be a line from saga.

This event has been interpreted as a sweeping raid up the Severn valley to the location of Fethanleag. Plummer identifies this place name with Faddiley in Cheshire; more recent scholarly research identifies this with Stoke Lyne.

592

In this year, there was a great slaughter at Woddesbeorg, and Ceawlin was driven out.

(So the Parker manuscript; the Laud manuscript reads "In this year Gregorius succeeded to the papacy in Rome, and there a great slaughter happened in Britain this year at Wodnesbeorg, and Ceawlin was driven out.")

Woddesbeorg/Wodnesbeorg is a rare pagan Anglo-Saxon place name. It is identified with the present day Alton Priors seven miles east of Devizes.

The chronicler shows that this was a decisive defeat for Ceawlin by dating it only a year prior to his death; all of his other entries concerning Ceawlin are separated by five to seven years. Obviously this exile would also demonstrate that his claim to the title of Bretwalda ended at the same time.

Of unknown value is William of Malmesbury's comment that this slaughter at Woddensbeorg was the result of "the Angles and the British conspiring together". We have no other evidence for the identity of Ceawlin's adversary, only the suspicion that his successor Ceolwulf, son of his associate Cutha, might have been involved -- but if that is the case, it is puzzling that would he need until 597 to succeed to the kingship of the West Saxons.

593

In this year, Ceawlin, Cuichelm and Crida perished, and Æthelfrith succeeded to the kingdom in Northumbria.

By dating Ceawlin's death to the same year Æthelfrith became king of Bernicia, the Chronicler betrays his assumption that the various kings of this early period followed closely upon each other. While the entry of 568 suggests that Ceawlin and Ethelbert were contemporaries, this entry should not be taken as proof that Ceawlin died at the same time Æthelfrith became king.

One feature of Ceawlin's activities, similar to other early Anglo-Saxon kings, is that he is frequently mentioned in the company of other individuals. This suggests that although he was renowned as a warrior, his own following was too small for him to effectively wage war by himself, and that he depended on the support of other nobles or kings of the West Saxons. In other words, there was no centralized kingdom of Wessex at this time, instead Wessex was properly a federation of varying closeness of petty rulers.

The translation of the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle in this article is copyrighted by its translator, and appears here under the provisions of the GNU FDL.

Child of King of Wessex, Ceawlin is:

146837542404096 i.Cuthwine, died 584.

**293675084808452. Clotaire**, born 497 in Aisne département, Picardie, France; died 561. He was the son of **587350169616904. King of France Clovis** and **587350169616905. Clotilda**. He married **293675084808453. Ingund**.

**293675084808453. Ingund**, born Abt. 449.

Notes for Clotaire:

Clotaire I (also Chlothar or Chloderic, sometimes called le Vieux or the Old) (497–561), a king of the Franks, was one of the four sons of Clovis. He was born about 497 in Soissons (now in Aisne département, Picardie, France).

On the death of his father in 511 he received as his share of the kingdom the town of Soissons, which he made his capital, the cities of Laon, Noyon, Cambrai, and Maastricht, and the lower course of the Meuse River. But he was very ambitious, and sought to extend his domain.

He was the chief instigator of the murder of his brother Chlodomer's children in 524, and his share of the spoils consisted of the cities of Tours and Poitiers. He took part in the various expeditions against Burgundy, and after the destruction of that kingdom in 534 obtained Grenoble, Die, and some of the neighbouring cities.

When Provence was ceded to the Franks by the Ostrogoths, he received the cities of Orange, Carpentras, and Gap. In 531, he marched against the Thuringii with his brother Theuderic I and in 542, with his brother Childebert I against the Visigoths of Spain. On the death of his great-nephew Theodebald in 555, Clotaire annexed his territories; and on Childebert's death in 558 he became sole king of the Franks.

He also ruled over the greater part of Germany, made expeditions into Saxony, and for some time exacted from the Saxons an annual tribute of 500 cows. The end of his reign was troubled by internal dissensions, his son Chram rising against him on several occasions. Following Chram into Brittany, where the rebel had taken refuge, Clotaire shut him up with his wife and children in a cottage, to which he set fire. Overwhelmed with remorse, he went to Tours to implore forgiveness at the tomb of St Martin, and died shortly afterwards.

Family

Clotaire's first marriage was to Guntheuc, widow of his own brother Chlodomer, sometime around 524. They had no children.

His second marriage occurred around 532, when he and his brother Theuderic defeated Bertachar, king of Thuringia, and Clotaire took his daughter Radegund. She was later canonised. They had no children.

His third and most successful marriage was to Ingund, by whom he had five sons and a daughter:

Gunthar, predeceased father

Childeric, predeceased father

Charibert, king of Paris

Guntram, king of Burgundy

Sigebert, king of Austrasia

Chlotsind, married Alboin, king of the Lombards

His next marriage was to a sister of Ingund, Aregund, with whom he had one son:

Chilperic, king of Soissons

His last wife was Chunsina (or Chunsine), with whom he had one son:

Chram, became his father's enemy and predeceased him

Notes for Ingund:

Ingonde, Ingund, or Ingunda (born c.499, Thuringia) was the wife of Clotaire I and queen of the Franks. She was

the mother of Chram, Charibert I, Guntram, and Sigebert I. She was the sister of Clotaire's wife Aregund.

Children of Clotaire and Ingund are:

146837542404226 i. King of Paris Charibert, born Abt. 517; died 567; married Ingoberga.

ii. Sigebert, born 535; died 575; married Brunhilda 567; born Abt. 543; died 613.

Notes for Sigebert:

Sigebert I (535-575) was the king of Austrasia from the death of his father in 561 to his own death. He was the third surviving son out of four of Clotaire I and Ingund. His reign found him mostly occupied with a successful civil war against his half brother, Chilperic.

When Clotaire I died in 561, his kingdom was divided, in accordance with Frankish custom, among his four sons: Sigebert became king of the northeastern portion, known as Austrasia, with its capital at Rheims, to which he added further territory on the death of his brother, Charibert, in 567 or 568; Charibert himself had received the kingdom centred on Paris; Guntram received the Kingdom of Burgundy with its capital at Orléans; and the youngest son, the aforementioned Chilperic, received Soissons, which became Neustria when he received his share of Charibert's kingdom. Incursions by the Avars, a fierce nomadic tribe related to the Huns, caused Sigebert to move his capital from Rheims to Metz. He repelled their attacks twice, in 562 and c.568.

About 567, he married Brunhilda, daughter of the Visigothic king Athanagild. This marriage, if we take the chief chronicler of the age, Gregory of Tours, at his word, reveals something about Sigebert's superior character in that violent and lascivious age. As Gregory tells it:

Now when king Sigebert saw that his brothers were taking wives unworthy of them, and to their disgrace were actually marrying slave women, he sent an embassy into Spain and with many gifts asked for Brunhilda, daughter of king Athanagild. She was a maiden beautiful in her person, lovely to look at, virtuous and well-behaved, with good sense and a pleasant address. Her father did not refuse, but sent her to the king I have named with great treasures. And the king collected his chief men, made ready a feast, and took her as his wife amid great joy and mirth. And though she was a follower of the Arian law she was converted by the preaching of the bishops and the admonition of the king him self, and she confessed the blessed Trinity in unity, and believed and was baptized. And she still remains catholic in Christ's name. [1]

Upon seeing this, Chilperic, the most base of Sigebert's brothers, sent to Athanagild for his other daughter's hand. This daughter, Galswintha, was given him and he abandoned his other wives. However, he soon tired of her and had her murdered in order to marry Fredegund, Sigebert sought revenge. The two brothers had already been at war, but their hostility now elevated into a long and bitter war that was continued by the descendants of both.

In 573, Sigebert took possession of Poitiers and Touraine, and conquered most of his kingdom. Chilperic then hid in Tournai. But at Sigebert's moment of triumph, when he had just been declared king by Chilperic's subjects at Vitry, he was struck down by two assassins working for Fredegund.

He was succeeded by his son Childebert under the regency of Brunhilda. Brunhilda and Childebert quickly put themselves under the protection of Guntram, who eventually adopted Childebert as his own son and heir.

Notes for Brunhilda:

Brunhilda[1] (circa 543 – 613) was a Frankish queen who ruled the eastern kingdoms of Austrasia and Burgundy in the names of her sons and grandsons. Initially known as a liberal ruler of great political acumen, she became notorious for her cruelty and avarice.

Life

She was possibly born about 543 in Toledo, the Visigothic capital, the daughter of the Visigoth king Athanagild and Ingund, his queen. She was the younger of his two daughters. She was only eleven years old when her father was elevated to the kingship (554). She was educated in Toledo as an Arian Christian.

First marriage

In 567, she was married to king Sigebert I of Austrasia, a grandson of Clovis I who had sent an embassy to Toledo loaded with gifts. She joined him at Metz. Upon her marriage, she abjured Arianism and converted to orthodox Roman Catholicism[2].

Sigebert's father, Clotaire I, had reunited the four kingdoms of the Franks, but when he died, Sigebert and his three brothers divided them again. According to Gregory of Tours, Sigebert's marriage to a Visigothic princess was a criticism of his brothers' choices in wives. Instead of marrying low-born and promiscuous women, Sigebert contracted a princess of education and morals.

In response to Sigebert's noble marriage, his brother King Chilperic of Soissons sent to Spain for Brunhilda's sister, Galswintha. Gregory of Tours suggests that he proposed because he envied his brother's marriage to Brunhilda [3]. However, Galswintha ordered him to purge his court of prostitutes and mistresses and he soon grew tired of her. He and his favourite mistress, one Fredegund, conspired to murder her within the year. He then married Fredegund. Brunhilda so detested Fredegund for the death of her sister—and this hatred was so fiercely reciprocated—that the two queens persuaded their husbands to go to war[4]. Sigebert persuaded their other brother, the elder Guntram of Burgundy, to mediate the dispute between the queens. He decided that Galswintha's dower of Bordeaux, Limoges, Cahors, Béarn, and Bigorre should be turned over to Brunhilda in restitution. However, Chilperic did not easily give up the cities and Brunhilda did not forget the murder. Germanus, Bishop of Paris, negotiated a brief peace between them. Between 567 and 570, Brunhilda bore Sigebert three children: Ingund, Chlodosind, and Childebert.

The peace was then broken by Chilperic, who invaded the Sigebert's dominions. Sigebert defeated Chilperic, who fled to Tournai. The people of Paris hailed Sigebert as a conqueror when he went there with Brunhilda and their children. Germanus wrote to Brunhilda, asking her to persuade her husband to restore the peace and to spare his brother. Chroniclers of Germanus' life say that she ignored this; certainly Sigebert set out to besiege Tournai. Fredegund responded to this threat to her husband by hiring two assassins, who killed Sigebert at Vitry with poisoned daggers (scramasaxi, according to Gregory). Brunhilda was captured and imprisoned at Rouen.

#### Second marriage

When, after disobeying his father's direct orders, Merovech, son of Chilperic, went to Rouen on pretext of visiting his mother, he fell in love with the widowed Brunhilda. They were married by the bishop Praetextatus to prevent a scandal, though the marriage was contrary to canon law, as Gregory is quick to note [5], she being his aunt. Quickly, Chilperic besieged them in the church of St Martin on the walls. Eventually he made peace with them, but he took Merovech away with him to Soissons.

In an effort to nullify the marriage, Chilperic had Merovech tonsured and sent to the monastery of Le Mans to become a priest. Merovech fled to the sanctuary of St Martin at Tours, the church of Gregory (who is thus an eyewitness to these events) [6], and later Champagne. He finally returned to Tours in 578, where his father found him and killed him[7].

#### First regency

Brunhilda now tried to seize the regency of Austrasia in the name of her son Childebert II, but she was resisted fiercely by her nobles and had to retire briefly to the court of Guntram of Burgundy before obtaining her goal. At that time, she ruled Austrasia as queen. She was, not being a fighter, primarily an administrative reformer, with a Visigothic education. She repaired the old Roman roads, built many churches and abbeys, constructed the necessary fortresses, reorganised the royal finances, and restructured the royal army. However, she antagonised the nobles and her continued imposition of royal authority wherever it was lax. To reinforce her positions and the crown's prestige and power, she convinced Guntram, newly heirless, to adopt Childebert as his own son and heir. This he did in 577[8]. In 579, she married her daughter Ingunda, then only thirteen, to the Visigothic prince Hermenegild, allying her house to that of the king of her native land. However, Hermenegild converted to Catholicism and he and his wife both died in the ensuing religious wars which tore apart the Visigothic kingdom in Spain.

Brunhilda ruled Austrasia until Childebert came of age in 583, at the traditional Merovingian majority of thirteen.

#### Relations with King Guntram

The conflict with Fredegund flared up once more upon the death of Chilperic. Now in the regency in Neustria, Fredegund was in a position to renew the war with her old enemy. Firstly, however, Brunhilda had to deal with her own internal enemies.

Many of the dukes opposed strongly her influence over her son the kings. Three of them—Rauching, Ursio, and Berthefrid—conspired to assassinate Childebert, however, their plot was found out. Rauching was killed and Ursio and Berthefrid fled to a fortress. Upon this, Guntram immediately begged for Childebert, Brunhilda, and Childebert's new sons to take refuge at his court. This they did and soon Ursio and Berthefrid were killed. In 587, Guntram, Childebert, and Brunhild settled the Pact of Andelot[9] securing for Childebert the Burgundian succession and a continuing alliance of the two realms for the rest of Guntram's life.

In that same year, King Reccared I of the Visigoths sent embassies to both Childebert and Guntram, the former accepting them and consolidating an alliance and the latter refusing to see them for some reason or another. Thus, when Brunhilda and Childebert negotiated a marriage for the king's sister Chlodosind with the king of Spain, it was rejected by Guntram and abandoned. In 592, Guntram died and Childebert, as per the treaty, succeeded to his kingdom, immediately making war on Clotaire of Neustria.

#### Second regency

Upon his death in September or October 595 at the age of only twenty-six, Brunhilda attempted to govern Austrasia and Burgundy in the name of her grandsons Theudebert II and Theuderic II, respectively. Though she attributed the death of Childebert to Fredegund, the latter died in 597 and the direct conflict between her and Brunhilda ended. Peace would elude the Franks, however, for many years more as the conflict raged between the two queens' descendants.

In 599, her eldest grandson, Theudebert, at whose court she was staying, exiled her. She was found wandering near Arcis in Champagne by a peasant, who brought her to her Theuderic. The peasant was rewarded with the bishopric of Auxerre. Theuderic welcomed her and readily fell under her influence, which was inclined to vengeful war with Theudebert at the time. Soon the brothers were at war.

It is at this point that Brunhilda begins to display that ruthlessness which led to her especially violent demise. Brunhilda first took to herself Protadius as lover and, desiring to promote him to high office, conspired to have Berthoald, the mayor of the palace, killed. In 604, she convinced Theuderic to send Berthoald to inspect the royal villae along the Seine. Clotaire, probably alerted by men of Brunhilda's bidding, sent his own mayor Landric (ironically, a former paramour of Fredegund) to meet Berthoald, who had only a small contingent of men with him. Realising that he had been the victim of courtly plotting, Berthoald, in the ensuing confrontation, overchased the enemy till he was surrounded and killed. Protadius was promptly put in his place.

Brunhilda and Protadius soon persuaded Theuderic to return to war with Theudebert, but the mayor was murdered by his warriors, who did not wish to fight to assuage to ego of queen. The man who ordered Protadius' execution, Duke Uncelen, was soon arrested by Brunhilda and tortured and executed. He was not the first ducal victim of the queen's revenges.

It was also during these later regencies that Desiderius, Bishop of Vienne (later Saint Didier) publicly accused her of incest and cruelty. Desiderius finally enraged her with a pointed sermon on chastity preached in 612 before her and Theuderic, with whom she hired three assassins to murder him at the village now called Saint-Didier-sur-Chalaronne.

In that year, at the battle of Tolbiac, Theuderic defeated and captured Theudebert, whom the queen was now claiming was in fact the son of a cobbler, and brought him and his royal paraphernalia to his Brunhilda, who had him put up in a monastery. She probably had him murdered (along with his son Merovech) to allow Theuderic to succeed to both thrones unhindered. This he did and died of dysentery in his Austrasian capital of Metz in late 613.

#### Third regency

The successor of Theuderic II was his bastard son Sigebert, a child. The mayor of the palace of Austrasia, Warnachar, fearing that at his young age he would fall under the influence of his great-grandmother, brought him before a national assembly, where he was proclaimed by the nobles, who did homage to him over both his father's kingdoms. Nonetheless, he could not be kept out of the hands of Brunhilda. Thus, for the last time in a long life, she was regent of the Franks, this time for her own great-grandson.

But Warnachar and Rado, mayor of the palace of Burgundy, along with Pepin of Landen and Saint Arnulf, bishop of Metz, abandoned the cause of Brunhilda and the young king and joined with Clotaire, promising not to rise in defence of the queen-regent and recognising Clotaire as rightful regent and

guardian of Sigebert. Brunhilda, with Sigebert, met Clotaire's army on the Aisne, but the dukes yet again betrayed her: the Patrician Aletheus, Duke Rocco, and Duke Sigvald deserted her and she and her king had to flee. As far as the Orbe they got, hoping to enlist the aid of certain German tribes, but Clotaire's minions caught up with them by the lake Neuchâtel. The young king and his brother Corbo were killed. Thus ended the long and bloody feud between Austrasia and Neustria, and reuniting the two kingdoms, Clotaire then had the entire realm of the Franks. Clotaire accused Brunhilda of the death of ten kings of the Franks[10] and many churchmen, including Desiderius. According to the *Liber Historiae Francorum*:

"Then the army of the Franks and Burgundians joined into one, all shouted together that death would be most fitting for the very wicked Brunhilda. Then King Clotaire ordered that she be lifted on to a camel and led through the entire army. Then she was tied to the feet of wild horses and torn apart limb from limb. Finally she died. Her final grave was the fire. Her bones were burnt."

One legend has her being dragged by a wild mare down the Roman road La Chaussée Brunehaut at Abbeville.

#### Religion

In 576, Sigebert's brother Guntram founded a bishopric that was suffragan of Vienne at Maurienne, which belonged to the Diocese of Turin. The Bishop of Turin protested this to Brunehaut for more than twenty years but even when Pope Gregory the Great supported his complaint in 599, Brunhilda dismissed it. In general, however, she protected the church and treated Gregory with great respect. He wrote a series of positive letters to her; in 597 he wrote to her about interdicting pagan rites such as tree worship. Gregory of Tours was another favoured cleric; he was a trusted courtier to her and her son from 587 until his death. She also took a keen personal interest in the bishoprics and monasteries within her dominion. This brought her into conflict with Columbanus, abbot of Luxeuil, whom she eventually exiled to Italy, where he founded Bobbio.

Brunhilda was buried in the Abbaye de St. Martin at Autun that she founded in 602 on the spot where the bishop of Tours had cut down a beech-tree that served as an object of pagan worship. The abbey was destroyed in 1793 and Brunhilda's sarcophagus is now in the Musée Lapidaire in Avignon.

Brunhilda commissioned the building of several churches and the abbey of St. Vincent at Laon (founded in 580). She is also credited with founding the castle of Bruniquel and having a Roman road resurfaced near Alligny-en-Morvan (where the name of a nearby hill Terreau Bruneau is believed to be derived from hers). The part of Mauves-sur-Loire known as la Fontaine Bruneau is named after Brunehaut who may have cooled herself with the fountain's water when she suffered heat exhaustion.

iii. Chilperic, died 584.

iv. Guntramm

**293675084808456. Sigebert**, born 535; died 575. He was the son of **293675084808452. Clotaire** and **293675084808453. Ingund**. He married **293675084808457. Brunhilda** 567.

**293675084808457. Brunhilda**, born Abt. 543; died 613. She was the daughter of **587350169616914. Visigothic King Athanagild** and **587350169616915. Visigoth Queen Ingonde**.

Notes for Sigebert:

Sigebert I (535-575) was the king of Austrasia from the death of his father in 561 to his own death. He was the third surviving son out of four of Clotaire I and Ingund. His reign found him mostly occupied with a successful civil war against his half brother, Chilperic.

When Clotaire I died in 561, his kingdom was divided, in accordance with Frankish custom, among his four sons: Sigebert became king of the northeastern portion, known as Austrasia, with its capital at Rheims, to which he added further territory on the death of his brother, Charibert, in 567 or 568; Charibert himself had received the kingdom centred on Paris; Guntram received the Kingdom of Burgundy with its capital at Orléans; and the youngest son, the aforementioned Chilperic, received Soissons, which became Neustria when he received his share of Charibert's kingdom. Incursions by the Avars, a fierce nomadic tribe related to the Huns, caused Sigebert to move his capital from Rheims to Metz. He repelled their attacks twice, in 562 and c.568.

About 567, he married Brunhilda, daughter of the Visigothic king Athanagild. This marriage, if we take the chief chronicler of the age, Gregory of Tours, at his word, reveals something about Sigebert's superior character in that violent and lascivious age. As Gregory tells it:

Now when king Sigebert saw that his brothers were taking wives unworthy of them, and to their disgrace were actually marrying slave women, he sent an embassy into Spain and with many gifts asked for Brunhilda, daughter of king Athanagild. She was a maiden beautiful in her person, lovely to look at, virtuous and well-behaved, with good sense and a pleasant address. Her father did not refuse, but sent her to the king I have named with great treasures. And the king collected his chief men, made ready a feast, and took her as his wife amid great joy and mirth. And though she was a follower of the Arian law she was converted by the preaching of the bishops and the admonition of the king him self, and she confessed the blessed Trinity in unity, and believed and was baptized. And she still remains catholic in Christ's name. [1]

Upon seeing this, Chilperic, the most base of Sigebert's brothers, sent to Athanagild for his other daughter's hand. This daughter, Galswintha, was given him and he abandoned his other wives. However, he soon tired of her and had her murdered in order to marry Fredegund, Sigebert sought revenge. The two brothers had already been at war, but their hostility now elevated into a long and bitter war that was continued by the descendants of both.

In 573, Sigebert took possession of Poitiers and Touraine, and conquered most of his kingdom. Chilperic then hid in Tournai. But at Sigebert's moment of triumph, when he had just been declared king by Chilperic's subjects at Vitry, he was struck down by two assassins working for Fredegund.

He was succeeded by his son Childebert under the regency of Brunhilda. Brunhilda and Childebert quickly put themselves under the protection of Guntram, who eventually adopted Childebert as his own son and heir.

#### Notes for Brunhilda:

Brunhilda[1] (circa 543 – 613) was a Frankish queen who ruled the eastern kingdoms of Austrasia and Burgundy in the names of her sons and grandsons. Initially known as a liberal ruler of great political acumen, she became notorious for her cruelty and avarice.

#### Life

She was possibly born about 543 in Toledo, the Visigothic capital, the daughter of the Visigoth king Athanagild and Ingund, his queen. She was the younger of his two daughters. She was only eleven years old when her father was elevated to the kingship (554). She was educated in Toledo as an Arian Christian.

#### First marriage

In 567, she was married to king Sigebert I of Austrasia, a grandson of Clovis I who had sent an embassy to Toledo loaded with gifts. She joined him at Metz. Upon her marriage, she abjured Arianism and converted to orthodox Roman Catholicism[2].

Sigebert's father, Clotaire I, had reunited the four kingdoms of the Franks, but when he died, Sigebert and his three brothers divided them again. According to Gregory of Tours, Sigebert's marriage to a Visigothic princess was a criticism of his brothers' choices in wives. Instead of marrying low-born and promiscuous women, Sigebert contracted a princess of education and morals.

In response to Sigebert's noble marriage, his brother King Chilperic of Soissons sent to Spain for Brunhilda's sister, Galswintha. Gregory of Tours suggests that he proposed because he envied his brother's marriage to Brunhilda [3]. However, Galswintha ordered him to purge his court of prostitutes and mistresses and he soon grew tired of her. He and his favourite mistress, one Fredegund, conspired to murder her within the year. He then married Fredegund. Brunhilda so detested Fredegund for the death of her sister—and this hatred was so fiercely reciprocated—that the two queens persuaded their husbands to go to war[4]. Sigebert persuaded their other brother, the elder Guntram of Burgundy, to mediate the dispute between the queens. He decided that Galswintha's dowry of Bordeaux, Limoges, Cahors, Béarn, and Bigorre should be turned over to Brunhilda in restitution. However, Chilperic did not easily give up the cities and Brunhilda did not forget the murder. Germanus, Bishop of Paris, negotiated a brief peace between them. Between 567 and 570, Brunhilda bore Sigebert three children: Ingund, Chlodosind, and Childebert.

The peace was then broken by Chilperic, who invaded the Sigebert's dominions. Sigebert defeated Chilperic, who fled to Tournai. The people of Paris hailed Sigebert as a conqueror when he went there with Brunhilda and their children. Germanus wrote to Brunhilda, asking her to persuade her husband to restore the peace and to spare his brother. Chroniclers of Germanus' life say that she ignored this; certainly Sigebert set out to besiege Tournai. Fredegund responded to this threat to her husband by hiring two assassins, who killed Sigebert at Vitry with poisoned daggers (scramasaxi, according to Gregory). Brunhilda was captured and imprisoned at Rouen.

#### Second marriage

When, after disobeying his father's direct orders, Merovech, son of Chilperic, went to Rouen on pretext of visiting his mother, he fell in love with the widowed Brunhilda. They were married by the bishop Praetextatus to prevent a scandal, though the marriage was contrary to canon law, as Gregory is quick to note [5], she being his aunt.

Quickly, Chilperic besieged them in the church of St Martin on the walls. Eventually he made peace with them, but he took Merovech away with him to Soissons.

In an effort to nullify the marriage, Chilperic had Merovech tonsured and sent to the monastery of Le Mans to become a priest. Merovech fled to the sanctuary of St Martin at Tours, the church of Gregory (who is thus an eyewitness to these events) [6], and later Champagne. He finally returned to Tours in 578, where his father found him and killed him[7].

#### First regency

Brunhilda now tried to seize the regency of Austrasia in the name of her son Childebert II, but she was resisted fiercely by her nobles and had to retire briefly to the court of Guntram of Burgundy before obtaining her goal. At that time, she ruled Austrasia as queen. She was, not being a fighter, primarily an administrative reformer, with a Visigothic education. She repaired the old Roman roads, built many churches and abbeys, constructed the necessary fortresses, reorganised the royal finances, and restructured the royal army. However, she antagonised the nobles and her continued imposition of royal authority wherever it was lax. To reinforce her positions and the crown's prestige and power, she convinced Guntram, newly heirless, to adopt Childebert as his own son and heir. This he did in 577[8]. In 579, she married her daughter Ingunda, then only thirteen, to the Visigothic prince Hermenegild, allying her house to that of the king of her native land. However, Hermenegild converted to Catholicism and he and his wife both died in the ensuing religious wars which tore apart the Visigothic kingdom in Spain.

Brunhilda ruled Austrasia until Childebert came of age in 583, at the traditional Merovingian majority of thirteen.

#### Relations with King Guntram

The conflict with Fredegund flared up once more upon the death of Chilperic. Now in the regency in Neustria, Fredegund was in a position to renew the war with her old enemy. Firstly, however, Brunhilda had to deal with her own internal enemies.

Many of the dukes opposed strongly her influence over her son the kings. Three of them—Rauching, Ursio, and Berthefrid—conspired to assassinate Childebert, however, their plot was found out. Rauching was killed and Ursio and Berthefrid fled to a fortress. Upon this, Guntram immediately begged for Childebert, Brunhilda, and Childebert's new sons to take refuge at his court. This they did and soon Ursio and Berthefrid were killed. In 587, Guntram, Childebert, and Brunhild settled the Pact of Andelot[9] securing for Childebert the Burgundian succession and a continuing alliance of the two realms for the rest of Guntram's life.

In that same year, King Reccared I of the Visigoths sent embassies to both Childebert and Guntram, the former accepting them and consolidating an alliance and the latter refusing to see them for some reason or another. Thus, when Brunhilda and Childebert negotiated a marriage for the king's sister Chlodosind with the king of Spain, it was rejected by Guntram and abandoned. In 592, Guntram died and Childebert, as per the treaty, succeeded to his kingdom, immediately making war on Clotaire of Neustria.

#### Second regency

Upon his death in September or October 595 at the age of only twenty-six, Brunhilda attempted to govern Austrasia and Burgundy in the name of her grandsons Theudebert II and Theuderic II, respectively. Though she



attributed the death of Childebert to Fredegund, the latter died in 597 and the direct conflict between her and Brunhilda ended. Peace would elude the Franks, however, for many years more as the conflict raged between the two queens' descendants.

In 599, her eldest grandson, Theudebert, at whose court she was staying, exiled her. She was found wandering near Arcis in Champagne by a peasant, who brought her to her Theuderic. The peasant was rewarded with the bishopric of Auxerre. Theuderic welcomed her and readily fell under her influence, which was inclined to vengeful war with Theudebert at the time. Soon the brothers were at war.

It is at this point that Brunhilda begins to display that ruthlessness which led to her especially violent demise. Brunhilda first took to herself Protadius as lover and, desiring to promote him to high office, conspired to have Berthoald, the mayor of the palace, killed. In 604, she convinced Theuderic to send Berthoald to inspect the royal villae along the Seine. Clotaire, probably alerted by men of Brunhilda's bidding, sent his own mayor Landric (ironically, a former paramour of Fredegund) to meet Berthoald, who had only a small contingent of men with him. Realising that he had been the victim of courtly plotting, Berthoald, in the ensuing confrontation, overchased the enemy till he was surrounded and killed. Protadius was promptly put in his place.

Brunhilda and Protadius soon persuaded Theuderic to return to war with Theudebert, but the mayor was murdered by his warriors, who did not wish to fight to assuage the ego of queen. The man who ordered Protadius' execution, Duke Uncelen, was soon arrested by Brunhilda and tortured and executed. He was not the first ducal victim of the queen's revenges.

It was also during these later regencies that Desiderius, Bishop of Vienne (later Saint Didier) publicly accused her of incest and cruelty. Desiderius finally enraged her with a pointed sermon on chastity preached in 612 before her and Theuderic, with whom she hired three assassins to murder him at the village now called Saint-Didier-sur-Chalaronne.

In that year, at the battle of Tolbiac, Theuderic defeated and captured Theudebert, whom the queen was now claiming was in fact the son of a cobbler, and brought him and his royal paraphernalia to his Brunhilda, who had him put up in a monastery. She probably had him murdered (along with his son Merovech) to allow Theuderic to succeed to both thrones unhindered. This he did and died of dysentery in his Austrasian capital of Metz in late 613.

#### Third regency

The successor of Theuderic II was his bastard son Sigebert, a child. The mayor of the palace of Austrasia, Warnachar, fearing that at his young age he would fall under the influence of his great-grandmother, brought him before a national assembly, where he was proclaimed by the nobles, who did homage to him over both his father's kingdoms. Nonetheless, he could not be kept out of the hands of Brunhilda. Thus, for the last time in a long life, she was regent of the Franks, this time for her own great-grandson.

But Warnachar and Rado, mayor of the palace of Burgundy, along with Pepin of Landen and Saint Arnulf, bishop of Metz, abandoned the cause of Brunhilda and the young king and joined with Clotaire, promising not to rise in defence of the queen-regent and recognising Clotaire as rightful regent and guardian of Sigebert. Brunhilda, with Sigebert, met Clotaire's army on the Aisne, but the dukes yet again betrayed her: the Patrician Aletheus, Duke Rocco, and Duke Sigvald deserted her and she and her king had to flee. As far as the Orbe they got, hoping to enlist the aid of certain German tribes, but Clotaire's minions caught up with them by the lake Neuchâtel. The young king and his brother Corbo were killed. Thus ended the long and bloody feud between Austrasia and Neustria, and reuniting the two kingdoms, Clotaire then had the entire realm of the Franks. Clotaire accused Brunhilda of the death of ten kings of the Franks[10] and many churchmen, including Desiderius. According to the *Liber Historiae Francorum*:

"Then the army of the Franks and Burgundians joined into one, all shouted together that death would be most fitting for the very wicked Brunhilda. Then King Clotaire ordered that she be lifted on to a camel and led through the entire army. Then she was tied to the feet of wild horses and torn apart limb from limb. Finally she died. Her final grave was the fire. Her bones were burnt."

One legend has her being dragged by a wild mare down the Roman road La Chaussée Brunehaut at Abbeville.

#### Religion

In 576, Sigebert's brother Guntram founded a bishopric that was suffragan of Vienne at Maurienne, which belonged to the Diocese of Turin. The Bishop of Turin protested this to Brunehaut for more than twenty years but even when Pope Gregory the Great supported his complaint in 599, Brunhilda dismissed it. In general, however, she protected the church and treated Gregory with great respect. He wrote a series of positive letters to her; in 597 he wrote to her about interdicting pagan rites such as tree worship. Gregory of Tours was another favoured cleric; he was a trusted courtier to her and her son from 587 until his death. She also took a keen personal interest in the bishoprics and monasteries within her dominion. This brought her into conflict with Columbanus, abbot of Luxeuil, whom she eventually exiled to Italy, where he founded Bobbio.

Brunhilda was buried in the Abbaye de St. Martin at Autun that she founded in 602 on the spot where the bishop of Tours had cut down a beech-tree that served as an object of pagan worship. The abbey was destroyed in 1793 and Brunhilda's sarcophagus is now in the Musée Lapidaire in Avignon.

Brunhilda commissioned the building of several churches and the abbey of St. Vincent at Laon (founded in 580). She is also credited with founding the castle of Bruniquel and having a Roman road resurfaced near Alligny-en-Morvan (where the name of a nearby hill Terreau Bruneau is believed to be derived from hers). The part of Mauves-sur-Loire known as la Fontaine Bruneau is named after Brunehaut who may have cooled herself with the fountain's water when she suffered heat exhaustion.

Child of Sigebert and Brunhilda is:

146837542404228 i. King of Austrasia Childebert, born 570; died 595.

**293675084808464. Wuffa**, died Abt. 578. He was the son of **587350169616928. Wehha**.

Child of Wuffa is:

146837542404232 i. Tytila, died Abt. 593.

**293682875990016. King of Rheged Gwrst Ap Ceneu** He was the son of **587365751980032. Ceneu ap Coel**.

Child of King of Rheged Gwrst Ap Ceneu is:

146841437995008 i. King of Rheged Meirchion Gul Ap Gwrst, born 450 in South Reged, England; died 535 in Reghed.

**293682875991040. King of Gwynedd Maelgwn Gwynedd**, born Abt. 480; died Bet. 547 - 549. He was the son of **587365751982080. King of Gwynedd Cadwallon Lawhir** and **587365751982081. Meddyf ferch Maeldaf**. He married **293682875991041. Gwallwen ferch Afallach**.

**293682875991041. Gwallwen ferch Afallach**, born Abt. 490.

Notes for King of Gwynedd Maelgwn Gwynedd:

Maelgwn Gwynedd, King of Gwynedd

(c.AD 480-549)

(Latin: Maglocunus; English: Malcolm)

Maelgwn Hir (the Tall) was so associated with the kingdom which he inherited from his father, Cadwallon Lawhir, that he is usually known as Maelgwn Gwynedd. Gildas wrote unfavourably of him in the early 6th century, telling of Maelgwn's murder of his own uncle, probably Owain Danwyn (White-Tooth), in order to secure Gwynedd's crown. Gildas did, however, acknowledge the King's leading position amongst the monarchs of the age and gives him the, not unflattering, title of "Dragon of the Isle": a reference to Ynys Mon (Anglesey). Geoffrey of Monmouth considered him to be a High-King of Britain following Arthur's heir, Constantine, and this is not impossible. Legend tells how, soon after taking the throne, Maelgwn was forced to call together all the petty-

kings of North Wales, and probably the rest of Britain, in order to obtain their acceptance of him as their over-king. They met on the sands of what is now called Traeth Maelgwyn, near Ynys Las, and agreed upon a strange competition: as the tide started coming in, all those present sat in chairs along the shoreline; the one who dared to remain seated for the longest would take the High-Kingship. Maelgwn, however, had already made special preparations. His chair had been fitted with waxed bird-wings, so he floated above the waterline and won his prize.

Though the Royal capital remained at Aberffraw, Maelgwn mostly liked to hold court at Din-Gonwy (Deganwy) on the Conwy, which became a major centre for the bardic arts. He had another palace at Caer-Gybi on Holy Island that he eventually gave away to St. Cybi to found a monastery.

Other saintly men had more troublesome encounters with the king. Maelgwn once heard that St. Padarn, the Bishop of Llanbadarn, had a large store of gold, so devised a plan to trick him out of it. He sent some Royal messengers to the Bishop with sacks of moss and pebbles. Pretending this was the content of the Royal treasury they asked Padarn to retain it in safe keeping while Maelgwn and his armies went off to war. Months later, the messengers returned to collect their sacks but, of course, found them filled with grass and stones. Padarn was immediately dragged before the king and accused of theft. Upon refusing to replace the treasure, the Bishop was forced to undergo a trial by ordeal. Both he and his accusers were obliged to plunge their arms into a pot of boiling water. After a period of healing time, their wounds were examined. The messengers' arms were still raw and painful, but Padarn's burns were completely healed. The saint was thus declared an innocent man, and Maelgwn was forced to admit his deceitful plot. As penance, the King gave Padarn a grant of all the land between the Clorach and the Rheidol.

On another occasion, King Maelgwn sent his best white horses to St. Tydecho at Llan-y-Mawddwy, near Dinas Mawddwy for stabling. Instead of setting the animals out to pasture, however, the saint let them run wild in the mountains, eating the heather. When Maelgwn called for his horses' return, he was shocked to find that they had all turned yellow! He confiscated Tydecho's oxen as punishment, but the saint charmed some woodland stags to pull his plough instead. Later Maelgwn was hunting in the area when he rested on a large rock. He became stuck to the spot, until St. Tydecho arrived to free him.

As with many powerful men, Maelgwn was quite the lady's man. The Pictish people, of what is now the Scottish Highlands, even chose him to father the heir to their throne. Their matriarchal society required a man of Royal blood to impregnate their Princess Royal and thus continue the Royal female line. Both Maelgwn's grandmother's were Pictish, and he was therefore considered to be such himself. There is an old story about one of Maelgwn's many partners, that reminds us of his incessant jealousy, though a similar version is also told of King Riderch Hael (the Generous) of Strathclyde's queen. Upon his first marriage, Maelgwn had presented the beautiful Princess Nesta of the Southern Pennines with the traditional gold ring worn by all Queens of Gwynedd. Soon afterwards, however, the new queen lost the ring while bathing in a pool on the River Elwy. Afraid of what her husband would say, she visited the Bishop of Llanelwy (St. Asaphs), St. Asaph, to ask for his help. The saint invited the Royal couple to dinner that evening, where he explained to Maelgwn what had become of the Queen's ring. Maelgwn was furious and immediately accused Nesta of giving the ring away to an impoverished lover. Asaph managed to calm the situation enough for them to sit down to eat, and they all prayed to God that the ring might be found. Fresh fish, caught in the River Elwy, was served first and when the sceptical King cut into his dish, there was the ring inside!

Maelgwn abdicated the throne, late in his reign, and entered a monastery but, finding it not to his liking, he returned to the secular way of life, murdered his second queen and his nephew, and married the latter's widow. Soon afterwards, in AD 549, he fled the Royal court to escape the great yellow fever plague that was spreading through the country. He prostrated himself before the altar of the church of Llanrhos and prayed for his life, but it was too late. He died a few days later.

It is not widely recognised, but Maelgwn does appear in medieval Arthurian literature where he is represented as Malaguin, the King of the Hundred Knights.

Child of Maelgwn Gwynedd and Gwallwen Afallach is:

146841437995520 i. King Rhun Hir, born Abt. 508; died 586; married Perfawr ferch Rhun.

**293682875991042. Rhun Ryfedd Mawr**, born Abt. 490. He was the son of **587365751982084. King of Ebrauc Einon**.

Child of Rhun Ryfedd Mawr is:

146841437995521 i. Perfawr ferch Rhun, married King Rhun Hir.

**293682875992064. King of Powys Cadeyrn Fendigaid**, born Abt. 404; died 447 in Aylesford, Kent, England. He was the son of **587365751984128. High King of Britain Vortigern Vorteneu** and **587365751984129. Severa Verch Macsen**.

Notes for King of Powys Cadeyrn Fendigaid:

Is thought to have lived from about 404 to 447. There is no record of his wife, which is not unusual in those days, but he did have two sons. St. Germanus made his first British visit in 429 and met and blessed Cadeyrn, who then became known as Cadeyrn Fendigaid – 'the Blessed'.

Child of King of Powys Cadeyrn Fendigaid is:

146841437996032 i. King of Powys Cadell Ddyrnllwg, born Abt. 435; married Gwdfyl Verch Brychan.

**293682875992066. King of Brycheiniog, St. Brychan ab Anlach**, born Abt. 419 in Ireland. He was the son of **587365751984132. King of Garthmadrn Anlach ap Coronac** and **587365751984133. Marchell verch Tewdrig**.

Notes for King of Brycheiniog, St. Brychan ab Anlach:

Brychan Brycheiniog,

King of Brycheiniog

(Born c.AD 419)

(Latin: Brocanus; English: Brecon)

St. Brychan Brycheiniog was the son of King Anlach of Garthmadrn by Marchel, heiress of that kingdom. Perhaps he was a freckled baby as his name implies. Brychan was born in Ireland but, soon afterward, his parents moved Wales, to Y Fenni-Fach, then Marchel's homeland of Garthmadrn. At the age of four, Brychan was sent to be tutored by a holy-man named Drichan beside the River Ysgir. Seven years, Brychan was schooled in the ways of the World, before the poor blind Drichan finally called Brychan to bring him his trusty spear for the last time. With it, he pointed to a nearby boar and a stag who came from the forest to stand with a fish in the river, by a beech-tree dripping with honey; and Drichan predicted a happy and abundant future for the young Brychan.

A few years later, war broke out between Anlach and Banadl, the usurping Irish King of Powys. The fight did not go well for Anlach, and he was forced to send Brychan to Powys as a hostage in order to protect his lands. Brychan was treated well at the Irishman's court, but he fell madly in love with his host's daughter, Banhadlwedd. The match was frowned upon and, overcome with lust, Brychan took the poor girl by force. Before Brychan was sent back to Gathmadrn at the end of the War, the Irish Princess bore him a son named Cynog. Brychan gave his child a golden armilla as a sign of his paternal recognition.

Back in Garthmadrn, Anlach eventually died and the nobles raised Brychan to the Kingship. From Talgarth, His reign was triumphant, as Drichan had predicted, and the people decided to rename the Kingdom Brycheiniog in his honour. He was a saintly King dedicated to the Christian Church and its teachings. He married three times and had so many saintly children, they are almost impossible to count. The most popular figure is twenty-four sons and twenty-four daughters. Together they are known as one of the "Holy Families of Britain".

Despite his piety, Brychan was not above defending his lands or his family when the need arose. One of his eldest daughters, Gwladys, was once abducted by King Gwynllw of Gwynllw. Brychan and his armies pursued them

for many days and many nights before a horrendous battle was fought at which many men fell. Luckily, the High-King Arthur intervened and the two Welsh Monarchs were soon reconciled. On another occasion, the King of Dyfed (or Gwynedd) raided Brychan's Kingdom in order to dispel a boast by one of his countrymen, that no spoil could ever be taken from Brychan's land. When the King of Brycheiniog discovered this treachery, he led his armies to a great battle victory, after which the dismembered limbs of the enemy were collected as trophies!

In old age he is believed to have abdicated the throne of Brycheniog in order to become a hermit. Professor Thomas suggests that his life at this period should be identified with that of his so-called son, St. Nectan. He died at a great age in the mid-5th century and was buried on Ynys Brychan (possibly Lundy Island).

Child of King of Brycheiniog, St. Brychan ab Anlach is:

146841437996033 i. Gwdfyl Verch Brychan, born Abt. 439; married King of Powys Cadell Ddyrnllwg.

**293682875992072. King of Greater Ebrauc Mor** He was the son of **587365751984144. King of Northern Britain Ceneu**.

Notes for King of Greater Ebrauc Mor:

Mor, King of Greater Ebrauc

(Born c.AD 420)

(Welsh-Mor, Latin-Marius, English-Mario)

Mor inherited the central and southern areas of Northern Britain around the old capital of Ebrauc (York) from his father, King Ceneu of the North, around the mid to late 5th century. Upon his own death, his vast kingdom was inherited by his son, Arthuis. A second son, Einion, became the father of Rhun Ryfedd Fawr and grandfather of Princess Perfawr, wife of King Rhun Hir of Gwynedd.

Children of King of Greater Ebrauc Mor are:

146841437996036 i. King of Greater Ebrauc Arthuis, born Abt. 455.

ii. King of Ebrauc Einon, born Abt. 450.

Notes for King of Ebrauc Einon:

Einon, King of Ebrauc

(Born c.AD 450)

(Welsh: Einion; Latin: Engenius; English: Enoch)

Einon was King Mor of Ebrauc's eldest son. During the early 6th century, he became the first King of the independent British Kingdom of Ebrauc (York). This was roughly equivalent to the later Saxon Kingdom of Deira.

#### *Generation No. 50*

**587350169223168. King of the Argyll Scots Domangart mac Fergusso**, died 511. He was the son of **1174700338446336. King of the Argyll Scots Lachinni mac Erc**. He married **587350169223169. Feidelm Fotchain**.

**587350169223169. Feidelm Fotchain** She was the daughter of **1174700338446338. Brian mac Eochaid Mugmedon**.

Notes for King of the Argyll Scots Domangart mac Fergusso:

Domangart I (Scottish Gaelic: Domangart mac Fergus) was king of Dál Riata from about 501 until 507, following the death of his father, Fergus Mór. He may have joint ruled with his uncle, Aeneas.

Domangart married Feldelm Foltchain, daughter of Brion son of Eochaid Mugmedon, a half-brother to the High King of Ireland Niall of the Nine Hostages. He has at least two sons: Comgall and Gabhran, both of whom became kings in succession. The Tripartite Life of St. Patrick states that he was present at the death of the saint, circa 493. Domangart died around 507 and was succeeded by Comgall.

Child of Domangart mac Fergusso and Feidelm Fotchain is:

293675084611584 i. King of the Argyll Scots Gabráin mac Domangairt, died 558; married Ingenach.

**587350169223170. Prince of Manau Brychan**

Child of Prince of Manau Brychan is:

293675084611585 i. Ingenach, married King of the Argyll Scots Gabráin mac Domangairt.

**587350169616384. King of Wessex, Cynric**, died 560. He was the son of **1174700339232768. King of Wessex Cerdic**.

Notes for King of Wessex, Cynric:

Cynric reigned from 534 to 560. He defeated the Romano-Britons at Salisbury in 552. Cynric faced competition from Stuf and Wihtgar, who came to Wessex in 514 and were said to be "nefa" of Cerdic and Cynric. The term "nefa" means both nephew and grandson, and it has been suggested that Stuf and Wihtgar were father and son; possibly a son and grandson of Cerdic's sister and a Jutish nobleman. In 534, Cynric gave the Isle of Wight to Stuf and Wihtgar.

Cynric had the following sons:

Ceawlin, King of Wessex (560 - 592)

Cutha, who had sons:

Ceola, King of Wessex (592 - 597)

Ceowulf, King of Wessex (597 - 611)

Ceadda

Cuthwulf

Child of King of Wessex, Cynric is:

293675084808192 i. King of Wessex, Ceawlin, died 593.

**587350169616904. King of France Clovis**, born Abt. 463; died 27 Nov 511 in Paris. He was the son of **1174700339233808. King of the Salian Franks Childeric** and **1174700339233809. Basina**. He married **587350169616905. Clotilda**.

**587350169616905. Clotilda**, born 475; died 545.

Notes for King of France Clovis:

Clovis I (or Chlodowech or Chlodwig, modern French, "Louis", modern Dutch "Lodewijk" modern German "Ludwig") (c. 466 – November 27, 511 at Paris), was king of the Franks (France); a member of the Merovingian dynasty. He succeeded his father Childeric I in 481 as King of the Salian Franks. These were a Germanic people occupying the area west of the lower Rhine, with their own center around Tournai and Cambrai, along the modern frontier between France and Belgium, in an area known as Toxandria.

Frankish victory

In 486, with the help of Ragnachar, Clovis defeated Syagrius, the last Roman official in northern Gaul, who ruled

the area around Soissons in present-day Picardie. This victory extended Frankish rule to most of the area north of the Loire. After this, Clovis secured an alliance with the Ostrogoths, through the marriage of his sister Audofleda to their king, Theodoric the Great. He followed this victory with another in 491 over a small group of Thuringians east of his territories. Later, with the help of the other Frankish sub-kings, he defeated the Alamanni in the Battle of Tolbiac. He had previously married the Burgundian princess Clotilde (493), and, following his victory at Tolbiac, he converted in 496 to her Catholic faith. This was a significant change from the other Germanic kings, like the Visigoths and Vandals, who embraced the rival Arian beliefs.

#### The baptism of Clovis

The conversion of Clovis to Roman Catholic Christianity, the religion of the majority of his subjects, strengthened the bonds between his Roman subjects and their Germanic conquerors. However, Bernard Bachrach has argued that this conversion from his Frankish pagan beliefs alienated many of the other Frankish sub-kings, and weakened his military position over the next few years.

(Interestingly, the monk Gregory of Tours wrote that the pagan beliefs which Clovis abandoned were in Roman gods such as Jupiter and Mercury, rather than their Germanic equivalents. If Gregory's account is accurate, it suggests a strong affinity of Frankish rulers for the prestige of Roman culture, which they must have embraced as allies and federates of the Empire during the previous century.)

Though he fought a battle in Dijon in the year 500, Clovis did not successfully subdue the Burgundian kingdom. It appears that he somehow gained the support of the Armoricans in the following years, for they assisted him in his defeat of the Visigothic kingdom of Toulouse at Vouillé (507). This victory confined the Visigoths to Spain and added most of Aquitaine to Clovis' kingdom. He then established Paris as his capital, and established an abbey dedicated to Saints Peter and Paul on the south bank of the Seine. All that remains of this great abbey is the Tour Clovis, a Romanesque tower which now lies within the grounds of the prestigious Lycée Henri IV, just east of The Panthéon. (After its founding, the abbey was renamed in honor of Paris' patron saint, Geneviève. It was demolished in 1802.)

According to Gregory of Tours, following the Battle of Vouillé, the Byzantine Emperor Anastasius I, granted Clovis the title of consul. Since Clovis' name does not appear in the consular lists, it is likely he was granted a suffect consulship. Gregory also records Clovis' systematic campaigns following his victory at Vouillé to eliminate the other Frankish *reguli* or sub-kings. These included Sigibert of Cologne and his son Clotaire; Chararic another king of the Salian Franks; Ragnachar of Cambrai, his brother Ricchar, and their brother Rigomer of LeMans.

Shortly before his death, Clovis called a synod of Gallic bishops to meet at Orléans to reform the church and create a strong link between the crown and the Catholic episcopate. This was the First Council of Orléans.

#### Death

Clovis I died in 511 and is interred in Saint Denis Basilica, Paris, France, whereas his father had been buried with the older Merovingian kings at Tournai. Upon his death, his realm was divided among his four sons, Theuderic, Chlodomer, Childebert, and Clotaire. This created the new political units of the Kingdoms of Reims, Orléans, Paris and Soissons and inaugurated a period of disunity which was to last with brief interruptions until the end (751) of his Merovingian dynasty.

Popular tradition, based on French royal tradition, holds that the Franks were the founders of the French nation, and that Clovis was therefore the first King of France.

#### Children of Clovis and Clotilda are:

293675084808452 i. Clotaire, born 497 in Aisne département, Picardie, France; died 561; married Ingund.

- ii. Chlodomer
- iii. Theuderic
- iv. Childebert

**587350169616914. Visigothic King Athanagild**, died 567. He married **587350169616915. Visigoth Queen Ingonde**.

**587350169616915. Visigoth Queen Ingonde**, born Abt. 520.

Notes for Visigothic King Athanagild:

Athanagild (d. 567) was a king of Visigothic Hispania (today, Spain and Portugal).

With the help of a Roman force, including a fleet to watch the coasts, sent from Gaul in 551 by the emperor of the eastern Roman empire, Justinian, Athanagild defeated and killed his predecessor, King Agila, near Seville in 554. Athanagild then became king.

But the ports and coastal fortifications taken in the name of Athanagild weren't swiftly turned over by his Byzantine allies. Athanagild was able to recover a few cities but was forced to cede a large portion of Hispania Baetica (Andalusia) to a Byzantine governor of high standing but advanced years named Liberius. Liberius set about enlarging the gift.

Athanagild then endeavoured to drive his Roman allies out of Iberia but was unsuccessful. He had invited the establishment of a Byzantine enclave in the south that would last for a further seventy years. It seems clear that the Roman population of Baetica was solidly behind this orthodox patrician Roman governor.

There are few details about this far western extension of Byzantine power, which is overlooked by Justinian's historians Procopius and Agathius. It straddled the Straits of Gades and included major cities: New Carthage (Cartagena), Corduba (Córdoba), and Assionia.

Although throughout his rule he had to fight the Byzantines, the Franks, and the Suevi, and was harassed in the Pyrenees by the Basques, Athanagild strengthened his kingdom internally by conciliating the Catholics, whom his Arian predecessors had oppressed. When the king of the Suevi declared for Catholic Christianity about 560, Athanagild and the Visigothic nobility found themselves isolated in their Arianism.

Athanagild's court at the city he founded, Toledo, was famed for its splendor. His queen was Goiswintha, who gave him two daughters: Brunhilda and the tragically murdered Galswintha, who married the Frankish brother-kings Sigebert of Austrasia and Chilperic, king of the Neustrian Franks, who set aside his first wife in favor of Galswintha, then had her strangled.

Athanagild died peacefully in his bed, a fact his chronicler didn't overlook, and was succeeded by his brothers Liuva I and the powerful restorer of Visigothic unity, Liuvigild, last of the Arian Visigoths.

Child of Athanagild and Ingonde is:

293675084808457 i. Brunhilda, born Abt. 543; died 613; married Sigebert 567.

**587350169616928. Wehha** He was the son of **1174700339233856. Wilhelm**.

Child of Wehha is:

293675084808464 i. Wuffa, died Abt. 578.

**587365751980032. Ceneu ap Coel**, born 392 in Pennines, England; died 470. He was the son of **1174731503960064. King Coel Hen**.

Children of Ceneu ap Coel are:

293682875990016 i. King of Rheged Gwrst Ap Ceneu.

ii. Gwawl, married Cunedda Wledig; born Abt. 380.

Notes for Gwawl:



Daughter of Coel Hen, who was also known by the Latinised name of Caelius Votepacus. He was an ancient British King in the north of Britain when the Romans left in 410. Coel Hen is "Old King Coel" of nursery rhyme fame.

Notes for Cunedda Wledig:

Cunedda Wledig,

King of North Wales

(born c.380)

(Latin-Cunetacius, English-Kenneth)

Cunedda or Cunedag Wledig (the Emperor) was a northern British chieftain, a sub-King of Gododdin who ruled Manau Gododdin on the Firth of Forth around Clackmannan. Not much is known about his life in the North, though an ancient poem generally known as the Marwnad Cunedda records his wars against the kingdoms of Coel Hen and his descendants, when "the forts will tremble.....in Caer Weir [supposedly Durham] and Caer Liwelydd [Carlisle]". Cunedda's paternal ancestors bore Roman names for three generations, including Paternus of the Red Robe, a name which has brought suggestions that the family ruled North of Hadrian's Wall in some sort of official Roman capacity. His maternal grandmother was supposedly the granddaughter of Conan Meriadoc, male heir of the legendary Welsh King, Eudaf Hen. He was therefore chosen by the northern Welsh to help them in their fight against the invading Irish. Nennius reports:

Maelgwn, the great king, was reigning among the Britons in the region of Gwynedd, for his ancestor Cunedag, with his sons, whose number was eight, had come previously from the northern part, that is from the region which is called Manau Gododdin, one hundred and forty-six years before Maelgwn reigned. And with great slaughter they drove out from those regions the Scotti who never returned again to inhabit them.

The Harleian MS 3859 further tells us:

These are the names of the sons of Cunedda, whose number was nine: Tybion, the first-born, who died in the region called Manau Gododdin and did not come hither with his father and his aforesaid brothers. Meirion, his son, divided the possessions among his [Tybion's] brothers. 2. Ysfael, 3. Rhufon, 4. Dunod, 5. Ceredig, 6. Afloeg, 7. Einion Yrth, 8. Dogfael, 9. Edern. This is their boundary: from the river which is called Dyfrdwy [the Dee], to another river, the Teifi; and they held very many districts in the western part of Britain.

Other sons, generally considered more legendary, may have included Gwron, Mael, Coel and Arwystl. Daughters were Tegeingl and Gwen, the wife of Amlawdd Wledig.

It seems clear therefore that Cunedda and his warbands rode clean across Britain to assist their Western cousins. Soon only Llyn, Arfon, Arllechwedd and the majority of Anglesey remained in Irish hands. Cunedda also took raiding parties further south and expelled the Ui Liathain from Gwyr, Cedweli and parts of Dyfed. He finally settled down in Rhos which was the original heartland of Gwynedd. His family founded a number of Royal dynasties in the regions now named after his many sons: Meirionydd, Ysfeilion, Rhufoniog, Dunoding, Ceredigion, Afflogion, Dogfeiling and Edeyrnion.

The main question in Cunedda's life concerns the date of these events. PC Bartrum suggests a timeframe no earlier than AD 370 and no later than AD 430. The latter date appears to conform to the general consensus of opinion, though a little later is possible. Perhaps the western migration of Cunedda and his men was part of the distinct policy of a High-King like Vortigern Vorteneu. The figure of one hundred and forty-six years before King Maelgwn Gwynedd's reign, on the other hand, might suggest a period around the 380s. A Roman mercenary movement following Magnus Maximus' troop withdrawal has been suggested, though indications of his son's rule in the area would contradict this possibility.

**587365751982080. King of Gwynedd Cadwallon Lawhir**, born Abt. 450; died 517. He was the son of **1174731503964160. King of Gwynedd Einion Yrth** and **1174731503964161. Prawst ferch Deithlyn**. He

married **587365751982081. Meddyf ferch Maeldaf.**

**587365751982081. Meddyf ferch Maeldaf**, born Abt. 460.

Notes for King of Gwynedd Cadwallon Lawhir:

Cadwallon Lawhir, King of Gwynedd

(c.AD 450-517)

(Latin: Catuvellaunus; English: Catwald)

Cadwallon apparently had very long arms. The appendage to his name means "Long Hand" and Iolo Goch explains that he could "reach a stone from the ground to kill a raven, without bending his back, because his arm was as long as his side to the ground." He was the eldest son of King Einion Yrth of Gwynedd and was almost certainly the first generation of the dynasty to be born in Wales. His wife was a native of Nant-Conwy, but her mother, like Cadwallon's own family, was a Northern migrant.

Cadwallon seems to have inherited the western portion of his father's Kingdom around what is now central Gwynedd. Not satisfied with this small area of land, Cadwallon joined forces with his cousins, Princes Cynyr, Meilir and Yneigr of Ysfeilion, to extend the policies of his grandfather, Cunedda Wledig, and continue to wrest the remainder of North Wales (Lleyn, Arfon & most of Ynys Mon (Anglesey)) out of Irish control. Ynys Mon (Anglesey) was the central Irish power-base and, upon his succession to the throne, Cadwallon and his war-bands made a concerted push to evict them. He defeated the invaders in several bloodthirsty clashes including the Battle of Cerrig-y-Gwyddyl, at which the Welshmen tied their feet to their horses, in case their courage should desert them. In AD 517, Cadwallon forced the Irish into a mass retreat back to Holy Island. From here, many of them escaped in boats but their leader, Serigi Wyddel (the Irishman), was cut down at Llam-y-Gwyddyl (Irishman's Leap). His bravery was much respected and the Welsh who later erected a church over his grave at Llanbabo.

The palace of Cadwallon's early years on the throne was at Bodysgollen near Llanrhos, but he later favoured Ynys Mon (Anglesey) and set up the Royal court at Aberffraw, on its west coast. Upon his death, the kingdom was inherited by his son, Maelgwn Gwynedd. In Arthurian literature, Cadwallon appears to have been remembered as King Cradelmant of Norgales, one of the eleven Kings who rebelled against High-King Arthur at the beginning of his reign.

Child of Cadwallon Lawhir and Meddyf Maeldaf is:

293682875991040 i. King of Gwynedd Maelgwn Gwynedd, born Abt. 480; died Bet. 547 - 549; married Gwallwen ferch Afallach.

**587365751982084. King of Ebrauc Einon**, born Abt. 450. He was the son of **293682875992072. King of Greater Ebrauc Mor**.

Notes for King of Ebrauc Einon:

Einon, King of Ebrauc

(Born c.AD 450)

(Welsh: Einion; Latin: Engenius; English: Enoch)

Einon was King Mor of Ebrauc's eldest son. During the early 6th century, he became the first King of the independent British Kingdom of Ebrauc (York). This was roughly equivalent to the later Saxon Kingdom of Deira.

Child of King of Ebrauc Einon is:

293682875991042 i. Rhun Ryfedd Mawr, born Abt. 490.

**587365751984128. High King of Britain Vortigern Vorteneu**, born Abt. 370; died Abt. 459. He was the

son of **1174731503968256. Gwidol ap Gwidolin**. He married **587365751984129. Severa Verch Macsen. 587365751984129. Severa Verch Macsen**, born Abt. 370. She was the daughter of **1174731503968258. Western Roman Emperor "Magnus Maximus" Macsen Wledig** and **1174731503968259. Saint Elen Lwyddog**.

Notes for High King of Britain Vortigern Vorteneu:

Vortigern Vorteneu

(c.AD 370-459)

(Welsh: Gwrtheyrn; Latin: Wurtigernus; English: Vortigern)

Estimates of when Vortigern came to power in Britain vary dramatically: possibly around 425, perhaps about 440-5. He may have been a "high-king." It is thought by some that Vortigern is not a name at all, but a title, meaning "over king." Even his origins are disputed. According to the available sources, Vortigern was a weak man of little character, possessing few redeeming personal qualities. If these sources are correct, it is hard to imagine that his ascent to power was by the acclamation of the members of Britain's ruling council, and is much easier to believe that he gained his throne by treachery and murder.

Some support for this view is lent by Geoffrey of Monmouth, in his 12th century "History of the Kings of Britain." In it, Geoffrey tells us of a King Constantine, who had three sons, Constans, Aurelius Ambrosius (the Ambrosius Aurelianus of actual history) and Uther Pendragon (the legendary future father of Arthur). Geoffrey says that Constantine was killed by a Pictish assassin, leaving the eldest son, Constans, as king.

Vortigern appears to have climbed his way high up the greasy pole by securing an inspired marriage to Severa, the daughter of the Constantine's predecessor and national hero, Magnus Maximus. As Constans was still quite young, Vortigern was able to have himself installed as the king's advisor, and before long, conspired to have the young king killed. With the king out of the way, Vortigern seized the crown for himself, realizing that Aurelius Ambrosius and Uther Pendragon were mere babes and weren't in a position, at that time, to frustrate his designs. Luckily for the young brothers, they were bundled up and escaped to the court of their cousin, Budic I, in Brittany.

According to the "Historia Brittonum," a ninth century compilation of writings by a Welsh monk called Nennius, Vortigern came to power threatened with three dangers on his mind:

"Vortigern ruled in Britain and during his rule in Britain he was under pressure, from fear of the Picts and the Irish (Scots), and of a Roman invasion, and, not least, from dread of Ambrosius."

The fear of the Picts and Scots was completely natural since the British northern defenses were ineffective and in severe disarray. The fear of a Roman invasion suggests either great paranoia on Vortigern's part (the Romans had had no presence in Britain for years) or that there was very good reason (of which we are ignorant, today) to be concerned about a reappearance of Roman soldiers on the shores of Britain. The final fear, of Ambrosius, was to have fatal consequences. Vortigern dreaded retribution, for the murder of his father and older brother, but Ambrosius was still young and the High-King could afford to defer any action for some years.

It was during Vortigern's reign that St. Germanus appears at the Royal Court. Traditional this is said to have been St. Germanus of Auxerre, who is known to have visited Britain at this time to stamp out the Palagian heresy that had become so popular. His first journey took him from Caer-Rebuti (Richborough) to Caer-Lundein (London) and Caer-Mincip (St.Albans), all in South-East England. However, stories of his leading an army against invading Saxon pirates, probably in Cheshire, may refer to a different man. The saint who spent some time in Vortigern's presence - probably at Caer-Guricon (Wroxeter, Shropshire) where excavation has revealed the residence of a powerful 5th century noble - may have been the Breton St. Garmon who was active across Wales. This saint accused Vortigern of fathering a child by his own daughter. Though disgusted by the British High-King, Garmon - or Germanus - favoured the man's sons, at least two of whom he appears to have blessed.

Even with the support of his brothers-in-law, who were now powerful rulers in Wales, Vortigern's grip on the country was still shaky; but when Severa died the situation worsened. To aid the Britons in their defense against the increasingly brutal raids from the northern tribes, Vortigern therefore authorized the use of Saxon and Jutish mercenaries, led by Princes Hengist & Horsa. In line with the standard Roman practice of employing one

barbarian tribe to defend against another, the Saxons received land to be used for settlement in exchange for their services.

Geoffrey of Monmouth claims that the two brothers asked for all the land they could cover with a single ox-hide. Vortigern eagerly agreed, but found that Hengist cut the hide into a lengthy thong that was able to encompass the whole city of Caer-Correi (Caistor, Lincs)! Vortigern must, however, have found reassurance in the words of the Jutish chief, as recorded in the "Kentish Chronicle":

"Hengest said to Vortigern. . . Take my advice, and you will never fear conquest by any man or any people, for my people are strong. I will invite my son and his cousin to fight against the Irish, for they are fine warriors."

The anti-Pict/Irish strategy that Vortigern chose to employ proved to be successful, since these tribes were never a problem, again, and the arrangement between the Saxons under their leader, Hengest, and Vortigern was agreeable to both parties for some time. Later, however, they tricked the High-King again: this time into handing over to them the Sub-Kingdom of Ceint (Kent). Getting drunk at a celebratory feast, the foolish Vortigern fell deeply in love with Hengist's daughter, Rowena. He promised Hengist anything he wanted, if only he could marry her. Ceint was the Saxon's price.

Sickened by the betrayal of his countrymen, Vortigern's eldest son, Vortimer, declared himself a rival British leader, raised an army and, for a short time, managed to stem the Saxon advance. Wounded in battle, however, he was poisoned by his step-mother. From their secure power-base, the Saxons then demanded more food and clothing to supply their increased numbers and Vortigern refused them, saying, "we cannot give you more food and clothing for your numbers are grown." The Saxons, however, would not accept this answer. Nennius tells us,

"So they took counsel with their elders to break the peace."

They tore through the land, leaving devastation wherever they went. Many were killed during the ensuing battles, amongst them, Horsa & Vortigern's son, Catigern. Hengist eventually called for a peace conference on Salisbury Plain. The British arrived and were promptly cut down where they stood. This decision on the part of the Saxons would result in several generations of war with the Britons.

Vortigern escaped to set up a stronghold in the west. He chose to build a castle on the southern slopes of Yr Aran, above Beddgelert (Gwynedd). Construction began. However, every morning the previous day's work was found demolished. Vortigern's magicians told him to seek a boy with no father, born of the fairies. He would be able to solve the High-King's problem. Vortigern's men searched far and wide and discovered such a boy at what was soon to become Caer-Fyrddin (Carmarthen). His name was Myrddin Emrys, or "Merlin" for short. Merlin revealed that at night the mountain shook so that all buildings collapsed, because beneath it were buried two fighting dragons. One white representing the Saxons and one red representing the British, and the white one was winning! Afraid of such an omen, Vortigern fled.

Disillusioned, the British finally rebelled against their High-King. Ambrosius Aurelianus (Emrys Wledig), of whom Vortigern had previously had no fear, had by now grown into a burly young man and took his place in the events of the time to lead their struggle. Merlin handed over to him the mountain site where Vortigern had failed to build, and it became his fort of Dinas Emrys. Vortigern took refuge in the re fortified hillfort of Tre'r Ceiri in Yr Eifl (the Rivals) in Lleyn, but Ambrosius pursued him and drove him south, via Nant Gwrtheyrn and the sea to Ergyng and a wooden castle on the old hillfort of Caer-Guorthigirn (Little Doward) above Ganarew. Here, the castle was miraculously struck by lightning and Vortigern burnt to death! He was later buried in a small chapel in Nant Gwrtheyrn (Lleyn).

Thus, it was left to Ambrosius Aurelianus to halt the Saxon advance.

Notes for Severa Verch Macsen:

The Pillar of Elise is the only source mentioning Vortigern's original wife, Sevira (or Severa or Servilla).

#### Pillar of Elise

Maximus of Britain [Conce]nn, Pascen[t], Mau[n], An[n]an [+] Britu, moreover, (was) the son of Guorthi(girn), whom Germanus blessed and whom Severa bore to him, the daughter of Maximus the king, who slew the king of the Romans +

MAXIMUS BRITTANNIAE [Conce]NN PASCEN[t] MAU[n?]AN(N)AN [+] BRITU A[u]T[e]M FILIUS GUARTH[gi]rn QUE(m) BENED[li]xit GERMANUS QUE(m) [qu]E PEPERIT EI SE[v]IRA FILIA MAXIMI [re]GIS QUI OCCIDIT REGEM ROMANORUM +

A marriage between them could be rejected as an attempt to link the dynasty of Powys with the emperor Magnus Maximus, but it might have been historical. Maximus might have been the patron of Vortigern, who could rise in power under his brief reign from 383 until his death in 388.

Welsh sources give Maximus two wives, a number of sons and at least one other daughter. More historical sources (St Ambrose) tell us of at least two more daughters who survived him and were beneficiaries of the emperor Theodosius. We know of another daughter of Magnus Maximus (Maxima) who was married to a powerful man (Ennodius, proconsul Africae).

When did Vortigern get married to Sevira? If the marriage took place before the downfall of Maximus, all depends on what was to be gained. Since the value of such a marriage would have dropped sharply after 388, at least seen from the perspective of a member of a noble provincial family (with ambitions) to a fast rising star in the empire, it should have taken place earlier. But that would take Vortigern probably too far back into the 4th century (see the House of Vortigern). The other alternative is that Vortigern married Sevira after 388, as a favor from the House of Theodosius, as mentioned above, in a position of an already powerful man. I like this solution the best, for the birth of their sons Vortimer, Pascent and Catigern is best explained after 400. But since hardly any material does exist on these matters, all this remains speculation

Children of Vortigern Vorteneu and Severa Macsen are:

293682875992064 i. King of Powys Cadeyrn Fendigaid, born Abt. 404; died 447 in Aylesford, Kent, England.

ii. Faustus, born Abt. 390.

iii. Vortimer, born Abt. 400.

**587365751984132. King of Garthmadrún Anlach ap Coronac**, born Abt. 387. He was the son of **1174731503968264. Coronac ap Eurbre**. He married **587365751984133. Marchell verch Tewdrig**.

**587365751984133. Marchell verch Tewdrig**, born Abt. 402. She was the daughter of **1174731503968266. King of Garthmadrún Tewdrig ap Tudwal**.

Child of Anlach Coronac and Marchell Tewdrig is:

293682875992066 i. King of Brycheiniog, St. Brychan ab Anlach, born Abt. 419 in Ireland.

**587365751984144. King of Northern Britain Ceneu**, born Abt. 382.

Notes for King of Northern Britain Ceneu:

St. Ceneu, King of Northern Britain

(Born c.AD 382)

(Welsh-Cenyw, Latin-Ceneus, English-Kenneth)

Ceneu was an early King of Northern Britain, the heir of Coel Hen (the Old). His Kingdom stretched from Coast to Coast. Ceneu appears to have been canonized because he upheld the old Christian ways while under intense pressure from invading pagans. High-King Vortigern's policy of employing Saxon mercenaries to defeat British enemies meant that, for most of his reign, Ceneu was obliged to accept the help of the Saxons, Oetha and Ebissa, in pushing back invading Picts from his kingdom. Their interference was widely resented and it was not until after

the Kentish rebellion that they were finally brought under control. Magnanimous in victory, Ceneu allowed the Saxons to settle in Deywr (Deira - East Yorkshire). Ceneu appears in Geoffrey of Monmouth's History of the Kings of Britain as having attended the coronation of the great King Arthur. If so, he must have lived to an extreme old age. Upon his death, Ceneu's kingdom was divided between his two sons, Gwrast and Mor.

Gwrast took the western lands stretching from the Salway to the Mersey, while Mor inherited the central kingdom around the old capital, Ebrauc (York).

Child of King of Northern Britain Ceneu is:

293682875992072 i. King of Greater Ebrauc Mor.

*Generation No. 51*

**1174700338446336. King of the Argyll Scots Lachinni mac Erc**, born Abt. 420. He was the son of **2349400676892672. King of Dál Riata, Ulster Errc mac Eachach** and **2349400676892673. Nisi**.

Child of King of the Argyll Scots Lachinni mac Erc is:

587350169223168 i. King of the Argyll Scots Domangart mac Fergusso, died 511; married Feidelm Fotchain.

**1174700338446338. Brian mac Eochaid Mugmedon** He was the son of **2349400676892676. Eochaid Mugmedo**.

Child of Brian mac Eochaid Mugmedon is:

587350169223169 i. Feidelm Fotchain, married King of the Argyll Scots Domangart mac Fergusso.

**1174700339232768. King of Wessex Cerdic**, born Abt. 467; died 534.

Notes for King of Wessex Cerdic:

Cerdic of Wessex (c. 467–534), was the King of Wessex (519–534), and was regarded as the ancestors to all subsequent Kings of Wessex.

Official life and career

He is first mentioned in the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle when he landed in Hampshire in 495 and in 519 gained a great victory at Charford, "but Hengest and Adelle's men had touched hardly more than the coast, and the true conquest of Southern Great Britain was reserved for a fresh band of Saxons, a tribe known as the Gewissas, who landed under Cerdic and his son Cynric on the shores of the Southampton Water, and pushed in 495 to the great Downs of Gwent where Winchester offered so rich a prize. Nowhere was the strife fiercer than here; and it was not till 519 that a decisive victory at Charford ended the struggle for the "Gwent" and set the crown of the West-Saxons on the head of Cerdic." The West Saxons also fought a British king named Natanleod in Wiltshire and slew him. Under his leadership the West Saxons also advanced into Dorset and Somerset. The conquest of the Isle of Wight is also mentioned among his campaigns, and it was later given to his nephews, Stuf and Wihtgar (who brought many other Saxons with them).

In 530 he and his son gradually conquered the country from Sussex to the River Avon in Hampshire; they also passed the Thames and subdued the country as far as Bedford. They were called the West Saxons and the Kingdom of Cerdic was named Wessex. Cerdic died in 534 and was succeeded by his son Cynric.

Some scholars believe that Cerdic was the Saxon leader defeated by the British at the battle of Mount Badon, which was fought sometime between 490 and 516. However, others assign this battle to Ælle or another Saxon

leader.

#### Origins

Curiously, the name Cerdic is thought to be British – a form of the name Ceretic – rather than Germanic in origin. One explanation for this is the possibility that Cerdic's mother was British and that he was given a name used by his mother's people; if so, this would provide evidence for a degree of mixing, both cultural and biological, between the invaders and the native British.

J.N.L. Myres noted that when Cerdic and Cynric first appear in the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle in 495 they are described as ealdormen, which at that point in time was fairly junior rank. Myres remarks that "It is thus odd to find it used here to describe the leaders of what purports to be an independent band of invaders, whose origins and authority are not otherwise specified. It looks very much as if a hint is being conveyed that Cerdic and his people owed their standing to having been already concerned with administrative affairs under Roman authority on this part of the Saxon Shore." Furthermore, it is not until 519 that Cerdic and Cynric are recorded as "beginning to reign", suggesting that they ceased being dependant vassals or ealdormen and became independent Kings in their own right.

Summing up, Myres believed that it is thus possible ... to think of Cerdic as the head of a partly British noble family with extensive territorial interests at the western end of the "Litus Saxonicum. As such he may well have been entrusted in the last days of Roman, or sub-Roman authority with its defense. He would then be what in later Anglo-Saxon terminology could be described as an ealdorman. ... If such a dominant native family as that of Cerdic had already developed blood-relationships with existing Saxon and Jutish settlers at this end of the Saxon Shore, it could very well be tempted, once effective Roman authority had faded, to go further. It might have taken matters into its own hands and after eliminating any surviving pockets of resistance by competing British chieftains, such as the mysterious Natanleod of annal 508, it could 'begin to reign' without recognizing in future any superior authority."

A lot of people would disagree with Myres as Cerdic is reported to have landed in Hampshire.

Cerdic is allegedly an ancestor to Egbert of Wessex, and therefore would be an ancestor of not only the modern British monarchy under Elizabeth II, but virtually every royal lineage in Europe.

#### Modern times

The name Cedric (as opposed to Cerdic) arose from a misspelling in the novel *Ivanhoe*.

In the 2004 film *King Arthur*, Cerdic and Cynric were depicted as Saxon invaders, and were killed, respectively, by Arthur and Lancelot at the Battle of Badon Hill (Mons Badonicus).

Child of King of Wessex Cerdic is:

587350169616384 i. King of Wessex, Cynric, died 560.

**1174700339233808. King of the Salian Franks Childeric**, born Abt. 437; died Abt. 482. He was the son of **2349400678467616. Merowig**. He married **1174700339233809. Basina**.  
**1174700339233809. Basina**

Notes for King of the Salian Franks Childeric:

Childeric I (c. 437- c. 482) was the Merovingian king of the Salian Franks from 457 until his death.

#### Reign

He succeeded his father Merovech (Latinised as Meroveus or Merovius) as king, traditionally in 457 or 458. With his Frankish warband he was established with his capital at Tournai, on lands which he had received as a foederatus of the Romans, and for some time he kept the peace with his allies.

In about 463 at Orléans, in conjunction with the Roman General Aegidius, who was based at Soissons, he

defeated the Visigoths, who hoped to extend their dominion along the banks of the Loire River; after the death of Aegidius he first assisted Comes ("count") Paul of Angers in a mixed band of Gallo-Romans and Franks, defeating the Goths and taking booty. Odoacer reached Angers but Childeric arrived the next day and a battle ensued. Count Paul was killed and Childeric took the city. Childeric having delivered Angers, he followed a Saxon warband to the islands at the Atlantic mouth of the Loire, and massacred them there. In a change of alliances, he also joined forces with Odoacer, according to Gregory of Tours, to stop a band of the Alamanni who wished to invade Italy.

These are all the facts known about him, and they are not secure. The stories of his expulsion by the Franks, whose women he was taking; of his stay of eight years in Thuringia with King Basin and his wife Basina; of his return when a faithful servant advised him that he could safely do so by sending to him half of a piece of gold which he had broken with him; and of the arrival at Tournai of Queen Basine, whom he married, are entirely legendary and come from Gregory of Tours' *Libri Historiarum* (Book ii.12).

He died in 481 and was buried at Tournai, leaving a son Clovis, afterwards king of the Franks.

#### His Tomb

Childeric's tomb was discovered in 1653, by a mason doing repairs at the church of Saint-Brice in Tournai when numerous precious objects were found, a richly ornamented sword, a torse-like bracelet, jewels of gold and cloisonné enamel with garnets, gold coins, a gold bull's head and a ring with the inscription *CHILDERICI REGIS* ("of Childeric the king"), which identified the tomb. Some 300 golden bees were also in the find. Archduke Leopold William, Spanish governor of the Netherlands, had the find published in Latin, and the treasure went first to the Habsburgs in Vienna, then as a gift to Louis XIV, who was not impressed with them and stored them in the royal library, which became the *Bibliothèque nationale de France* at the Revolution. Napoleon was more impressed with Childeric's bees: looking for a heraldic symbol to trump the Bourbon fleur-de-lys, he settled on Childeric's bees as symbols of the French Empire.

On the night of November 5-6, 1831, the treasure of Childeric was among 80 kilos of treasure stolen from the Library and melted down for the gold. A few pieces were retrieved where they had been hidden in the Seine, including two of the bees, but record of the treasure now exists only in the fine engravings made at the time of its discovery, and in some reproductions made for the Habsburgs.

Children of Childeric and Basina are:

- 587350169616904 i. King of France Clovis, born Abt. 463; died 27 Nov 511 in Paris; married Clotilda.
- ii. Audefleda
- iii. Albofleda
- iv. Lantechilde

**1174700339233856. Wilhelm** He was the son of **2349400678467712. Hryp**.

Child of Wilhelm is:

- 587350169616928 i. Wehha.

**1174731503960064. King Coel Hen**, born Abt. 380 in of Rheged; died Abt. 420 in Coilsfield, Tarbolton, Ayrshire. He was the son of **2349463007920128. Guorepau**.

Notes for King Coel Hen:

Coel Hen or Coel the Old is best remembered by the nursery rhyme, but the pipe would have been of the musical kind, and the bowl a drinking bowl. The fiddlers would have been harpists and not violinists as pictured above. Roman writings comment on the hospitality of Britons who would invite a visitor in for a feast and music before talking business.

Coel Hen was most likely the last of the Roman *Duces Britanniarum* with his headquarters at York, and he did



his best to carry on as the first King of Northern Britain when the Roman officials returned to Italy, leaving Britain and her people to fend for themselves. King Coel soon found himself fighting with a coalition of Picts and Scots who overran his forces about 420. Coel himself wandered in the unknown countryside until he eventually got caught in a bog at Coilsfield (in Tarbolton, Ayrshire) and drowned. After his death, Coel's Northern Kingdom was divided between two of his sons, Ceneu and Gorbanian.

#### Old King Coel

Old King Coel was a merry old soul,  
And a merry old soul was he;  
He called for his pipe, and he called for his bowl,  
And he called for his fiddlers three.

Every fiddler, he had a fine fiddle,  
And a very fine fiddle had he;  
Oh, there's none so rare as can compare  
With King Coel and his fiddlers three.

Child of King Coel Hen is:

587365751980032 i. Ceneu ap Coel, born 392 in Pennines, England; died 470.

**1174731503964160. King of Gwynedd Einion Yrth**, born Abt. 419. He was the son of **2349463007928320. Cunedda Wledig** and **2349463007928321. Gwawl**. He married **1174731503964161. Prawst ferch Deithlyn**.

**1174731503964161. Prawst ferch Deithlyn**, born Abt. 420.

Notes for King of Gwynedd Einion Yrth:

Einion Yrth, King of Gwynedd

(Born c.AD 419)

(Latin: Engenius; English: Enoch)

Einion Yrth (the Impetuous) originated in Manau Gododdin on the Firth of Forth. He travelled to North Wales with his father, Cunedda Wledig, in the early 5th century to expel the invading Irish. Despite, apparently, being the seventh son, he must have been of strong character for he became heir to his father's central power-base of Gwynedd. The kingdom was named after the Irish people known, in Latin, as the Venodotæ. From here, Einion was eventually able to impose himself as over-king to most of his brothers.

Child of Einion Yrth and Prawst Deithlyn is:

587365751982080 i. King of Gwynedd Cadwallon Lawhir, born Abt. 450; died 517; married Meddyf ferch Maeldaf.

**1174731503968256. Gwidol ap Gwidolin**, born Abt. 330. He was the son of **2349463007936512. Gwidolin ap Gloyw**.

Child of Gwidol ap Gwidolin is:

587365751984128 i. High King of Britain Vortigern Vorteneu, born Abt. 370; died Abt. 459; married Severa Verch Macsen.

**1174731503968258. Western Roman Emperor "Magnus Maximus" Macsen Wledig**, born Abt. 340 in Spain; died 388 in Italy. He married **1174731503968259. Saint Elen Lwyddog**.

**1174731503968259. Saint Elen Lwyddog**, born Abt. 340 in North Britain. She was the daughter of **2349463007936518. King of Ewyas Eudaf Hen**.

Notes for Western Roman Emperor "Magnus Maximus" Maccsen Wledig:

Magnus Maximus,  
Emperor of the West  
(c.AD 340-388)

(Welsh: Maccsen; Latin: Maximus; English: Maximilian)

According to Welsh legend, the Emperor Magnus Maximus, known as Maccsen Wledig (the Emperor), was a widowed senator living in Rome. Being a minor member of the Constantinian Imperial family, he felt it unjust that the Empire was ruled by the Emperors, Gratian & Valentinian, but there was little he could do about it.

In about 365, Maximus was out hunting one day when he rested beneath a tree and fell asleep. He had a long dream about a palace far away. He entered the palace and encountered an ageing King and two young men playing chess. Turning, his eyes met the most beautiful woman he could ever have imagined, sitting on a golden throne. On waking, Maximus immediately sought out a local oracle who urged him to search out this beautiful maiden. So messengers were sent out across the Empire but, despite exhaustive searches, all returned empty handed. There was no sign of Maximus' beauty.

Meanwhile, at the edge of the Empire, High-King Eudaf Hen of Britain was getting very old. He decided it was time to appoint his official heir to the British Kingdom. His nephew, Conan Meriadoc, was perhaps the most obvious choice, though the King's direct heir was his only daughter, Elen. Eudaf's chief advisor, Caradoc, the King of Dumnonia, advocated strengthening Roman links by marrying Elen to a man with Imperial connections. The two could then inherit the Kingdom together. He knew of such a steady young man in Rome who would make an ideal husband. Eudaf was intrigued. So had Caradoc send his son, Mauric, to seek this Roman out.

Mauric arrived in Rome at the house of Magnus Maximus, just as he had received the unfortunate news that his dream girl could not be found. Glad of the distraction and persuaded by Mauric's suggestion that he might find support in Britain for his Imperial claims, Maximus gladly agreed to return with him. Comes Theodosius' historical expedition to Britain in order to quell barbarian risings actually brought Magnus Maximus to these shores in 368. Legend tells how the arrival on the island of a large army of men caused quite a stir and, not realising who it was, Eudaf sent Conan with an army to disperse them. Fortunately, Mauric persuaded all of their good intentions and Maximus was able to ride off to Eudaf's court at Carnarfon (Caer-yn-Arfon alias Caer-Segeint).

Upon being introduced to everyone, Maximus was astounded to find that Eudaf was the old man in his dream and Conan, one of the chess-players (some say the other was his son, Cadfan). He was then overjoyed to find that Eudaf's daughter, Elen, was his dream-girl. The two fell in love immediately and were married with great pomp and ceremony.

Eudaf died soon afterward, and Maximus and Elen inherited his Kingdom. Conan was extremely annoyed and rode north to gather an army of Picts & Scots to overthrow them. However, Maximus defeated him and, being magnanimous in victory, the two made peace. Conan became Maximus' dearest friend and also his magister militum.

At this point, we return to more historic details. News reached Britain that Maximus' relative, Theodosius had been elevated to the Eastern Imperial throne. Incensed, Maximus invaded the Western Empire, in 383, along with his son Victorius and 'Prince' Conan. They withdrew troops from Carnarfon (Caer-Segeint) & elsewhere in Britain and his men quickly proclaimed Maximus as Emperor. His armies marched across the continent, establishing his rule as they went. Conan eventually killed the Western Emperor, Gratian, in battle (being given Brittany as a reward), and Maximus became sole ruler of the West.

Maximus set up his capital at Trier and ruled well over Britain, Gaul & Spain for four years. He was baptised a Christian, and was recognised as Emperor by Theodosius who was occupied with his own troubles elsewhere. Eventually however, Maximus was forced to make a move against Gratian's younger brother, Valentinian, the Southern Emperor, who threatened his rule from Rome. He invaded Italy, took Milan and for a whole year besieged Rome, before Conan arrived once more and finished the job. Unfortunately though, Valentinian escaped. He soon returned, backed up by the Roman Emperor of the East, Theodosius. Maximus' forces were twice defeated at Illyricum, before he was finally killed, with his son, at Aquileia.

Children of "Magnus Wledig and Elen Lwyddog are:

587365751984129 i. Severa Verch Macsen, born Abt. 370; married High King of Britain Vortigern Vorteneu.

ii. Anwn Dynod

Notes for Anwn Dynod:

Anwn, 'King' of South-West Wales

(Born c.AD 357)

(Latin: Antonius; English: Anthony)

Anwn was one of the many sons of the British Emperor, Magnus Maximus, who stayed in Britain with their mother when the latter left to impose his claims on the continent. The British appear to have recognised the rights of Maximus' sons, and Anwn became a powerful man in South-West Wales during the late 4th century. He may have become a decurion of Moridunum (modern Caermarthen), capital of the Civitas Demetarum.

Anwn's full Roman name was Antonius Donatus Gregorius, hence he is sometimes referred to as Dynod or, mistakenly, Anwn, King of Greece. He is unlikely to have survived to the time of the Roman withdrawal from Britain (AD 410), but the high-esteem in which the local people held Anwn, enabled his son, Ednyfed, to establish a Royal dynasty in the area.

**1174731503968264. Coronac ap Eurbre**, born Abt. 350 in Ireland. He was the son of **2349463007936528. Eurbre Wyddel**.

Child of Coronac ap Eurbre is:

587365751984132 i. King of Garthmadrin Anlach ap Coronac, born Abt. 387; married Marchell verch Tewdrig.

**1174731503968266. King of Garthmadrin Tewdrig ap Tudwal**, born Abt. 387. He was the son of **2349463007936532. Tudwal ap Anwn**.

Child of King of Garthmadrin Tewdrig ap Tudwal is:

587365751984133 i. Marchell verch Tewdrig, born Abt. 402; married King of Garthmadrin Anlach ap Coronac.

#### *Generation No. 52*

**2349400676892672. King of Dál Riata, Ulster Errcc mac Eachach**, born Abt. 400. He was the son of **4698801353785344. King of Dál Riata Eachach mac Angus**. He married **2349400676892673. Nisi**.  
**2349400676892673. Nisi**

Child of Errcc mac Eachach and Nisi is:

1174700338446336 i. King of the Argyll Scots Lachinni mac Erc, born Abt. 420.

**2349400676892676. Eochaid Mugmedo**

Child of Eochaid Mugmedo is:

1174700338446338 i. Brian mac Eochaid Mugmedon.

**2349400678467616. Merowig**, died 458. He was the son of **4698801356935232. Chlodio**.

Notes for Merowig:

Merowig (fl. c.450) (Latin: Meroveus or Merovius; German: Meroweich; French: Mérovée, other spellings include Merovech, Merovich, Merwich) is the legendary founder of the Merovingian Dynasty of Frankish Kings.

He was King of the Salian Franks in the years after 450. No contemporary record exists of him, and there is little information about him in the later histories of the Franks. Gregory of Tours records him as the possible son of Clodio. He was supposed to have led the Franks at the Battle of Chalons in 451.

According to legend Merowig was conceived when Clodio's wife encountered a Quinotaur, a sea monster which could change shapes, while swimming. Though never stated, it is implied that she was impregnated by it. This legend was related by Fredegar in the seventh century, and may have been known earlier.

The uncertainty surrounding these early chieftains is illustrated by the legend that Merovich was said to have been born of two fathers. When already pregnant by King Chlodio, his mother went swimming in the ocean where she was seduced by an unknown marine creature, a "bestæ Neptuni Quinotauri similis". This creature, part man, part bull, and part marine creature, impregnated the Queen a second time. Thus Merovech carried the blood of the Frankish rulers as well as that of an aquatic creature.

Merowig is the father of Childeric I who succeeded him.

Child of Merowig is:

1174700339233808 i. King of the Salian Franks Childeric, born Abt. 437; died Abt. 482; married Basina.

**2349400678467712. Hryp** He was the son of **4698801356935424. Hrothmund.**

Child of Hryp is:

1174700339233856 i. Wilhelm.

**2349463007920128. Guorepau**

Child of Guorepau is:

1174731503960064 i. King Coel Hen, born Abt. 380 in of Rheged; died Abt. 420 in Coilsfield, Tarbolton, Ayrshire.

**2349463007928320. Cunedda Wledig**, born Abt. 380. He was the son of **4698926015856640. Ædeyrn**. He married **2349463007928321. Gwawl**.

**2349463007928321. Gwawl** She was the daughter of **587365751980032. Ceneu ap Coel**.

Notes for Cunedda Wledig:

Cunedda Wledig,

King of North Wales

(born c.380)

(Latin-Cunetacius, English-Kenneth)

Cunedda or Cunedag Wledig (the Imperator) was a northern British chieftain, a sub-King of Gododdin who ruled Manau Gododdin on the Firth of Forth around Clackmannan. Not much is known about his life in the North, though an ancient poem generally known as the Marwnad Cunedda records his wars against the kingdoms of Coel Hen and his descendants, when "the forts will tremble.....in Caer Weir [supposedly Durham] and Caer Liwelydd [Carlisle]". Cunedda's paternal ancestors bore Roman names for three generations, including Paternus of the Red Robe, a name which has brought suggestions that the family ruled North of Hadrian's Wall in some sort of official Roman capacity. His maternal grandmother was supposedly the granddaughter of Conan Meriadoc, male heir of the legendary Welsh King, Eudaf Hen. He was therefore chosen by the northern Welsh to help them in their fight against the invading Irish. Nennius reports:

Maelgwn, the great king, was reigning among the Britons in the region of Gwynedd, for his ancestor Cunedag,

with his sons, whose number was eight, had come previously from the northern part, that is from the region which is called Manau Gododdin, one hundred and forty-six years before Maelgwn reigned. And with great slaughter they drove out from those regions the Scotti who never returned again to inhabit them.

The Harleian MS 3859 further tells us:

These are the names of the sons of Cunedda, whose number was nine: Tybion, the first-born, who died in the region called Manau Gododdin and did not come hither with his father and his aforesaid brothers. Meirion, his son, divided the possessions among his [Tybion's] brothers. 2. Ysfael, 3. Rhufon, 4. Dunod, 5. Ceredig, 6. Afloeg, 7. Einion Yrth, 8. Dogfael, 9. Edern. This is their boundary: from the river which is called Dyfrdwy [the Dee] , to another river, the Teifi; and they held very many districts in the western part of Britain.

Other sons, generally considered more legendary, may have included Gwron, Mael, Coel and Arwystl. Daughters were Tegeingl and Gwen, the wife of Amlawdd Wledig.

It seems clear therefore that Cunedda and his warbands rode clean across Britain to assist their Western cousins. Soon only Llyn, Arfon, Arllechwedd and the majority of Anglesey remained in Irish hands. Cunedda also took raiding parties further south and expelled the Ui Liathain from Gwyr, Cedweli and parts of Dyfed. He finally settled down in Rhos which was the original heartland of Gwynedd. His family founded a number of Royal dynasties in the regions now named after his many sons: Meirionydd, Ysfeilion, Rhufoniog, Dunoding, Ceredigion, Afflogion, Dogfeiling and Edeyrnion.

The main question in Cunedda's life concerns the date of these events. PC Bartrum suggests a timeframe no earlier than AD 370 and no later than AD 430. The latter date appears to conform to the general consensus of opinion, though a little later is possible. Perhaps the western migration of Cunedda and his men was part of the distinct policy of a High-King like Vortigern Vorteneu. The figure of one hundred and forty-six years before King Maelgwn Gwynedd's reign, on the other hand, might suggest a period around the 380s. A Roman mercenary movement following Magnus Maximus' troop withdrawal has been suggested, though indications of his son's rule in the area would contradict this possibility.

Notes for Gwawl:

Daughter of Coel Hen, who was also known by the Latinised name of Caelius Votepacus. He was an ancient British King in the north of Britain when the Romans left in 410. Coel Hen is "Old King Coel" of nursery rhyme fame.

Child of Cunedda Wledig and Gwawl is:

1174731503964160i. King of Gwynedd Einion Yrth, born Abt. 419; married Prawst ferch Deithlyn.

**2349463007936512. Gwidolin ap Gloyw**, born Abt. 290. He was the son of **4698926015873024. Gloyw Gwallthir**.

Child of Gwidolin ap Gloyw is:

1174731503968256i. Gwidol ap Gwidolin, born Abt. 330.

**2349463007936518. King of Ewyas Eudaf Hen**, born Abt. 283. He was the son of **4698926015873036. Einudd AP GWRDDWFM**.

Child of King of Ewyas Eudaf Hen is:

1174731503968259i. Saint Elen Lwyddog, born Abt. 340 in North Britain; married Western Roman Emperor "Magnus Maximus" Macsen Wledig.

**2349463007936528. Eurbre Wyddel**, born Abt. 310 in Ireland.

Child of Eurbre Wyddel is:

1174731503968264 i. Coronac ap Eurbre, born Abt. 350 in Ireland.

**2349463007936532. Tudwal ap Anwn**, born Abt. 355. He was the son of **4698926015873064. Anwn Dynod**.

Child of Tudwal ap Anwn is:

1174731503968266 i. King of Garthmadryn Tewdrig ap Tudwal, born Abt. 387.

*Generation No. 53*

**4698801353785344. King of Dál Riata Eachach mac Angus**, born Bef. 439 in Dál Riata, Ulster, Ireland.

Child of King of Dál Riata Eachach mac Angus is:

2349400676892672 i. King of Dál Riata, Ulster Errcc mac Eachach, born Abt. 400; married Nisi.

**4698801356935232. Chlodio**

Notes for Chlodio:

Often described as "King of the Franks", Chlodio may be more accurately referred to as a "Chieftain of the Salian Franks". Frankish warriors served as Roman soldiers; and this service was rewarded as the Salians were allowed to spread out from their "reservation" known as Toxandria (Tiesterbant near Campine in the southern Netherlands) into what is to-day Begium, northern France as well as along the lower Rhine. Much of this expansion was peaceful, although in 428 and again in 450 the Roman general Ætius crushed Frankish uprisings led by Chodio. At other times, there was close co-operation as in the Frankish support given Ætius in his defeat of the Huns near Orléans in 451.

Child of Chlodio is:

2349400678467616 i. Merowig, died 458.

**4698801356935424. Hrothmund** He was the son of **9397602713870848. Trygils**.

Child of Hrothmund is:

2349400678467712 i. Hryp.

**4698926015856640. Ædeyrn** He was the son of **9397852031713280. Padarn Beisrudd**.

Child of Ædeyrn is:

2349463007928320 i. Cunedda Wledig, born Abt. 380; married Gwawl.

**4698926015873024. Gloyw Gwallthir**, born Abt. 250. He was the son of **9397852031746048. Rhodri Ap Euddigan**.

Child of Gloyw Gwallthir is:

2349463007936512 i. Gwidolin ap Gloyw, born Abt. 290.

**4698926015873036. Einudd AP GWRDDWFM**, born Abt. 250. He was the son of **9397852031746072**.

**Gorddwfn AP CWRRIG.**

Child of Einudd AP GWRDDWFM is:

2349463007936518 i. King of Ewyas Eudaf Hen, born Abt. 283.

**4698926015873064. Anwn Dynod** He was the son of **1174731503968258. Western Roman Emperor "Magnus Maximus" Macsen Wledig** and **1174731503968259. Saint Elen Lwyddog.**

Notes for Anwn Dynod:

Anwn, 'King' of South-West Wales

(Born c.AD 357)

(Latin: Antonius; English: Anthony)

Anwn was one of the many sons of the British Emperor, Magnus Maximus, who stayed in Britain with their mother when the latter left to impose his claims on the continent. The British appear to have recognised the rights of Maximus' sons, and Anwn became a powerful man in South-West Wales during the late 4th century. He may have become a decurion of Moridunum (modern Caermarthen), capital of the Civitas Demetarum.

Anwn's full Roman name was Antonius Donatus Gregorius, hence he is sometimes referred to as Dynod or, mistakenly, Anwn, King of Greece. He is unlikely to have survived to the time of the Roman withdrawal from Britain (AD 410), but the high-esteem in which the local people held Anwn, enabled his son, Ednyfed, to establish a Royal dynasty in the area.

Child of Anwn Dynod is:

2349463007936532 i. Tudwal ap Anwn, born Abt. 355.

*Generation No. 54*

**9397602713870848. Trygils** He was the son of **18795205427741696. Tytmon.**

Child of Trygils is:

4698801356935424 i. Hrothmund.

**9397852031713280. Padarn Beisrudd** He was the son of **18795704063426560. Tegid.**

Notes for Padarn Beisrudd:

Was also known by the Latinised name of Paternus of the Red Robe which suggests that he wore the cloak of a Roman officer, and it is possible that he had been invested with his cloak as part of the efforts of Magnus Maximus to secure the borders of Britannia before departing with his army. Flourished circa 383

Child of Padarn Beisrudd is:

4698926015856640 i. Edeyrn.

**9397852031746048. Rhodri Ap Euddigan**, born Abt. 210. He was the son of **18795704063492096. Euddigan Ap Eudeyrn.**

Child of Rhodri Ap Euddigan is:

4698926015873024 i. Gloyw Gwallthir, born Abt. 250.

**9397852031746072. Gorddwfn AP CWRRIG**, born Abt. 215. He was the son of **18795704063492144. Cwrrig Fawr.**

Rick Simpson's Family and Ancestors

Child of Gorddwfn AP CWRRIG is:

4698926015873036 i. Einudd AP GWRDDWFM, born Abt. 250.

*Generation No. 55*

**18795205427741696. Tytmon** He was the son of **37590410855483392. Casere**.

Child of Tytmon is:

9397602713870848 i. Trygils.

**18795704063426560. Tegid**

Child of Tegid is:

9397852031713280 i. Padarn Beisrudd.

**18795704063492096. Euddigan Ap Eudeyrn**, born Abt. 170. He was the son of **37591408126984192. Eudeyrn Ap Eifydd**.

Child of Euddigan Ap Eudeyrn is:

9397852031746048 i. Rhodri Ap Euddigan, born Abt. 210.

**18795704063492144. Cwrrig Fawr**, born Abt. 180. He was the son of **37591408126984288. Meirchion AP Owain**.

Child of Cwrrig Fawr is:

9397852031746072 i. Gorddwfn AP CWRRIG, born Abt. 215.

*Generation No. 56*

**37590410855483392. Casere** He was the son of **75180821710966784. Woden (Odin)** and **75180821710966785. Frigg (Frígídá)**.

Child of Casere is:

18795205427741696 i. Tytmon.

**37591408126984192. Eudeyrn Ap Eifydd**, born Abt. 125.

Child of Eudeyrn Ap Eifydd is:

18795704063492096 i. Euddigan Ap Eudeyrn, born Abt. 170.

**37591408126984288. Meirchion AP Owain**, born Abt. 140. He was the son of **75182816253968576. Owain AP Beli**.

Child of Meirchion AP Owain is:

18795704063492144 i. Cwrrig Fawr, born Abt. 180.

*Generation No. 57*

**75180821710966784. Woden (Odin)** He was the son of **150361643421933568. Frithuwald**. He married **75180821710966785. Frigg (Frígídá)**.

**75180821710966785. Frigg (Frígídá)**



Notes for Woden (Odin):

The Prose Edda shows the names of other Sons who became the Kings of Denmark, Sweden and Norway, but I can't find analogues for these in the Anglo Saxon Chronicles. They are Skjöldr of Denmark, Saemingr of Norway and Yngvi of Sweden.

Child of Woden (Odin) and Frigg (Frígdá) is:

37590410855483392 i.Casere.

**75182816253968576. Owain AP Beli**, born Abt. 100. He was the son of **150365632507937152. Coellyn AP Caradog**.

Child of Owain AP Beli is:

37591408126984288 i.Meirchion AP Owain, born Abt. 140.

*Generation No. 58*

**150361643421933568. Frithuwald** He was the son of **300723286843867136. Frealaf (Fríallaf)**.

Notes for Frithuwald:

Shown in Anglo Saxon chronicles, but not shown in The Prose Edda.

Child of Frithuwald is:

75180821710966784 i. Woden (Odin), married Frigg (Frígdá).

**150365632507937152. Coellyn AP Caradog** He was the son of **300731265015874304. Caradog AP Bran**.

Child of Coellyn AP Caradog is:

75182816253968576 i.Owain AP Beli, born Abt. 100.

*Generation No. 59*

**300723286843867136. Frealaf (Fríallaf)** He was the son of **601446573687734272. Frithuwulf**.

Child of Frealaf (Fríallaf) is:

150361643421933568i.Frithuwald.

**300731265015874304. Caradog AP Bran**

Child of Caradog AP Bran is:

150365632507937152i.Coellyn AP Caradog.

*Generation No. 60*

**601446573687734272. Frithuwulf** He was the son of **1202893147375468544. Finn**.

Notes for Frithuwulf:

Not shown the Prose Edda but Shown in the Anglo Saxon Chronicles.

Child of Frithuwulf is:

300723286843867136i. Frealaf (Fríallaf).

*Generation No. 61*

**1202893147375468544. Finn** He was the son of **2405786294750937088. Godwulf (Gudólfr)**.

Child of Finn is:

601446573687734272i. Frithuwulf.

*Generation No. 62*

**2405786294750937088. Godwulf (Gudólfr)** He was the son of **4811572589501874176. Geata (Ját)**.

Child of Godwulf (Gudólfr) is:

1202893147375468544 i. Finn.

*Generation No. 63*

**4811572589501874176. Geata (Ját)** He was the son of **9623145179003748352. Taetwa**.

Child of Geata (Ját) is:

2405786294750937088 i. Godwulf (Gudólfr).

*Generation No. 64*

**9623145179003748352. Taetwa** He was the son of **19246290358007496704. Beaw (Bjáf)**.

Notes for Taetwa:

Not Shown in the Prose Edda but shown in the Anglo Saxon Chronical.

Child of Taetwa is:

4811572589501874176 i. Geata (Ját).

*Generation No. 65*

**19246290358007496704. Beaw (Bjáf)** He was the son of **38492580716014993408. Sceldwa (Skjöld)**.

Child of Beaw (Bjáf) is:

9623145179003748352 i. Taetwa.

*Generation No. 66*

**38492580716014993408. Sceldwa (Skjöld)** He was the son of **76985161432029986816. Heremod**.

Child of Sceldwa (Skjöld) is:

19246290358007496704i. Beaw (Bjáf).

*Generation No. 67*

**76985161432029986816. Heremod** He was the son of **153970322864059973632. Itermon**.

Child of Heremod is:

38492580716014993408i. Sceldwa (Skjöld).

*Generation No. 68*

**153970322864059973632. Itermon** He was the son of **307940645728119947264. Hathra**.

Child of Itermon is:

76985161432029986816i. Heremod.

*Generation No. 69*

**307940645728119947264. Hathra** He was the son of **615881291456239894528. Hwala**.

Child of Hathra is:

153970322864059973632 i. Itermon.

*Generation No. 70*

**615881291456239894528. Hwala** He was the son of **1231762582912479789056. Bedwig**.

Child of Hwala is:

307940645728119947264 i. Hathra.

*Generation No. 71*

**1231762582912479789056. Bedwig** He was the son of **2463525165824959578112. Seskef**.

Notes for Bedwig:

The Anglo Saxon Chronicles shows Bedwig as a Grandson of the biblical Noah at this point, whearas the Prose Edda shows the lineage from Thor to Odin.

Child of Bedwig is:

615881291456239894528 i. Hwala.

*Generation No. 72*

**2463525165824959578112. Seskef** He was the son of **4927050331649919156224. Magi**.

Child of Seskef is:

1231762582912479789056 i. Bedwig.

*Generation No. 73*

**4927050331649919156224. Magi** He was the son of **9854100663299838312448. Móda**.

Child of Magi is:

2463525165824959578112 i. Seskef.

Rick Simpson's Family and Ancestors

*Generation No. 74*

**9854100663299838312448. Móda** He was the son of **19708201326599676624896. Vingener**.

Child of Móda is:

4927050331649919156224 i. Magi.

*Generation No. 75*

**19708201326599676624896. Vingener** He was the son of **39416402653199353249792. Vingethor**.

Child of Vingener is:

9854100663299838312448 i. Móda.

*Generation No. 76*

**39416402653199353249792. Vingethor** He was the son of **78832805306398706499584. Einridi**.

Child of Vingethor is:

19708201326599676624896 i. Vingener.

*Generation No. 77*

**78832805306398706499584. Einridi** He was the son of **157665610612797412999168. Lóridi**.

Child of Einridi is:

39416402653199353249792 i. Vingethor.

*Generation No. 78*

**157665610612797412999168. Lóridi**

Child of Lóridi is:

78832805306398706499584 i. Einridi.

Rick Simpson's Family and Ancestors

John Calvin Simpson and his family.



Calvin Simpson and Family

## *Kinship of Nicole Suzanne Simpson*

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
(Bjáf), Beaw	63rd great-grandfather	LXV
(Elfrida), Aelfred	29th great-grandmother	XXXI
(Fríallaf), Frealaf	57th great-grandfather	LIX
(Frígidá), Frigg	55th great-grandmother	LVII
(Gudólf), Godwulf	60th great-grandfather	LXII
(Ireland), King Cathal of Thomond	40th great-grandfather	XLII
(Ireland), King Coreach of Munster	36th great-grandfather	XXXVIII
(Ireland), King Lachtnae of Thormond	35th great-grandfather	XXXVII
(Ireland), King Lorcan of Thormond	34th great-grandfather	XXXVI
(Ireland), King of North Munster	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV
(Ireland), King Olaf of Dublin	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
(Ireland), King Turlogh of Munster	39th great-grandfather	XLI
(Ját), Geata	61st great-grandfather	LXIII
(Odin), Woden	55th great-grandfather	LVII
(Pindell), Philip Purdle	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
(Skjöld), Sceldwa	64th great-grandfather	LXVI
(Ulf), Styrlíorn	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
?, Frank	Husband of the 5th cousin once removed	
??	29th great-grandmother	XXXI
[Arundel]-Howard, Matthew	Half 11th cousin 16 times removed	XL
[Arundel]-Howard, Thomas	Half 12th cousin 15 times removed	XLI
`, Marie Susanne Muller	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
A, Ida	Wife of the 18th cousin 7 times removed	
A, Lucretia	Wife of the 4th cousin 5 times removed	
A, Martha	2nd great-grandmother	IV
Aabberbury, Dionvais	18th great-grandmother	XX
ABBERBURY, Dionysia	19th great-grandmother	XXI
Abberbury, Richard	19th great-grandfather	XXI
Abercrombie, Mary	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Acker, Catherine	Wife of the 2nd cousin 6 times removed	
Acre, Joan of	Half 2nd cousin 25 times removed	XXXI
Acton, Alice	27th great-grandmother	XXIX
Adams, John	10th great-granduncle	XIV
Adams, Margaret	9th great-grandmother	XI
Adams, Mary	10th great-grandaunt	XIV
Adams, Randall	12th great-grandfather	XIV
Adams, Richard	9th great-granduncle	XIII
Adams, Roland	10th great-granduncle	XIV
Adams, Thomas	11th great-grandfather	XIII
Adams, Thomas	10th great-grandfather	XII
Adams, William	9th great-granduncle	XIII
Adams, William	10th great-granduncle	XIV
Adela	28th great-grandaunt	XXXII
Adele	33rd great-grandmother	XXXV
Adeliza	27th great-grandmother	XXIX
Adowski, Anthony P	Husband of the 5th cousin once removed	
Adowski, Barry Haines	6th cousin	XIV
Adowski, Brian Anthony	6th cousin	XIV
Adowski, Bruce Joseph	6th cousin	XIV

---

Canon

65  
31  
59  
57  
62  
42  
38  
37  
36  
35  
32  
41  
63  
57

66  
33

31  
28  
28  
11

4  
20  
21  
21

28  
29  
13  
11  
13  
14  
12  
13  
13  
12  
12  
12  
13  
31  
35  
29

7  
7  
7

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Adowski, Kelly Ann	6th cousin	XIV
Adowski, Suzanne Marie	6th cousin	XIV
Ædeyrn	51st great-grandfather	LIII
Aelen, Robert Fitz	27th great-grandfather	XXIX
Ælfgar	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
Aelfgifu	31st great-grandmother	XXXIII
Ælflaed	32nd great-grandmother	XXXIV
Aelfric	40th great-granduncle	XLIV
Æternus	51st great-grandfather	LIII
AEthelbert	40th great-grandfather	XLII
Æthelbert, Daughter of	39th great-grandmother	XLI
Aetheling, Christina	29th great-grandaunt	XXXIII
Aetheling, Edgar	29th great-granduncle	XXXIII
Aetheling, Margaret	29th great-grandmother	XXXI
Aethelred	32nd great-grandfather	XXXIV
AEthelwulf	37th great-grandfather	XXXIX
Afallach, Gwallwen ferch	47th great-grandmother	XLIX
Agnes	23rd great-grandmother	XXV
Agnes	Wife of the half 7th cousin 25 times removed	
Agnes	20th great-grandmother	XXII
Ailwin, Henry Fitz	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
Alan	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
Alboflede	48th great-grandaunt	LII
Alchermes, Maureen Hanrahan	Wife of the 4th cousin twice removed	
Alcwn, Sandde Ap	39th great-grandfather	XLI
Alditha	24th great-grandmother	XXVI
Aldred	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
Aldstock, Henry	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Alexander, John	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Alexander, Robert	Husband of the 7th great-grandaunt	
Alfred	36th great-grandfather	XXXVIII
Alghitha	31st great-grandmother	XXXIII
Alice	13th great-grandmother	XV
Alice	13th great-grandmother	XV
Alice wife of Richard Lane	11th great-grandmother	XIII
Allen, Ann	12th great-grandmother	XIV
Allen, Anne	17th great-grandmother	XIX
Allen, John	13th great-grandfather	XV
Allen, Rebecca Jane	Wife of the 2nd cousin 6 times removed	
Alpin	38th great-grandfather	XL
Altenburg, Anna Magdalena	Wife of the 7th great-grandfather	
Altenburg, Marie Elizabeth	Wife of the 7th great-grandfather	
Ambrose, Female	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Ambrose, Female	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Ambrose, John	5th great-grandfather	VII
Ambrose, Rebecca	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Ambrose, Sarah	4th great-grandmother	VI
Ammons, Jackson	Son	I
Ammons, Jimmy	Husband	
Ammons, Roland	Father-in-law	
Ammons, Sara Ryleigh	Daughter	I



---

Canon

7  
7  
53  
29  
33  
33  
34  
43  
53  
42  
41  
32  
32  
31  
34  
39  
49  
25

22  
31  
32  
51

41  
26  
32

10

38  
33  
15  
15  
13  
14  
19  
15

40

7  
7  
7  
7  
6  
1

1

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Anarawd, Elise Ap	35th great-grandfather	XXXVII
Anarawd, Idwal Foel (the Bald) ap	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV
Anderschall, Sara Elizabeth	6th great-grandmother	VIII
Anderson, Betsy	Wife of the half 17th cousin 10 times removed	
Anderson, Laura Louveda	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Anderson, Pearl Lorrayne	Wife of the great-granduncle	
Anderson, Sheila Jane	Ex-wife of the father	
Angharad	28th great-grandmother	XXX
Angharad	35th great-grandmother	XXXVII
Angharad	40th great-grandmother	XLII
Angoulême, Countess of	Wife of the 26th great-grandfather	
Angouleme, Isabella of	Wife of the 26th great-grandfather	
Anjou, Ermengarde of	31st great-grandmother	XXXIII
ANJOU, Hermengarde de Helie	30th great-grandmother	XXXII
Anjouleme, Isabella of	Wife of the 26th great-grandfather	
Ankeny, Jacob	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
Ankrom, Ina M.	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Ankrom, Levi	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Anlach, Brychan ab	47th great-grandfather	XLIX
Ann	Wife of the 7th great-granduncle	
Ann	Wife of the 1st cousin 9 times removed	
Ann	9th great-grandmother	XI
Ann	10th great-grandmother	XII
Ann, Mary	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Ann, wife of Thomas Lane	Wife of the 8th great-granduncle	
Anna	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Anna	Wife of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
Anna	44th great-grandfather	XLVI
Anne	9th great-grandmother	XI
Anwn, Tudwal ap	50th great-grandfather	LII
Aquitaine, Adelaide of	33rd great-grandmother	XXXV
Aquitaine, Ebalus of	34th great-grandfather	XXXVI
Aquitaine, Eleanor of	27th great-grandmother	XXIX
Arlene	Wife of the 1st cousin once removed	
Arles, Count Of	34th great-grandfather	XXXVI
Armstrong	Husband of the half 4th great-grandaunt	
Arnold, Betty Alvina	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Arnold, Mabel Virginia	Wife of the great-granduncle	
Arthuis	46th great-grandfather	XLVIII
Arundel, Thomas	Husband of the half 10th cousin 17 times removed	
Arvin, Thomas	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Asbury, Catherine	Wife of the 8th great-granduncle	
Ashe, Elizabeth	Wife of the half 14th cousin 18 times removed	
Ashton, Charles	Husband of the 8th great-grandaunt	
Atcheson, Mildred Amelia	Wife of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
Athanagild	48th great-grandfather	L
Atheling, Alexander	28th great-granduncle	XXXII
Atheling, David	28th great-granduncle	XXXII
Atheling, Edgar	28th great-granduncle	XXXII
Atheling, Edward	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
Atheling, Matilda	28th great-grandmother	XXX

---

Canon

37  
35  
8

30  
37  
42

33  
32

49

11  
12

46  
11  
52  
35  
36  
29

36

48

50  
31  
31  
31  
32  
30

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Athelstan	36th great-granduncle	XL
Audefleda	48th great-grandaunt	LII
Augustine, Catherine Clarissa	7th great-grandmother	IX
Aurelia	Wife of the 7th great-granduncle	
Austin, Jesse	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Austin, Marshall	Husband of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Aveline	29th great-grandmother	XXXI
Avice	26th great-grandmother	XXVIII
B, Josephine	Great-grandmother	III
B, Virginia	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
back), Crouchback (or cross	Half 1st cousin 26 times removed	XXX
Bailey, Helen	Wife of the 6th great-granduncle	
Bailey, Sinah	Wife of the 4th great-grandfather	
Bailey, Tomblin	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Baker, Anne	8th great-grandmother	X
Baker, Elizabeth	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Baker, Jesse Lemuel	Husband of the 3rd cousin 5 times removed	
Baker, Mary Louise	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Baker, Samuel	9th great-grandfather	XI
Baldwin, Charles E	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Baldwin, David	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Baldwin, Elizabeth	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Baldwin, George	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Baldwin, Hiram	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Baldwin, John	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Baldwin, Margaret	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Baldwin, Mary C	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Baldwin, Monroe	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Baldwin, Robert P	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Baldwin, Susan	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Baldwin, Susana	Wife of the 7th great-granduncle	
Ball, Lou	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Bankhead, Melvin J	Husband of the half 2nd cousin twice removed	
Bankhead, Melvin Lee	Half 3rd cousin once removed	IX
Bannister, Mary	Wife of the half 20th cousin 12 times removed	
Barb, Catherine	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Barb, Catherine	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Barb, Catherine	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Barb, Jacob	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Barclay, Myrtle Videll	Wife of the half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Barger, Anna	11th great-grandmother	XIII
Barkley	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Barkley, Sarah	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Barnett, Anna	10th great-grandmother	XII
Barnhart, Rebecca	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Barnhart, Sarah	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Barr, Beatrice Virginia	Wife of the 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Barr, Thomas	Husband of the 2nd cousin 6 times removed	
Barrett, Martha Ann	Wife of the half 30th cousin twice removed	
Bartlett, Oura Elizabeth	Wife of the 2nd great-granduncle	
Basilia	26th great-grandmother	XXVIII

---

Canon

39  
51  
9

31  
28  
3

28

10

11  
7  
7

7  
7

7  
7  
7  
7  
7

5

7

13

6  
12

28

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Basilia	27th great-grandmother	XXIX
Basina	49th great-grandmother	LI
Basset, Aline	22nd great-grandmother	XXIV
Basset, Philip, Sir, Justiciar of England	23rd great-grandfather	XXV
Bassett, Harry Thurman	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Bassett, Herbert Joseph	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Bassett, Howard Leroy	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Bassett, Joseph Sylvester	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Bassett, Joseph Sylvester	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Batdorf, Catharina Elizabeth	8th great-grandmother	X
Batdorf, Catherine	Wife of the 6th great-granduncle	
Bateman, Hannah	Wife of the 3rd cousin 7 times removed	
Bateman, Ishmaell	Husband of the 8th great-grandaunt	
Battie, Dinah	10th great-grandmother	XII
Bayeux, Ranulph of	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
Bayeux, Ranulph of	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
Bayley, Mary	10th great-grandmother	XII
Bayley, William	11th great-grandfather	XIII
Baynham, Margaret	13th great-grandmother	XV
Beal, Williard	Husband of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Beale, Rachel	Wife of the 6th great-granduncle	
Beall, Mary	Wife of the 2nd cousin 7 times removed	
Beard, Sitric of the Silken	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
Beatrice	25th great-grandmother	XXVII
Beatrix	Wife of the 9th cousin 21 times removed	
Beatty, James William	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Beauchamp, Isabella	20th great-grandmother	XXII
Becker, Carl	Husband of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Beckwith, Mary	12th great-grandmother	XIV
Beckwith, William	13th great-grandfather	XV
Bedwig	69th great-grandfather	LXXI
Beeny, Elinor	10th great-grandmother	XII
Beerbower, Charles	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Beerbower, Emma Alice	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Beerbower, George Stough	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Beerbower, Ida Bell	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Beerbower, Jonathan Camden	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Beerbower, Lloyd George	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Beerbower, Martha	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Beerbower, Mary	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Beisrudd, Padarn	52nd great-grandfather	LIV
Beli, Gwylog ap	40th great-grandfather	XLII
Beli, Iago ap	44th great-grandfather	XLVI
Beli, Owain AP	55th great-grandfather	LVII
Bellfield, Joseph	Husband of the 9th great-grandaunt	
Belt	Husband of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
Belt, Esther	Wife of the 6th great-granduncle	
Belt, Humphrey	10th great-grandfather	XII
Belt, John	9th great-grandfather	XI
Belt, Leonard	12th great-grandfather	XIV
Belt, Robert	13th great-grandfather	XV

---

Canon

29  
51  
24  
25  
6  
6  
6

6  
10

12  
31  
32  
12  
13  
15

33  
27

22

14  
15  
71  
12  
7  
7

7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
54  
42  
46  
57

12  
11  
14  
15

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Belt, Robert	11th great-grandfather	XIII
Belt, Sarah	8th great-grandmother	X
Benasgel, Arddyn	44th great-grandmother	XLVI
Bennett, Ann	Wife of the 6th great-granduncle	
Benson, Alice Myrtle	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Benson, James J	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Benson, Sabina Ellen	Wife of the half 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Bensted, Margaret	Wife of the half 18th cousin 14 times removed	
Berenger, Popa	38th great-grandmother	XL
Berger, Andreas	8th great-grandfather	X
Berger, Catharine Charity	7th great-grandmother	IX
Berkeley, Marianna	26th great-grandmother	XXVIII
Berkey, Sarah	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Bernard	38th great-grandfather	XL
Berry, Amelia	Wife of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
Berry, Henry	Husband of the 3rd cousin 4 times removed	
Berry, Jeremiah	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Berry, Richard	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Bertha	30th great-grandmother	XXXII
Berthe	45th great-grandmother	XLVII
Berthe	28th great-grandmother	XXX
Bertolet	Wife of the 6th great-granduncle	
Bertram, Isabel	Wife of the half 8th cousin 24 times removed	
Besford, Agnes	17th great-grandmother	XIX
Besserer, Maria	Wife of the 9th great-granduncle	
Besson, Ann	9th great-grandmother	XI
Besson, Thomas	10th great-grandfather	XII
Betty	Wife of the 4th cousin twice removed	
Bienfaite, Lord of, Orbec and Tonbridge	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
Billiter, Iva	Wife of the 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Biltherr, Catherine Elizabetha	6th great-grandmother	VIII
Biser, Daniel Harrison	3rd cousin	VIII
Biser, Dwayne Michael	3rd cousin	VIII
Biser, James	Husband of the 2nd cousin once removed	
Biser, Wesley Harrison	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Biset, Margaret	25th great-grandmother	XXVII
Bishop, Reed Olaf	Husband of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Bishop, Rodney Carl	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Bittner, Catherine	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Bittner, Mary	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Bjorn	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
Black, The	43rd great-grandmother	XLV
Blackburn	Husband of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
Blackwell, Mary	Wife of the half 21st cousin 11 times removed	
Blake, Friend O	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Blakemore, John Alice	5th cousin 3 times removed	XV
Blakemore, Mary	5th cousin 3 times removed	XV
Blakemore, Thomas	Husband of the 4th cousin 4 times removed	
Blessed, Cadwaladr the	41st great-grandfather	XLIII
Blessington, Nancy	Wife of the 23rd cousin 7 times removed	
Blois, Emma of	32nd great-grandmother	XXXIV



---

Canon

13  
10  
46

40  
10  
9  
28

40

9  
32  
47  
30

19

11  
12

31

8  
4  
4

5  
27

7

32  
45

9  
9

43

34

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Blois, Stephen of	Husband of the 28th great-grandaunt	
Blount, Katherine	Wife of the 8th cousin 17 times removed	
Bock, Carol Jean	Wife of the granduncle	
Bock, Nancy Lee	Wife of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Bodley, Dinoysia	14th great-grandmother	XVI
Bodley, Thomas	15th great-grandfather	XVII
Bohn, Bill	Husband of the 5th cousin once removed	
Boling, Rachel	Half 28th cousin 4 times removed	LXII
Bolinger, Bray	Husband of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Bolish, Earnest Theodore	Half 3rd cousin	VIII
Bolish, Ernest Juli	Husband of the half 2nd cousin once removed	
Bolish, Gregory Francis	Half 3rd cousin	VIII
Bolish, Pamela Faye	Half 3rd cousin	VIII
Bolish, Sandra Lee	Half 3rd cousin	VIII
Bolling, Jesse	Husband of the half 27th cousin 5 times removed	
Bolyard, Aaron Michael	4th cousin	X
Bolyard, Alan	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Bolyard, Amy	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Bolyard, Billy	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Bolyard, Blaine Homer	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Bolyard, Brenda	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Bolyard, Carlos Ross	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Bolyard, Charles Ralph	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Bolyard, Daniel Scott	4th cousin	X
Bolyard, Deanna	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Bolyard, Ellen Lorraine	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Bolyard, Foster "Nicky"	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Bolyard, Foster Dale	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Bolyard, Francis	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Bolyard, Greg	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Bolyard, Holly	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Bolyard, Homer	Husband of the 2nd great-grandaunt	
Bolyard, Justin	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Bolyard, Leah	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Bolyard, Leslie	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Bolyard, Marguerite Vivian	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Bolyard, Martha Ellen	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Bolyard, Mary Helen	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Bolyard, Nicolette	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Bolyard, Robert Lee	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Bolyard, Samantha	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Bolyard, Sandra	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Bolyard, Sherry	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Bolyard, Sopha Maxine	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Bolyard, Stephanie	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Bolyard, Terry	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Bolyard, Todd	4th cousin	X
Bolyard, William Charles	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Bon", Foulques II "Le	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV
Bond, Thomas	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Bonnet, Anne Marie	7th great-grandaunt	XI

---

Canon

16  
17

33

4

4  
4  
4

5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5

5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
35

10

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Bonnet, Barbara	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Bonnet, Elizabeth	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Bonnet, Elizabeth	6th great-grandaunt	X
Bonnet, Jane	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Bonnet, Johan Martin Simon	6th great-granduncle	X
Bonnet, Johann Adam Isaac	6th great-granduncle	X
Bonnet, John	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Bonnet, Lewis	6th great-granduncle	X
Bonnet, Lewis	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Bonnet, Marguerite Catherine	6th great-grandaunt	X
Bonnet, Mary	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Bonnet, Mary	6th great-grandmother	VIII
Bonnet, Samuel	6th great-granduncle	X
Bonnet, Samuel	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Bonnet, Susannah Magdalena	6th great-grandaunt	X
Bonnett, Christina	6th great-grandaunt	X
Bonnett, Daniel	8th great-grandfather	X
Bonnett, Daniel	7th great-granduncle	XI
Bonnett, Jean Jacques	7th great-grandfather	IX
Bonnett, Jean Pierre	7th great-granduncle	XI
Booth, Nancy	Wife of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Booth, Shirley Ann	Wife of the 1st cousin twice removed	
Bóru, Brian	32nd great-grandfather	XXXIV
Bosum, Alexander	19th great-grandfather	XXI
Bosum, Alexander	20th great-grandfather	XXII
Bosum, Alexander	21st great-grandfather	XXIII
Bouchard, Dangerousa de L' Isle	29th great-grandmother	XXXI
Boulogne, Marie of	2nd cousin 28 times removed	XXXIV
Boulogne, Matilda of	Wife of the 1st cousin 29 times removed	
Bowers, Charles Albert	4th cousin 4 times removed	XIV
Bowers, Ella Mae	4th cousin 4 times removed	XIV
Bowers, Frank W	Husband of the 3rd cousin 5 times removed	
Bowers, George W	4th cousin 4 times removed	XIV
Bowlin, Catherine	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Bowlin, Mary E	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Bowser, Ada L.	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Bowser, Richard	Husband of the 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Boy	19th cousin 6 times removed	XLVI
Boyd, Abraham	8th great-granduncle	XII
Boyd, Abraham	6th great-granduncle	X
Boyd, Abraham	7th great-granduncle	XI
Boyd, Benjamin	7th great-grandfather	IX
Boyd, Charles	8th great-granduncle	XII
Boyd, Elinor	7th great-grandaunt	XI
Boyd, Elinor	6th great-grandmother	VIII
Boyd, Isaac	8th great-granduncle	XII
Boyd, Jack	Husband of the 1st cousin twice removed	
Boyd, Jimmy	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Boyd, John	8th great-grandfather	X
Boyd, John	7th great-granduncle	XI
Boyd, Margaret (Black)	Wife of the 7th great-grandfather	

---

Canon

9  
9  
9  
9  
9  
9  
9  
9  
9  
9  
9  
9  
8  
9  
9  
9  
9  
10  
10  
9  
10

34  
21  
22  
23  
31  
31

9  
9  
  
9

26  
11  
9  
10  
9  
11  
10  
8  
11  
  
4  
10  
10

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Boyd, Martha	8th great-grandaunt	XII
Boyd, Mary	8th great-grandaunt	XII
Boyd, Peggy	6th great-grandaunt	X
Boyd, Sarah	6th great-grandaunt	X
Boyd, Sheila	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Boyd, Thomas	6th great-granduncle	X
Boyd, Thomas Duckett	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Boyd, William	7th great-granduncle	XI
Boyde, John	9th great-grandfather	XI
Bozum, Goditha Juditha	16th great-grandmother	XVIII
Bozum, John	18th great-grandfather	XX
Bozum, William	17th great-grandfather	XIX
Brabrant, Matilda	Wife of the half 2nd cousin 25 times removed	
Bradford	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Bradford, Elva Jane	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Bradshaw, Ann	13th great-grandmother	XV
Bradshaw, John	14th great-grandfather	XVI
Brady, Basil	3rd great-grandfather	V
Brady, Basil T	2nd great-granduncle	VI
Brady, Catherine V	Grandaunt	IV
Brady, Charles W	2nd great-granduncle	VI
Brady, Dorsey Wyvil	Great-granduncle	V
Brady, Edward I	Granduncle	IV
Brady, Gertrude E	Great-grandaunt	V
Brady, Gertrude L	Grandaunt	IV
Brady, Harriet	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Brady, James H	2nd great-granduncle	VI
Brady, Jane I	Great-grandaunt	V
Brady, John	2nd great-granduncle	VI
Brady, Joseph B	Granduncle	IV
Brady, Larah?	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Brady, Lucy R	Grandmother	II
Brady, Mattie P	Great-grandaunt	V
Brady, Rebecca Jane	Wife of the 17th cousin 8 times removed	
Brady, Robert E	Granduncle	IV
Brady, Robert S	Great-grandfather	III
Brady, Roland H	Granduncle	IV
Brady, Samuel J	2nd great-grandfather	IV
Brady, Samuel J	Granduncle	IV
Brady, Sarah E	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Brady, William	2nd great-granduncle	VI
Braken, ?	12th great-grandmother	XIV
Bramber, 4th Lord of	27th great-grandfather	XXIX
Bramber, Lord of Briouze and	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
Bramberr, Lord of	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII
Bramberr, Lord of	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
Bran, Caradog AP	57th great-grandfather	LIX
Brandell, Sara	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Brandon, Margaret	Wife of the half 4th great-granduncle	
Brant	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Brant	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	

---

Canon

11  
11  
9  
9  
4  
9  
9  
10  
11  
18  
20  
19

15  
16  
5  
5  
3  
5  
4  
3  
4  
3  
5  
5  
4  
5  
3  
5  
2  
4

3  
3  
3  
4  
3  
5  
5  
14  
29  
31  
28  
27  
59

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Brashears, Margery	5th great-grandmother	VII
Brecon, Lord of	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
Brent, Sarah	Wife of the 2nd cousin 8 times removed	
Brett, Joanna	21st great-grandmother	XXIII
Brews	27th great-grandmother	XXIX
Brews, William	27th great-grandaunt	XXXI
Bridgit	8th great-grandmother	X
Briggs, Rachel	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Britain, Caelius Votepacus - King of North	48th great-grandfather	L
Brittany, Judith of	31st great-grandmother	XXXIII
Brocket, Thomas	Half 13th cousin 19 times removed	XLVII
Brocket, Thomas	Half 14th cousin 18 times removed	XLVIII
Brockett, Edward	Half 15th cousin 17 times removed	XLIX
Brockett, Edward	Half 19th cousin 13 times removed	LIII
Brockett, John	Half 16th cousin 16 times removed	L
Brockett, John	Half 17th cousin 15 times removed	LI
Brockett, John	Half 18th cousin 14 times removed	LII
Brockett, John	Half 20th cousin 12 times removed	LIV
Brockett, John	Half 21st cousin 11 times removed	LV
Brockett, Lyonell Howell	Husband of the half 12th cousin 20 times removed	
Brockett, Mary	Half 22nd cousin 10 times removed	LVI
Broden, Edward Marshall	Husband of the 5th cousin once removed	
Broden, Edward Marshall	6th cousin	XIV
Broden, Eric Haines	6th cousin	XIV
Bronaugh, Jereiah	Husband of the 1st cousin 9 times removed	
Brooks	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Brougher, Samuel	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Broughton, Jane	13th great-grandmother	XV
Broughton, John	14th great-grandfather	XVI
Brown, Agnes	Mother-in-law	
Brown, Ann	6th great-grandmother	VIII
Brown, Anne	Wife of the 1st cousin 8 times removed	
Brown, Cecelia	6th great-grandaunt	X
Brown, Christian	6th great-grandaunt	X
Brown, Dorothea	21st great-grandmother	XXIII
Brown, Eleanor	Half 1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Brown, Elizabeth	6th great-grandaunt	X
Brown, Frances	6th great-grandaunt	X
Brown, Gustavus	8th great-grandfather	X
Brown, Gustavus	7th great-grandfather	IX
Brown, Gustavus	6th great-granduncle	X
Brown, Gustavus	6th great-granduncle	X
Brown, Gustavus	6th great-granduncle	X
Brown, Gustavus	Half 1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Brown, Gustavus Richard	Half 6th great-granduncle	X
Brown, Jane	6th great-grandaunt	X
Brown, Josephine Lulu	Wife of the 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Brown, Letty	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Brown, Margaret	Half 6th great-grandaunt	X
Brown, Margaret Pearl	Wife of the 4th cousin 3 times removed	
Brown, Mary	6th great-grandaunt	X



---

Canon

7  
32

23  
29  
30  
10

50  
33  
33  
33  
33  
33  
33  
33  
33  
33  
33  
33

33

7  
7

15  
16

8

9  
9  
23  
9  
9  
9  
9  
10  
9  
9  
9  
9  
9  
9  
9  
9  
9

9

9

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Brown, Rachel	Wife of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
Brown, Richard	9th great-grandfather	XI
Brown, Richard	6th great-granduncle	X
Brown, Robert B.	10th great-grandfather	XII
Brown, Sarah	6th great-grandaunt	X
Brownley, Marylou	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Brownley, Nancy	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Brownley, Ronald	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Brownley, Sharon	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Brownley, Susan	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Brownley, William	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Brownley, William Franklin	Husband of the 4th cousin twice removed	
Bruce, Eleanor	Wife of the 15th cousin 15 times removed	
Bruce, Marjorie	Half 2nd cousin 24 times removed	XXX
Bruce, Rachel	Wife of the 24th cousin 6 times removed	
Bruce, Robert	Husband of the 1st cousin 27 times removed	
Bruce, Robert the	Husband of the half 1st cousin 25 times removed	
Bruley, Alice	18th great-grandmother	XX
Brumbaugh, John	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Brun, Ralph Fitzherlewin Hunstanton	28th great-grandfather	XXX
Brunhilda	47th great-grandmother	XLIX
Brunswick, Liudolf of	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
Bryan, Ann	Wife of the 2nd cousin 6 times removed	
Brychan	48th great-grandfather	L
Brychan, Gwdfyl Verch	46th great-grandmother	XLVIII
Brychan, Tanglwst Verch	45th great-grandmother	XLVII
Bryner, Daisey	Wife of the half 2nd cousin twice removed	
Bryner, Ida May	Wife of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Bubar, Jay David	3rd cousin	VIII
Bubar, Jeffrey	Husband of the 2nd cousin once removed	
Bubar, Jennifer Dawn	3rd cousin	VIII
Buchanan, Elizabeth	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Bucklew, Andrew Jackson	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
Bucklew, Catherine	Wife of the 3rd great-granduncle	
Bucklew, Francis M	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Bucklew, George M	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Bucklew, James Watkins	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Bucklew, John E R	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Bucklew, Mary Sidney	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Bucklew, Noah A	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Bucklew, Stephen Wesley	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Bucklew, Thomas Sheridan	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Bucklew, William H	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Buckman	Husband of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Buckner, Anna Barbara	Wife of the 6th great-granduncle	
Bullett	Husband of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
Burdett, Barry Earl	Half 2nd cousin once removed	VII
Burdett, Earl Clayton	Husband of the half 1st cousin twice removed	
Burdett, Elizabeth	8th great-grandaunt	XII
Burdett, Frances	8th great-grandaunt	XII
Burdett, Loral Alma	Half 2nd cousin once removed	VII

---

Canon

11  
9  
12  
9  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7

27

20

30  
49  
33

50  
48  
47

4

4

6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6

4

11  
11  
4

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Burdett, Mary Ann	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Burdett, Parthenia	8th great-grandaunt	XII
Burdett, Sarah	8th great-grandmother	X
Burdett, Thomas	9th great-grandfather	XI
Burdett, William	10th great-grandfather	XII
Burges, Richard	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
Burgess, Richard	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Burgess, William	Husband of the 8th great-grandmother	
Burgess, William	Husband of the 9th great-grandaunt	
Burgundy, Adelheid of	33rd great-grandmother	XXXV
Burgundy, Agnes of	31st great-grandmother	XXXIII
Burgundy, Hildegard of	30th great-grandmother	XXXII
Burns, Elizabeth	4th great-grandmother	VI
Butler	Husband of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Cadell, Nesta Verch	36th great-grandmother	XXXVIII
Cadfan, Cadwallon ap	42nd great-grandfather	XLIV
Cadwaladr, Idwal Iwrch ap	40th great-grandfather	XLII
Cagle, Martha Patsy	Half 29th cousin 3 times removed	LXIII
Cagle, Peter	Husband of the half 28th cousin 4 times removed	
Cale, Alton Erwyn	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Cale, Amos	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Cale, Barbara	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Cale, Barbara	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Cale, Catherine	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Cale, Charles Floyd	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Cale, Charles Henry	Half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Cale, Christopher	6th great-grandfather	VIII
Cale, Curtis Earl	Half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Cale, Donald Ellwood	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Cale, Edgar Barclay	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Cale, Elizabeth	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Cale, Elizabeth	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Cale, Elizabeth	Half 1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Cale, Elizabeth	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Cale, Elizabeth Feather	Half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Cale, Estella Blanche	Half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Cale, Flora Olive	Half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Cale, Frank Reed	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Cale, Georgia Anna	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Cale, Harland Howard	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Cale, Harrison	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Cale, Henry Edgar	Half 1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Cale, Ica Dora	Half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Cale, Jacob	5th great-granduncle	IX
Cale, Janice Louise	Half 4th cousin twice removed	XII
Cale, Jesse	Half 1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Cale, John	5th great-granduncle	IX
Cale, John G	Half 1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Cale, Joseph	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Cale, Josephine Rebecca	Half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Cale, Juliana	Half 1st cousin 5 times removed	IX

---

Canon

11  
10  
11  
12

35  
33  
32  
6

38  
44  
42  
33

7  
8  
8  
8  
8  
7  
7  
8  
7  
7  
7  
8  
8  
7  
8  
7  
7  
7  
7  
8  
8  
7  
8  
7  
7  
8  
7  
7  
7  
8  
7  
8  
7  
7

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Cale, Levi	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Cale, Levi R	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Cale, Lewis Freeland	Half 1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Cale, Lula Belle	Half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Cale, Marian Videlle	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Cale, Mary	5th great-grandmother	VII
Cale, Mary	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Cale, Mary Catherine	Half 1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Cale, Mary Maud	Half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Cale, Miles Thompson	Half 1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Cale, Millie M	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Cale, Minnie Oella	Half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Cale, Nancy	Half 1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Cale, Norma Danton	Half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Cale, Oliver	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Cale, Ralph	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Cale, Rebecca	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Cale, Robert Wayne	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Cale, Roy Wayne	Half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Cale, Ruth	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Cale, Sarah Sabina	Half 1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Cale, Thomas	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Cale, Velda Elaine	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Cale, William Allen	Half 1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Cale, William M	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Cameron, Nancy Isabella	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Campbell	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Campbell	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Campbell, Isaac	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Canfield, George	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Canfield, Kim	Wife of the 3rd cousin once removed	
Canmore, Malcolm III	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
Cantilupe, William	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII
Capet, Hugh	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV
Capet, Louis	Husband of the half 1st cousin 26 times removed	
Capet, Robert I	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
Capet, Robert II	32nd great-grandfather	XXXIV
Capp, Catherine	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Capp, Elizabeth	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Capp, George	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Capp, Margaret	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Capp, Mary	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Capp, Michael Peter	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Capp, Peter	5th great-granduncle	IX
Caradog, Coellyn AP	56th great-grandfather	LVIII
Carlile, Anna	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Carlile, Charles W	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Carlile, Daughter	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Carlile, Elizabeth Jane	3rd great-grandmother	V
Carlile, Emily	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Carlile, Evelyn	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX

---

Canon

8  
8  
7  
7  
7  
7  
8  
7  
7  
7  
8  
7  
7  
7  
8  
7  
8  
7  
7  
8  
7  
8  
7  
7  
8

31  
28  
35

33  
34  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
58  
6  
6  
6  
5  
6  
6

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Carlile, Evelyn V	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Carlile, Frances	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Carlile, Frank S	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Carlile, Guy	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Carlile, Hanson R	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Carlile, Harriet	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Carlile, Helen	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Carlile, Holmes	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Carlile, Holmes	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Carlile, James Edward	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Carlile, John H	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Carlile, John W	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Carlile, John William	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Carlile, John William	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Carlile, Leonidas G	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Carlile, Lillie M	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Carlile, Mae	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Carlile, Martha Ann	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Carlile, Marvin Bard	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Carlile, Mary R	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Carlile, Robert	4th great-grandfather	VI
Carlile, Sarah (Sally) E	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Carlile, Susan E	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Carlile, Viola	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Carlile, Virginia	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Carlile, William	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Carlile, William Isaac	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Carlile, Woodrow W	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Carpenter, John William	Husband of the 5th cousin 5 times removed	
Carr, John	Husband of the 2nd cousin 7 times removed	
Carr, Martha	Wife of the 8th great-granduncle	
Carr, Mary	Wife of the 8th great-grandfather	
Carroll, Elizabeth Winwood	Wife of the 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Carter	Husband of the 7th great-grandaunt	
Carter, Ann	Wife of the 7th great-granduncle	
Carter, Brenda	Wife of the 2nd cousin once removed	
Carter, Elizabeth	4th great-grandmother	VI
Carver, Sarah	9th great-grandmother	XI
Carver, William	10th great-grandfather	XII
Case, Walter	Husband of the 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Casere	54th great-grandfather	LVI
Cassell, John Adam	6th great-granduncle	X
Cassell, John Adam	7th great-grandfather	IX
Cassell, Maria Elisabeth	6th great-grandaunt	X
Cassell, Maria Salome	6th great-grandmother	VIII
Cassidy, Francis John	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
Cassidy, Mahala Rebecca	Wife of the 3rd great-granduncle	
Cassidy, Sarah Elizabeth	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Casteel, Debbie	Wife of the 2nd cousin once removed	
Castile, Blanche of	Half 1st cousin 26 times removed	XXX
Castile, Eleanor of	Wife of the half 1st cousin 26 times removed	



[illegible]

6  
11  
12

56  
9  
9  
9  
8

6  
28

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Castle, Constable of Gloucester	28th great-grandfather	XXX
Castle, Lady of Thorngate	26th great-grandmother	XXVIII
Castle, Mary E	Wife of the 3rd great-granduncle	
Cathal	40th great-grandfather	XLII
Catharine	6th great-grandaunt	X
Catherine	11th great-grandmother	XIII
Catherine	5th great-grandmother	VII
Cauliffe, Carolyn	Wife of the 6th cousin	
Cavar, Janice	Wife of the 5th cousin once removed	
Cawood, Asa	Husband of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Cawood, Drusilla	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Cawood, Martha	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Ceawlin	47th great-grandfather	XLIX
Cecilia	28th great-grandaunt	XXXII
Ceneu	48th great-grandfather	L
Ceneu, Gwrst Ap	47th great-grandfather	XLIX
Cenred	43rd great-grandfather	XLV
Ceolwold	44th great-grandfather	XLVI
Cerdic	49th great-grandfather	LI
Châatellâerault, Dangereuse of	29th great-grandmother	XXXI
Chaffey, William	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Chaffey, William McCotter	Husband of the 4th cousin twice removed	
Chalon, Matilda of	33rd great-grandmother	XXXV
Chancy, Sarah	Wife of the 2nd cousin 6 times removed	
Chandler, Anne	Half 8th great-grandaunt	XII
Chandler, Jobe	Husband of the 9th great-grandmother	
Chandler, Nancie	Half 8th great-grandaunt	XII
Chandler, Richard	Half 8th great-granduncle	XII
Chandler, Thomas	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Chandler, William	Half 8th great-granduncle	XII
Chandler, William	Half 1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Chaney, Alice	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Chaney, Ann R.	3rd great-grandmother	V
Chaney, James	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Charibert	46th great-grandfather	XLVIII
Charlemagne	40th great-grandfather	XLII
Châttellerault, Aumary	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
Chaworth, Maude	Wife of the half 2nd cousin 25 times removed	
Chedister, Frankie C	Wife of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Chedister, Gracie	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Chew, Samuel	Husband of the half 5th great-grandaunt	
Childebert	47th great-granduncle	LI
Childebert	46th great-grandfather	XLVIII
Childeric	49th great-grandfather	LI
Chilperic	46th great-granduncle	L
Chlodio	51st great-grandfather	LIII
Chlodimir	47th great-granduncle	LI
Christen, Liva	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Christian, Linda Kay	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Christian, Michael Roy	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Christian, Walter Roy	Husband of the 3rd cousin 3 times removed	

---

Canon

30  
28

42  
9  
13  
7

49  
31  
50  
49  
45  
46  
51  
31  
7

35

11

11  
11

11  
11  
6  
5  
6  
48  
42  
31

50  
48  
51  
49  
53  
50

7  
7

---

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Christina	7th great-grandmother	IX
Christina	6th great-grandmother	VIII
Christopher, Berta L	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Christopher, Charles Spencer	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Christopher, Dallas D	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Christopher, Denise Gwen	4th cousin once removed	XI
Christopher, Eddie E	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Christopher, Erma P	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Christopher, Everett Grant	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Christopher, Glenna Belle	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Christopher, Harry D	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Christopher, Hattie Hollis	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Christopher, Kenneth	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Christopher, Kermit R	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Christopher, Lloyd T	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Christopher, Lola V	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Christopher, May M	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Christopher, Pansy P	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Christopher, Quentin S	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Christopher, Ralph Spencer	Husband of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Christopher, Sharon Yvonne	4th cousin once removed	XI
Christopher, Una F	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Christopher, Vida M	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Christy, Alisha	Wife of the 5th cousin once removed	
Clagett, Edward	9th great-grandfather	XI
Clagett, Eleanor Bowie	Wife of the 2nd cousin 7 times removed	
Clagett, George	10th great-grandfather	XII
Clagett, Martha	9th great-grandaunt	XIII
Clagett, Nicolas	9th great-grandaunt	XIII
Clagett, Robert	12th great-grandfather	XIV
Clagett, Robert	11th great-grandfather	XIII
Clagett, Thomas	8th great-grandfather	X
Claggett, Ann	7th great-grandaunt	XI
Claggett, Anne	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Claggett, Cecelia	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Claggett, Christopher Columbus	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Claggett, Edward	6th great-granduncle	X
Claggett, Eleanor	6th great-grandaunt	X
Claggett, Elizabeth	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Claggett, Ferdinand	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Claggett, James	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Claggett, John Hammett	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Claggett, Juliet	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Claggett, Leila Bell	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Claggett, Martha	6th great-grandaunt	X
Claggett, Mary	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Claggett, Mary	6th great-grandaunt	X
Claggett, Priscilla	Half 5th great-grandaunt	IX
Claggett, Richard	6th great-granduncle	X
Claggett, Richard	7th great-grandfather	IX
Claggett, Samuel	4th great-granduncle	VIII

---

---

Canon

9  
8  
7

7  
6  
7  
7  
6  
6  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7

6  
7  
7

11

12  
12  
12  
14  
13  
10  
10  
7  
7  
7  
9  
9  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
9  
7  
9  
8  
9  
9  
7

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Claggett, Samuel	6th great-grandfather	VIII
Claggett, Samuel	5th great-grandfather	VII
Claggett, Sophia	4th great-grandmother	VI
Claggett, Thomas	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Claggett, Thomas John	Half 5th great-granduncle	IX
Clare, Earl of, Tonbridge, and Cardigan	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
Clarell, Elizabeth	17th great-grandmother	XIX
Clark, Elizabeth	12th great-grandmother	XIV
Clarvo, Ann	7th great-grandmother	IX
Clarvo, Frances	7th great-grandaunt	XI
Clarvo, Francis	8th great-grandfather	X
Clarvo, John	7th great-granduncle	XI
Clarvo, Patt	7th great-grandaunt	XI
Cleaver, William	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
Clegg, Casey Noel	2nd cousin	VI
Clegg, Jessica Renee	2nd cousin	VI
Clegg, Timothy Allen	Husband of the 1st cousin once removed	
Clement, Agnes	24th great-grandmother	XXVI
Clements, Margery	22nd great-grandmother	XXIV
Clifford, Baron of	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII
Clifford, Berta FitzPons	26th great-grandmother	XXVIII
Clise, Elizabeth	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Clise, George	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Clise, George W.	4th great-grandfather	VI
Clise, James	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Clise, John	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Clise, Louisa	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Clise, Margaret A.	3rd great-grandmother	V
Clise, Rebecca	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Clise, Sarah	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Clito, William	1st cousin 29 times removed	XXXIII
Clotaire	47th great-grandfather	XLIX
Clotilda	48th great-grandmother	L
Clovis	48th great-grandfather	L
Coale, Alfred	Husband of the 3rd cousin 6 times removed	
Coel, Ceneu ap	48th great-grandfather	L
Coffielt, Mary	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Coffman, Caroline	Wife of the 3rd great-granduncle	
Coffman, Olla Dolores	Wife of the half great-granduncle	
Coffman, Susan Jane	Wife of the 2nd cousin once removed	
Coffmann, Jacob	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
Coin, Carol	Wife of the 2nd cousin twice removed	
Cokesey, Dionisia	20th great-grandmother	XXII
Cokesey, Hugh	21st great-grandfather	XXIII
Cokesey, Walter	22nd great-grandfather	XXIV
Colbeck, Jane Ann	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Colbrand, Ann	10th great-grandmother	XII
Colbrand, John	12th great-grandfather	XIV
Colbrand, Thomas	11th great-grandfather	XIII
Colburn	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Colburn, Andrew	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX

---

Canon

8  
7  
6  
7  
8  
32  
19  
14  
9  
10  
10  
10  
10

3  
3

26  
24  
28  
28  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
5  
6  
6  
31  
49  
50  
50  
  
50

22  
23  
24

12  
14  
13

7

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Colburn, Cynthia	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Colburn, Mary E	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Cole, Charles	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Cole, Mabella	24th great-grandmother	XXVI
Cole, Mattie Jane	Wife of the 3rd cousin 4 times removed	
Colebank, Linda	Wife of the 1st cousin once removed	
Colebank, Mary C	Wife of the 1st cousin twice removed	
Coleman, Levi	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Collet, Richard	Husband of the 7th great-grandaunt	
Collier, Frank	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Collier, Harold	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Collingswood, Anne	10th great-grandmother	XII
Collins, Charles	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Collins, Donald Clark	Half 4th cousin twice removed	XII
Collins, Donald Robert	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Collins, Elaine	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Collins, George Evan	Husband of the half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Collins, Gerald	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Collins, Harold Waverly	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Collins, Juanita Olive	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Collins, Mabel	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Collins, Merle Martha	Wife of the 3rd cousin 4 times removed	
Collins, Norman	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Collins, Robert H	Half 4th cousin twice removed	XII
Collins, Wayne Evan	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Colman, Lucy	18th great-grandmother	XX
Colmon, Geoffrey	19th great-grandfather	XXI
Colvell, Priscilla	10th great-grandmother	XII
Confessor, Edward the	Half 31st great-granduncle	XXXV
Conisburgh, Richard of	Half 5th cousin 22 times removed	XXXIV
Conley, Maude (Betty)	Wife of the great-granduncle	
Connacht, King of West	34th great-grandfather	XXXVI
Conner, Osa Elizabeth	Wife of the 3rd cousin 4 times removed	
Constable, Anne	Wife of the 11th cousin 14 times removed	
Constance	23rd great-grandmother	XXV
Cook, John	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
Cook, Mary Elizabeth	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Cook, Susanna	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Cool, John Herbert	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
Cooper, Anne Rebecca	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Cooper, Charles	Husband of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Cooper, Charles William	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Cooper, Jeremiah, Jr.	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Cooper, Jonathan Clagett	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Cooper, Mary Elizabeth	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Copeman, Dora Armatha	Half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Copeman, Frederick	Husband of the half 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Copeman, Joyce	Wife of the 2nd cousin once removed	
Copeman, William Cloyd	Half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Coppch, John	Ex-husband of the 2nd cousin twice removed	
Coppch, John	3rd cousin once removed	IX



---

Canon

7  
7

26

6  
12

7  
7  
6

6  
7  
7  
7

7  
7  
20  
21  
12  
34  
28

36

25

7

7

7  
7  
7

7

5

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Corbet, Robert	Husband of the 23rd great-grandaunt	
Corbet, Robert	21st great-grandfather	XXIII
Corbett, Petronilla	1st cousin 24 times removed	XXVIII
Corbicon, Peter	21st great-grandfather	XXIII
Corbicon, Sybil	20th great-grandmother	XXII
Corbin, Elizabeth	Wife of the 6th cousin 19 times removed	
Cornelison, Alonzo Garrett	Half 31st cousin once removed	LXV
Cornelison, Annanias	Half 30th cousin twice removed	LXIV
Cornelison, Burrell W	Half 30th cousin twice removed	LXIV
Cornelison, Calvin J	Half 30th cousin twice removed	LXIV
Cornelison, Charles Henry	Half 31st cousin once removed	LXV
Cornelison, Eddie Lee	Half 31st cousin once removed	LXV
Cornelison, Garrett	Husband of the half 29th cousin 3 times removed	
Cornelison, Goodman	Half 30th cousin twice removed	LXIV
Cornelison, Issac Monroe	Half 31st cousin once removed	LXV
Cornelison, Jackson Paul	23rd cousin twice removed	L
Cornelison, James Wilburn	Half 30th cousin twice removed	LXIV
Cornelison, Jeffery Lynn	22nd cousin 3 times removed	XLIX
Cornelison, Joy	Half 32nd cousin	LXVI
Cornelison, Mary Ellen	22nd cousin 3 times removed	XLIX
Cornelison, Michael Lee	22nd cousin 3 times removed	XLIX
Cornelison, Molly Lisenna	Half 30th cousin twice removed	LXIV
Cornelison, Nancy A	Half 30th cousin twice removed	LXIV
Cornelison, Olive Ella	Half 30th cousin twice removed	LXIV
Cornelison, Ollie Mae	Half 31st cousin once removed	LXV
Cornelison, Reuel Lynn	Half 32nd cousin	LXVI
Cornelison, Sarah Ann	Half 31st cousin once removed	LXV
Cornelison, Sarah J	Half 30th cousin twice removed	LXIV
Cornelison, Trenver	Half 31st cousin once removed	LXV
Cornelison, Vencie A	Half 30th cousin twice removed	LXIV
Cornelison, Wanda	Half 32nd cousin	LXVI
Cornelison, Wesley Gray	23rd cousin twice removed	L
Cornelison, William Noble	Half 31st cousin once removed	LXV
Cornelius, Angelica	9th great-grandmother	XI
Cornwall, John Allen	Husband of the half 4th cousin twice removed	
Cornwell, Charles	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Coronac, Anlach ap	48th great-grandfather	L
Cotton, Mary	Wife of the 4th cousin 4 times removed	
Cotton, Verlinda	9th great-grandmother	XI
Cotton, William	10th great-grandfather	XII
Courtney, Aveline	20th great-grandmother	XXII
Cousine, Christine	8th great-grandmother	X
Coventry, Lord of	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII
Cover, Caroline	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Cover, Dora	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Cover, Elaine	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Cover, Emma	Wife of the 3rd great-granduncle	
Cover, George K.	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Cover, Gertrude	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Cover, Gladys	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Cover, Grace	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII

---

Canon

23  
26  
23  
22

33  
33  
33  
33  
33  
33

33  
33  
26  
33  
26  
33  
26  
26  
33  
33  
33  
33  
33  
33  
33  
33  
33  
26  
33  
11

50

11  
12  
22  
10  
28  
5  
5  
5  
  
5  
5  
5  
5

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Cover, Iris Alice	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Cover, Katie Lee	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Cover, Mary Etta	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Cover, Michael	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Cover, Mildred	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Cover, Paul Jacob	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Cover, Samuel L.	Husband of the 2nd great-grandaunt	
Cover, Shirley	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Cover, Violet	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Cover, William J. B.	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Cowley, Eleanor	21st great-grandmother	XXIII
Cowley, John	22nd great-grandfather	XXIV
Coyle, Catherine Edington	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Craggies, Margery	Wife of the 10th great-grandfather	
Crapster, Basil	Husband of the 3rd cousin 6 times removed	
Crawford	Husband of the 4th cousin 5 times removed	
Cress, Hazel	Wife of the half 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Cress, Ruth Blanche	Wife of the half 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Critchfield	Husband of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Crombie, Margaret	Wife of the 26th cousin 4 times removed	
Cromwell, John Hammond	Husband of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
Cross, Anderson	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Cross, Annie E	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Cross, Catherine	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Cross, Charles	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Cross, Frankie	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Cross, Harry	2nd great-granduncle	VI
Cross, Henry	3rd great-grandfather	V
Cross, Howard Edward	2nd great-granduncle	VI
Cross, John	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Cross, John	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Cross, Lawrence	2nd great-granduncle	VI
Cross, Mary Ann	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Cross, Mary Catherine "Molly"	2nd great-grandmother	IV
Cross, Ola Francis	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Cross, Robert	5th great-grandfather	VII
Cross, Thomas	4th great-grandfather	VI
Cross, Thomas	2nd great-granduncle	VI
Cross, Uriah	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Cross, Urner	2nd great-granduncle	VI
Cross, William	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Cross, William	2nd great-granduncle	VI
Crossland, Sarah	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Crouch, Alice	10th great-grandmother	XII
Culmann, Marie Elisabeth	Wife of the 8th great-granduncle	
Culpepper, Joyce	Wife of the half 9th cousin 18 times removed	
Cumberland, Anna Suzanne	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Cuninghame, Hugh	14th cousin 16 times removed	XLVI
Cuninghame, William	15th cousin 15 times removed	XLVII
Cunningham, Alexander	18th cousin 12 times removed	L
Cunningham, Alexander	21st cousin 9 times removed	LIII

---

Canon

5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5

5  
5  
5  
23  
24

6  
5  
6  
6  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
7  
6  
5  
6  
4  
5  
7  
6  
5  
7  
5  
7  
5

12

31  
31  
31  
31

---

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Cunningham, Cuthbert	20th cousin 10 times removed	LII
Cunningham, David	24th cousin 6 times removed	LVI
Cunningham, Hettie	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Cunningham, Irene	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Cunningham, James	25th cousin 5 times removed	LVII
Cunningham, John	22nd cousin 8 times removed	LIV
Cunningham, Joseph	23rd cousin 7 times removed	LV
Cunningham, Margaret	27th cousin 3 times removed	LIX
Cunningham, Margaret	Wife of the 15th cousin 15 times removed	
Cunningham, Martha	Wife of the half 17th cousin 10 times removed	
Cunningham, Martha Kay	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Cunningham, Mary	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Cunningham, Nancy Lee	Wife of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Cunningham, Paul	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Cunningham, Robert	17th cousin 13 times removed	XLIX
Cunningham, Robert	19th cousin 11 times removed	LI
Cunningham, Sammy	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Cunningham, Samuel	Husband of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Cunningham, Velma Alice	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Cunningham, Walter	26th cousin 4 times removed	LVIII
Cunningham, William	16th cousin 14 times removed	XLVIII
Cunningham, William Riley	Husband of the half 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Cunningham, Edward	Husband of the 11th cousin 19 times removed	
Cunningham, Gilbert	12th cousin 18 times removed	XLIV
Cupp, Aaron Y	Half 4th great-granduncle	VIII
Cupp, Catherine	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Cupp, Catherine	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Cupp, Charles	5th great-granduncle	IX
Cupp, Conrad	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Cupp, Edward M	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Cupp, Eli	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Cupp, Elizabeth	Half 4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Cupp, Ethelinda	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Cupp, Eve	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Cupp, Frederick	5th great-grandfather	VII
Cupp, Frederick	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Cupp, Geoegge G	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Cupp, George	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Cupp, George S	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Cupp, George W	Half 4th great-granduncle	VIII
Cupp, Hannah	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Cupp, Harry	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Cupp, Hila	Half 4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Cupp, Hiram	Half 4th great-granduncle	VIII
Cupp, Infant	Half 4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Cupp, Jacob	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Cupp, Jacob	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Cupp, John L	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Cupp, John Martin	5th great-granduncle	IX
Cupp, John Michael	5th great-granduncle	IX
Cupp, John W	4th great-granduncle	VIII

---

7

7

31

31

31

31

7

31

31

7

7

31

31

31

7

7

7

8

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

8

8

7

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Cupp, John W	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Cupp, Jonas P	Half 4th great-granduncle	VIII
Cupp, Joseph	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Cupp, Leonard	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Cupp, Loretta	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Cupp, Lucy	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Cupp, Ludwig	5th great-granduncle	IX
Cupp, Maria Margaret	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Cupp, Mary	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Cupp, Mary A	Half 4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Cupp, Michael R	Half 4th great-granduncle	VIII
Cupp, Nancy	Half 4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Cupp, Nelson	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Cupp, Peter	6th great-grandfather	VIII
Cupp, Philip	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Cupp, Rebecca	4th great-grandmother	VI
Cupp, Rosanna	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Cupp, Sarah	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Cupp, Sarah E	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Cupp, Sarah J	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Cupp, Theodore	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Cupp, Thomas	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Cupp, William W	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Cupp, Wilmina	Half 4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Cupper, Dorothy	11th great-grandmother	XIII
Cupper, John	12th great-grandfather	XIV
Cuppett, Commodore Wellington	Husband of the half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Cuppett, Faye Ethel	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Cuppett, Forrest Edgar	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Cuppett, John	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Currence, Helen	Wife of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Curtain?, Elizabeth	4th great-grandmother	VI
Curtain?, Hezekiah	5th great-grandfather	VII
Curthose, Robert	28th great-granduncle	XXXII
Curtin, Ida C	Great-grandmother	III
Cuthwine	46th great-grandfather	XLVIII
Cuthwulf	45th great-grandfather	XLVII
Cutshall, Mary	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
CWRRIG, Gorddwfn AP	52nd great-grandfather	LIV
Cynan, Eiludd ap	42nd great-grandfather	XLIV
Cynan, Eryllt ferch	37th great-grandmother	XXXIX
Cynegth	41st great-grandmother	XLIII
Cynric	48th great-grandfather	L
D' Anjou, Guy	33rd great-granduncle	XXXVII
D' Anjou, Ingelger	33rd great-granduncle	XXXVII
D' Anjou, Roscille	33rd great-grandaunt	XXXVII
Dade, Anne	Wife of the 9th great-granduncle	
Dagner, Maria Magdalena	Wife of the 9th great-granduncle	
Dalton, Brittani	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Dalton, Kristi	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Dalton, Roger	Husband of the 2nd cousin twice removed	



---

Canon

7  
7  
7

7  
7  
8  
8  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
8  
7  
6  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
13  
14

7  
7

6  
7  
31  
3  
48  
47

54  
44  
39  
43  
50  
36  
36  
36

5  
5

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Dane, Rolo the	38th great-grandfather	XL
d'Anjou, 4th Comte	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV
d'Anjou, Ermengarde	32nd great-grandmother	XXXIV
d'Anjou, Geoffrey	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV
Darby, Cora Maude	Wife of the 3rd cousin 4 times removed	
Darcey, Francis	Husband of the 3rd cousin 5 times removed	
D'Arcy, Edward	9th great-grandfather	XI
Darcy, Margaret	Half 12th cousin 20 times removed	XLVI
Darcy, Noreman	Half 7th cousin 25 times removed	XLI
Darcy, Norman	Half 1st cousin 31 times removed	XXXV
Darcy, Norman	Half 2nd cousin 30 times removed	XXXVI
Darcy, Norman	Half 9th cousin 23 times removed	XLIII
Darcy, Norman	Half 11th cousin 21 times removed	XLV
Darcy, Philip	Half 8th cousin 24 times removed	XLII
Darcy, Philip	Half 10th cousin 22 times removed	XLIV
Darcy, Robert	Half 3rd cousin 29 times removed	XXXVII
Darcy, Thomas	Half 4th cousin 28 times removed	XXXVIII
Darcy, Thomas	Half 5th cousin 27 times removed	XXXIX
Darcy, Thomas	Half 6th cousin 26 times removed	XL
d'Arles, Constance	32nd great-grandmother	XXXIV
Darnall, Amos	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnall, Ann Elizabeth	4th cousin 4 times removed	XIV
Darnall, Anna	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnall, Calvin Robertson	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Darnall, Charles	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Darnall, Cornelius	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnall, Daughter	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Darnall, Daughter	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Darnall, Edward	7th great-grandfather	IX
Darnall, Elizabeth	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnall, Eula Fay	4th cousin 3 times removed	XIII
Darnall, Ezekil	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnall, Francis	4th cousin 4 times removed	XIV
Darnall, Frank	5th cousin 3 times removed	XV
Darnall, George	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnall, Gerrard	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Darnall, Henrietta	4th cousin 4 times removed	XIV
Darnall, Henry	5th cousin 3 times removed	XV
Darnall, Henry	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnall, Isaac	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Darnall, James	4th cousin 4 times removed	XIV
Darnall, James Cornelius	3rd cousin 4 times removed	XII
Darnall, John	5th cousin 3 times removed	XV
Darnall, John	6th great-granduncle	X
Darnall, John	5th great-granduncle	IX
Darnall, John	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Darnall, John	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnall, John A	4th cousin 4 times removed	XIV
Darnall, John Henry	3rd cousin 4 times removed	XII
Darnall, John S	3rd cousin 5 times removed	XIII
Darnall, Kate	5th cousin 3 times removed	XV

40  
35  
34  
35

11  
33  
33  
33  
33  
33  
33  
33  
33  
33  
33  
33  
33  
33  
33  
33  
34  
8  
9  
8  
8  
9  
8  
9  
9  
9  
8  
8  
8  
9  
9  
9  
8  
9  
9  
9  
8  
9  
9  
8  
9  
9  
8  
9  
8  
9  
9  
9

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Darnall, Louisa Jane	4th cousin 4 times removed	XIV
Darnall, Mary	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Darnall, Mary Ellender	4th cousin 4 times removed	XIV
Darnall, Priscilla	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnall, R L	4th cousin 4 times removed	XIV
Darnall, Rebecca	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Darnall, Rebecca	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnall, Rebecca	3rd cousin 5 times removed	XIII
Darnall, Rebecca Soper	4th cousin 4 times removed	XIV
Darnall, Ruben	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnall, Sarah	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Darnall, Sarah	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnall, Susanna	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnall, Susannah	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Darnall, Thomas	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Darnall, Thomas Jarrot	4th cousin 4 times removed	XIV
Darnall, Thomas Jefferson	Husband of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Darnall, Thomas McDonald	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnall, Thomas Thomas	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Darnall, William	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnall, William	3rd cousin 5 times removed	XIII
Darnall, Zenas	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnell, Aaron	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Darnell, Aaron Daniel	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Darnell, Ada Pearl	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, Ada Rebecca	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, Adam	Great-granduncle	V
Darnell, Adam Glenden	Half 1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, Albert	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Darnell, Albert Arthur	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, Albert Truman	Half 1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, Allen	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnell, Allie Lou	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Darnell, Alma Jean	Half 2nd cousin once removed	VII
Darnell, Alma Myrtle	Half 1st cousin twice removed	VI
Darnell, Alpheus Leeroy	2nd great-grandfather	IV
Darnell, Alpheus Leroy	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, Altha Dale	Half 2nd cousin once removed	VII
Darnell, Altha Walter	Half 1st cousin twice removed	VI
Darnell, Alva Silas	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, Alyse Janine	2nd cousin	VI
Darnell, Amanda Jane	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Darnell, Amelia	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Darnell, Amelia	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnell, Amos Page	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Darnell, Amy Bell	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Darnell, Anna	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, Anna	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Darnell, Arza Oliver	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, Ashleigh Amanda	2nd cousin	VI
Darnell, Auda A	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX

---

---

Canon

9  
9  
9  
8  
9  
9  
8  
9  
9  
8  
9  
8  
8  
9  
9  
9  
9  
  
8  
9  
8  
9  
8  
6  
8  
5  
5  
4  
5  
6  
5  
5  
8  
4  
4  
4  
4  
5  
4  
4  
6  
3  
6  
6  
8  
8  
5  
7  
5  
6  
3  
6

---

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Darnell, Auda Elizabeth	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, Barbara	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, Barry Paul	1st cousin once removed	V
Darnell, Bary Paul	2nd cousin	VI
Darnell, Benjamin	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Darnell, Bertha Lillie	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Darnell, Bessie Pearl	Half 1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, Betty Christine	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, Betty Louise	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, Billy Dale	Half 3rd cousin	VIII
Darnell, Bonnie Ellen	Half 3rd cousin once removed	IX
Darnell, Brandi Nicholette	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Darnell, Brenda Lee	Half 3rd cousin once removed	IX
Darnell, Calvin Daniel	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, Calvin Roy	4th cousin 3 times removed	XIII
Darnell, Carl Leroy	Half 3rd cousin	VIII
Darnell, Catherine	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, Catherine O	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Darnell, Cathy June	Half 3rd cousin once removed	IX
Darnell, Charles	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, Charles Andrew	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, Charles Edwin	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Darnell, Charles Rutherford	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, Charles Thomas	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, Chloah	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnell, City "Kitty" Ann	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Darnell, Cody John	Half 3rd cousin once removed	IX
Darnell, Corlean	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, Daniel	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnell, Daniel Boone	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, Daniel Boone	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, Daniel Harrison	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Darnell, Daniel Paul	1st cousin once removed	V
Darnell, Darlene	Half 1st cousin twice removed	VI
Darnell, Darlene	Half 2nd cousin once removed	VII
Darnell, Darrel Kennith	1st cousin once removed	V
Darnell, Darrell Marion	Granduncle	IV
Darnell, Daughter	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, David Albert	Half 4th cousin	X
Darnell, David Allen	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, David Wayne	1st cousin once removed	V
Darnell, Dawn Lynn	Half 3rd cousin	VIII
Darnell, Debora Sue	Half 3rd cousin once removed	IX
Darnell, Deloris Ann	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Darnell, Delorus Jean	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, Dessie Jane	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, Dewey Arlington	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Darnell, Donald David	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Darnell, Donald Luther	Half 1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, Donald Ray	Half 2nd cousin once removed	VII
Darnell, Donald Samuel	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII

---

---

Canon

6  
5  
3  
3  
9  
6  
5  
5  
5  
4  
5  
4  
5  
5  
8  
4  
7  
8  
5  
5  
5  
6  
5  
6  
8  
8  
5  
5  
8  
5  
5  
8  
3  
4  
4  
3  
3  
7  
5  
5  
3  
4  
5  
6  
5  
6  
6  
4  
5  
4  
5

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Darnell, Donna Pearl	Half 3rd cousin once removed	IX
Darnell, Dora	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, Dorcus	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnell, Dorothy Ann	Half 1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, Douglas Wayne	Half 3rd cousin once removed	IX
Darnell, Earl	Half 1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, Earl Oren	Half 1st cousin twice removed	VI
Darnell, Edna Marie	Half 1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, Edward	2nd cousin	VI
Darnell, Edward	6th great-granduncle	X
Darnell, Edwin Leo	1st cousin once removed	V
Darnell, Edwin Ralph	Granduncle	IV
Darnell, Eletta Elaine	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, Eliza	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Darnell, Eliza	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Darnell, Elizabeth	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, Elizabeth	6th great-grandaunt	X
Darnell, Elizabeth	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Darnell, Elizabeth	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, Elizabeth	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Darnell, Elizabeth	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Darnell, Elizabeth C	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Darnell, Elizabeth Reed	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Darnell, Elmer Jacob	Half 1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, Elsie Luella	Grandmother	II
Darnell, Elza W	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, Erma Leta	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, Ernest	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Darnell, Ernest G	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Darnell, Ethel Louise	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Darnell, Eugene	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, Francis M	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, Gary	Half 2nd cousin once removed	VII
Darnell, Gary Allen	1st cousin once removed	V
Darnell, George	2nd great-granduncle	VI
Darnell, George Florence	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, George Henry	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Darnell, George Lester	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, George William	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Darnell, Georgia	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, Georgia Alice	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, Georgia Merle	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Darnell, Gerald Ober	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Darnell, Grace	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, Hannah	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, Hattie Elizabeth	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, Helen Mildred	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Darnell, Henry	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, Henry	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Darnell, Henry Lewis	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Darnell, Henry Newton	2nd great-granduncle	VI



---

Canon

5  
6  
8  
5  
5  
5  
4  
5  
3  
9  
3  
3  
5  
6  
6  
7  
9  
8  
7  
6  
5  
7  
8  
5  
2  
6  
6  
6  
6  
4  
6  
7  
4  
3  
5  
7  
6  
5  
4  
5  
6  
4  
6  
5  
7  
6  
4  
7  
6  
7  
5

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Darnell, Herbert Allen	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Darnell, Herman	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, Howard Devere	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Darnell, Ian Bradley	Half 3rd cousin once removed	IX
Darnell, Ida E	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, Ida Mae	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Darnell, Isaac	6th great-granduncle	X
Darnell, Isaac	5th great-granduncle	IX
Darnell, Isaac	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnell, Isaac Benton	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Darnell, Jacob	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Darnell, Jacob Frank	Half 2nd great-granduncle	VI
Darnell, James	Half 1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, James	5th great-granduncle	IX
Darnell, James	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, James	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Darnell, James	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, James	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Darnell, James	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Darnell, James Calvin	2nd great-granduncle	VI
Darnell, James Calvin	Great-granduncle	V
Darnell, James Edward	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Darnell, James Edward	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, James Howard	4th cousin once removed	XI
Darnell, James Monroe	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, James Robert	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Darnell, James Robert	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, James T	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, James Thomas	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Darnell, James Tisdale	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Darnell, Jane	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, Janet Kay	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, Jasper Martin	Half great-granduncle	V
Darnell, Jeffery Scott	1st cousin once removed	V
Darnell, Jennie	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, Jennie	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Darnell, Jennie Jane	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Darnell, Jeremiah Albert	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, Jerry Dale	Half 3rd cousin once removed	IX
Darnell, Jerry Oda	4th cousin once removed	XI
Darnell, Jesse	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Darnell, Jesse L	Half 1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, Jessie L	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, Joan K	4th cousin once removed	XI
Darnell, Joann Lynn	1st cousin once removed	V
Darnell, John	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, John	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, John	4th great-grandfather	VI
Darnell, John	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Darnell, John Albert	2nd great-granduncle	VI
Darnell, John Albert	Great-granduncle	V

---

Canon

6  
6  
6  
5  
6  
6  
9  
8  
8  
8  
6  
5  
5  
8  
7  
8  
7  
7  
6  
5  
4  
6  
5  
6  
7  
4  
5  
7  
7  
7  
6  
7  
5  
4  
3  
5  
5  
5  
6  
5  
6  
4  
5  
6  
6  
6  
3  
7  
5  
6  
6  
5  
4

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Darnell, John Alvin	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Darnell, John Ansley	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, John C	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Darnell, John C	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Darnell, John Osler	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Darnell, John P	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Darnell, John Wesley	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, Johnnie Lee	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, Johnny Jacob	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, Josephine	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Darnell, Josephine Arlene	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Darnell, Jushua	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnell, Kathryn Carol	Half 2nd cousin once removed	VII
Darnell, Kelsey Rae	2nd cousin	VI
Darnell, Kenneth Grant	2nd cousin	VI
Darnell, Kerri Louise	2nd cousin	VI
Darnell, Lacey Dawn	Half 3rd cousin once removed	IX
Darnell, Larkin	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Darnell, Laura Lee	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Darnell, Leroy	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Darnell, Lester	Half 2nd cousin once removed	VII
Darnell, Levi	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnell, Lewis	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, Lillian Gertrude	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Darnell, Linda	Half 2nd cousin once removed	VII
Darnell, Linda Arlene	Half 2nd cousin once removed	VII
Darnell, Linda Hazel	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, Linda Marie	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Darnell, Lizzie	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Darnell, Louisa	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Darnell, Lulu L	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Darnell, Lurena Josephine	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, Lynn Patricia	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, Mabel Elizabeth	Half 1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, Mae	Half 1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, Margaret	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Darnell, Margaret Alvira	Half 1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, Margery	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, Marian	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Darnell, Marion Francis	Great-grandfather	III
Darnell, Mark	Half 2nd cousin once removed	VII
Darnell, Martha	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, Martha	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Darnell, Martha C	Half 1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, Martha S	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, Mary	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Darnell, Mary	6th great-grandaunt	X
Darnell, Mary	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Darnell, Mary	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Darnell, Mary Ann	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, Mary Ann	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI

---

Canon

6  
6  
7  
6  
4  
8  
7  
5  
5  
5  
4  
8  
4  
3  
3  
3  
5  
6  
4  
6  
4  
8  
7  
4  
4  
4  
5  
4  
9  
7  
6  
6  
5  
5  
5  
6  
5  
5  
7  
3  
4  
7  
6  
5  
6  
7  
9  
8  
6  
7  
8

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Darnell, Mary C	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, Mary Catherine	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Darnell, Mary E	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Darnell, Mary Jane	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, Mary Ruth	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Darnell, Mattie Ann	Great-grandaunt	V
Darnell, Michael	1st cousin once removed	V
Darnell, Michael Eugene	Half 3rd cousin	VIII
Darnell, Minerva	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Darnell, Minnie	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Darnell, Monetta Linda	5th cousin twice removed	XIV
Darnell, Moses Wallace	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Darnell, Nancy	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, Nancy	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Darnell, Nathan G	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnell, Nellie	Half great-grandaunt	V
Darnell, Nellie Maud	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Darnell, Oda Aaron	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, Ola Jane	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, Omer Eugene	Half 2nd cousin once removed	VII
Darnell, Omer Theador	Half 1st cousin twice removed	VI
Darnell, Orpha	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, Oval Everett	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, Pamela Sue	1st cousin once removed	V
Darnell, Patricia	Half 2nd cousin once removed	VII
Darnell, Patricia Ann	Half 2nd cousin once removed	VII
Darnell, Pearl	Half great-grandaunt	V
Darnell, Pearl	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, Pearl Edwina Irene	Half 1st cousin twice removed	VI
Darnell, Rachel	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Darnell, Randy Albert	Half 3rd cousin once removed	IX
Darnell, Raymond	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, Raymond	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Darnell, Raymond Calvin	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Darnell, Rebecca	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Darnell, Rebecca	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnell, Rebecca V	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Darnell, Regina	Half 3rd cousin once removed	IX
Darnell, Rezin J	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Darnell, Richard Dale	1st cousin once removed	V
Darnell, Robert Edwin	Half 2nd cousin once removed	VII
Darnell, Robert Gilbert	Half 1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, Robert Leo	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, Robert Thomas	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, Roger Lee	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, Ronald Lee	2nd cousin	VI
Darnell, Ronald Ray	Granduncle	IV
Darnell, Rosa C	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, Rose Marie	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Darnell, Roswell	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnell, Roy	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX

---

Canon

6  
5  
7  
5  
4  
4  
3  
4  
5  
6  
8  
8  
8  
7  
8  
8  
4  
6  
6  
6  
4  
4  
4  
6  
6  
3  
4  
4  
4  
4  
5  
4  
6  
5  
6  
6  
4  
6  
8  
7  
5  
8  
3  
4  
5  
5  
5  
5  
3  
3  
6  
6  
8  
6

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Darnell, Samuel	5th great-grandfather	VII
Darnell, Samuel	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Darnell, Samuel	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, Samuel	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, Samuel	3rd great-grandfather	V
Darnell, Samuel	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, Samuel	Half 2nd great-granduncle	VI
Darnell, Samuel Boone	2nd great-granduncle	VI
Darnell, Samuel Lewis	Half 1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, Samuel Tisdale	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Darnell, Samuel Travis	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Darnell, Sandra Gale	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, Sarah	6th great-grandaunt	X
Darnell, Sarah	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, Sarah	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Darnell, Sarah Katheryn	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Darnell, Sarah Mary	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Darnell, Sarah Pearle	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Darnell, Sarah Virginia	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Darnell, Sarah White	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Darnell, Scott	Half 2nd cousin once removed	VII
Darnell, Sharoyne Dorothea	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Darnell, Sheila	1st cousin once removed	V
Darnell, Sherry	1st cousin once removed	V
Darnell, Sherry Ann	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, Shirley	Half 1st cousin twice removed	VI
Darnell, Shirley Lorraine	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Darnell, Shirley Louann	Half 3rd cousin once removed	IX
Darnell, Son	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, Son	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, Stacy	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnell, Susanna	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Darnell, Susanna	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Darnell, Susanna Green	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Darnell, Temperance	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, Temperance	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, Thomas	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Darnell, Thomas	6th great-grandfather	VIII
Darnell, Thomas	5th great-granduncle	IX
Darnell, Thomas	2nd great-granduncle	VI
Darnell, Thomas	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Darnell, Thomas Alvin	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, Thomas Harry	4th cousin once removed	XI
Darnell, Thomas Ray	1st cousin once removed	V
Darnell, Tina	1st cousin once removed	V
Darnell, Ulysses Simpson Grant	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Darnell, Vernon Dale	Granduncle	IV
Darnell, Viletta Burl	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Darnell, Virginia Mae	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, Walter	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, Warren	1st cousin once removed	V



---

Canon

7  
7  
7  
7  
5  
7  
5  
5  
5  
6  
6  
5  
9  
7  
  
4  
6  
4  
6  
8  
4  
4  
3  
3  
5  
4  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
7  
6  
8  
7  
7  
7  
8  
8  
5  
6  
5  
6  
3  
3  
3  
6  
3  
4  
6  
5  
3

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Darnell, William	6th great-granduncle	X
Darnell, William	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Darnell, William	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Darnell, William Allen	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, William Bert	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Darnell, William Daughetee	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Darnell, William Earl	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Darnell, William Eston	Half 1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Darnell, William Harold	Half 2nd cousin once removed	VII
Darnell, William Robert	Great-granduncle	V
Darnell, Willie Ann	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Darnell, Willis	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Darnell, Wilma Doris	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Darnell, Zackquill L.	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Darnell, Zenas McDonald	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Darsey, Elizabeth	Wife of the 3rd cousin 5 times removed	
D'Artois, Blanche Capet	Half 3rd cousin 24 times removed	XXXII
D'Artois, Robert	Half 2nd cousin 25 times removed	XXXI
Daughetee, Rachel	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Davenport, Claiborne	Husband of the 15th cousin 10 times removed	
Davenport, Claiborne	16th cousin 9 times removed	XLIII
Davenport, Dorten Polly	16th cousin 9 times removed	XLIII
Davenport, James	16th cousin 9 times removed	XLIII
Davenport, John N	16th cousin 9 times removed	XLIII
Davenport, Lewis Menefee	16th cousin 9 times removed	XLIII
Davenport, Martha "Patsy" Elizabeth	16th cousin 9 times removed	XLIII
Davenport, Rebecca	16th cousin 9 times removed	XLIII
Davenport, Sabinal Elizabeth	16th cousin 9 times removed	XLIII
Davenport, Sarah Jane Jinsey	16th cousin 9 times removed	XLIII
Davenport, Stephen	16th cousin 9 times removed	XLIII
Davenport, William	16th cousin 9 times removed	XLIII
David	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Davis, Edward	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Davis, Fanny	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Davis, James S	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Davis, Joanna	Wife of the half 24th cousin 8 times removed	
Davis, Julia	Wife of the half 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Davis, Louise	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Davis, Martha	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Davis, Mary	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Davis, Rieves Aziel	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
d'Avranches, Maud	29th great-grandmother	XXXI
Day, Donna Jean	Wife of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Ddu, Afandreg	43rd great-grandmother	XLV
Ddyrnllwg, Cadell	46th great-grandfather	XLVIII
de Amboise, Aelinde (Rescinde)	35th great-grandmother	XXXVII
de Astley, Margaret	Wife of the 4th cousin 21 times removed	
de Autun, Gerbega	34th great-grandmother	XXXVI
de Bagot, Hervey	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
de Bakepuiz, Elizabeth	24th great-grandmother	XXVI
de Barcelona, Adela	31st great-grandmother	XXXIII

---

Canon

9  
7  
7  
5  
6  
8  
5  
5  
4  
4  
6  
8  
6  
6  
8

28  
28

26  
26  
26  
26  
26  
26  
26  
26  
26  
26  
26

7

7  
7

31

45  
48  
37

36  
27  
26  
33

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
de Bastinbourg, William de Montfort	32nd great-grandfather	XXXIV
de Bayeux, Poppa	32nd great-grandmother	XXXIV
de Beauchamp, Walcheline	1st cousin 28 times removed	XXXII
de Beauchamp, Walter	Husband of the 27th great-grandaunt	
de Beaumont, Ermengarde	Wife of the 2nd cousin 28 times removed	
de Beaumont, Isabel	Wife of the 29th great-granduncle	
de Belmeis, Alice	26th great-grandmother	XXVIII
de Belmeis, Philip	27th great-grandfather	XXIX
de Berkeley, Alice	26th great-grandmother	XXVIII
de Berkeley, Maud FitzHarding	25th great-grandmother	XXVII
de Besford, Alexander	21st great-grandfather	XXIII
de Besford, Alexander	20th great-grandfather	XXII
de Besford, Alexander	18th great-grandfather	XX
de Besford, John	19th great-grandfather	XXI
de Besford, Osbert	24th great-grandfather	XXVI
de Besford, Vivian	23rd great-grandfather	XXV
de Besford, Viviand	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
de Besford, Walter	22nd great-grandfather	XXIV
de Blancminster, Alianore	23rd great-grandmother	XXV
de Bois, Emma	20th great-grandmother	XXII
de Bois, William	21st great-grandfather	XXIII
de Bolbec, Isabel	25th great-grandmother	XXVII
de Braose, Bertha	27th great-grandaunt	XXXI
de Braose, John	Half 23rd great-granduncle	XXVII
de Braose, John	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
de Braose, Llywelyn	Half 23rd great-granduncle	XXVII
de Braose, Margaret	23rd great-grandmother	XXV
de Braose, Philip	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
de Braose, Richard	24th great-grandfather	XXVI
de Braose, Sibyl	27th great-grandmother	XXIX
de Braose, William	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
de Braose, William	28th great-grandfather	XXX
de Braose, William	27th great-grandfather	XXIX
de Braose, William	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII
de Braose, William	Half 23rd great-granduncle	XXVII
de Bretagne, Duc	32nd great-grandfather	XXXIV
De Bretagne, Geoffroi Bérenger	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
de Briouze, Guillaume	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
de Brittany, Sprote	31st great-grandmother	XXXIII
de Broc, Eve	28th great-grandmother	XXX
de Bruley, William	19th great-grandfather	XXI
de Burgh, Adam	20th great-grandfather	XXII
de Burgh, Elizabeth	19th great-grandmother	XXI
de Burgh, William	21st great-grandfather	XXIII
de Caineto, Ralph	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
de Calvacamp, Hugo	32nd great-grandfather	XXXIV
de Cambray, Miss	33rd great-grandmother	XXXV
de Camville, Felicia	22nd great-grandmother	XXIV
de Camville, Thomas	23rd great-grandfather	XXV
de Cantilupe, Julian	25th great-grandmother	XXVII
de Carneto, Alice	27th great-grandmother	XXIX

---

Canon

34  
34  
30

28  
29  
28  
27  
23  
22  
20  
21  
26  
25  
27  
24  
25  
22  
23  
27  
30  
26  
27  
26  
25  
31  
26  
29  
32  
30  
29  
28  
26  
34  
33  
32  
33  
30  
21  
22  
21  
23  
31  
34  
35  
24  
25  
27  
29

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
de Carteret, Honora	28th great-grandmother	XXX
de Châatellâerault, Aenor	28th great-grandmother	XXX
de Cheney, Alice	26th great-grandmother	XXVIII
de Cheney, Walter	28th great-grandfather	XXX
de Cheney, William	27th great-grandfather	XXIX
de Chesney, Bartholomew	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
de Chesney, Isabel	28th great-grandmother	XXX
de Clare, Avice	28th great-grandmother	XXX
de Clare, Gilbert	26th great-granduncle	XXX
de Clare, Gilbert	2nd cousin 26 times removed	XXXII
de Clare, Gilbert Fitz Gilbert	29th great-granduncle	XXXIII
de Clare, Isabel	2nd cousin 29 times removed	XXXV
de Clare, Isabel	1st cousin 27 times removed	XXXI
de Clare, Margaret	Half 3rd cousin 24 times removed	XXXII
de Clare, Matilda	26th great-grandmother	XXVIII
de Clare, Richard	1st cousin 30 times removed	XXXIV
de Clare, Richard	27th great-grandfather	XXIX
de Clare, Richard	1st cousin 27 times removed	XXXI
de Clare, Richard Fitz Gilbert	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
de Clare, Roger	28th great-grandfather	XXX
de Claremont, Alice	30th great-grandmother	XXXII
de Clere, Agatha	25th great-grandmother	XXVII
de Clere, Ralph	28th great-grandfather	XXX
de Clere, Ralph	27th great-grandfather	XXIX
de Clere, Roger	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
de Clere, Roger	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII
de Clifford, Maud	23rd great-grandmother	XXV
de Clifford, Richard FitzPons	27th great-grandfather	XXIX
de Clifford, Rosamond	25th great-grandaunt	XXIX
de Clifford, Walter	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
de Clifford, Walter	24th great-grandfather	XXVI
de Clifford, Walter FitzRichard Fitzpons	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII
de Cocton, Joan	20th great-grandmother	XXII
de Coleville, Alice	22nd great-grandmother	XXIV
de Coleville, Roger	23rd great-grandfather	XXV
De Colton, Matthania	26th great-grandmother	XXVIII
de Columbers, Cecily	25th great-grandmother	XXVII
de Colville, Roger	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
de Colville, Walter	24th great-grandfather	XXVI
de Compton, Prudence	22nd great-grandmother	XXIV
de Compton, Robert	23rd great-grandfather	XXV
de Conteville, Emma	30th great-grandmother	XXXII
de Corbet, Joan	20th great-grandmother	XXII
de Courtney, William	21st great-grandfather	XXIII
de Crêpon, Gunnor	30th great-grandmother	XXXII
de Cundy, Agnes	25th great-grandmother	XXVII
de Cundy, Osbert	27th great-grandfather	XXIX
de Cundy, Roger	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII
de Cunninghame, Robert	13th cousin 17 times removed	XLV
de Danyelston, Margaret	Wife of the 16th cousin 14 times removed	
de Derintone, Matilda	23rd great-grandmother	XXV

---

Canon

30  
30  
28  
30  
29  
31  
30  
30  
29  
29  
32  
32  
29  
28  
28  
32  
29  
29  
31  
30  
32  
27  
30  
29  
31  
28  
25  
29  
28  
27  
26  
28  
22  
24  
25  
28  
27  
27  
26  
24  
25  
32  
22  
23  
32  
27  
29  
28  
31  
  
25

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
de Donnisley, Isabella	21st great-grandmother	XXIII
de Eincourt, Alice	Wife of the half 5th cousin 27 times removed	
de Evreux, Agnes	30th great-grandmother	XXXII
de Evreux, Richard	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
de Ewenlode, Eva	23rd great-grandmother	XXV
de Falaise, Fulbert	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
De Fauconberg, Joan	Wife of the half 13th cousin 19 times removed	
de Fay, Maud	26th great-grandmother	XXVIII
de Ferrers, Agatha	26th great-grandmother	XXVIII
de Ferrers, William	27th great-grandfather	XXIX
de Ferres, Robert	28th great-grandfather	XXX
de Fowke, Rowland	35th great-grandfather	XXXVII
de France, Adela	31st great-grandmother	XXXIII
de France, Princesse	31st great-grandmother	XXXIII
de Gernon, Alice	29th great-grandmother	XXXI
de Gernon, Matthew	28th great-grandfather	XXX
de Gernon, Ralph	27th great-grandfather	XXIX
de Gernon, Ralph	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII
de Gernon, Ralph	24th great-grandfather	XXVI
de Gernon, Robert	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
de Gernon, William	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
de Gometz, Bertrade	31st great-grandmother	XXXIII
de Gometz, Guillaume	32nd great-grandfather	XXXIV
de Gresley, Geoffrey	23rd great-grandfather	XXV
de Gresley, Geoffrey	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
de Gresley, Geoffrey	21st great-grandfather	XXIII
de Gresley, John	20th great-grandfather	XXII
de Gresley, Nicholas	19th great-grandfather	XXI
de Gresley, Peter	22nd great-grandfather	XXIV
de Gresley, Robert	27th great-grandfather	XXIX
de Gresley, Thomas	18th great-grandfather	XX
de Gresley, William	24th great-grandfather	XXVI
de Gresley, William	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII
de Gresley, William-Fitz-Nigel	28th great-grandfather	XXX
de Harcourt, Lesceline	29th great-grandmother	XXXI
de Harley, Joan	19th great-grandmother	XXI
de Harley, Robert	20th great-grandfather	XXII
de Hastang, Joan	23rd great-grandmother	XXV
de Hastang, Robert	24th great-grandfather	XXVI
de Haversham, Nicholas	20th great-grandfather	XXII
de Haversham, Nicholas	21st great-grandfather	XXIII
de Hiesmes, William	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
de Holand, Maud	21st great-grandmother	XXIII
de Holand, Robert	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
de Holand, Robert	23rd great-grandfather	XXV
de Holand, Robert	22nd great-grandfather	XXIV
de Holand, Thurstan	24th great-grandfather	XXVI
de Kellet	24th great-grandmother	XXVI
de Kellet, Adam	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
de Knightley, John	19th great-grandfather	XXI
de Knightley, John	18th great-grandfather	XX



---

Canon

23

32

33

25

33

28

28

29

30

37

33

33

31

30

29

28

26

31

27

33

34

25

27

23

22

21

24

29

20

26

28

30

31

21

22

25

26

22

23

31

23

27

25

24

26

26

27

21

20

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
de Knightley, Jorden	24th great-grandfather	XXVI
de Knightley, Nicholas	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII
de Knightley, Rainald	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
de Knightley, Rainald	28th great-grandfather	XXX
de Knightley, Robert	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
de Knightley, Robert	23rd great-grandfather	XXV
de Knightley, Robert	20th great-grandfather	XXII
de Knightley, Roger	21st great-grandfather	XXIII
de Knightley, William	27th great-grandfather	XXIX
de Knightley, William	22nd great-grandfather	XXIV
de Lacy, Maud	Wife of the 1st cousin 27 times removed	
de Lee, John	5th cousin 20 times removed	XXXII
de Lee, John	6th cousin 19 times removed	XXXIII
de Lee, Roger	4th cousin 21 times removed	XXXI
de Loches, Roscille	34th great-grandmother	XXXVI
de London, Robert	3rd cousin 27 times removed	XXXV
de Londoniis, Thomas	6th cousin 24 times removed	XXXVIII
de Lundin	4th cousin 26 times removed	XXXVI
de Lundins, Malcolm	5th cousin 25 times removed	XXXVII
de Molle, Eschyna	7th cousin 23 times removed	XXXIX
de Montfort, Albreda de Esperon	32nd great-grandmother	XXXIV
de Montfort, Amauri I	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
de Montfort, Amaury	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV
de Montfort, Amaury III	29th great-granduncle	XXXIII
de Montfort, Bertrade	29th great-grandmother	XXXI
de Montfort, Guillaume	29th great-granduncle	XXXIII
de Montfort, Isabel (Elizabeth)	29th great-grandaunt	XXXIII
de Montfort, Richard	29th great-granduncle	XXXIII
de Montfort, Seignour	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
de Montfort, Simon I	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
de Montfort, Simon II	29th great-granduncle	XXXIII
de Montgomery, Anna	Wife of the 17th cousin 13 times removed	
de Morvois, Bertha	36th great-grandmother	XXXVIII
de Mountford, Rose	19th great-grandmother	XXI
de Mountford, William	20th great-grandfather	XXII
de Mowbray, John	Husband of the half 3rd cousin 24 times removed	
de Mowbray, John	Half 4th cousin 23 times removed	XXXIII
de Mowbray, Margaret	Half 6th cousin 21 times removed	XXXV
de Mowbray, Thomas	Half 5th cousin 22 times removed	XXXIV
de Nafford, ?	23rd great-grandmother	XXV
de Nauton, Margaret	21st great-grandmother	XXIII
de Neufmarche, Bernard	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
de Neufmarche, Sibyl	29th great-grandmother	XXXI
de Normandie, 1st Duc	32nd great-grandfather	XXXIV
de Normandie, 4th Duc	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
de Normandie, 5th Duc	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
de Normandie, 'Longsword' - 2nd Duc	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
de Normandie, Robert I	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
de Normandie, 'The fearless' - 3rd Duc	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
de Normandy	33rd great-grandmother	XXXV
de Normandy, Gerloc	33rd great-grandmother	XXXV

---

Canon

26  
28  
31  
30  
27  
25  
22  
23  
29  
24

26  
26  
26  
36  
31  
31  
31  
31  
31  
34  
33  
35  
32  
31  
32  
32  
32  
32  
32  
32

38  
21  
22

28  
28  
28  
25  
23  
32  
31  
34  
33  
33  
33  
32  
32  
35  
35

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
de Normandy, Richard I	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
de Normandy, Richard II	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
de Normandy, Richard III	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
de Normandy, Rollo Ragnvaldsson	32nd great-grandfather	XXXIV
de Normandy, William I	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
de Normandy, William Ponce	Half 30th great-granduncle	XXXIV
de Notton, Avina	24th great-grandmother	XXVI
de Olney, John	17th great-grandfather	XIX
de Olney, John	19th great-grandfather	XXI
de Olney, John	20th great-grandfather	XXII
de Olney, John	18th great-grandfather	XX
de Olney, Richard	24th great-grandfather	XXVI
de Olney, Richard	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
de Olney, Robert	16th great-grandfather	XVIII
de Olney, Simon	23rd great-grandfather	XXV
de Olney, William	21st great-grandfather	XXIII
de Olney, William	22nd great-grandfather	XXIV
de Peto, John	15th great-grandfather	XVII
de Peto, William	16th great-grandfather	XVIII
de Plais, Hugh	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
de Plaiz, Helewisa	28th great-grandmother	XXX
de Quincy, Elena	24th great-grandmother	XXVI
de Rennes, Conon	32nd great-grandfather	XXXIV
de Rennes, Torquat (Tortulfe)	37th great-grandfather	XXXIX
de Ridelisford, Emmeline	24th great-grandmother	XXVI
de Rumilly, Cecily	28th great-grandmother	XXX
de Rumilly, Robert	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
de Rushall, Henry	22nd great-grandfather	XXIV
de Rushall, Joanna	19th great-grandmother	XXI
de Rushall, John	20th great-grandfather	XXII
de Rushall, Richard	21st great-grandfather	XXIII
de Sackville, Hodierna	28th great-grandmother	XXX
de Salisbury, Ela	25th great-grandmother	XXVII
de Samlesbury, Elizabeth	23rd great-grandmother	XXV
de Samlesbury, William	24th great-grandfather	XXVI
de Segrave, Elizabeth	Wife of the half 4th cousin 23 times removed	
de Senlis, Berenger of Bayeaux	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV
de Socton, Alianore	21st great-grandmother	XXIII
de Socton, Richard	23rd great-grandfather	XXV
de Socton, William	22nd great-grandfather	XXIV
de Somerville, Margaret	25th great-grandmother	XXVII
de Spine, William	20th great-grandfather	XXII
de Spineto, Roger	19th great-grandfather	XXI
de Spineto, Roger	21st great-grandfather	XXIII
de Spineto, William	22nd great-grandfather	XXIV
de Stafford, Joan	22nd great-grandmother	XXIV
de Stafford, Millicent	25th great-grandmother	XXVII
de Stafford, Nicholas	27th great-grandfather	XXIX
de Stafford, Nigel	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
de Stafford, Robert	28th great-grandfather	XXX
de Stafford, Robert	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII

---

Canon

32  
33  
33  
34  
33  
33  
26  
19  
21  
22  
20  
26  
27  
18  
25  
23  
24  
17  
18  
31  
30  
26  
34  
39  
26  
30  
31  
24  
21  
22  
23  
30  
27  
25  
26

35  
23  
25  
24  
27  
22  
21  
23  
24  
24  
27  
29  
31  
30  
28

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
de Stafford, Robert	23rd great-grandfather	XXV
de Stafford, William	24th great-grandfather	XXVI
de Swynnerton, Alice	20th great-grandmother	XXII
de Swynnerton, John	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
de Swynnerton, Margery	25th great-grandmother	XXVII
de Swynnerton, Robert	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII
de Swynnerton, Roger	23rd great-grandfather	XXV
de Swynnerton, Roger	22nd great-grandfather	XXIV
de Swynnerton, Stephen	24th great-grandfather	XXVI
de Swynnerton, Thomas	21st great-grandfather	XXIII
de Thornbury, John	19th great-grandfather	XXI
de Thornden, ?	20th great-grandmother	XXII
de Thorndon, Beatrice	18th great-grandmother	XX
de Throckmorton, Adam	23rd great-grandfather	XXV
de Throckmorton, Giles	19th great-grandfather	XXI
de Throckmorton, Henry	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
de Throckmorton, John	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII
de Throckmorton, Osmond	27th great-grandfather	XXIX
de Throckmorton, Robert	18th great-grandfather	XX
de Throckmorton, Robert	24th great-grandfather	XXVI
de Throckmorton, Robert	22nd great-grandfather	XXIV
de Throckmorton, Robert	20th great-grandfather	XXII
de Throckmorton, Simon	21st great-grandfather	XXIII
de Throckmorton, Thomas	17th great-grandfather	XIX
de Toeni, Margaret	26th great-grandmother	XXVIII
de Toeni, Ralph	27th great-grandfather	XXIX
de Toeni, Ralph	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
de Toeni, Ralph	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
de Toeni, Roger	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
de Totnes, Aenor	29th great-grandmother	XXXI
de Tregoz, Lucy	24th great-grandmother	XXVI
de Tregoz, Robert	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
de Vere, Eleanor	24th great-grandmother	XXVI
de Vere, Robert	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
de Vermandois, Adelaide	32nd great-grandmother	XXXIV
de Vienne, Berillo I	35th great-grandfather	XXXVII
de Vienne, Ermengarde	35th great-grandmother	XXXVII
de VITRE, Hawise	28th great-grandmother	XXX
de Warrene, Ada	Wife of the 1st cousin 29 times removed	
de Wasteneys	28th great-grandfather	XXX
De Wasteneys, Geoffrey	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
de Wasteneys, John	22nd great-grandfather	XXIV
de Wasteneys, Philip	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
de Wasteneys, Thomasine	19th great-grandmother	XXI
De Wasteneys, William	27th great-grandfather	XXIX
de Wasteneys, William	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII
de Wasteneys, William	24th great-grandfather	XXVI
de Wasteneys, William	23rd great-grandfather	XXV
de Wasteneys, William	21st great-grandfather	XXIII
de Wateville, Maud	29th great-grandmother	XXXI
de Weston, Joan	20th great-grandmother	XXII

---

Canon

25  
26  
22  
27  
27  
28  
25  
24  
26  
23  
21  
22  
20  
25  
21  
27  
28  
29  
20  
26  
24  
22  
23  
19  
28  
29  
33  
32  
31  
31  
26  
27  
26  
27  
34  
37  
37  
30  
  
30  
31  
24  
27  
21  
29  
28  
26  
25  
23  
31  
22

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
de Weston, Richard	21st great-grandfather	XXIII
Deavers, Laura	Wife of the half 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Debbie	Wife of the 2nd cousin twice removed	
Debord, Elizabeth	Wife of the 30th cousin once removed	
Deck, Lois Davis	Wife of the half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Deforest, Eric	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Deforest, Eva	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Deforest, Walter	Husband of the 4th cousin twice removed	
Deithlyn, Prawst ferch	49th great-grandmother	LI
del Acqs, Ygerna	46th great-grandmother	XLVIII
Delabree, Andrew	Husband of the 9th great-grandmother	
Denmark, King Of	36th great-grandfather	XXXVIII
Dennis, Mary E	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Dent, Anne	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Dent, Elizabeth	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Dent, George	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Dent, Gerrard	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Dent, Peter	2nd cousin 8 times removed	XIV
Dent, Peter	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Dent, Philip	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Dent, Thomas	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Dent, William	Husband of the 8th great-grandaunt	
Dent, William	2nd cousin 8 times removed	XIV
Dent, William	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Deremiah, Emma Belle	Wife of the great-granduncle	
Desreau, Abram	8th great-grandfather	X
Desreau, Anna Marie	7th great-grandmother	IX
Desue, David J	Husband of the 5th cousin once removed	
deThorndon, Nicholas	19th great-grandfather	XXI
DeVall, Grant	Husband of the 3rd cousin 4 times removed	
Deveaux, Daniel	9th great-grandfather	XI
Deveaux, Nicholas I	10th great-grandfather	XII
Devoor, Cornelius Hendrick	8th great-grandfather	X
Devoor, David	7th great-grandfather	IX
Devore, Elizabeth	5th great-grandmother	VII
Devore, Jacob	6th great-grandfather	VIII
DeWitt, Clarence Henry	Husband of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Dick	Husband of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Dick	Husband of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Dickison	Husband of the 7th great-grandaunt	
Dietz, Harriet	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Dillow, Goldie Mae	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Dindaethwy, Cynan	38th great-grandfather	XL
Dinwiddie, Elizabeth	2nd cousin 8 times removed	XIV
Dinwiddie, John	Husband of the 1st cousin 9 times removed	
Disney, Sarah	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Disney, Sarah B	Wife of the 2nd cousin 7 times removed	
Domenic, Catherine	Wife of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Domnall, nic	37th great-grandmother	XXXIX
Donald	Husband of the half 24th great-grandaunt	
Donald	37th great-granduncle	XLI



---

Canon

23

7  
7

51  
48

38

11  
11  
11  
11  
11  
11  
11  
11

11  
11

10  
9

21

11  
12  
10  
9  
7  
8

40  
11

39

40

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Donnchada	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV
Donnchada	32nd great-grandfather	XXXIV
Dorothy	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Dorsey, Acksa	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Dorsey, Ann	3rd cousin 7 times removed	XV
Dorsey, Anne	8th great-grandaunt	XII
Dorsey, Anne Maxwell	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Dorsey, Bazill	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Dorsey, Benedict	4th cousin 6 times removed	XVI
Dorsey, Caleb	7th great-granduncle	XI
Dorsey, Comfort	2nd cousin 8 times removed	XIV
Dorsey, Deborah	7th great-grandmother	IX
Dorsey, Edward	7th great-granduncle	XI
Dorsey, Edward	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Dorsey, Edward	8th great-granduncle	XII
Dorsey, Eliza	Wife of the 2nd cousin 6 times removed	
Dorsey, Frances	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Dorsey, Greenberry	2nd cousin 8 times removed	XIV
Dorsey, Henry	2nd cousin 8 times removed	XIV
Dorsey, James Maxwell	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Dorsey, John	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Dorsey, John	3rd cousin 7 times removed	XV
Dorsey, John	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Dorsey, John	8th great-grandfather	X
Dorsey, John	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Dorsey, John Hammond	2nd cousin 8 times removed	XIV
Dorsey, John Hammond	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Dorsey, John Hammond	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Dorsey, Joshua	2nd cousin 8 times removed	XIV
Dorsey, Joshua	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Dorsey, Joshua	8th great-granduncle	XII
Dorsey, Mary Hammond	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Dorsey, Michael	2nd cousin 8 times removed	XIV
Dorsey, Philemon	2nd cousin 8 times removed	XIV
Dorsey, Rebecca	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Dorsey, Richard	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Dorsey, Ruth	4th cousin 6 times removed	XVI
Dorsey, Samuel	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Dorsey, Sarah	2nd cousin 8 times removed	XIV
Dorsey, Sarah	Wife of the 2nd cousin 8 times removed	
Dorsey, Sarah Ann	8th great-grandaunt	XII
Dorsey, Sophia	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Dorsey, Stephen	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Dorsey, Stephen	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Dorsey, Thomas	3rd cousin 7 times removed	XV
Dorsey, Venetia	2nd cousin 8 times removed	XIV
Dorsey, Vincent	2nd cousin 8 times removed	XIV
Dotson, Sarah Virginia Moore	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Douglas, Marjory	Wife of the 20th cousin 10 times removed	
Dreshar, Henry A	Husband of the 4th cousin twice removed	
Drost, Lisa Ann	Wife of the 6th cousin	

---

Canon

35  
34

10  
11  
11  
9  
10  
11  
10  
11  
9  
10  
10  
11

9  
11  
11  
9  
11  
11  
10  
10  
11  
11  
9  
9  
11  
11  
11  
9  
11  
11  
9  
10  
11  
10  
11

11  
10  
9  
9  
11  
11  
11

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Drwyndwn, Iorwerth	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII
Du Loire, Matilde de Chateau	29th great-grandmother	XXXI
du Maine, Ermengarde	28th great-grandmother	XXX
du Maine, Gerberge	33rd great-grandmother	XXXV
Dublin., King Sitric of	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
Duckett, Charity	Wife of the 6th great-granduncle	
Dull, Albertha	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Dull, Anthony	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Dull, Catherine	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Dull, Christina	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Dull, Daniel	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Dull, Elizabeth	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Dull, Elmira	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Dull, George	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Dull, I P	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Dull, Jacob	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Dull, John	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Dull, John W	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Dull, Martha	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Dull, Mary	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Dull, Minerva	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Dull, Peter	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
Dull, Peter	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Dull, R H	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Dull, Samantha	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Dull, Samuel H	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Dull, Sarah Salome	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Dull, Susan	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Dull, William L	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Dunbar, Elizabeth	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Duncan	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV
Duncan, Mormaer of Athol --	32nd great-grandfather	XXXIV
Dunham, Deana Louise	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Dunham, Michele Roy	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Dunham, William Dean	Husband of the 4th cousin twice removed	
Dunham, William Dean	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Dunlang	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
Dunn, Beverly Lin	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Dunn, Brenda Sue	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Dunn, Burhyl	Husband of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Dunn, Diana Jean	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Dunn, Martha	Wife of the 6th cousin	
Dunn, William	Husband of the 3rd great-grandmother	
Dunser, Laythia	Wife of the 2nd cousin twice removed	
Duplory, Margaret ferch	39th great-grandmother	XLI
Durvassal, Alianore	18th great-grandmother	XX
Durvassal, John	24th great-grandfather	XXVI
Durvassal, John	20th great-grandfather	XXII
Durvassal, Nicholas	19th great-grandfather	XXI
Durvassal, Phillip	22nd great-grandfather	XXIV
Durvassal, Roger	23rd great-grandfather	XXV

---

Canon

28  
31  
30  
35  
33

8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8

8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8

35  
34  
7  
7

7  
33  
5  
5

5

41  
20  
26  
22  
21  
24  
25

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Durvassal, Thomas	21st great-grandfather	XXIII
Durvassal, William	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
Dutton, Rollia W	Husband of the half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Dwywg, Gwain Ap	42nd great-grandfather	XLIV
Dye, Betty Ruth	Wife of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Dynod, Anwn	48th great-granduncle	LII
E, Mary	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
E, Sarah	Wife of the half 30th cousin twice removed	
Eaba	40th great-grandfather	XLII
Eadbald	44th great-grandfather	XLVI
Eadberht	39th great-granduncle	XLIII
Eadbert	40th great-granduncle	XLIV
Eadric	41st great-granduncle	XLV
Eadwine	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
Ealdgyth	Wife of the half 1st cousin 32 times removed	
Ealhmund	39th great-grandfather	XLI
Ealhswinth	36th great-grandmother	XXXVIII
East-Anglia, King Anna of	44th great-grandfather	XLVI
East-Anglia, King Tytila of	46th great-grandfather	XLVIII
East-Anglia, King Wuffa of	47th great-grandfather	XLIX
Ecgerht	42nd great-grandfather	XLIV
Eddy, Ellen	Wife of the 2nd cousin twice removed	
Eddy, Viola Marjory	Wife of the 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Edgar	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV
Edith	21st great-grandmother	XXIII
Edmund	34th great-grandfather	XXXVI
Edmund	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
Edna	Wife of the great-granduncle	
Edna	Wife of the 4th cousin twice removed	
Ednowain	35th great-grandfather	XXXVII
Ednywain, Seisyll Ap	34th great-grandfather	XXXVI
Edward	35th great-grandfather	XXXVII
Edward	Half 31st great-granduncle	XXXV
Edward	Half 4th cousin 23 times removed	XXXIII
Edward, III	Half 3rd cousin 24 times removed	XXXII
Edward, IV	Half 7th cousin 20 times removed	XXXVI
Edwards, Anne	11th great-grandmother	XIII
Edwards, Henry	12th great-grandfather	XIV
Edwin	Husband of the 44th great-grandaunt	
Edwin, Owain ap	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
Egbert	38th great-grandfather	XL
Eickelburger, Pauline	Wife of the 6th great-granduncle	
Eifydd, Eudeyrn Ap	54th great-grandfather	LVI
Eilbeck, Ann	Wife of the 2nd cousin 8 times removed	
Eiludd, Beli ap	41st great-grandfather	XLIII
Einon	48th great-grandfather	L
Einridi	75th great-grandfather	LXXVII
EJ	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Elder, Honor	Wife of the 1st cousin 9 times removed	
Eleanor	Wife of the 10th great-granduncle	
Eleanor	14th great-grandmother	XVI

---

Canon

23  
27

44

51

42  
46  
42  
43  
44  
32

41  
38  
46  
48  
49  
44

35  
23  
36  
33

37  
36  
37  
34  
28  
28  
28  
13  
14

31  
40

56

43  
50  
77

16

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Elfrida	33rd great-grandmother	XXXV
Elgifu	31st great-grandmother	XXXIII
Elidir, Llywarch Hen Ap	44th great-grandfather	XLVI
Elidyr, Gwriad Ap	37th great-grandfather	XXXIX
Elise, Prawst Verch	34th great-grandmother	XXXVI
Elisedd, Brochfael ap	38th great-grandfather	XL
Elizabeth	5th great-grandmother	VII
Elizabeth	Wife of the 1st cousin 8 times removed	
Elizabeth	Wife of the 1st cousin 9 times removed	
Elizabeth	8th great-grandmother	X
Elizabeth	7th great-grandmother	IX
Elizabeth	8th great-grandmother	X
Elizabeth	16th great-grandmother	XVIII
Elizabeth	Wife of the 30th cousin	
Elizabeth	4th great-grandmother	VI
Elizabeth wife of William Lane	10th great-grandmother	XII
Elliott, Charles William	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Elliott, Cleo Marion	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Elliott, Ellen	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Elliott, Keith Richard	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Elliott, Leuretta	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Elliott, Lulu Blanche	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Elliott, Lyle William	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Elliott, Minnie Pearl	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Elliott, Nora Lena	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Elliott, Otis Richard	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Elliott, Ottis David	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Elliott, Reba Virginia	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Elliott, Rex Theodore	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Elliott, Theda Ellen	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Elliott, Vida Irene	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Ellis, Donnie Fay	Wife of the 1st cousin once removed	
Elma	Wife of the half 2nd great-granduncle	
Elmers, Sebastian	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Elphston, Isabel	9th great-grandmother	XI
Elphston, Solomon	10th great-grandfather	XII
Ely, Pleasance	8th great-grandmother	X
Emilienne	34th great-grandmother	XXXVI
Emma	23rd great-grandmother	XXV
Emma	44th great-grandmother	XLVI
Emma	Wife of the 32nd great-grandfather	
Emmert, Eva Margaret	Wife of the 6th great-granduncle	
Emperor, Holy Roman	Husband of the 28th great-grandmother	
Eng., King William II of	28th great-granduncle	XXXII
England, Justiciar of	22nd great-grandfather	XXIV
England, King Aethelred II of	32nd great-grandfather	XXXIV
England, King Edgar of	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV
England, King Edmund I of	34th great-grandfather	XXXVI
England, King Edmund II of	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
England, King Edward I of	Half 1st cousin 26 times removed	XXX
England, King Edward of	35th great-grandfather	XXXVII



---

Canon

35  
33  
46  
39  
36  
40  
7

10  
9  
10  
18

6  
12

6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6

11  
12  
10  
36  
25  
46

31  
24  
34  
35  
36  
33  
28  
37

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
England, King Harold II of	Husband of the 32nd great-grandmother	
England, King Henry I of	28th great-grandfather	XXX
England, King Henry II of	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII
England, King Henry III of	Half 25th great-granduncle	XXIX
England, King John I of	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII
England, King Stephen of	1st cousin 29 times removed	XXXIII
England, King William I of	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
Englehart, Elsie Floretta	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Englehart, Georgia Elizabeth	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Englehart, Hazel Marguerite	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Englehart, Jesse Hollis	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Englehart, Jesse Michael	Husband of the half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Englehart, Oscar Dale	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Eni	45th great-grandfather	XLVII
Enos, Magdalena	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Enscoe, Robin	Wife of the 2nd cousin once removed	
Enslin, Bradley Allen	4th cousin once removed	XI
Enslin, Greg Edward	4th cousin once removed	XI
Enslin, Harold Edward	Husband of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Envermeu, Papia of	Wife of the 31st great-grandfather	
Eochaid	39th great-grandfather	XLI
Eoppa	41st great-grandfather	XLIII
Eorcenberht	43rd great-grandfather	XLV
Eormenric	46th great-grandfather	XLVIII
Erdington, Matilda	Wife of the 2nd cousin 23 times removed	
Ermengarde	Wife of the 29th great-grandfather	
Ermengarde	35th great-grandmother	XXXVII
Erpe, Henry	13th great-grandfather	XV
Erpe, John	12th great-grandfather	XIV
Erpe, Margaret	11th great-grandmother	XIII
Escue, Daniel	Husband of the 4th cousin 4 times removed	
Escue, Frank Darnell	5th cousin 3 times removed	XV
Escue, Jennie	5th cousin 3 times removed	XV
Escue, Katherine	5th cousin 3 times removed	XV
Escue, Mary Ellen	5th cousin 3 times removed	XV
Escue, Thomas	Husband of the 5th cousin 3 times removed	
Eslinger, Clara Lovenia	Wife of the half 30th cousin twice removed	
Estep, Eric	Husband of the 5th cousin once removed	
Eston, Jane	6th great-grandmother	VIII
Estrid	31st great-grandmother	XXXIII
Ethelbald	36th great-granduncle	XL
Ethelbert	45th great-grandfather	XLVII
Ethelbert	36th great-granduncle	XL
Ethelburga	44th great-grandaunt	XLVIII
Ethelred	36th great-granduncle	XL
Euddigan, Rhodri Ap	52nd great-grandfather	LIV
Eudeyrn, Euddigan Ap	53rd great-grandfather	LV
Eudo	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII
Eurbre, Coronac ap	49th great-grandfather	LI
Evans, Diantha Cass	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Evans, Elizabeth DeLeen	3rd cousin twice removed	X

---

Canon

30

28

28

28

31

31

7

7

7

7

7

47

6

6

41

43

45

48

37

15

14

13

9

9

9

9

8

33

39

47

39

47

39

54

55

28

51

6

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Evans, Lena Mae	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Evans, Victor	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Everhart, J E	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Everhart, Leroy	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Everhart, Virginia	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Everly, Bertie P	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Everly, Charles Steven	Husband of the 5th cousin twice removed	
Everly, Fletcher Camden	Husband of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Everly, Flora Belle	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Everly, Garry Ray	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Everly, Hazel Hila	Wife of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Everly, Henry	Half 4th great-granduncle	VIII
Everly, Henry	Husband of the 5th great-grandmother	
Everly, Jeremiah Thomas	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Everly, John William	Husband of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Everly, Joseph H	Half 4th great-granduncle	VIII
Everly, Julia Ann	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Everly, Larry Jay	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Everly, Lewis	Half 4th great-granduncle	VIII
Everly, Lloyd Nelson	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Everly, Mary C	Half 4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Everly, Nancy	Half 4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Everly, Nancy Jane	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Everly, Peter	Half 4th great-granduncle	VIII
Everly, Robert Jeremiah	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Everly, Sarah Jane	Half 4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Everly, Verna	Wife of the half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Everly, Vida Arlene	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Everly, Warren Gamabil	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Everly, William	Half 4th great-granduncle	VIII
Eversfield	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Ewing, Rachel	Wife of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
Exum, Bess	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Eye	Husband of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Eysteinsson, Ragnvald	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV
Eyton, Ann	16th great-grandmother	XVIII
F., Nora	Wife of the 3rd great-granduncle	
Fair", Echoid I "the	45th great-grandfather	XLVII
Falaise, Doda of	31st great-grandmother	XXXIII
Falaise, Herleva of	30th great-grandmother	XXXII
Falkenstine, Hannah	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Fane, Juliana	18th great-grandmother	XX
Farr, Louisa	3rd great-grandmother	V
Fast, Bonnie Jean	Wife of the 2nd cousin twice removed	
Faustus	47th great-granduncle	LI
Fawr, Cwrrig	53rd great-grandfather	LV
Fazenbaker, Ada	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Feather, Charles Elliot	Husband of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Feather, Jacob	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Feather, Sarah Elizabeth	Wife of the half 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Feather, Terry David	Husband of the 3rd cousin twice removed	

---

Canon

6  
6

7  
6

7

7

6  
7  
6  
7  
7  
6  
7  
6  
7

5  
5  
7

35  
18

47  
33  
32

20  
5

50  
55

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Feist, Charlie K.	Husband of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Felicia	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Fell, Sarah	Wife of the 2nd cousin 8 times removed	
Felton, Alice	Wife of the 12th cousin 13 times removed	
Fendigaid, Cadeyrn	47th great-grandfather	XLIX
Fendigaid, Cadwaladr	41st great-grandfather	XLIII
Ferrebee, Alfred	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Field, Benjamin	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Field, Catherine	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Field, Elizabeth	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Field, Elizabeth	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Field, Hiram	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Field, Isreal Benjamin	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Field, JehuJudson	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Field, John	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
Field, John	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Field, Martha	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Field, Mary	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Field, Rebecca	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Field, Richard	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Field, Urias	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Fike, Albert Paul	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Fike, Frank	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Fike, Margaret	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Filmer, Earl Floyd	Husband of the half 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Finn	59th great-grandfather	LXI
Finnell, Roda	Wife of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Fitzalan, Elizabeth	Wife of the half 5th cousin 22 times removed	
Fitzalan, Walter	Husband of the 7th cousin 23 times removed	
FitzClement, Henry	23rd great-grandfather	XXV
Fitzer, Dean	Husband of the half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Fitzredmond, Elinor	8th great-grandmother	X
Fitzrichard, Osbern	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
Fitzsiward, Sibyl	30th great-grandmother	XXXII
Fitzwalter, Alan	8th cousin 22 times removed	XL
Fitzwalter, Amphilis	25th great-grandmother	XXVII
FitzWalter, Maud	27th great-grandmother	XXIX
Fitzwater, Carolyn Sue	Wife of the 1st cousin twice removed	
Flanagan	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Flanders, Baldwin V of	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
Flanders, Count William Clito of	1st cousin 29 times removed	XXXIII
Flatel, Agnes	30th great-grandmother	XXXII
Fleming, ?	Husband of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Fleming, Amy Ann	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Flesher, Tina	Wife of the 5th cousin once removed	
Flonyak, Perry E	Husband of the 5th cousin once removed	
Flood, Margaret J	Wife of the 3rd cousin 5 times removed	
Florence	2nd great-grandmother	IV
Fluharty, Ted	Husband of the 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Fluke, Charlotte	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Flydane, Elizabeth	14th great-grandmother	XVI

---

Canon

49  
43

7  
7  
7  
7

7

7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
6

6

61

25

10  
33  
32  
31  
27  
29

32  
31  
32

4

16

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Foel, Meurig ap Idwal	32nd great-grandfather	XXXIV
Forman, Ethel	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Forman, Hazel Irene	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Fortineux, David	8th great-granduncle	XII
Fortineux, Jacob	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Fortineux, Jean	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Fortineux, Jean David	8th great-granduncle	XII
Fortineux, Jean Henry	8th great-grandfather	X
Fortineux, Jean Henry	7th great-granduncle	XI
Fortineux, Jean Henry	7th great-grandfather	IX
Fortineux, Jean Jacob	8th great-granduncle	XII
Fortineux, Jean Jacob	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Fortineux, Jean Pierre	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Fortineux, Johann David	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Fortineux, Johann Francis	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Fortineux, Johann Jonas	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Fortineux, Johann Melchior	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Fortineux, Johann Michael	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Fortineux, Jonas	9th great-grandfather	XI
Fortineux, Jonas	8th great-granduncle	XII
Fortineux, Margaret	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Fortineux, Marie Judith	8th great-grandaunt	XII
Fortineux, Marie Katharina	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Fortineux, Marie Magdalena	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Fortineux, Marie Margarete	7th great-grandaunt	XI
Fortineux, Marie Marguerite	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Fortineux, Marie Rosina	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Fortineux, Marie Rosina	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Fortineux, Marie Rosine	8th great-grandaunt	XII
Fortineux, Marie Rosine	7th great-grandaunt	XI
Fortineux, Marie Rosine	7th great-grandaunt	XI
Fortineux, Marie Rosine	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Fortineux, Samuel	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Fortney, Arley Hector	3rd cousin 4 times removed	XII
Fortney, Barbara	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Fortney, Barton	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Fortney, Catherine	5th great-grandmother	VII
Fortney, Charity (Charlotte)	6th great-grandaunt	X
Fortney, Christina	6th great-grandaunt	X
Fortney, Christina	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Fortney, Cora Lee	3rd cousin 4 times removed	XII
Fortney, Daniel	6th great-grandfather	VIII
Fortney, Daniel	5th great-granduncle	IX
Fortney, David Emmet	6th great-granduncle	X
Fortney, David Harrison	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Fortney, Elizabeth	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Fortney, Ellsworth	3rd cousin 4 times removed	XII
Fortney, Grace	3rd cousin 4 times removed	XII
Fortney, Henry	5th great-granduncle	IX
Fortney, Icie Hayes	3rd cousin 4 times removed	XII
Fortney, Jacob B	5th great-granduncle	IX



---

Canon

34

11  
11  
11  
11  
10  
10  
9  
11  
11  
11  
11  
11  
11  
11  
11  
11  
11  
11  
11  
11  
10  
11  
11  
11  
11  
11  
10  
10  
11  
11  
8  
8  
8  
7  
9  
9  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
9  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Fortney, James Osburn	3rd cousin 4 times removed	XII
Fortney, John	5th great-granduncle	IX
Fortney, John Hendrick (Henry)	6th great-granduncle	X
Fortney, Loretta May	Wife of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Fortney, Mary	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Fortney, Mattie Franklin	3rd cousin 4 times removed	XII
Fortney, Merle Edith	3rd cousin 4 times removed	XII
Fortney, Otha Oren	3rd cousin 4 times removed	XII
Fortney, Ross Sigsby	3rd cousin 4 times removed	XII
Fortney, Sisley Mae	3rd cousin 4 times removed	XII
Fortney, Susanna (Catherine) Catarina	6th great-grandaunt	X
Fortrenn, Unuisticc of	39th great-grandmother	XLI
Fossaker, Mary	Wife of the 7th great-granduncle	
Foster, Elizabeth	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Foster, Ernest Ronald	Husband of the half 32nd cousin	
Foster, Ezekial	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Foster, Henry	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Foster, Henry	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Foster, Margaret	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Foster, Nancy Catherin	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Foster, Zenas	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Fotchain, Feidelm	48th great-grandmother	L
Foulke, Jacob	Husband of the 4th great-grandmother	
Fowke, Adam	8th great-granduncle	XII
Fowke, Anne	7th great-grandaunt	XI
Fowke, Anthony	9th great-granduncle	XIII
Fowke, Chandler	7th great-granduncle	XI
Fowke, David	36th great-grandfather	XXXVIII
Fowke, David	37th great-grandfather	XXXIX
Fowke, Edward	9th great-granduncle	XIII
Fowke, Edward	18th great-grandfather	XX
Fowke, Egeret	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV
Fowke, Elizabeth	8th great-grandaunt	XII
Fowke, Elizabeth	7th great-grandaunt	XI
Fowke, Frances	7th great-grandmother	IX
Fowke, Francis	12th great-grandfather	XIV
Fowke, Francisco	9th great-granduncle	XIII
Fowke, Gerard	8th great-granduncle	XII
Fowke, Gerard	9th great-grandfather	XI
Fowke, Gerard	8th great-grandfather	X
Fowke, Gerard	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Fowke, Gerrard	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Fowke, Gerrard	7th great-granduncle	XI
Fowke, Harlowin	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
Fowke, Henry	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII
Fowke, Henry	24th great-grandfather	XXVI
Fowke, Henry	19th great-grandfather	XXI
Fowke, Isadore	34th great-grandfather	XXXVI
Fowke, Jane	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Fowke, Jean	8th great-grandaunt	XII
Fowke, John	9th great-granduncle	XIII

---

Canon

8  
8  
9

8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
9  
41

8

8

8  
8  
8  
8  
50

11  
10  
12  
10  
38  
39  
12  
20  
35  
11  
10  
9  
14  
12  
11  
11  
10  
10  
10  
10  
33  
28  
26  
21  
36  
10  
11  
12

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Fowke, John	15th great-grandfather	XVII
Fowke, John	27th great-grandfather	XXIX
Fowke, John	21st great-grandfather	XXIII
Fowke, John	13th great-grandfather	XV
Fowke, John	11th great-grandfather	XIII
Fowke, Joshua	32nd great-grandfather	XXXIV
Fowke, Katherine	7th great-grandaunt	XI
Fowke, Marmaduke	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
Fowke, Marmaduke	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
Fowke, Maryland	8th great-grandaunt	XII
Fowke, Richard	17th great-grandfather	XIX
Fowke, Richard	20th great-grandfather	XXII
Fowke, Robert	9th great-granduncle	XIII
Fowke, Roger	7th great-granduncle	XI
Fowke, Roger	9th great-granduncle	XIII
Fowke, Roger	14th great-grandfather	XVI
Fowke, Roger	10th great-grandfather	XII
Fowke, Theophilus	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
Fowke, Thomas	9th great-granduncle	XIII
Fowke, Thomas	28th great-grandfather	XXX
Fowke, William	9th great-granduncle	XIII
Fowke, William	23rd great-grandfather	XXV
Fowke, William	16th great-grandfather	XVIII
Fowkes, Thomas	22nd great-grandfather	XXIV
Foxcroft, Daniel	12th great-grandfather	XIV
Foxcroft, Grace	11th great-grandmother	XIII
France, Isabella of	Wife of the half 2nd cousin 25 times removed	
France, King of	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV
France, King of	32nd great-grandfather	XXXIV
France, Marguerite of	Wife of the half 1st cousin 26 times removed	
France, Queen of England and	27th great-grandmother	XXIX
France, Seneschal of	32nd great-grandfather	XXXIV
Frances	10th great-grandmother	XII
Francoise, Suzanne	10th great-grandmother	XII
Frankhouser, Geri	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Frankhouser, Jean	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Frankhouser, Ray Thomas	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Franklin, Susanna	Wife of the 8th great-granduncle	
Fraunceys, Agnes	19th great-grandmother	XXI
Fraunceys, John	20th great-grandfather	XXII
Freed, Jonathan	3rd great-grandfather	V
Friend, Darcas Willson	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Friend, George	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
Fries, Deborah	Wife of the 6th great-grandfather	
Frithuwald	56th great-grandfather	LVIII
Frithuwulf	58th great-grandfather	LX
Fritz	Husband of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Fritz, Mary Catherine "Polly"	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Frodsham, Etheldred	Wife of the half 19th cousin 13 times removed	
Frost, Andrew E	Husband of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Frych, Merfyn	36th great-grandfather	XXXVIII

---

Canon

17  
29  
23  
15  
13  
34  
10  
32  
27  
11  
19  
22  
12  
10  
12  
16  
12  
31  
12  
30  
12  
25  
18  
24  
14  
13

35  
34

29  
34  
12  
12  
6  
6

21  
22  
5

58  
60

38

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Fryer, John	Husband of the 7th great-grandmother	
Fugate, Alfred Erby	19th cousin 6 times removed	XLVI
Fugate, C. W.	19th cousin 6 times removed	XLVI
Fugate, C.H.	18th cousin 7 times removed	XLV
Fugate, Claiborne	17th cousin 8 times removed	XLIV
Fugate, Colbert	17th cousin 8 times removed	XLIV
Fugate, Debbie	19th cousin 6 times removed	XLVI
Fugate, Elbert	17th cousin 8 times removed	XLIV
Fugate, Eliza J	18th cousin 7 times removed	XLV
Fugate, Erma	19th cousin 6 times removed	XLVI
Fugate, Evelyn Ivory	19th cousin 6 times removed	XLVI
Fugate, George J	18th cousin 7 times removed	XLV
Fugate, George J B	18th cousin 7 times removed	XLV
Fugate, Gordon Hardin	19th cousin 6 times removed	XLVI
Fugate, Homer K	19th cousin 6 times removed	XLVI
Fugate, James Monroe	18th cousin 7 times removed	XLV
Fugate, Jewel	19th cousin 6 times removed	XLVI
Fugate, John E	18th cousin 7 times removed	XLV
Fugate, Julie Ann	17th cousin 8 times removed	XLIV
Fugate, Lavada	19th cousin 6 times removed	XLVI
Fugate, Lawernce Horace	19th cousin 6 times removed	XLVI
Fugate, Lewis	17th cousin 8 times removed	XLIV
Fugate, Lula Licinda	19th cousin 6 times removed	XLVI
Fugate, Luther Harvey	19th cousin 6 times removed	XLVI
Fugate, Mary	18th cousin 7 times removed	XLV
Fugate, Mary A	19th cousin 6 times removed	XLVI
Fugate, Maudie Frank	19th cousin 6 times removed	XLVI
Fugate, Mina Lee	19th cousin 6 times removed	XLVI
Fugate, Nancy Ann	18th cousin 7 times removed	XLV
Fugate, Rosa	18th cousin 7 times removed	XLV
Fugate, Samuel Esper	19th cousin 6 times removed	XLVI
Fugate, Samuel Lewis	18th cousin 7 times removed	XLV
Fugate, Sistney Sidney	18th cousin 7 times removed	XLV
Fugate, Victoria	18th cousin 7 times removed	XLV
Fugate, William K	17th cousin 8 times removed	XLIV
Fugate, William Kinyard	18th cousin 7 times removed	XLV
Fugate, William Kinyard	18th cousin 7 times removed	XLV
Fugate, Willie Cora	19th cousin 6 times removed	XLVI
Fugate, Zachariah	Husband of the 16th cousin 9 times removed	
Fugate, Zachariah Clayton	18th cousin 7 times removed	XLV
Fulk, I	34th great-grandfather	XXXVI
Fulk, II	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV
Fulk, III	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
Fulk, IV	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
Fulk, V	28th great-grandfather	XXX
Fultz, James R	Husband of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Fultz, Lee	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Fultz, Lynn	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Fultz, Reginald Frank	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Funk, Donald	Husband of the 2nd cousin once removed	
Funkhouser, Christian	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	

[illegible]

26  
36  
35  
33  
31  
30

5  
5  
5

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
G, Mollie	Wife of the 6th cousin 3 times removed	
Gaither, Basil	Husband of the 2nd cousin 7 times removed	
Gaither, Benjamin	Husband of the 2nd cousin 7 times removed	
Gaither, Lilah	Wife of the half 17th cousin 10 times removed	
Gaither, Nathan	3rd cousin 6 times removed	XIV
Galloway	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Galloway, Emma Jane	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Galloway, John M	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Galman, Jacob	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Gamble, Eloda May	Wife of the half 2nd cousin twice removed	
Gantt, Elizabeth	Wife of the 6th great-grandfather	
Gardier	35th great-grandfather	XXXVII
Garner, Nancy Ann	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Garwyn, Cynan	43rd great-grandfather	XLV
Gaskill, Dorthy Tressa Jane	Wife of the half 1st cousin twice removed	
Gassaway, Ann	2nd cousin 8 times removed	XIV
Gassaway, Anne	8th great-grandmother	X
Gassaway, Berry	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Gassaway, Brice John	2nd cousin 8 times removed	XIV
Gassaway, Charles	2nd cousin 8 times removed	XIV
Gassaway, Elizabeth	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Gassaway, Hanson	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Gassaway, Henry	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Gassaway, Henry	2nd cousin 8 times removed	XIV
Gassaway, Henry	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Gassaway, Hestor	8th great-grandaunt	XII
Gassaway, Jane	8th great-grandaunt	XII
Gassaway, John	8th great-granduncle	XII
Gassaway, John	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Gassaway, John	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Gassaway, Margaret	8th great-grandaunt	XII
Gassaway, Nicholas	8th great-granduncle	XII
Gassaway, Nicholas	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Gassaway, Nicholas	9th great-grandfather	XI
Gassaway, Nicolas	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Gassaway, Susanna	2nd cousin 8 times removed	XIV
Gassaway, Thomas	10th great-grandfather	XII
Gassaway, Thomas	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Gassaway, Thomas	2nd cousin 8 times removed	XIV
Gassaway, Thomas	8th great-granduncle	XII
Gatian, Arthur	Husband of the 1st cousin twice removed	
Gatian, Blaine	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Gatian, Larry	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Gatian, Margie Marie	Wife of the 1st cousin twice removed	
Gatian, Ronald	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Gatian, Sara Ellen	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Gatian, Terry	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Gaunt, John of	Half 4th cousin 23 times removed	XXXIII
Gavil, Cynthia Elaine	Wife of the 1st cousin once removed	
generation?, Henry Wirsing - missing a	5th great-grandfather	VII
Gentile, Debbie	Wife of the 3rd cousin once removed	



---

Canon

10

7

37

45

11

10

9

11

11

11

9

11

11

11

11

11

11

11

9

11

11

11

11

9

11

12

11

11

11

4

4

4

4

4

28

7

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Geoffrey, I	32nd great-grandfather	XXXIV
Geoffrey, II	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
Gerhardt, Catherine	Wife of the 6th great-granduncle	
Gerhardt, John Phillip	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Germany, Empress of	27th great-grandmother	XXIX
Gernon, John	22nd great-grandfather	XXIV
Gernon, Margaret	21st great-grandmother	XXIII
Gernon, William	23rd great-grandfather	XXV
Gertrude	Wife of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Gervose	28th great-grandfather	XXX
Gethel, Elisabeth	Wife of the 6th great-granduncle	
Gibson, Ercell Elizabeth	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Gibson, Eunice	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Gibson, Thurman W	Husband of the half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Gibson, Vera	Wife of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Giffard, Alianore	22nd great-grandmother	XXIV
Giffard, Elias	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII
Giffard, Elias Helias	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
Giffard, John	23rd great-grandfather	XXV
Giffard, Rohese	29th great-grandmother	XXXI
Giffard, Walter	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
Gifford, Edmund	18th great-grandfather	XX
Gifford, Elis	24th great-grandfather	XXVI
Gifford, Elizabeth	16th great-grandmother	XVIII
Gifford, John	17th great-grandfather	XIX
Gifford, John	19th great-grandfather	XXI
Gilbert	Husband of the 1st cousin 8 times removed	
Gilbert, Richard Fitz	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
Glas, Maria Elisabeth	Wife of the 8th great-granduncle	
Glodrydd, Cyngen	45th great-grandfather	XLVII
Glover, Betty Lou	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Gloyw, Gwidolin ap	50th great-grandfather	LII
Glumra, Eystein	34th great-grandfather	XXXVI
Goch, Tangwystyl	Wife of the 25th great-grandfather	
Godden, John	15th great-grandfather	XVII
Godden, Margaret	11th great-grandmother	XIII
Godden, Robert	12th great-grandfather	XIV
Godden, Walter	13th great-grandfather	XV
Godden, William	14th great-grandfather	XVI
Godehildis	29th great-grandmother	XXXI
Godfrey	4th cousin 26 times removed	XXXVI
Godgifu	32nd great-grandmother	XXXIV
Godofridsson, Olaf	36th great-grandfather	XXXVIII
Godwinson, Harold	Husband of the 32nd great-grandmother	
Goff, Howard	Husband of the 3rd cousin 4 times removed	
Golden, Mary Armintia	Wife of the 2nd great-granduncle	
Good, Gabriel	Husband of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Goodrich, Nathan	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
Goodwin, Flossie Pearl	Wife of the great-granduncle	
Gordon, Joseph	Husband of the half 5th great-grandaunt	
Gormflaith	32nd great-grandmother	XXXIV

---

Canon

34  
32

29  
24  
23  
25

30

7

24  
28  
27  
25  
31  
32  
20  
26  
18  
19  
21

31

47

52  
36

17  
13  
14  
15  
16  
31  
31  
34  
38

34

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Gossler, Alice	Half 2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Gossler, Anna G	2nd great-grandmother	IV
Gossler, Dorathy	Half 1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Gossler, Edward	Half 2nd great-granduncle	VI
Gossler, Edward	Half 1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Gossler, Edward	Half 1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Gossler, Ferdenand	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Gossler, Frank	Half 2nd great-granduncle	VI
Gossler, George	2nd great-granduncle	VI
Gossler, Harry	Half 2nd great-granduncle	VI
Gossler, Mary	Half 2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Gossler, Robert Andrew	Half 2nd great-granduncle	VI
Gossler, Wilhelm "William"	3rd great-grandfather	V
Gossler, William	2nd great-granduncle	VI
Gourley, David	5th cousin 3 times removed	XV
Gourley, Malissa O	5th cousin 3 times removed	XV
Gourley, Mary E	5th cousin 3 times removed	XV
Gourley, Sally	5th cousin 3 times removed	XV
Gourley, Samuel	Husband of the 4th cousin 4 times removed	
Gourley, William	5th cousin 3 times removed	XV
Gourly, Margret	Wife of the 28th cousin twice removed	
Gournai, Hugh	27th great-grandfather	XXIX
Gournai, Milicent	26th great-grandmother	XXVIII
Graham, Artie Ray	3rd cousin 4 times removed	XII
Graham, David	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Graham, David Ira	Half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Graham, Ebenezer	Husband of the half 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Graham, Effie Delene	Half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Graham, Gay Alvin	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Graham, Hannah Sabrina	Half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Graham, Harlan Gale	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Graham, Isa May	3rd cousin 4 times removed	XII
Graham, James Clinton	3rd cousin 4 times removed	XII
Graham, Jessie Ray	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Graham, Jimmie Lee	Half 4th cousin twice removed	XII
Graham, John	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Graham, John Alden	Half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Graham, John Willis	Husband of the half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Graham, Keith Alden	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Graham, Lewis	Husband of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Graham, Lucinda	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Graham, Margaret "Peggy"	Wife of the half 6th great-granduncle	
Graham, Marshall Everett	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Graham, Marvin Gale	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Graham, Mary Mattie	Half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Graham, Melvin Kay	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Graham, Nancy Ida	Half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Graham, Paul Aris	Husband of the 3rd cousin 4 times removed	
Graham, Ralph Carl	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Graham, Sarah Catherine	Half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Graham, Tammy Jo	4th cousin once removed	XI

---

Canon

5  
4  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
6  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
9  
9  
9  
9  
  
9  
  
29  
28  
8  
  
7  
  
7  
7  
7  
7  
  
8  
8  
7  
7  
  
7  
  
7  
  
  
7  
6  
7  
6  
7  
  
7  
7  
6

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Graham, Teresa Ann	4th cousin once removed	XI
Graham, Thelma Virginia	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Graves, Anne	10th great-grandmother	XII
Gray, Sandra Kay	Wife of the 5th cousin once removed	
Greaser, Florence	Wife of the 1st cousin twice removed	
Great, Charles the	40th great-grandfather	XLII
Great, The	34th great-grandfather	XXXVI
Great, The	35th great-grandfather	XXXVII
Great, The	36th great-grandfather	XXXVIII
Greathouse, Charity	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Greathouse, Christopher	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Greathouse, Elizabeth	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Greathouse, Elizabeth Jane	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Greathouse, Enoch	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Greathouse, Frances Ellen	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Greathouse, Henry	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Greathouse, Jacob	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Greathouse, James C	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Greathouse, John	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Greathouse, John	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Greathouse, Joseph	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Greathouse, Leonard	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Greathouse, Levi	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Greathouse, Martha	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Greathouse, Mary	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Greathouse, Mary S	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Greathouse, Missouri Belle	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Greathouse, Sarah	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Greathouse, Sarah Catherine	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Greathouse, Simon Marcellus	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Greathouse, Sylvanus	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Greathouse, William	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
Greathouse, William	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Greathouse, William Thomas	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Green, Eleanor	Wife of the 6th great-granduncle	
Gregory, David	5th cousin 3 times removed	XV
Gregory, Edward	5th cousin 3 times removed	XV
Gregory, Emma	5th cousin 3 times removed	XV
Gregory, James	5th cousin 3 times removed	XV
Gregory, Jane	5th cousin 3 times removed	XV
Gregory, Thomas	5th cousin 3 times removed	XV
Gregory, Thomas W	Husband of the 4th cousin 4 times removed	
Gresley, John	17th great-grandfather	XIX
Gresley, Katherine	16th great-grandmother	XVIII
Grey, Rhodri the Bald &	39th great-grandfather	XLI
Gribble, Albert	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Gribble, Anna Grace	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Gribble, Charles M	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Gribble, Eddie Cameron	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Gribble, Gene Zane	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Gribble, Gene Zane	4th cousin once removed	XI

---

Canon

6  
7  
12

42  
36  
37  
38  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
7  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8

8  
8

9  
9  
9  
9  
9  
9

19  
18  
41  
6

6  
6  
6

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Gribble, George H	4th cousin once removed	XI
Gribble, Herbert King	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Gribble, Herman	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Gribble, James Jefferson	4th cousin once removed	XI
Gribble, James M	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Gribble, Joellyn	4th cousin once removed	XI
Gribble, John	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Griffith, Ann	Wife of the 2nd cousin 7 times removed	
Griffith, Harbey L	Husband of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Griffith, Irene	Wife of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Griffith, W.	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Grigsby, Susanna	Wife of the 6th great-grandfather	
Grim, Abraham	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Grim, Abraham	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Grim, Bowen	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Grim, Catherine	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Grim, Christina	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Grim, David	5th great-grandfather	VII
Grim, David	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Grim, Fanny	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Grim, Francis	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Grim, George	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Grim, John	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Grim, John	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Grim, John W	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Grim, Margaret	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Grim, Margaret	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Grim, Mary	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Grim, Nancy	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Grim, Nicholas	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Grim, Paul	4th great-grandfather	VI
Grim, Paul	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Grim, Peter	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Grim, Rawley	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Grim, Sarah	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Grim, Sylvester	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Grimes, Almedia	Wife of the 3rd great-granduncle	
Grimm, Barbara Elizabeth	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Grimm, David	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Grimm, Edward	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Grimm, Eliza Jane	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Grimm, Ellen	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Grimm, Frances Rebecca	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Grimm, George W	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Grimm, George W	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Grimm, Henry	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Grimm, John H	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Grimm, John P	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Grimm, Lizzie A	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Grimm, Martha	3rd great-grandmother	V
Grimm, Patrick	3rd great-granduncle	VII



6

6

6

6

7

7

7

7

7

77

77

77

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

77

77

7

6

7

7

7

7

7

6

6

6

06

06

66

66

6

6

6

6

6

5

6

0

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Grimm, Rison	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Grimm, Sally	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Grimm, Sarah E V	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Grimm, William	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Grimm, Zylpha Louise Smith	Wife of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Groce	Husband of the 8th great-grandaunt	
Groce, Elizabeth	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Groves, William Wardin	Husband of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Gruffydd	28th great-grandfather	XXX
Gruffydd, Nest Verch	31st great-grandmother	XXXIII
Grundy, Barbara Lynn	4th cousin once removed	XI
Grundy, Chris Allen	4th cousin once removed	XI
Grundy, Denise Elizabeth	4th cousin once removed	XI
Grundy, Earl W	Husband of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Grundy, Gina Marie	4th cousin once removed	XI
Grundy, William Robert	4th cousin once removed	XI
Guerit, Judith	8th great-grandmother	X
Guist, Alexander L	Husband of the 2nd cousin 6 times removed	
Gundreda	23rd great-grandmother	XXV
Guntramm	46th great-granduncle	L
Guorepau	50th great-grandfather	LII
Guseman, Jacob	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Guyenne, Duke d'Aquitaine &	28th great-grandfather	XXX
Gwair, Tegid Ap	41st great-grandfather	XLIII
Gwallthir, Gloyw	51st great-grandfather	LIII
Gwawl	47th great-grandaunt	LI
Gwenllian	Wife of the 25th great-grandfather	
Gwyrystan, Cynfyn ap	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
Gwidolin, Gwidol ap	49th great-grandfather	LI
GWRDDWFM, Einudd AP	51st great-grandfather	LIII
Gwrst, Meirchion Gul Ap	46th great-grandfather	XLVIII
Gwylog, Elisedd ap	39th great-grandfather	XLI
Gwynedd, King Cynan of	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
Gwynedd, King of	45th great-grandfather	XLVII
Gwynedd, King of	44th great-grandfather	XLVI
Gwynedd, King of	43rd great-grandfather	XLV
Gwynedd, King of	40th great-grandfather	XLII
Gwynedd, Maelgwn	47th great-grandfather	XLIX
Gwynedd, Owain	27th great-grandfather	XXIX
Hadham, Joan Jane	15th great-grandmother	XVII
Hainault, Philippa of	Wife of the half 3rd cousin 24 times removed	
Haines, Albert	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, Albert L	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Haines, Alfred Watterson	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Haines, Alfred Watterson	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Haines, Alice Gloninger	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Haines, Alice Jane	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Haines, Alpheus M	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, Alrita Marie	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Haines, Amanda	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, Amber Leigh	6th cousin	XIV

---

Canon

6  
6  
6

11

30  
33  
6  
6  
6

6  
6  
10

25  
49  
52

30  
43  
53  
50

32  
51  
53  
48  
41  
31  
47  
46  
45  
42  
49  
29  
17

7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Haines, Anna E	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Haines, Annie	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, Armour Hudson Winfield	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, Barbara	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Haines, Barbara Ellen	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Haines, Beatrice Virginia	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Haines, Bernice Franklin	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Haines, Brianna	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Haines, Caroline Grace	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Haines, Caroline Grace	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Haines, Catherine	Great-grandaunt	V
Haines, Catherine A	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, Catherine E	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, Charles E	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Haines, Charles Milroy	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Haines, Charles R	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, Christina	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Haines, Clara B	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, Clark	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Haines, Daniel A.	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Haines, Daughter	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Haines, Daughter	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Haines, Daughter 2	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Haines, Daughter1	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Haines, David	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Haines, David	6th cousin	XIV
Haines, David	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Haines, David Allen	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Haines, Deborah Lee	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Haines, Della Betty	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Haines, Dorcus A	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, Dorcy Ray	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Haines, Dorothy	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Haines, Douglas	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Haines, Edward	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Haines, Edward K	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Haines, Edward Kenneth	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Haines, Edward Kenneth	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Haines, Edwin	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, Elenora	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Haines, Eli K	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Haines, Elizabeth	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Haines, Elizabeth	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Haines, Elizabeth	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Haines, Elsie	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Haines, Elva R	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Haines, Emma	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, Esther	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Haines, Frank B	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Haines, Frederick C	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Haines, Frederick N.	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII

---

Canon

6  
7  
7  
8  
6  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
4  
7  
7  
6  
7  
7  
8  
7  
7  
6  
6  
6  
4  
4  
4  
7  
7  
7  
7  
  
7  
5  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
6  
7  
7  
6  
7  
4  
7  
6  
5

---

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Haines, George W	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Haines, George W	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Haines, Glen	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Haines, Harriet	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, Hattie A	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, Heather Lynn	6th cousin	XIV
Haines, Helen	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Haines, Helen G.	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Haines, Henry D.	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Haines, Henry William	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Haines, Holly Lynn	6th cousin	XIV
Haines, Ida	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, Ira David Sankey	2nd great-grandfather	IV
Haines, Isaac	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
Haines, Isaiah Eaton	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Haines, Jacob	6th great-grandfather	VIII
Haines, Jacob	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Haines, Jacqueline Renee	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Haines, James Howard	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Haines, James Whan	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Haines, Jason Robert	6th cousin	XIV
Haines, Jennie	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, Jennifer	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Haines, John	5th great-grandfather	VII
Haines, John H	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, John R	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, John Ringgold	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Haines, John Ringgold	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Haines, John W	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Haines, John W	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Haines, John William	2nd great-granduncle	VI
Haines, Jonas	4th great-grandfather	VI
Haines, Joseph Henry	3rd great-grandfather	V
Haines, Kathleen	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Haines, Kathleen	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Haines, Kelly	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Haines, Kenneth	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Haines, Kennith	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Haines, Kimberly	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Haines, Kirk Jeffery	6th cousin	XIV
Haines, Laura Bell	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Haines, Lawrence	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Haines, Lorna	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Haines, Lovina "Lou"	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, Lucinda R	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, Lydia Ann	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Haines, Lydia E	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, Margaret	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Haines, Martha	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, Martin L	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Haines, Mary	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX

---

---

Canon

6  
6  
5  
7  
7  
7  
7  
5  
5  
7  
7  
7  
4  
  
6  
8  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
6  
5  
6  
5  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
6  
6  
4  
7  
7  
7  
7  
4  
7  
6  
6

---

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Haines, Mary Ann	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Haines, Mary Ann	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Haines, Mary F	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, Mary M	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Haines, Marylou	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Haines, Mattie	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Haines, Michael	6th cousin	XIV
Haines, Mildred	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Haines, Mildred	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Haines, Milton	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, Minnie	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Haines, Murel	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Haines, Nancy Jane	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, Neil Paul	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Haines, Noah F.	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Haines, Okey B	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Haines, Ola	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Haines, Ola R	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Haines, Pansy Gladys	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Haines, Patricia	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Haines, Patricia Ann	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Haines, Patrick Allen	6th cousin	XIV
Haines, Queen Violet	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Haines, Ralph	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Haines, Ralph	Great-granduncle	V
Haines, Richard Edward	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Haines, Richard Edward	6th cousin	XIV
Haines, Robert	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Haines, Russell	Great-granduncle	V
Haines, Ryan Howard	6th cousin	XIV
Haines, Sailva	6th cousin	XIV
Haines, Sally Ann	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, Samuel	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, Samuel	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Haines, Samuel A	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Haines, Samuel Colbeck	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Haines, Sara Etta	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Haines, Sara Jane	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Haines, Sarah	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Haines, Sarah Francis	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Haines, Sarah Soloma	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Haines, Scott	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Haines, Silas K	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Haines, Sivilia Alice	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Haines, Suannah Bell	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Haines, Susanna	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Haines, Susanna	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Haines, Tammi Gail	6th cousin	XIV
Haines, Terra Rae	6th cousin	XIV
Haines, Terrance Anthony	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Haines, Thelma Agnes	Great-grandmother	III

---



---

Canon

4  
6  
7  
6  
7  
6  
7  
7  
6  
7  
6  
7  
7  
7  
6  
6  
6  
6  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
4  
4  
7  
7  
7  
4  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
5  
7  
6  
7  
7  
7  
7  
6  
6  
8  
6  
7  
7  
7  
3

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Haines, Todd Anthony	6th cousin	XIV
Haines, Tracy Lynn	6th cousin	XIV
Haines, Tricia	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Haines, Victoria	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Haines, Virginia Mary	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Haines, Virginia Wilma	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Haines, Walter	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Haines, Walter J	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Haines, Wesley Whan	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Haines, Wesley Whan	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Haines, Wesley Whan	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Haines, William	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Haines, William	Great-granduncle	V
Haines, William	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Haines, William Earl	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Haines, Willmenia	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Haines, Wilma Alvaretta	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Halbert, Andrew H	Husband of the 4th cousin 4 times removed	
Halbert, John	5th cousin 3 times removed	XV
Haldat, Francoise	Wife of the 9th great-grandfather	
Hale, Laura	Wife of the 18th cousin 7 times removed	
Hall, Anne	Wife of the half 13th cousin 14 times removed	
Hall, Effy	4th cousin 5 times removed	XV
Hall, Elizabeth	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Hall, Elizabeth	3rd cousin 6 times removed	XIV
Hall, Elizabeth Watkins	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Hall, Ephraim Worthington	4th cousin 5 times removed	XV
Hall, Henry	Husband of the 1st cousin 8 times removed	
Hall, Henry	2nd cousin 7 times removed	XIII
Hall, Henry	3rd cousin 6 times removed	XIV
Hall, John Henry	4th cousin 5 times removed	XV
Hall, John Washington	3rd cousin 6 times removed	XIV
Hall, Joseph	3rd cousin 6 times removed	XIV
Hall, Julius	4th cousin 5 times removed	XV
Hall, Margaret	3rd cousin 6 times removed	XIV
Hall, Mary Ann	3rd cousin 6 times removed	XIV
Hall, Nicholas	2nd cousin 7 times removed	XIII
Hall, Osborn Sprigg	3rd cousin 6 times removed	XIV
Hall, Richard Henry	3rd cousin 6 times removed	XIV
Hall, Sophia Ann	4th cousin 5 times removed	XV
Hall, Thomas Blake	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Hall, Thomas Blake	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Hall, Thomas Harwood	3rd cousin 6 times removed	XIV
Hall, Thomas W	Husband of the 3rd cousin 6 times removed	
Hallbeck, Janice Osborn	Wife of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Hamilton, Aurelia Taylor	Wife of the 4th cousin 4 times removed	
Hamilton, Charles L	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Hamilton, John	Husband of the 8th great-grandaunt	
Hamilton, John	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Hamilton, Matilda	Wife of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Hamilton, Ota Edna	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	

---

Canon

7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
6  
6  
7  
7  
7  
7  
4  
7  
7  
5  
7  
  
9

10  
  
10  
8  
10  
  
10  
10  
10  
10  
10  
10  
10  
10  
10  
10  
10  
10  
10  
10  
10  
  
8  
10

11

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Hammerich, Catherine	10th great-grandmother	XII
Hammond, Mary Katherine	Wife of the half 15th cousin 12 times removed	
Hamper, Cathy	Wife of the 3rd cousin once removed	
Hancock, Jane	Wife of the 10th cousin 15 times removed	
Handed), Cadwallon Lawhir (the Long	48th great-grandfather	L
Hanlon, Amos	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Hanna, Alexander	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Hanna, Mary	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Hanna, Nancy	Wife of the 3rd great-granduncle	
Hanslap, Susanna	Wife of the 8th great-granduncle	
Hanson, Samuel	Husband of the 6th great-grandmother	
Harbaugh, Jacob	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
Harbaugh, Norma Kathryn	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Harcourt, Alilitha	20th great-grandmother	XXII
Harding, Maurice FitzRobert	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII
Hardwick, Elizabeth	7th great-grandaunt	XI
Hardwick, James	8th great-grandfather	X
Hardwick, James	7th great-granduncle	XI
Hardwick, John	7th great-granduncle	XI
Hardwick, Lydia	7th great-grandmother	IX
Hardwick, Sarah	7th great-grandaunt	XI
Hardwick, Thomas	7th great-granduncle	XI
Hardy", King Kennith I of Scotland - "The	37th great-grandfather	XXXIX
Harford, Margaret	13th great-grandmother	XV
Harmon, Howard Martin	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Harmon, James	Husband of the 2nd cousin twice removed	
Harmon, James	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Harmon, Shirley	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Harned, Clarice Elizabeth	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Harned, Emanuel Edward	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Harned, Hazel Violetta	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Harned, Lora Burhl	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Harned, Marshall Orval	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Harned, Marshall Orval	Husband of the half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Harned, Nora Hannah	Wife of the half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Harold	Half 1st cousin 32 times removed	XXXVI
Harper, David G	Half 2nd cousin once removed	VII
Harper, Floyd	Husband of the half 1st cousin twice removed	
Harper, Floyd M	Half 2nd cousin once removed	VII
Harris, Adaline	Wife of the 4th cousin 4 times removed	
Harris, Albert	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Harris, Charles	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Harris, Elizabeth	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Harris, Henry	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Harris, John	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Harris, Mary Ann	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Harris, Nellie	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Harris, Robert Neal	Husband of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Harris, Sarah	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Harris, Shirleen Leta	4th cousin once removed	XI
Harris, William	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	

---

Canon

12

50

22

28

10

10

10

10

9

10

10

39

15

5

5

5

7

7

7

7

34

4

4

6

6

6

6

6

6

6

6

6

---

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Harris, William	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Harrison, Charles E	6th cousin 3 times removed	XVII
Harrison, Clara R	6th cousin 3 times removed	XVII
Harrison, Daisy P	6th cousin 3 times removed	XVII
Harrison, Elizabeth	Wife of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
Harrison, Emma F	6th cousin 3 times removed	XVII
Harrison, Grace V	6th cousin 3 times removed	XVII
Harrison, Hallie Violet	6th cousin 3 times removed	XVII
Harrison, Lucy G	6th cousin 3 times removed	XVII
Harrison, Marabella	27th great-grandmother	XXIX
Harrison, Milton H	6th cousin 3 times removed	XVII
Harrison, Mirabell	19th great-grandmother	XXI
Harrison, Nimrod	Husband of the 5th cousin 4 times removed	
Harrison, Rosa E	6th cousin 3 times removed	XVII
Harrison, William S	6th cousin 3 times removed	XVII
Hart, Denzil	Husband of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Hart, John	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
Hart, John	Husband of the 7th great-grandaunt	
Hart, Madeline	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Hart, Sam Glisan	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Harter, James	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Hartman, Arlett Bryant	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Hartman, Arlette L	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Hartman, Elliot	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Hartman, Elliot	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Hartman, Frances Louise Knost	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Hartman, George	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Hartman, George	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Hartman, George Frederick	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Hartman, John	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Hartman, Joseph	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Hartman, Margaret	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Hartman, Margery	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Hartman, Mary Ann	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Hartman, Waitman	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Hartman, William Ellsworth	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Harwood, Elizabeth	7th great-grandmother	IX
Harwood, John	16th great-grandfather	XVIII
Harwood, John	15th great-grandfather	XVII
Harwood, John	14th great-grandfather	XVI
Harwood, John	12th great-grandfather	XIV
Harwood, Mary	2nd cousin 7 times removed	XIII
Harwood, Rachel	Wife of the 2nd cousin 7 times removed	
Harwood, Ralph	13th great-grandfather	XV
Harwood, Richard	Husband of the 1st cousin 8 times removed	
Harwood, Richard	9th great-grandfather	XI
Harwood, Thomas	11th great-grandfather	XIII
Harwood, Thomas	10th great-grandfather	XII
Harwood, Thomas	8th great-grandfather	X
Hathaway, Anne Elizabeth	Wife of the 6th great-granduncle	
Hathra	67th great-grandfather	LXIX

---

---

Canon

6  
10  
10  
10

10  
10  
10  
10  
29  
10  
21

10  
10

6  
6

7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7

7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
9  
18  
17  
16  
14  
10

15

11  
13  
12  
10

69

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Hauger	Husband of the half 5th great-grandaunt	
Hauger, Mary	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Haught, Clara Christina	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Hautz, Phillip Lorentz	Husband of the 7th great-grandaunt	
Haversham, Matilda (Maude)	20th great-grandmother	XXII
Hawise	26th great-grandmother	XXVIII
Hawkins, Francis Kay	Wife of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Hawsie	29th great-grandmother	XXXI
Hay, Isabella	22nd great-grandmother	XXIV
Hay, Judy	Wife of the 2nd cousin twice removed	
Hayes	Husband of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Hayes, Sarah	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Heintzman, Leota Bell	Wife of the 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Heiskell, Rusty	Husband of the 2nd cousin once removed	
Heismes, Count Of	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
Helen	22nd great-grandmother	XXIV
Helen	Half 24th great-grandaunt	XXVIII
Helsley, Lola	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Hen, Coel	49th great-grandfather	LI
Hen, Eudaf	50th great-grandfather	LII
Hendren, Oliver	Husband of the half 17th cousin 10 times removed	
Henkins, Julie	Wife of the 2nd cousin	
Henry	Husband of the 27th great-grandmother	
Henry	1st cousin 29 times removed	XXXIII
Henry, I	28th great-grandfather	XXX
Henry, IV	Half 5th cousin 22 times removed	XXXIV
Henry, Margaret Fitz	27th great-grandmother	XXIX
Henry, Peter Fitz	28th great-grandfather	XXX
Henry, V	Husband of the 28th great-grandmother	
Henry, V	Half 6th cousin 21 times removed	XXXV
Henry, VI	Half 7th cousin 20 times removed	XXXVI
Hepburn, Margaret	Wife of the 18th cousin 12 times removed	
Herbert, I	36th great-grandfather	XXXVIII
Hereford, Bertha of	28th great-grandmother	XXX
Hereford, Earl of	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
Hereford, Sheriff of	28th great-grandfather	XXX
Heremod	65th great-grandfather	LXVII
Hereward, Johannes	17th great-grandfather	XIX
Herring, Isabelle Catherine	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Hess, Mary Catherine	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Hester	Wife of the 10th great-grandfather	
Hewett, Anne	12th great-grandmother	XIV
Hewett, Edmund	14th great-grandfather	XVI
Hewett, Nicholas	15th great-grandfather	XVII
Hewett, William	13th great-grandfather	XV
Hickman, Joseph	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
Higdon, Mary Eleanor	Wife of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
Hildegarde	31st great-grandmother	XXXIII
Hiles, Helen Mae	Wife of the half 1st cousin twice removed	
Hill, Blanch Ora	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Hill, Joan	12th great-grandmother	XIV



---

Canon

22  
28

31  
24

31  
24  
27

51  
52

31  
30  
28  
29  
30

28  
28

38  
30  
31  
30  
67  
19

14  
16  
17  
15

33

14

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Hillary	16th great-grandmother	XVIII
Hilt, Gleaming	46th great-grandfather	XLVIII
Himmler, Pat	Husband of the 2nd cousin once removed	
Hinderliter, Donald Dean	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Hinderliter, Donald Eugene	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Hinderliter, Randall Louis	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Hinderliter, Ronald Eugene	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Hir, Alain II	41st great-grandfather	XLIII
Hir, Maelgwn	47th great-grandfather	XLIX
Hir, Rhun	46th great-grandfather	XLVIII
Hir, Rhun, King of Gwynedd	46th great-grandfather	XLVIII
Hlothhere	42nd great-granduncle	XLVI
Hochendoner, Kristopher Paul	6th cousin	XIV
Hochendoner, Mihael William	6th cousin	XIV
Hochendoner, Nichole Lee	6th cousin	XIV
Hochendoner, Paul	Husband of the 5th cousin once removed	
Hoff, Lewis	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Hoffman, Anna	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Hoffman, Elizabeth	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Hoffman, George	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Hoffman, Joseph	Husband of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Hoffman, Katharina	3rd great-grandmother	V
Hoffman, Margaret	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Hoffman, Maria	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Hoffman, Martin	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Hoffman, Peter	4th great-grandfather	VI
Holand, Lord	22nd great-grandfather	XXIV
Holiday, Elmira	Wife of the 3rd great-granduncle	
Hollifield, Laura Ruth	Wife of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Holt, Agneta	20th great-grandmother	XXII
Holt, John	18th great-grandfather	XX
Holt, Katherine	17th great-grandmother	XIX
Hook, Truth	Wife of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
Hooker, Cleo	Wife of the 1st cousin twice removed	
Hooker, Verlie Mae	Wife of the 1st cousin twice removed	
Hooper, Mary Nutter	8th great-grandmother	X
Hoover, Darlean	5th cousin twice removed	XIV
Hoover, Thurman McFerrin	Husband of the 4th cousin 3 times removed	
Hopkins, Matthew	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Horner, Robert	Husband of the 6th great-grandmother	
Horton, Elihu	5th great-grandfather	VII
Horton, Gartright/Gertude	4th great-grandmother	VI
Horton, Jane	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Hose, Roy Montana	Husband of the 5th cousin twice removed	
Houlditch, Abraham	11th great-grandfather	XIII
Houlditch, Agnes	10th great-grandmother	XII
House, Anne	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Houseman, Christina Elizabeth	6th great-grandmother	VIII
Houseman, John	7th great-grandfather	IX
Hovatter, Joseph Marshall	Husband of the 1st cousin twice removed	
Howard, Anne	Half 14th cousin 13 times removed	XLIII

---

Canon

18  
48

6

6  
6  
43  
49  
48  
48  
45  
7  
7  
7

6  
6  
6

5  
6  
6

6  
24

22  
20  
19

10  
8

7  
6  
7

13  
12

8  
9

28

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Howard, Catherine	Half 10th cousin 17 times removed	XXXIX
Howard, Cornelius	Half 14th cousin 13 times removed	XLIII
Howard, Cornelius	Half 15th cousin 12 times removed	XLIV
Howard, Edmund	Half 9th cousin 18 times removed	XXXVIII
Howard, Elizabeth	Half 11th cousin 16 times removed	XL
Howard, George S	30th cousin 4 times removed	LXVI
Howard, George Washington	Husband of the 30th cousin 3 times removed	
Howard, John	Half 7th cousin 20 times removed	XXXVI
Howard, John	Half 16th cousin 11 times removed	XLV
Howard, John Beal	2nd cousin 8 times removed	XIV
Howard, Lord I	30th cousin 4 times removed	LXVI
Howard, Louisa Jane	Wife of the 3rd great-granduncle	
Howard, Lura Catherine	30th cousin 4 times removed	LXVI
Howard, Margaret	Half 10th cousin 17 times removed	XXXIX
Howard, Margaret	Wife of the 2nd cousin 7 times removed	
Howard, Matthew	Half 13th cousin 14 times removed	XLII
Howard, Matthew	Half 14th cousin 13 times removed	XLIII
Howard, Nattie	30th cousin 4 times removed	LXVI
Howard, Robert	Husband of the half 6th cousin 21 times removed	
Howard, Sarah	Half 14th cousin 13 times removed	XLIII
Howard, Thomas	Half 8th cousin 19 times removed	XXXVII
Howard, Willliam A	30th cousin 4 times removed	LXVI
Howell, John	Husband of the 7th great-grandaunt	
Hrolfsdottir, Ragnhild	33rd great-grandmother	XXXV
Hrothmund	51st great-grandfather	LIII
Hryp	50th great-grandfather	LII
Hudson, Jane	Wife of the 11th great-grandfather	
Huff	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Huffman, Eileen M.	Wife of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Hugh	34th great-grandfather	XXXVI
Humbert, John	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Humphrestone, William	15th great-grandfather	XVII
Humphries, Cassandra	14th great-grandmother	XVI
Humphries, Elizabeth	Wife of the half 25th cousin 7 times removed	
Hunt, Thomas	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
Hunter, W. R.	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Huntley, Harry	Husband of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Huntley, Martha Jean	4th cousin once removed	XI
Huntley, Ruth Ann	4th cousin once removed	XI
Hurley, Sarah	Wife of the 2nd cousin 6 times removed	
Hussey, Elizabeth	Wife of the 8th great-granduncle	
Huston, Dorothy	Wife of the half 17th cousin 15 times removed	
Hwala	68th great-grandfather	LXX
Hyatt, Rebecca	Wife of the 3rd great-granduncle	
Iago, Cadfan ap	43rd great-grandfather	XLV
Iago, Cynan Ap	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
Ickes, Deborah	Wife of the 5th cousin once removed	
Ida	21st great-grandmother	XXIII
Ida	26th great-grandmother	XXVIII
Idwal, Iago Ap	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
Ijams, Ariana	Half 17th cousin 10 times removed	XLVI

---

Canon

28  
28  
28  
28  
28  
35

28  
28  
11  
35

35  
28

28  
28  
35

28  
28  
35

35  
53  
52

36

17  
16

6  
6

70

45  
31

23  
28  
32  
28

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Ijams, Beale	Half 17th cousin 10 times removed	XLVI
Ijams, Brice	Half 17th cousin 10 times removed	XLVI
Ijams, Denton	Half 17th cousin 10 times removed	XLVI
Ijams, Elizabeth	Wife of the 7th great-granduncle	
Ijams, John	Husband of the half 16th cousin 11 times removed	
Ijams, Nicholas	Half 17th cousin 10 times removed	XLVI
Ijams, Vachel	Half 17th cousin 10 times removed	XLVI
Ingebjørg	Wife of the 29th great-grandfather	
Ingelger, I	35th great-grandfather	XXXVII
Ingenach	47th great-grandmother	XLIX
Ingild	42nd great-grandfather	XLIV
Ingoberga	46th great-grandmother	XLVIII
Ingonde	48th great-grandmother	L
Ingund	47th great-grandmother	XLIX
Iowerth, Llewellyn ap	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
Iowerth, Llywelyn Fawr "the Great" ap	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
Ireland, King Brian of	32nd great-grandfather	XXXIV
Irick, Mary	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Irvin, Charles M.	Husband of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Isabel	24th great-grandmother	XXVI
Isabel	Wife of the half 11th cousin 21 times removed	
Itermon	66th great-grandfather	LXVIII
Ivarsdottir, Audr 'the Deep Minded'	40th great-grandmother	XLII
IX, William	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
J., Amanda	Wife of the 2nd great-granduncle	
Jacob	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
Jacobs, Caty	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Jacobs, Hannah	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Jacobs, Jacob	5th great-granduncle	IX
Jacobs, Jacob	6th great-grandfather	VIII
Jacobs, Mary	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Jacobs, Paul	Husband of the mother	
Jacobs, Rebekah	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Jacobs, Sarah	5th great-grandmother	VII
Jacobs, William	5th great-granduncle	IX
Jane	14th great-grandmother	XVI
Jane	10th great-grandmother	XII
Jean	Wife of the 10th cousin 20 times removed	
Jeannine	Wife of the 1st cousin once removed	
Jenkins, Aaron C	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Jenkins, Ann	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Jenkins, Ann	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Jenkins, Audra Dean	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Jenkins, Bartholomew	6th great-granduncle	X
Jenkins, Basil	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Jenkins, Bennett	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Jenkins, Catherine	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Jenkins, Catherine	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Jenkins, Catherine	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Jenkins, Charles Harland	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Jenkins, Chloe Matilda	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII

---

Canon

28  
28  
28

28  
28

37  
49  
44  
48  
50  
49  
27  
27  
34

26

68  
42  
31

8  
8  
8  
8  
8

8  
7  
8  
16  
12

6  
8  
9  
7  
9  
9  
9  
9  
6  
9  
9  
7  
9

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Jenkins, Daniel	6th great-granduncle	X
Jenkins, Daniel	7th great-granduncle	XI
Jenkins, Daniel	8th great-grandfather	X
Jenkins, Delia Elizabeth	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Jenkins, Edgar Frank	Husband of the half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Jenkins, Enoch	7th great-grandfather	IX
Jenkins, Fannie Blanche	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Jenkins, Forman	Husband of the half 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Jenkins, Francis	6th great-granduncle	X
Jenkins, George Oliver	Husband of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Jenkins, Georgia	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Jenkins, Hannah	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Jenkins, James	Husband of the 5th cousin 3 times removed	
Jenkins, James	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Jenkins, James	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Jenkins, James	5th great-granduncle	IX
Jenkins, James	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Jenkins, James	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Jenkins, James	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Jenkins, Jehu	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Jenkins, John	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
Jenkins, John	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Jenkins, John	6th great-grandfather	VIII
Jenkins, John	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Jenkins, John	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Jenkins, John	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Jenkins, John Coleman	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Jenkins, John J	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Jenkins, Joseph	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Jenkins, Joseph	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Jenkins, Joseph	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Jenkins, Joseph	5th great-grandfather	VII
Jenkins, Joseph Nelson	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Jenkins, Joshua S	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Jenkins, Josias	6th great-granduncle	X
Jenkins, Lacel	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Jenkins, Levi	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Jenkins, Levi	5th great-granduncle	IX
Jenkins, Levi	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Jenkins, Levi	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Jenkins, Levi H	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Jenkins, Linnie Bell	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Jenkins, Lowery M	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Jenkins, Lucinda	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Jenkins, Lucy	Half 5th great-grandaunt	IX
Jenkins, Lurania	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Jenkins, Lydia	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Jenkins, Margaret	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Jenkins, Margaret	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Jenkins, Margaret	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Jenkins, Margaret	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX



---

Canon

9  
10  
10  
6  
  
9  
6  
  
9  
  
6  
7  
  
6  
7  
8  
7  
7  
6  
6  
  
6  
8  
7  
7  
6  
6  
7  
6  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
9  
6  
7  
8  
7  
7  
6  
6  
6  
7  
8  
6  
7  
8  
7  
7  
7

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Jenkins, Margorie	3rd great-grandmother	V
Jenkins, Marjorie	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Jenkins, Martha	6th great-grandaunt	X
Jenkins, Mary	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Jenkins, Mary	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Jenkins, Mary	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Jenkins, Mary E	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Jenkins, Milford Franklin	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Jenkins, Millard Fillmore	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Jenkins, Millard Fillmore	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Jenkins, Nancy	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Jenkins, Nancy	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Jenkins, Nancy Ann	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Jenkins, Osborn	4th great-grandfather	VI
Jenkins, Phoebe	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Jenkins, Rebecca	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Jenkins, Sarah	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Jenkins, Sarah	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Jenkins, Son	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Jenkins, Suzanna	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Jenkins, Thomas	Husband of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Jenkins, Thomas	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Jenkins, Thomas	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Jenkins, William	5th great-granduncle	IX
Jenkins, William	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Jenkins, William C	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Jenkins, Zachariah	6th great-granduncle	X
Jennie	Wife of the 18th cousin 7 times removed	
Jennings, J B	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Jennings, John R	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Jennings, Sarah	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Jennings, Thomas	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Jerusalem, King of	28th great-grandfather	XXX
Jesse	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Joan	12th great-grandmother	XIV
Joan	21st great-grandmother	XXIII
Joan	11th great-grandmother	XIII
Joan	Wife of the half 2nd cousin 25 times removed	
Johns, David	5th great-grandfather	VII
Johns, Elizabeth	4th great-grandmother	VI
Johns, Inez Blanch	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Johns, Lizzie	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Johns, Winfield Leroy	Husband of the half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Johnson, Anna Rae	30th cousin 5 times removed	LXVII
Johnson, Benjamin	7th great-grandfather	IX
Johnson, Beulah Lee Jane	30th cousin 5 times removed	LXVII
Johnson, Daisy Mae	30th cousin 5 times removed	LXVII
Johnson, Elizabeth C	Wife of the great-granduncle	
Johnson, Hannah	6th great-grandmother	VIII
Johnson, Joseph Franklin	Husband of the 30th cousin 4 times removed	
Johnson, Joseph Washington	30th cousin 5 times removed	LXVII

---

Canon

5  
7  
9  
7  
7  
7  
6  
6  
6  
6  
7  
7  
7  
6  
7  
6  
7  
7  
6  
9  
  
9  
9  
8  
6  
7  
9  
  
8  
8  
8  
  
30  
  
14  
23  
13  
  
7  
6  
7  
  
36  
9  
36  
36  
  
8  
  
36

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Johnson, Pat	Husband of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Johnson, Suzy	Wife of the 2nd cousin twice removed	
Johnston, Chandler Scott	23rd cousin twice removed	L
Johnston, Jeffery Scott	Husband of the 22nd cousin 3 times removed	
Joliffe, Alice G	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Jones, Ann	Wife of the 2nd cousin 7 times removed	
Jones, Ann	Half 7th great-grandaunt	XI
Jones, B	Husband of the 2nd cousin twice removed	
Jones, Elizabeth	Wife of the 2nd cousin 7 times removed	
Jones, Elizabeth	Wife of the 1st cousin 8 times removed	
Jones, Elizabeth	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Jones, Jane	Half 7th great-grandaunt	XI
Jones, Mary	Wife of the 2nd cousin 7 times removed	
Jones, Rachel	Wife of the half 26th cousin 6 times removed	
Jones, Richard	Husband of the 8th great-grandmother	
Jones, Sarah	Wife of the 2nd cousin 7 times removed	
Jones, Susanna	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Judith	4th great-grandmother	VI
Juliana	20th great-grandmother	XXII
Karcher, Grace	Wife of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Kasterzen, Euprosina	Wife of the 7th great-granduncle	
Kaylor, Ronald	Husband of the half 2nd cousin once removed	
Keene	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Keener, Blaine	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Keener, Brian	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Keener, David	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Keener, Donald	Husband of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Keener, Donald Lee	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Keener, Jessica	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Keener, Michael	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Keener, Michelle	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Keener, Nikita	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Keifer, Margaret	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Keifer, Maxine	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Keifer, Virginia	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Keifer, William	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Keiffer, Walter B.	Husband of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Keller, Clemena	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Keller, Judy	Wife of the 2nd cousin twice removed	
Kelley, Ida Mae	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Kelly, Christina	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Kelly, Marsha	Wife of the 1st cousin once removed	
Kelly, Robert	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Kelp, Johann Wilhelm	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Kendall, Lavina J	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Kendall, Mary	Wife of the 12th cousin 13 times removed	
Kendall, Olive	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Kennedy, James	Husband of the 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Kennedy, Naomi Lois	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Kent, Jane	Wife of the 4th cousin 5 times removed	
Kent, Joint King of	40th great-grandfather	XLII

---

Canon

26

10

10

6  
22

5  
5  
5

5  
5  
5  
5  
5  
7  
7  
7  
7

42

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Kent, King Eadbald of	44th great-grandfather	XLVI
Kent, King Earconbert of	43rd great-grandfather	XLV
Kent, King Egbert of	42nd great-grandfather	XLIV
Kent, King of	41st great-grandfather	XLIII
Kercheval, Hattie	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Kerr, Rose Ann	Wife of the 30th cousin twice removed	
Key, John	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Key, Phillip	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Key, Susannah	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Kilpatrick, John	6th great-grandfather	VIII
Kilpatrick, Sarah	5th great-grandmother	VII
Kimble, Zola E	Wife of the 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Kincaid, Isabella	Wife of the 4th great-grandfather	
Kincheloe, Emily	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
King	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
King	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
King, Betty Louis	3rd cousin twice removed	X
King, Clara Alice	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
King, Cora Blanche	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
King, Edward	Husband of the 4th cousin twice removed	
King, Harold Lee	3rd cousin twice removed	X
King, Henrietta	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
King, Herbert Kennith	3rd cousin twice removed	X
King, Ida Grace	3rd cousin twice removed	X
King, Jay	5th cousin once removed	XIII
King, Leonard S	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
King, Lillian	3rd cousin twice removed	X
King, Mary	5th great-grandmother	VII
King, Mary Virginia	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
King, Messmore	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
King, Penelope	5th cousin once removed	XIII
King, Ray S	3rd cousin twice removed	X
King, Thomas Hudson	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
King, Thomas Winfield	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
King, William O	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Kinnersley, Robert	Husband of the 14th great-grandmother	
Kinney, Laton C	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Kinsey, Alfred Garland	Husband of the 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Kinsey, Elizabeth	11th great-grandmother	XIII
Kinsey, Robert Alfred	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Kirby, Charles E.	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Kirby, James D.	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Kirby, John Gamery	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Kirby, Martin V.	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Kirby, Mary	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Kirby, Thomas L.	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Kirby, William H.	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Kleylein, Peter	Husband of the 6th cousin 3 times removed	
Knable, Catherine	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Knable, Catherine	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Knable, Catherine	1st cousin 6 times removed	X

---

Canon

46  
45  
44  
43

9  
9  
8  
7

6  
7  
7

6  
7  
6  
6  
7

6  
7

7  
6

7

13  
7  
7  
7

7  
7  
7  
7

9  
8  
8

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Knable, Catherine Elizabeth	6th great-grandaunt	X
Knable, Christina	6th great-grandaunt	X
Knable, Christina	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Knable, David	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Knable, Elizabeth "Betsy"	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Knable, Emma	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Knable, Eve	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Knable, George	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Knable, George	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Knable, George Peter	6th great-granduncle	X
Knable, Herman	6th great-granduncle	X
Knable, Jacob	6th great-grandfather	VIII
Knable, Jacob	5th great-granduncle	IX
Knable, Jacob	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Knable, John	5th great-granduncle	IX
Knable, John	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Knable, Leo	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Knable, Levi	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Knable, Magdalena	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Knable, Magdalene	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Knable, Margaret	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Knable, Maria Elizabeth	5th great-grandmother	VII
Knable, Martha Magdalena "Mattie"	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Knable, Mary	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Knable, Noah	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Knable, Phoebe	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Knable, Rebecca	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Knable, Salome "Sally"	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Knable, Samuel E	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Knable, Sarah	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Knable, Susannah	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Knightly, Joanna	17th great-grandmother	XIX
Knighton, Mary	9th great-grandmother	XI
Knighton, Thomas	10th great-grandfather	XII
Knoebel, Christopher	7th great-grandfather	IX
Knotts, Lewis	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Koontz, Catherine Kate	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Kooser, Catherine	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Kooser, John	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Kuhns	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Kynnersly, Isabel	14th great-grandmother	XVI
Kynnersly, John	15th great-grandfather	XVII
La Lee, John De	3rd cousin 22 times removed	XXX
La Lee, Reginald De	2nd cousin 23 times removed	XXIX
La Lee, Thomas Del	Husband of the 1st cousin 24 times removed	
la Spine, Alianore de	16th great-grandmother	XVIII
la Spine, Guy de	17th great-grandfather	XIX
la Spine, William de	18th great-grandfather	XX
la Zouche, Alan	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII
la Zouche, Alan	24th great-grandfather	XXVI
la Zouche, Maud	22nd great-grandmother	XXIV



---

Canon

9  
9  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
9  
8  
9  
9  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
9  
8  
8  
9  
8  
8  
7  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
19  
11  
12  
9

16  
17  
26  
26

18  
19  
20  
28  
26  
24

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
la Zouche, Roger	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
la Zouche, Roger	23rd great-grandfather	XXV
Lacienski	Husband of the 1st cousin once removed	
Lacienski, Adam Richard	2nd cousin	VI
Lacienski, Amber Lynne	2nd cousin	VI
Lakel, Mary	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Lamb, John	Husband of the 9th great-grandmother	
Lamb, Margaret	Wife of the 7th great-granduncle	
Lamb, Margret	Wife of the 3rd cousin 7 times removed	
Lancaster, George W.	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Lancaster, Robert Andrew	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
Landacre, Wade H	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
Landry, George	Husband of the half 2nd cousin once removed	
Landry, Sammy	Half 3rd cousin	VIII
Lane, Aaron	6th great-granduncle	X
Lane, Anna	6th great-grandaunt	X
Lane, Betty Elizabeth	6th great-grandmother	VIII
Lane, Hardage	6th great-granduncle	X
Lane, James	9th great-grandfather	XI
Lane, James	8th great-grandfather	X
Lane, James	7th great-grandfather	IX
Lane, James	6th great-granduncle	X
Lane, Jane	6th great-grandaunt	X
Lane, John	Husband of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
Lane, John	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Lane, Joseph	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Lane, Joseph	10th great-granduncle	XIV
Lane, Joseph	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Lane, Kerenhappuck	6th great-grandaunt	X
Lane, Lydia	6th great-grandaunt	X
Lane, Mary	9th great-grandaunt	XIII
Lane, Mary	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Lane, Mary	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Lane, Rachall	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Lane, Richard	11th great-grandfather	XIII
Lane, Sarah	Wife of the 6th great-granduncle	
Lane, Thomas	8th great-granduncle	XII
Lane, William	10th great-grandfather	XII
Lane, William	9th great-granduncle	XIII
Lane, William	8th great-granduncle	XII
Lane, William	7th great-granduncle	XI
Lane, William	6th great-granduncle	X
Langley, Edmund of	Half 4th cousin 23 times removed	XXXIII
Lansdale	Wife of the 6th great-granduncle	
Lantechilde	48th great-grandaunt	LII
Larkin, Margaret	Wife of the 8th great-granduncle	
Lascek	Husband of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Laub, Amy G	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Laub, David I	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Laub, Elizabeth	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Laub, George	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX

---

Canon

27  
25

3  
3

4  
9  
9  
8  
9  
11  
10  
9  
9  
9

9

13  
9  
9  
9  
12  
9  
9  
9  
13

11  
12  
12  
11  
10  
9  
28

51

7  
7  
7  
7

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Laub, James G	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Laub, Jonathan	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Laub, Lydia A	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Laub, Lydia E	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Laub, Mary	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Laub, Samuel	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Laub, Sarah Saloma	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Laub, William	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Laurence, Mary Jane	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Lavelle, Elizabeth	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Lawhir, Cadwallon	48th great-grandfather	L
Layfield, E Patricia	Wife of the 4th cousin twice removed	
Layland, Charles	Husband of the 2nd cousin 6 times removed	
Layman	Husband of the 5th cousin twice removed	
Le Bon, Helen	31st great-grandmother	XXXIII
le Boteler, Dionysa	21st great-grandmother	XXIII
Le Brun, Matilda	27th great-grandmother	XXIX
le Despencer, Alinor	21st great-grandmother	XXIII
le Despenser, Hugh	22nd great-grandfather	XXIV
le Despenser, Hugh	21st great-granduncle	XXV
le Goz, Richard	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
le Grand, Rotbold II Arles Hugh	34th great-grandfather	XXXVI
le Meschin, Maud	27th great-grandmother	XXIX
le Meschin, William	28th great-grandfather	XXX
le Réchin, Fulk	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
le Rus, Alice	24th great-grandmother	XXVI
le Rus, Ernald I	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
le Rus, Ernald II	28th great-grandfather	XXX
le Rus, Ernald III	27th great-grandfather	XXIX
le Rus, Hugh	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII
le Rus, Roger	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
le Rus, William	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
le Strange, Elizabeth	21st great-grandmother	XXIII
le Strange, Elizabeth	23rd great-grandaunt	XXVII
le Strange, Fulk	22nd great-grandfather	XXIV
le Strange, Guy	28th great-grandfather	XXX
Le Strange, Hoel	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
le Strange, John	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII
Le Strange, John	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
Le Strange, John	24th great-grandfather	XXVI
le Strange, Robert	23rd great-grandfather	XXV
Le Strange, Roland	27th great-grandfather	XXIX
le Walsh, Margaret	18th great-grandmother	XX
Le_Soigue, Marie Susanne	Wife of the 8th great-granduncle	
Leach, Alice Annie	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Lease, Missouri	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Leatherman, Amber	Wife of the 2nd cousin	
LeDow, Linda	Wife of the 2nd cousin twice removed	
Lee, Charles Ezra	Husband of the 1st cousin twice removed	
Lee, Coy	Husband of the 4th cousin twice removed	
Lee, Debora	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	

---

Canon

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

50

33

23

29

23

24

24

32

36

29

30

31

26

31

30

29

28

32

27

23

26

24

30

31

28

27

26

25

29

20

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Lee, Donald	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Lee, Elizabeth	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Lee, Elizibeth	12th great-grandmother	XIV
Lee, George	Husband of the 3rd cousin 4 times removed	
Lee, Hancock	12th cousin 13 times removed	XXXIX
Lee, Humphrey	8th cousin 17 times removed	XXXV
Lee, John	9th cousin 16 times removed	XXXVI
Lee, John	10th cousin 15 times removed	XXXVII
Lee, Lewis	15th cousin 10 times removed	XLII
Lee, Lydia	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Lee, Mary Agnes	15th cousin 10 times removed	XLII
Lee, Mollie	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Lee, Nancy	Wife of the 2nd cousin	
Lee, Richard	11th cousin 14 times removed	XXXVIII
Lee, Richard	13th cousin 12 times removed	XL
Lee, Thomas	7th cousin 18 times removed	XXXIV
Lee, Thomas	14th cousin 11 times removed	XLI
Lee, Timothy	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Lee, William	12th cousin 13 times removed	XXXIX
Leech, Dennis	16th great-grandfather	XVIII
Leech, Joan	15th great-grandmother	XVII
Leff, Donna Lee	Wife of the 5th cousin once removed	
Leighton, Herbert Cale	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Leighton, Herbert Vernon	Husband of the half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Leighton, Margaret Vernon	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Leighton, Mary Helen	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Leighton, Sara Elizabeth	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Leinster, King Murchad of	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV
Lenhart, Amanda Jane	Wife of the half 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Lenhart, Johan Jacob	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
Lenhart, Sarah	Wife of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
Lenhart, Susannah	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Leofric	32nd great-grandfather	XXXIV
Leofwine	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV
Lessman	Husband of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Lethra, Danish King At	37th great-grandfather	XXXIX
Leveson, Alice	13th great-grandmother	XV
Leveson, John	23rd great-grandfather	XXV
Leveson, John	20th great-grandfather	XXII
Leveson, Nicholas	14th great-grandfather	XVI
Leveson, Nicholas	18th great-grandfather	XX
Leveson, Richard	15th great-grandfather	XVII
Leveson, Richard	16th great-grandfather	XVIII
Leveson, Richard	24th great-grandfather	XXVI
Leveson, Richard	22nd great-grandfather	XXIV
Leveson, Richard	21st great-grandfather	XXIII
Leveson, Richard	19th great-grandfather	XXI
Leveson, Richard	17th great-grandfather	XIX
Levi, Gordon	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Lewin, Samuel	Husband of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
Lewis, Brett	3rd cousin once removed	IX

---

Canon

7

14

26

26

26

26

26

26

7

26

26

26

26

7

26

18

17

7

7

7

7

35

34

35

39

15

25

22

16

20

17

18

26

24

23

21

19

5

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Lewis, Elizabeth	8th great-grandmother	X
Lewis, Henry	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Lewis, Michael	Husband of the 2nd cousin twice removed	
Lewis, Phillip	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Lewis?	5th great-grandmother	VII
Liebfried, William Clark	Husband of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Light, John A	Husband of the half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Light, Lester	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Light, Plezzie Amanda	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Lindsay, Christian	Wife of the 19th cousin 11 times removed	
Linthicum, Eliza	4th cousin 5 times removed	XV
Linthicum, Lot	Husband of the 3rd cousin 6 times removed	
Linton, John Henry	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Lion-Heart, The	Half 25th great-granduncle	XXIX
Liston, Abraham	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
Liston, Barbara Jean	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Liston, Bert Edwin	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Liston, Birdie Ann	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Liston, Callie Jane	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Liston, Charles	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Liston, Charles Allan	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Liston, Charles Edward	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Liston, Cynthia Rae	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Liston, Donald Gene	Husband of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Liston, Douglas Edward	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Liston, Earl Edwin	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Liston, Eleanor Elsie	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Liston, Elsie Maye	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Liston, Errol Dale	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Liston, Hosea Benjamin	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Liston, Hosea Lewis	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Liston, Jeremiah Thomas	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Liston, Judy Ann	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Liston, Lida Ellen	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Liston, Lloyd Albert	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Liston, Martha	Wife of the half 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Liston, Mary Ella	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Liston, Mary Virginia	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Liston, Michael Wade	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Liston, Ora Ray	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Liston, Roberta Ann	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Liston, Terri Lea	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Little, Elizabeth	Wife of the half 17th cousin 10 times removed	
Little, Jessie	Wife of the 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Llewellyn, Margaret verch	24th great-grandmother	XXVI
Llewelyn, Gruffydd Ap	32nd great-grandfather	XXXIV
Lloyd, Alice	9th great-grandmother	XI
Lloyd, Edward	Husband of the 10th great-grandmother	
Lloyd, Edward	10th great-grandfather	XII
Llywarch, Dwywg Ap	43rd great-grandfather	XLV
Llywarch, Gwladus Verch	27th great-grandmother	XXIX



---

Canon

10

7

7  
7

10

28

6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6

6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6

6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6

26  
34  
11

12  
45  
29

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Logan, Mary	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Lomax, Mary	Wife of the 8th great-grandfather	
London, Sheriff of	14th great-grandfather	XVI
Longespee, Ela	23rd great-grandmother	XXV
Longespee, Richard	Husband of the 24th great-grandmother	
Longespee, Stephen	24th great-grandfather	XXVI
Longespee, William	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
Lord	Husband of the 9th great-grandaunt	
Lore, John Hammond	Husband of the 1st cousin 8 times removed	
Lóridi	76th great-grandfather	LXXVIII
Lorraine	Wife of the 4th cousin twice removed	
Louis, VII	Husband of the 27th great-grandmother	
Louk	Husband of the 4th cousin 3 times removed	
Louvaine, Hawyse	6th cousin 24 times removed	XXXVIII
Louvaine, Matthew	5th cousin 25 times removed	XXXVII
Lovejoy, Sarah	Wife of the 4th cousin 5 times removed	
Lowe, John	Husband of the 2nd cousin 6 times removed	
Lowry, Minerva	Wife of the 2nd great-granduncle	
Lucas, Benjamin	8th great-granduncle	XII
Lucas, Child	8th great-grandaunt/uncle	XII
Lucas, Elizabeth	8th great-grandaunt	XII
Lucas, John	9th great-grandfather	XI
Lucas, John	8th great-granduncle	XII
Lucas, Robert	11th great-grandfather	XIII
Lucas, Robert	12th great-grandfather	XIV
Lucas, Sarah	8th great-grandaunt	XII
Lucas, Susanna	8th great-grandmother	X
Lucas, Thomas	10th great-grandfather	XII
Lucia	30th great-grandaunt	XXXIV
Luckett, Samuel	8th great-granduncle	XII
Luckett, Sarah Hines	8th great-grandmother	X
Lucy	23rd great-grandmother	XXV
Lukachinsky	Husband of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Lukachinsky	Husband of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Luken, Anne	12th great-grandmother	XIV
Lula	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Lupton, Hannah Lavene	Wife of the 3rd great-granduncle	
Lwyddog, Elen	49th great-grandmother	LI
Lydia	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Lyons, Sarah	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Lyser, Julianna	Wife of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
M, Edna	Wife of the half 2nd great-granduncle	
M, Marie	Wife of the great-granduncle	
M, Susan	Wife of the half 2nd cousin twice removed	
M., Rosa	Wife of the 2nd great-granduncle	
Mabel	28th great-grandmother	XXX
Mabel	26th great-grandmother	XXVIII
mac Aedán, Eochaid	45th great-grandfather	XLVII
mac Angus, Eachach	51st great-grandfather	LIII
mac Aniuán, Coreach	36th great-grandfather	XXXVIII
mac Cathal, Turlogh	39th great-grandfather	XLI

---

Canon

16  
25

26  
27

78

31  
31

11  
11  
11  
11  
11  
13  
14  
11  
10  
12  
33  
11  
10  
25

14

51

30  
28  
47  
53  
38  
41

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
mac Corc, Lachtnae	35th great-grandfather	XXXVII
mac Crinan, Duncan I	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
mac Domangairt, Gabráin	47th great-grandfather	XLIX
mac Domangart, Eochaidh	42nd great-grandfather	XLIV
mac Domangart, King Eochaidh II "Crook-Nose"	42nd great-grandfather	XLIV
mac Domnaill, Domangart	43rd great-grandfather	XLV
mac Eachach, Errcc	50th great-grandfather	LII
mac Echdach, Aodh	40th great-grandfather	XLII
mac Echdach, Domnall	44th great-grandfather	XLVI
mac Echdach, Eochaid	41st great-grandfather	XLIII
mac Erc, Lachinni	49th great-grandfather	LI
mac Fergusso, Domangart	48th great-grandfather	L
mac Gabráin, Aedán	46th great-grandfather	XLVIII
mac Lachtnae, Lorcan	34th great-grandfather	XXXVI
mac Lorcáin, Cennétig	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV
mac Mahon, Aníuan	37th great-grandfather	XXXIX
mac Turlogh, Mathgamhain	38th great-grandfather	XL
MacAlpin, Bethoc	31st great-grandmother	XXXIII
MacAlpin, Constantine I	36th great-grandfather	XXXVIII
MacAlpin, Donald II	35th great-grandfather	XXXVII
MacAlpin, Kennith I	37th great-grandfather	XXXIX
MacAlpin, Kennith II	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV
MacAlpin, Malcolm I	34th great-grandfather	XXXVI
MacAlpin, Malcolm II	32nd great-grandfather	XXXIV
MacDuff, Malcolm	Husband of the half 24th great-grandaunt	
MacMurrough, Eva	Wife of the 1st cousin 30 times removed	
Macsén, Severa Verch	48th great-grandmother	L
Madoc, Margared verch	26th great-grandmother	XXVIII
Mae	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Mae, Sue	Wife of the 1st cousin once removed	
Mælcorcre	30th great-grandmother	XXXII
Maeldaf, Meddyf ferch	48th great-grandmother	L
Magi	71st great-grandfather	LXXIII
Magruder, Mary	Wife of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
Mahallt	38th great-grandmother	XL
Mahoney, Gracie Z	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Maine, Count of Anjou and	27th great-grandfather	XXIX
Maine, Elias	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
Maltravers, John	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
Manaw, King of Gwynedd & Ynys	36th great-grandfather	XXXVIII
Manish, Mary	Wife of the 2nd cousin twice removed	
Mantfield, Elianore	15th great-grandmother	XVII
Mapes, Ellison	Ex-wife of the 2nd cousin twice removed	
Mapted, Ann	10th great-grandmother	XII
Mapted, Humphrey	11th great-grandfather	XIII
Mar, Alesta of	Wife of the 8th cousin 22 times removed	
Mar, Isobel of	Half 1st cousin 25 times removed	XXIX
March, Joyce	Wife of the 9th great-granduncle	
Maredudd, Angharad Ferch	30th great-grandmother	XXXII
Maredydd, Angharad Verch	33rd great-grandmother	XXXV
Margaret	12th great-grandmother	XIV

---

Canon

37  
32  
49  
44  
44  
45  
52  
42  
46  
43  
51  
50  
48  
36  
35  
39  
40  
33  
38  
37  
39  
35  
36  
34

50  
28

32  
50  
73

40

29  
31  
27  
38

17

12  
13

27

32  
35  
14

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Margaret	24th great-grandmother	XXVI
Margaret	Wife of the 3rd great-grandfather	
Margauret	Wife of the half 2nd great-granduncle	
Margeria	21st great-grandmother	XXIII
Margery	12th great-grandmother	XIV
Margery	14th great-grandmother	XVI
Maria	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Marie, Anna	10th great-grandmother	XII
Marie, Bruce	Husband of the 6th cousin	
Marion, Elizabeth	Wife of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Markiesh, Frank	Husband of the half 1st cousin twice removed	
Markiesh, Infant	Half 2nd cousin once removed	VII
Markley, Creed C	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Markley, Ollie	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Marley, Johanna	Wife of the half 6th cousin 26 times removed	
Marsh, Elizabeth	12th great-grandmother	XIV
Marsh, Thomas	14th great-grandfather	XVI
Marsh, Thomas	13th great-grandfather	XV
Marshal, Isabella	3rd cousin 28 times removed	XXXVI
Marshal, William	Husband of the 2nd cousin 29 times removed	
Marshall, Earl	Half 7th cousin 20 times removed	XXXVI
Marshall, Margaret	Wife of the 4th cousin twice removed	
Martha	Wife of the 17th cousin 8 times removed	
Martin, Alexander T	Husband of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Martin, E. Harold	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Martin, Elizabeth	Wife of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Martin, Elizabeth	Wife of the 2nd great-grandfather	
Martin, Ethel	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Martin, James	Husband of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Martin, Jiulia	27th great-grandmother	XXIX
Martin, Joseph	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Martin, Lester	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Martin, Margaret Ellen	Wife of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Martin, Reuben N	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Martin, Robert	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Martin, Ruby Virginia	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Martina?	5th great-grandmother	VII
Mary	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Mary	9th great-grandmother	XI
Mary	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Mary	Wife of the 6th great-granduncle	
Mary	Wife of the 3rd great-granduncle	
Mary	Wife of the 14th cousin 11 times removed	
Mary, wife of William Chandler	Wife of the half 8th great-granduncle	
Mason, French	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Mason, George II	Husband of the 8th great-grandaunt	
Mason, George III	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Mason, George IV	2nd cousin 8 times removed	XIV
Mason, Hattie	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Mason, Nicholson	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Mason, Simpha Rosa Ann Field	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII

---

Canon

26

23

14

16

12

4

14

16

15

32

28

6

6

29

6

6

7

11

11

11

11

11

11

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Masters, Catherine	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Matilda	3rd cousin 27 times removed	XXXV
Matilda	29th great-grandmother	XXXI
Matilda	27th great-grandmother	XXIX
Matlick, Mary	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Matravers, Alicia	24th great-grandmother	XXVI
Maud	Wife of the 28th great-granduncle	
Maud	27th great-grandmother	XXIX
Maud/Matilda	22nd great-grandmother	XXIV
Maust	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Maust, Amanda L	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Maust, Armour	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Maust, Charles Levi	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Maust, Cheryl Renee	2nd cousin	VI
Maust, David Michael	2nd cousin	VI
Maust, Dennis Ray	1st cousin once removed	V
Maust, Gary Michael	1st cousin once removed	V
Maust, George W	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Maust, James Delafield	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Maust, Jenny	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Maust, John	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
Maust, Jonas	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
Maust, Mary Frances	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Maust, Mildred "Millie" Elizabeth	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Maust, Nora	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Maust, Raymond	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Maust, Samuel Abraham	Husband of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Maust, Virginia	Wife of the 3rd great-granduncle	
Maust, Waitman T	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Mawr, Anarawd ap Rhodri	34th great-grandfather	XXXVI
Mawr, Rhun Ryfedd	47th great-grandfather	XLIX
Maxwell, Anne	Wife of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
May, Catherine	7th great-grandmother	IX
May, Elizabeth	6th great-grandmother	VIII
May, Irene Church	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
May, William	Husband of the 6th great-grandmother	
Mayfield, Joshua	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Mc Clellan, Hazel Evelyn	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Mc Clellan, Mary Lorena	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
McAndrews, Allan	3rd cousin twice removed	X
McAndrews, Barbara	3rd cousin twice removed	X
McAndrews, Carole	3rd cousin twice removed	X
McAndrews, Cynthia Lee	4th cousin once removed	XI
McAndrews, Edith Kathryn	3rd cousin twice removed	X
McAndrews, Elizabeth Ann	4th cousin once removed	XI
McAndrews, James Norman	4th cousin once removed	XI
McAndrews, James Paul	3rd cousin twice removed	X
McAndrews, James Paul	4th cousin once removed	XI
McAndrews, James W	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
McAndrews, Janet Paula	4th cousin once removed	XI
McAndrews, Jeanne	3rd cousin twice removed	X



---

Canon

31  
31  
29

26

29  
24

6  
6  
7  
3  
3  
3  
3  
6  
6  
6

6

6  
7

6  
36  
49

9  
8

6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6

6  
6

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
McAndrews, Linda Susan	4th cousin once removed	XI
McAndrews, Louis Leroy	3rd cousin twice removed	X
McAndrews, Patti	3rd cousin twice removed	X
McAndrews, Sarah Ann	3rd cousin twice removed	X
McAndrews, William	3rd cousin twice removed	X
McAtee, Emma	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
McAtee, Kennith	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
McAtee, Mary	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
McAtee, Richard H	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
McAtee, Richie	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
McAtee, Samuel	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Mcbee, Zadock	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
McCann, Jack	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
McCann, Joseph	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
McCay, John	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
McClain, Jane	Wife of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
McClellan, Mary W	Wife of the half 4th great-granduncle	
McComas, Martha	Wife of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
McCormick, Thomas	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
McCOY, Carl	Husband of the half 2nd cousin once removed	
McCOY, Daron	Half 3rd cousin	VIII
McCOY, Kenny	Half 3rd cousin	VIII
McCOY, Sabrina Lee	Half 3rd cousin	VIII
McCreanar, Mary Rita	Wife of the 4th cousin twice removed	
McDaniel, Mary Ann	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
McDonald, Stacia	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
McGee, Charles M	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
McGee, Lucretia	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Mcgee, Samuel	Husband of the 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
McGibbons, John	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
McKee, David	5th cousin once removed	XIII
McKee, Debra	5th cousin once removed	XIII
McKee, Donald	Husband of the 4th cousin twice removed	
McKee, Donald	5th cousin once removed	XIII
McKee, Sharon	5th cousin once removed	XIII
McKendree, Lucille Colleen	Wife of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
McKlane, John	Husband of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
McLaughlin, Katherine	Wife of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
McLemore, Kelly	Sister-in-law	
McMahon, Linda Ann	5th cousin once removed	XIII
McMahon, Nancy Jeanne	5th cousin once removed	XIII
McMahon, Patrick Michael	5th cousin once removed	XIII
McMahon, Vincent J	Husband of the 4th cousin twice removed	
McMillen, John	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
McNair, John M.	Husband of the 2nd great-grandaunt	
McNair, Judy	Wife of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
McNair, Stella Hazel	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
McNider, Renee	Wife of the 22nd cousin 3 times removed	
McQueen, Sarah	6th great-grandmother	VIII
Mealey, Jason	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Mealey, Jennifer	3rd cousin once removed	IX

---

Canon

6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6

6  
6

4  
4  
4

7  
7  
  
7  
7

7  
7  
7

5  
  
8  
5  
5

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Mealey, Kennith	Husband of the 2nd cousin twice removed	
Meirchion, Elidir Ap	45th great-grandfather	XLVII
Mellette	28th great-grandmother	XXX
Menton, Sarah	9th great-grandmother	XI
Mercer	Husband of the 8th great-grandaunt	
Mercer, Emil	Husband of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Mercia, Aldyth of	32nd great-grandmother	XXXIV
Mercia, Earl of	32nd great-grandfather	XXXIV
Mercia, Edwin - Earl of	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
Merck, Hanna	9th great-grandmother	XI
Meredith, Frances Laverne	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Merfyn, Rhodri ap	35th great-grandfather	XXXVII
Merowig	50th great-grandfather	LII
Messenger, Aida	Wife of the granduncle	
Messenger, Charles	Husband of the 3rd cousin 4 times removed	
Messenger, Donna Sue	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Messenger, Francis Marie	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Messenger, James E	Husband of the 1st cousin twice removed	
Messenger, James R	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Messenger, Louise Catherine	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Messenger, Phyllis	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Messenger, Ralph Edward	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Messenger, Sandra Kay	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Metcalf, Elizabeth	Wife of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Metheny, George W	Husband of the 2nd great-grandaunt	
Metheny, Nettie E	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Metzler, Isaiah	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
Metzler, William	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Meurig, Idwal ap	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
Mickey, Donald Allen	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Milhof, H. M.	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Miller	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Miller, Anna	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Miller, Christina	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Miller, Debra Lee	Wife of the 2nd cousin once removed	
Miller, Edward Newton	Husband of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Miller, Elizabeth	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Miller, George Henry	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
Miller, Helen Videlle	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Miller, Nita	Wife of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Miller, Ralph Edgar	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Miller, Sarah	5th great-grandmother	VII
Miller, Susan	Wife of the 5th cousin once removed	
Miller, Virginia Wolfe	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Miller, William Hagan	Husband of the half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Milstead, Ann Laura	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Minor, Joanna Hixenbaugh	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Mitchell, Betty Irene	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Mitchell, Cameron	6th cousin	XIV
Mitchell, Lyle Lee	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Mitchell, Mary Edith	4th cousin twice removed	XII

---

Canon

47  
30  
11

34  
34  
32  
11

37  
52

4  
4

4

4  
4  
4

6  
33

7

7  
7

7

7  
7  
7  
7

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Mitchell, Michael	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Mitchell, Millie Sue	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Mitchell, Roy Lee	Husband of the 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Mitchelson, Alexander	13th great-grandfather	XV
Mitchelson, George	9th great-grandfather	XI
Mitchelson, James	10th great-grandfather	XII
Mitchelson, Jane	8th great-grandmother	X
Mitchelson, John	12th great-grandfather	XIV
Mitchelson, Robert	14th great-grandfather	XVI
Mitchelson, Samuel	11th great-grandfather	XIII
Mitter, Archie	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Mitter, Percy E	Husband of the great-grandaunt	
Mitts, Elizabeth	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Móda	72nd great-grandfather	LXXIV
Mohney, David Wayne	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Mohney, Richard Thomas	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Mohney, Wayne Valentine	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Molines, Katherine	Wife of the half 7th cousin 20 times removed	
Molwynog, Rhodri	39th great-grandfather	XLI
Moncure, John	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Mondy, Katheryn	13th great-grandmother	XV
Montague, Mary Elizabeth	Wife of the half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Moomaw, Ida V	Wife of the 4th cousin twice removed	
Mooney, John	Husband of the 2nd cousin 6 times removed	
Moore, Charles Howard	Husband of the 1st cousin twice removed	
Moore, Eva Evelyn	Wife of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Moore, Ira Lee	Wife of the 19th cousin 6 times removed	
Moore, James Lewis	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Moore, Priscilla	Wife of the 6th great-granduncle	
Mor	47th great-grandfather	XLIX
Morcar	30th great-granduncle	XXXIV
More, 'The Wise' - Earl of	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV
Moreland	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Morgan, Leah	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Moritz, Elizabeth	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Mormaer, Crinan	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
Morris, Francis	Wife of the 3rd great-granduncle	
Morris, Reta Renee	Wife of the 1st cousin once removed	
Morrison, Katherine "Kate"	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Morton, Johanna	Wife of the 7th cousin 18 times removed	
Morton, Richard	Husband of the 8th great-grandaunt	
Moses	Husband of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Moses, John	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Moses, Kathryn	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Moses, Lawrence	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Moses, Susan	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Mosser, David	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Mountain, David	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Mountjoy, Alvin	Husband of the 9th great-grandaunt	
Moyers, Jacob	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Mugmedo, Eochaid	50th great-grandfather	LII

---

Canon

7  
7

15  
11  
12  
10  
14  
16  
13  
4

74  
6  
6

41

15

49  
33  
35

33

5  
5  
5  
5

52

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Mugmedon, Brian mac Eochaid	49th great-grandfather	LI
Muller, Hans Adam	Husband of the 8th great-grandaunt	
Muller, Johann George Francis	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Muller, Marie Elisabeth	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Muller, Marie Marguerite	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Mullinnix, Rhoda Ann	Wife of the 4th cousin 5 times removed	
Murchad	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV
Murchada, Bé Binn ingen	33rd great-grandmother	XXXV
Murdock	Wife of the 16th cousin 9 times removed	
Murdock, Jean	Wife of the 2nd cousin twice removed	
Murray	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Murray, Bertha	Wife of the half 1st cousin twice removed	
Murry, Clem	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Murry, Milton	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Musgrave, Nettie Missouri	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Myers, Debra Lynn	2nd cousin	VI
Myers, Elizabeth	Wife of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Myers, John	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Myers, Karl Bernard	Husband of the 1st cousin once removed	
Myers, Karl Michael	2nd cousin	VI
Myers, Karl Wayne	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Myers, Samuel L	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Myers, Sarah Hazel	Wife of the half 2nd great-granduncle	
Myers, Tammy Arlene	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Myndge, Henry	Husband of the 11th great-grandmother	
Nancy	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Nancy	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Nash	Husband of the 7th great-grandaunt	
Nay, Susanna	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Nedrow, Elizabeth	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Nedrow, Harriet C	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Nedrow, Helen Virginia	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Nedrow, John	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Nedrow, Jonathan	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Nedrow, Jonathan	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Nedrow, Peter	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Nedrow, Samuel	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Nells, Molly	Wife of the 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Nelson, Jane	Wife of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Nestor, Donald Dayton	Husband of the 1st cousin twice removed	
Nestor, Ruth Louise	Wife of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Newcome, Myrtle	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Newman, Agnes	15th great-grandmother	XVII
Newman, Janice	Wife of the half 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Newman, John	16th great-grandfather	XVIII
Newton, Charles H	Husband of the 5th cousin 3 times removed	
Nicholas, Joe	Husband of the 2nd cousin twice removed	
Nicholas, Joe	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Nicholas, Nadene	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Nicholson, Mary	Wife of the 1st cousin 9 times removed	
Nicholson, Sam	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	



---

Canon

51

11  
11  
11

35  
35

7

3

3  
4  
7

4

7  
7  
7  
7

7  
7  
7

17

18

5  
5

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Nicklow, Warren	Husband of the 1st cousin twice removed	
Nicola, Catherine	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Nieman, Judith Ann	Wife of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Nine, Catherine	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Nisi	50th great-grandmother	LII
Normandy, Alice of	30th great-grandmother	XXXII
Northumberland, Judith (Alice) of	27th great-grandmother	XXIX
Northumbria, Seward	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
Norway, King of	36th great-grandfather	XXXVIII
Norwood, Ara A	Wife of the 3rd cousin 6 times removed	
Nowy, Sannan Verch	40th great-grandmother	XLII
O'Connell, Joshua Ian	2nd cousin	VI
O'Connell, Kevin	Husband of the 1st cousin once removed	
Offley, John	14th great-grandfather	XVI
Offley, Richard	15th great-grandfather	XVII
Offley, Robert	12th great-grandfather	XIV
Offley, Robert	11th great-grandfather	XIII
Offley, Sarah	10th great-grandmother	XII
Offley, William	13th great-grandfather	XV
Ogg, Ruth	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Ohara, John Ringgold	6th cousin	XIV
Ohara, Katherine Bernice	6th cousin	XIV
Ohara, Kevin	Husband of the 5th cousin once removed	
Ohara, Madaline Patricia	6th cousin	XIV
Olaf	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
OLAFSSON, Ragnvald Of Agder	35th great-grandfather	XXXVII
Old, Halfdan the	35th great-grandfather	XXXVII
Old, The	50th great-grandfather	LII
Olie	Husband of the 6th cousin 3 times removed	
Olney, John	18th great-grandfather	XX
Olney, Margaret	15th great-grandmother	XVII
Olney, Margery	17th great-grandmother	XIX
Omohundro, Richard	Husband of the 8th great-grandmother	
O'Neal, Mary Catherine	Wife of the 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
O'Neal, Michael Lloyd	Husband of the 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
O'Neal, Valda Pearl	4th cousin twice removed	XII
O'Neal, Verlin	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Ordgar	34th great-grandfather	XXXVI
Orleans, And	35th great-grandfather	XXXVII
Orndoff, Harlan	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Osborn, Nesta Verch	30th great-grandmother	XXXII
Osborne, Anne	11th great-grandmother	XIII
Osborne, Donna	Wife of the 6th cousin	
Osborne, Edward	12th great-grandfather	XIV
Osborne, Richard	14th great-grandfather	XVI
Osborne, Richard	13th great-grandfather	XV
Osburga	37th great-grandmother	XXXIX
Osler	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Osman, Susan	Wife of the 4th cousin twice removed	
Otti-William	32nd great-grandfather	XXXIV
Otto-Henry	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV

---

Canon

52  
32  
29  
33  
38

42  
3

16  
17  
14  
13  
12  
15

7  
7

7  
32  
37  
37  
52

20  
17  
19

7  
7  
36  
37

32  
13

14  
16  
15  
39

34  
35

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Ours, Gretchen	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Ours, Jodie Lynn	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Ours, Joe	Husband of the 2nd cousin twice removed	
Owain, Meirchion AP	54th great-grandfather	LVI
Owen, George	Husband of the 2nd cousin 6 times removed	
Owens	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Owens	Husband of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Owens, Blanche I	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Owens, Grace E	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Oxford, Earl of, Master Chamberlain	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
P, Hepsey	Wife of the 6th cousin 3 times removed	
Packington, Jacosa	Wife of the 5th cousin 20 times removed	
Page, Joanne	Wife of the 1st cousin 9 times removed	
Parks, Charlotte Yvonne	30th cousin 6 times removed	LXVIII
Parks, Eddie Neil	30th cousin 6 times removed	LXVIII
Parks, Fanny Marie	30th cousin 6 times removed	LXVIII
Parks, John Daniel	Husband of the 30th cousin 5 times removed	
Parks, Sara Katharine	30th cousin 6 times removed	LXVIII
Pasley, Laura	Wife of the half 2nd cousin once removed	
Patterson, Sarah	Wife of the 8th great-grandfather	
Patton, Juanita Virginia	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Paugh, Floyd	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Paugh, Joel	Husband of the 2nd great-grandaunt	
Paugh, Laura	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Paugh, Maggie	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Paugh, Minnie	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Paugh, Nora	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Paul, Glenn Edward	Husband of the 19th cousin 6 times removed	
Paul, Glenna Jewell	20th cousin 5 times removed	XLVII
Paul, James Henley	20th cousin 5 times removed	XLVII
Paul, James Michael	21st cousin 4 times removed	XLVIII
Paul, Joe Billy	20th cousin 5 times removed	XLVII
Paul, Kenneth Ralph	20th cousin 5 times removed	XLVII
Paul, Ruby Burnice	20th cousin 5 times removed	XLVII
Paul, Sandra Kay	21st cousin 4 times removed	XLVIII
Payne, Henry	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Penn, John	Husband of the 3rd cousin 5 times removed	
Pennington, Benajah	Half 25th cousin 7 times removed	LIX
Pennington, Ephraim	Half 24th cousin 8 times removed	LVIII
Pennington, Ephriam	Husband of the half 22nd cousin 10 times removed	
Pennington, Ephriam	Half 23rd cousin 9 times removed	LVII
Pennington, Mary	Half 27th cousin 5 times removed	LXI
Pennington, Micajah	Half 26th cousin 6 times removed	LX
Penrod	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Pepin	39th great-grandfather	XLI
Pepin	37th great-grandfather	XXXIX
Perkins, Fay Dona	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Peto, Audrey	12th great-grandmother	XIV
Peto, Edward	14th great-grandfather	XVI
Peto, John	13th great-grandfather	XV
Petronilla	36th great-grandmother	XXXVIII

---

Canon

5  
5

56

27

37  
37  
37  
37

5

5  
5  
5  
5

26  
26  
26  
26  
26  
26  
26

33  
33

33  
33  
33

41  
39

14  
16  
15  
38

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Peeverell, Margaret	Wife of the 28th great-grandfather	
Pfenning, Maria Barbara	Wife of the 9th great-granduncle	
Phelps, Ezekiel	Husband of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
Phillipi, Peter	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Phillips, Charles Paul	Husband of the 1st cousin once removed	
Phillips, John	Husband of the 7th great-grandmother	
Phillips, Richard	2nd cousin	VI
Phillips, Tristan Scott	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Pickenpau, Barbara	6th great-grandmother	VIII
Picking, Annie	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Pierce, Margaret	Wife of the 4th great-grandfather	
Pierce, Ruth	Wife of the 7th great-granduncle	
Pierpont, Sarah Jane	Wife of the 3rd great-granduncle	
Pile, John	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
Pindell, Elizabeth	2nd cousin 7 times removed	XIII
Pindell, Gassaway	2nd cousin 7 times removed	XIII
Pindell, John	2nd cousin 7 times removed	XIII
Pindell, Margaret	2nd cousin 7 times removed	XIII
Pindell, Nicholas	2nd cousin 7 times removed	XIII
Pindell, Philip	Husband of the 1st cousin 8 times removed	
Pindell, Philip	2nd cousin 7 times removed	XIII
Pindell, Thomas	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
Pinkerton, Sarah	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Pisel	Husband of the half 5th great-grandaunt	
Pixie	Half 2nd cousin once removed	VII
Plantagenet, Edmund	Half 1st cousin 26 times removed	XXX
Plantagenet, Edmund	Half 2nd cousin 25 times removed	XXXI
Plantagenet, Edward I	Half 1st cousin 26 times removed	XXX
Plantagenet, Edward II	Half 2nd cousin 25 times removed	XXXI
Plantagenet, Elenora	Half 25th great-grandaunt	XXIX
Plantagenet, Elizabeth	Half 2nd cousin 25 times removed	XXXI
Plantagenet, Geoffery	Half 25th great-granduncle	XXIX
Plantagenet, Geoffrey	27th great-grandfather	XXIX
Plantagenet, Henry	Half 25th great-granduncle	XXIX
Plantagenet, Henry	Half 2nd cousin 25 times removed	XXXI
Plantagenet, Henry II	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII
Plantagenet, Henry III	Half 25th great-granduncle	XXIX
Plantagenet, Joan	25th great-grandmother	XXVII
Plantagenet, Joan	Half 3rd cousin 24 times removed	XXXII
Plantagenet, Joanna	Half 25th great-grandaunt	XXIX
Plantagenet, John I	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII
Plantagenet, Matilda	Half 25th great-grandaunt	XXIX
Plantagenet, Richard	Half 25th great-granduncle	XXIX
Plantagenet, Richard	Half 6th cousin 21 times removed	XXXV
Plantagenet, Thomas	Half 2nd cousin 25 times removed	XXXI
Plantagenet, William	Half 25th great-granduncle	XXIX
Plum	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Plum, Eliza Jane	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Plum, Elza	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Plum, Joseph C	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Plum, William Albert	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX

---

Canon

3  
4  
8

10  
10  
10  
10  
10

10

4  
28  
28  
28  
28  
28  
28  
28  
28  
29  
28  
28  
28  
28  
27  
28  
28  
28  
28  
28  
28  
28  
28  
28

7  
7  
7  
7

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Plumb, John	Husband of the 5th great-grandmother	
Plumb, Mattie	Wife of the great-granduncle	
Pointer, Samuel	Husband of the 2nd cousin 6 times removed	
Poitiers, Ranulf I of	36th great-grandfather	XXXVIII
Poitiers, Ranulf II of	35th great-grandfather	XXXVII
Poland, George A	Husband of the 2nd great-grandaunt	
Poling, Mittie	Wife of the 3rd cousin 4 times removed	
Pompili, Lorraine	Wife of the 1st cousin once removed	
Porter, Mary Ann	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Porter, Michael G.	5th great-grandfather	VII
Porter, Rebecca	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Porter, Susanna	4th great-grandmother	VI
Potts, Don	Husband of the 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Potts, Wilma Lee	Wife of the 4th cousin twice removed	
Powell, Earl	Husband of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Powell, Gregory Earl	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Powell, Kimberly Kaye	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Powell, Melanie	Wife of the 2nd cousin once removed	
Powys, Cadell	37th great-grandfather	XXXIX
Powys, King of	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
Powys, Queen of	30th great-grandmother	XXXII
Prather, Zephaniah	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
Pratt?, Myrtle A	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Preston, Matilda	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Prestwood, John	19th great-grandfather	XXI
Prestwood, Matilda	18th great-grandmother	XX
Price, Sarah A	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Prince, The Black	Half 4th cousin 23 times removed	XXXIII
Pringle, Cynthia Marie	Ex-wife of the 1st cousin once removed	
Pringle, George	12th great-grandfather	XIV
Pringle, Isabel	11th great-grandmother	XIII
Pritchard, Henrietta	30th cousin 6 times removed	LXVIII
Pritchard, Ralph Franklin	Husband of the 30th cousin 5 times removed	
Prosser, Mary Frances	Wife of the 3rd cousin 4 times removed	
Protasia	11th great-grandmother	XIII
Provence, Eleanor of	Wife of the half 25th great-granduncle	
Prydein, Pabo Post	45th great-grandfather	XLVII
Pryor, Fern Oletha	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Pugh, Jerry	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Pugh, Orval	Husband of the great-grandaunt	
Pugh, Robert	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Pugh, Thomas	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Pulter, Lucy	Wife of the half 16th cousin 16 times removed	
Purdum, Henrietta Maria	Wife of the 2nd cousin 6 times removed	
Pyles, Keziah	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Pyles, Lucinda Ann	Wife of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Pyles, Nancy	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Qualls, Donald	Husband of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Queen, Elizabeth	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Rachel	Wife of the 6th great-granduncle	
Rachel	Wife of the 6th great-grandfather	



---

Canon

38  
37

7

6

5  
5

39  
32  
32

21  
20

28

14  
13  
37

13

47

4

4  
4

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Radabaugh, Bryan Lee	3rd cousin	VIII
Radabaugh, Dennis	Husband of the 2nd cousin once removed	
Radabaugh, Jeremy David	3rd cousin	VIII
Radabaugh, Kerri Ann	3rd cousin	VIII
Radbardsson, Randver	39th great-grandfather	XLI
Rader, Conrad	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
Ragnarson, Sigurd 'Snake-In-Eye'	36th great-grandfather	XXXVIII
Ragnhildir	29th great-grandmother	XXXI
Ragnvaldsdottir, Ascrida	34th great-grandmother	XXXVI
Ramer, Elizabeth	Wife of the half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Ramey, Amie Jane	5th great-grandmother	VII
Ramey, Ann	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Ramey, Jacob	5th great-granduncle	IX
Ramey, James	5th great-granduncle	IX
Ramey, John	5th great-granduncle	IX
Ramey, Lydia	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Ramey, Samuel	5th great-granduncle	IX
Ramey, Sanford	5th great-granduncle	IX
Ramsey, Cora	Wife of the 5th cousin 3 times removed	
Ranversson, Sigurd Ring	38th great-grandfather	XL
Raper, Ida May	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Rawlings	Husband of the 1st cousin 8 times removed	
Rawlings, Elizabeth	Wife of the 1st cousin 8 times removed	
Raymond, Conrad	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Raymond, John William	Husband of the 1st cousin twice removed	
Raymond, VI	Husband of the half 25th great-grandaunt	
Raynsford, Jane	12th great-grandmother	XIV
Raynsford, John	13th great-grandfather	XV
Ream, Christina	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Ream, Elizabeth	7th great-grandmother	IX
Ream, Jacob	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Ream, Mary	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Ream, Moses	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Ream, Thomas	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Ream, Thomas	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
Rebecca	Wife of the 3rd great-granduncle	
Rebecca	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Reckard, Elsie May	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Red, Louisa	Wife of the 2nd cousin 6 times removed	
Redburga	38th great-grandmother	XL
Redfern, Lydia Hadley	Wife of the 4th cousin 6 times removed	
Reed, Sarah	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Reed, William Reuben	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Reese	Husband of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Reese, Crystal Lee	Half 4th cousin	X
Reese, Donald Lee	Husband of the half 3rd cousin once removed	
Reese, Lisa Jolee	Half 4th cousin	X
Reese, Stacie Lee	Half 4th cousin	X
Reese, Tracie Lee	Half 4th cousin	X
Reid	Husband of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Remey, Barbara	6th great-grandaunt	X

---

Canon

4

4

4

41

38

31

36

7

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

40

14

15

8

9

8

8

8

8

40

5

5

5

5

9

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Remey, Frances	6th great-grandaunt	X
Remey, Jacob	6th great-grandfather	VIII
Remey, Lydia Ann	6th great-grandaunt	X
Remy, Benjamin	7th great-granduncle	XI
Remy, David	4th cousin 6 times removed	XVI
Remy, Didier	13th great-grandfather	XV
Remy, Emma Bell	5th cousin 5 times removed	XVII
Remy, George	12th great-grandfather	XIV
Remy, Jacob	8th great-grandfather	X
Remy, Jacob	7th great-grandfather	IX
Remy, Jacques	11th great-grandfather	XIII
Remy, Jacques "Jacob"	9th great-grandfather	XI
Remy, John	1st cousin 9 times removed	XIII
Remy, John	7th great-granduncle	XI
Remy, Joseph	7th great-granduncle	XI
Remy, Lewis	3rd cousin 7 times removed	XV
Remy, Lou	2nd cousin 8 times removed	XIV
Remy, Mary	7th great-grandaunt	XI
Remy, Pierre	10th great-grandfather	XII
Remy, Sanford	7th great-granduncle	XI
Remy, William	7th great-granduncle	XI
Remy, William	8th great-granduncle	XII
Renche, Andrew	Husband of the 2nd cousin 6 times removed	
Renche, Isaac	3rd cousin 5 times removed	XIII
Renche, James	3rd cousin 5 times removed	XIII
Renche, John Simpson	3rd cousin 5 times removed	XIII
Reynolds, Theresa	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Rhodes, Charles	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Rhodes, Earnest	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Rhodes, Haulzie Victor	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Rhodes, Hazel	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Rhodes, Judith	Wife of the 5th cousin once removed	
Rhodes, Mary	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Rhodes, Paul Haulzie	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Rhodes, Ruth	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Rhodes, Wilford Martin	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Rhun, Beli ap	45th great-grandfather	XLVII
Rhun, Perfawr ferch	46th great-grandmother	XLVIII
Rice, Alva Rado	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Rice, Andrew Morgan	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Rice, Betty	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Rice, Clifton	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Rice, Gerald C	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Rice, Mary Lorraine	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Rice, Maurice W	Husband of the great-grandaunt	
Rice, Quentin	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Rice, Thomas W	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Richard	28th great-granduncle	XXXII
Richard, Anne	10th great-grandmother	XII
Richard, Gilbert Fitz	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
Richard, II	Half 5th cousin 22 times removed	XXXIV

---

Canon

9  
8  
9  
10  
11  
15  
11  
14  
10  
9  
13  
11  
11  
10  
10  
11  
11  
10  
12  
10  
10  
11  
  
9  
9  
9  
  
6  
6  
  
6  
  
6  
6  
6  
6  
47  
48  
  
4  
4  
4  
4  
  
4  
4  
31  
12  
32  
28

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Richard, III	Half 7th cousin 20 times removed	XXXVI
Richardson, Rebeckah	Wife of the 3rd cousin 6 times removed	
Richardson, Sarah	Wife of the 8th great-granduncle	
Ridgely, Ann	Wife of the 1st cousin 9 times removed	
Ridgely, Catherine	Wife of the 2nd cousin 8 times removed	
Ridgely, Charles	Half 6th great-granduncle	X
Ridgely, Charles	Husband of the 7th great-grandmother	
Ridgely, Elizabeth	Wife of the half 15th cousin 12 times removed	
Ridgely, William	Half 6th great-granduncle	X
Ridgway, Joel	Husband of the 4th great-grandmother	
Ridgway, Noel	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Riffle, Charlotte Evans	Wife of the 2nd cousin twice removed	
Riggle, Elizabeth	Wife of the 2nd great-grandfather	
Riggle, Herbert	Half great-granduncle	V
Riggle, Mae	Half great-grandaunt	V
Righman, Clifford Leo	Husband of the 1st cousin twice removed	
Ringer, Elizabeth	Wife of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Ringer, Rhoda Belle	Wife of the half 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Ripley, Kathy	Wife of the 2nd cousin once removed	
Risdon, William Joseph	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Rivers, Anne	11th great-grandmother	XIII
Roach, Robert	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Roach, Wanda Jean	Wife of the 4th cousin twice removed	
Robe, Paternus of the Red	52nd great-grandfather	LIV
Robert	36th great-grandfather	XXXVIII
Robert, Amice Fitz	27th great-grandmother	XXIX
Robert, I	35th great-grandfather	XXXVII
Roberts, Earl	Husband of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Robertson, Lucy	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Robey, Anne	7th great-grandaunt	XI
Robey, Barbara Elaine	Half 4th cousin twice removed	XII
Robey, Benjamin	7th great-granduncle	XI
Robey, Elizabeth	7th great-grandaunt	XI
Robey, Guy B	Husband of the half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Robey, John	7th great-granduncle	XI
Robey, John	10th great-grandfather	XII
Robey, John	9th great-grandfather	XI
Robey, John	8th great-grandfather	X
Robey, Michael	7th great-granduncle	XI
Robey, Peter	7th great-granduncle	XI
Robey, Ralph	7th great-granduncle	XI
Robey, Richard	7th great-granduncle	XI
Robey, Samuel	7th great-granduncle	XI
Robey, Sarah	7th great-grandmother	IX
Robey, Stacey	7th great-grandaunt	XI
Robey, Thomas	7th great-granduncle	XI
Robey, William	7th great-granduncle	XI
Robinson, Mary	Wife of the 21st cousin 9 times removed	
Roby, John	13th great-grandfather	XV
Roby, Thomas	12th great-grandfather	XIV
Roby, William	11th great-grandfather	XIII

---

Canon

28

9

9

4  
4

13

54  
38  
29  
37

10  
7  
10  
10

10  
12  
11  
10  
10  
10  
10  
10  
10  
10  
9  
10  
10  
10

15  
14  
13

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Rodeheaver, Margaret	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Rodenheffer, Anthony David	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
Rodenheffer, Margaret	Wife of the 6th great-granduncle	
Roderick	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
Roger, Walter Fitz	28th great-grandfather	XXX
Rogers	Husband of the 2nd cousin 8 times removed	
Rogers, John	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
Rogers, Nicholas Gassaway	3rd cousin 7 times removed	XV
Rohr, Jacob	Husband of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Rohrbaugh, Drusilla	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Romney, Joyce	Wife of the 9th cousin 16 times removed	
Rose, Mary E	Wife of the 17th cousin 8 times removed	
Ross	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Ross, Lewis Milton	Husband of the half 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Roth, Jack	Husband of the 4th cousin twice removed	
Roux", Viscount of Angers - Foulques I "Le	34th great-grandfather	XXXVI
Rowe, Jill Alisa	Wife of the 2nd cousin	
Royce, Ashley Marie	2nd cousin	VI
Royce, Audrey Brooke	2nd cousin	VI
Royce, Bethany Ann	2nd cousin	VI
Royce, Brandon Allen	2nd cousin	VI
Royce, Charles Keith	1st cousin once removed	V
Royce, Dale Gene	1st cousin once removed	V
Royce, Delbert Ray II	Ex-husband of the grandaunt	
Royce, Delbert Ray III	1st cousin once removed	V
Royce, Melissa Lynn	2nd cousin	VI
Royce, Richard Allen	1st cousin once removed	V
Royce, Teresa Lin Han	2nd cousin	VI
Royce, Zackary Brandon	2nd cousin	VI
Ruddy, Laura	Wife of the half 31st cousin once removed	
Rufus, William	28th great-granduncle	XXXII
Ruggles, Bettie A	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Ruggles, Donald G	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Ruggles, Dorothy E	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Ruggles, Gordon O.	Husband of the great-grandaunt	
Ruggles, Harold R	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Ruggles, William D	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Rumble, Delilah	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Rumble, Henry	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Rumer, Blanch Hilliard	Wife of the great-granduncle	
Runnels, Anna	Wife of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Runner, Henry	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Rush, Amos	5th great-granduncle	IX
Rush, Anthony	10th great-granduncle	XIV
Rush, Arthur	10th great-granduncle	XIV
Rush, Benjamin	6th great-granduncle	X
Rush, Benjamin	8th great-granduncle	XII
Rush, Child	10th great-grandaunt	XIV
Rush, Conrad	7th great-grandfather	IX
Rush, Conrad	6th great-granduncle	X
Rush, Edward	7th great-granduncle	XI



---

Canon

30

11

36

3  
3  
3  
3  
3  
3  
3

3  
3  
3  
3  
3

31  
4  
4  
4

4  
4  
7

8  
13  
13  
9  
11  
13  
9  
9  
10

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Rush, Elizabeth	7th great-grandaunt	XI
Rush, Elizabeth	7th great-grandaunt	XI
Rush, Elston K.	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Rush, Frances	8th great-grandaunt	XII
Rush, Francis	9th great-granduncle	XIII
Rush, Francis	7th great-granduncle	XI
Rush, Highley	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Rush, Highley	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Rush, Huldah	6th great-grandaunt	X
Rush, Isaak	6th great-granduncle	X
Rush, Jacob	5th great-granduncle	IX
Rush, Jacob	6th great-granduncle	X
Rush, Jacob	6th great-grandfather	VIII
Rush, Jacob "Squire Jake"	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Rush, James	7th great-granduncle	XI
Rush, James	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Rush, Jane	8th great-grandaunt	XII
Rush, Jane	7th great-grandaunt	XI
Rush, Jane	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Rush, Jehu "Joshua"	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Rush, John	5th great-granduncle	IX
Rush, John	6th great-granduncle	X
Rush, John	10th great-granduncle	XIV
Rush, John	8th great-grandfather	X
Rush, John	7th great-granduncle	XI
Rush, John	9th great-grandfather	XI
Rush, John	8th great-granduncle	XII
Rush, John K.	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Rush, Joseph	7th great-granduncle	XI
Rush, Joseph	8th great-granduncle	XII
Rush, Leonard	10th great-granduncle	XIV
Rush, Margaret Ann	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Rush, Maria	6th great-grandmother	VIII
Rush, Mary	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Rush, Mary	8th great-grandaunt	XII
Rush, Mary Polly	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Rush, Michael	6th great-granduncle	X
Rush, Nancy	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Rush, Peter	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Rush, Phebe	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Rush, Reuben	5th great-granduncle	IX
Rush, Sara Cecelia	Wife of the 3rd great-granduncle	
Rush, Sarah	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Rush, Sarah	7th great-grandaunt	XI
Rush, Sarah	8th great-grandaunt	XII
Rush, Sarah	4th great-grandmother	VI
Rush, Susanna	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Rush, Susannah	7th great-grandaunt	XI
Rush, Thomas	8th great-granduncle	XII
Rush, Thomas	10th great-grandfather	XII
Rush, Thomas	9th great-grandfather	XI

---

Canon

10  
10  
7  
11  
12  
10  
8  
7  
9  
9  
8  
9  
8  
7  
10  
10  
11  
10  
7  
7  
8  
9  
13  
10  
10  
11  
11  
7  
10  
11  
13  
7  
8  
8  
11  
7  
9  
7  
10  
7  
8  
  
8  
10  
11  
6  
10  
10  
11  
12  
11

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Rush, Thomas	7th great-granduncle	XI
Rush, Thomas	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Rush, Thomasine	8th great-grandaunt	XII
Rush, William	6th great-granduncle	X
Rush, William	7th great-granduncle	XI
Rush, William	8th great-grandfather	X
Rush, William	7th great-grandfather	IX
Rush, William	5th great-grandfather	VII
Rush, William K.	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Russhe, Thomas	11th great-grandfather	XIII
Russia, King In	40th great-grandfather	XLII
Russia, Radbard Of	40th great-grandfather	XLII
Ruth	Wife of the 7th great-granduncle	
Rutland, Ann Hall	Wife of the 1st cousin 8 times removed	
Ryan, Edward D.	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Ryan, Effie Elizabeth	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Rymer, David	29th cousin once removed	LXI
Rymer, David	30th cousin	LXII
Rymer, David	30th cousin once removed	LXIII
Rymer, James Henry	30th cousin twice removed	LXIV
Rymer, Robert	Husband of the 27th cousin 3 times removed	
Rymer, Sereptha Jane	30th cousin 3 times removed	LXV
Rymer, Walter	28th cousin twice removed	LX
Sabatula	Husband of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Sabo, Clara	Wife of the 3rd cousin 4 times removed	
Saewara	44th great-grandmother	XLVI
Saint	48th great-grandfather	L
Saint Valery, Maud de	27th great-grandmother	XXIX
Sample, Nancy	Wife of the 2nd cousin 6 times removed	
Sanchez, Alfonso	Husband of the half 25th great-grandaunt	
Sandde, Elidir Ap	38th great-grandfather	XL
Sanford, Ann	8th great-grandmother	X
Sanford, John	8th great-granduncle	XII
Sanford, Julia	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Sanford, Lucy	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Sanford, Massey	8th great-grandaunt	XII
Sanford, Nancy	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Sanford, Richard	8th great-granduncle	XII
Sanford, Robert	9th great-grandfather	XI
Sanford, Robert	8th great-granduncle	XII
Sanford, Thomas	8th great-granduncle	XII
Sanford, William	8th great-granduncle	XII
Sara	Wife of the half 2nd great-granduncle	
Sarah	Wife of the 7th great-granduncle	
Sarah	Wife of the 6th great-granduncle	
Sarah	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Sarah	7th great-grandmother	IX
Sarah wife of Jacob Remy	7th great-grandmother	IX
Saunders	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Saunders, Frances	10th great-grandmother	XII
Savage	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	

---

Canon

10  
10  
11  
9  
10  
10  
9  
7  
7  
13  
42  
42

7  
31  
31  
32  
33  
  
34  
31

46  
50  
29

40  
10  
11

11  
  
11  
11  
11  
11  
11

9  
9  
  
12

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Savage, Marjorie Loreen	Wife of the granduncle	
Savoy, Hildegard of	40th great-grandmother	XLII
Saxon, Syward the	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
Scanlon, Jill	Wife of the half 2nd cousin once removed	
Schafer, Mary	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Schartzwelder, Missouri	Wife of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Schell, Ernest August	Husband of the 2nd great-grandaunt	
Schmidt	Husband of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Schmidt, Adam	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Schonsin, Elizabeth	Wife of the 6th great-granduncle	
Schoumacher, Jean	Husband of the 8th great-grandaunt	
Schramm, Dorothy	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Schramm, Vesta	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Scotland, 1st High Steward of	Husband of the 7th cousin 23 times removed	
Scotland, King Constantine I of	36th great-grandfather	XXXVIII
Scotland, King Donald I of	37th great-granduncle	XLI
Scotland, King Duncan I of	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
Scotland, King Kenneth II of	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV
Scotland, King Malcolm I of	34th great-grandfather	XXXVI
Scotland, King Malcolm II of	32nd great-grandfather	XXXIV
Scotland, King Malcolm III of	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
Scotland, Prince of	1st cousin 29 times removed	XXXIII
Scotland, Princess of	28th great-grandmother	XXX
Scots, Gwynwenwen of the	43rd great-grandmother	XLV
Scott, Alexander	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Scott, Catherine	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Scott, Christina	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Scott, Edna Lewis	Wife of the 3rd cousin 4 times removed	
Scott, Gustavus	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Scott, Helen	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Scott, James	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Scott, James	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Scott, Jane	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Scott, John	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Scott, William	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Scoyland, King Donald II of	35th great-grandfather	XXXVII
Sechler	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Seese, Ethel	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Seese, Thelma Mae	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Seibert/Syphers, Mary	5th great-grandmother	VII
Seisyllt, Llywelyn Ap	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV
Sellman, Harriett Ann	Wife of the 3rd cousin 6 times removed	
Sellman, Richard	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Seskef	70th great-grandfather	LXXII
Seton, David	10th great-grandfather	XII
Seton, Martha	9th great-grandmother	XI
Severn, Rebecca	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Sexburga	43rd great-grandmother	XLV
Shafer, Susan	Wife of the 5th great-grandfather	
Shaff, Henry	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
Shaffer, Hannah Watson	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	

---

Canon

42

31

6

38

40

32

35

36

34

31

31

30

45

9

9

9

9

9

9

9

37

7

35

72

12

11

45

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Shaffer, Ida Rebecca	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Shaffer, Martha	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Shaffer, Sarah Virginia	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Shank, William	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Shanks, White	43rd great-grandfather	XLV
Shannon, Brian	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Shannon, Carolyn Sue	1st cousin once removed	V
Shannon, Christopher	2nd cousin	VI
Shannon, Helen Lee	1st cousin once removed	V
Shannon, Larry Dwight	1st cousin once removed	V
Shannon, Ronald	1st cousin once removed	V
Shannon, Sarah E	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Shannon, Terry	2nd cousin	VI
Shannon, Todd	2nd cousin	VI
Shannon, Tracy Lynn	2nd cousin	VI
Shannon, Walter Harold	Husband of the grandaunt	
Shareshull, Agnes	19th great-grandmother	XXI
Shareshull, William	20th great-grandfather	XXII
Shause, Regina	Wife of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Shaver, Cyrus M	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Shaver, Elizabeth	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Shaver, Elizabeth	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Shaver, Elizabeth	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Shaver, George	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Shaver, George W.	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
Shaver, Isaac	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
Shaver, Mark	Husband of the 2nd cousin once removed	
Shaver, Rosanna	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Shay, Juanita	Wife of the 1st cousin twice removed	
Sheckels, Elizabeth	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Shelton, Lisa	Wife of the 3rd cousin once removed	
Shepherd, Ruhama	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Shiflett, Carmen	Wife of the 2nd cousin twice removed	
Shoemaker, Anna Mary	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Shoenherr, William	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Shubert, Louise	Wife of the 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Shultz, Anna	Half 5th great-grandaunt	IX
Shultz, Barbara	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Shultz, Catherine	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Shultz, Christopher	6th great-granduncle	X
Shultz, Conrad	5th great-granduncle	IX
Shultz, Deborah	Half 5th great-grandaunt	IX
Shultz, Elizabeth	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Shultz, Elizabeth	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Shultz, Eva	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Shultz, Hannah	Half 5th great-grandaunt	IX
Shultz, Jacob	5th great-granduncle	IX
Shultz, Jacob	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Shultz, John	5th great-granduncle	IX
Shultz, John	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Shultz, Jonas	1st cousin 6 times removed	X



4

3

3

3

3

3

3

3

3

22

7

7

7

8

8

8

9

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Shultz, Lenhart	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Shultz, Margaret	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Shultz, Mary	5th great-grandmother	VII
Shultz, Mary	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Shultz, Michael	6th great-grandfather	VIII
Shultz, Michael	5th great-granduncle	IX
Shultz, Michael Lenhart	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Shultz, Peter	6th great-granduncle	X
Shultz, Peter	7th great-grandfather	IX
Shultz, Peter	5th great-granduncle	IX
Shultz, Peter	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Shultz, Phoebe	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Shultz, Rosanna	Half 5th great-grandaunt	IX
Shultz, Susannah	Wife of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
Shultz, Susannah	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Shultz, Valentine	6th great-granduncle	X
Shultz, William	5th great-granduncle	IX
Shupe, Christian	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Shuppe, Melinda	Wife of the 2nd cousin once removed	
Sibil	21st great-grandmother	XXIII
Sicily, Queen of Navarre & Queen of	Half 3rd cousin 24 times removed	XXXII
Sidell, Alta	Wife of the 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Sigebert	47th great-grandfather	XLIX
Sigler, Sallie	Wife of the 2nd cousin 6 times removed	
Sigurdsdottir, Aslaug	37th great-grandmother	XXXIX
Sigurdsdottir, Tora	35th great-grandmother	XXXVII
Sigurdsson, Ragnar 'Lodbrock'	37th great-grandfather	XXXIX
Silbaugh, Edward	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Silbaugh, Elizabeth	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Silbaugh, Huldah	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Silbaugh, Issac Frank	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Silbaugh, Jacob	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Silbaugh, Moses	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Silbaugh, Phillip	Husband of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
Silbaugh, Rhoda	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Silbaugh, Sarah Jane	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Silbaugh, Sebastian	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Silbaugh, William	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Simpson, Aaron Kenneth	3rd cousin	VIII
Simpson, Ansley	Niece	III
Simpson, Bethany	3rd cousin	VIII
Simpson, Betsy Regina	Mother	I
Simpson, Betty Marie	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Simpson, Bradley Dean	1st cousin once removed	V
Simpson, Brady Edward	2nd cousin	VI
Simpson, Brady Joseph	Nephew	III
Simpson, Brandon	3rd cousin	VIII
Simpson, Brian	3rd cousin	VIII
Simpson, Brian Todd	1st cousin once removed	V
Simpson, Carol	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Simpson, Carol Louise	2nd cousin once removed	VII

---

Canon

8  
8  
7  
8  
8  
8  
8  
9  
9  
8  
8  
8  
8  
  
8  
9  
8

23  
28

49

39  
37  
39  
9  
9  
9  
9  
9

9  
7  
9  
9  
4  
2  
4  
1  
4  
3  
3  
2  
4  
4  
3  
4  
4

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Simpson, Carrie	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Simpson, Charles David	Uncle	III
Simpson, Charles David	1st cousin	IV
Simpson, Charles Richard	Grandfather	II
Simpson, Charles Willard	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Simpson, Cheryl Ann	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Simpson, Cheryl Lynn	1st cousin once removed	V
Simpson, Chris	3rd cousin	VIII
Simpson, Darrell E	Granduncle	IV
Simpson, Daughter	Half 3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Simpson, David	3rd cousin	VIII
Simpson, Dea Marie	1st cousin	IV
Simpson, Donald Eugene	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Simpson, Donna	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Simpson, Donna Sue	1st cousin once removed	V
Simpson, Dorothy Marie	Grandaunt	IV
Simpson, Eileen M	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Simpson, Elaine	Aunt	III
Simpson, Elizabeth	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Simpson, Ella Jean	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Simpson, Ethel Vera	Great-grandaunt	V
Simpson, Fannie C.	Great-grandaunt	V
Simpson, Florence	Great-grandaunt	V
Simpson, Francis	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Simpson, Frank	2nd great-granduncle	VI
Simpson, Frank L	Great-granduncle	V
Simpson, Frederick	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Simpson, George	Great-granduncle	V
Simpson, George E	2nd great-granduncle	VI
Simpson, George Michael	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Simpson, Gloria Jean	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Simpson, Harold Ernest	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Simpson, Harrison	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Simpson, Harrison Victor	Great-granduncle	V
Simpson, Harry	Half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Simpson, Helen Louise	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Simpson, Helen M	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Simpson, Henrietta	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Simpson, Howard Edward	Great-grandfather	III
Simpson, Howard W	Great-granduncle	V
Simpson, Infant	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Simpson, James Arthur	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Simpson, James Ralph	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Simpson, James Russell	Great-granduncle	V
Simpson, Jan	Aunt	III
Simpson, Janet Lee	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Simpson, Jared Machiel	2nd cousin	VI
Simpson, Jean M	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Simpson, Jeanne	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Simpson, Joan	Aunt	III
Simpson, John	Uncle	III

---

Canon

5  
2  
2  
2  
4  
4  
3  
4  
3  
6  
4  
2  
4  
4  
3  
3  
4  
2  
6  
4  
4  
4  
4  
5  
5  
4  
6  
4  
5  
4  
4  
4  
4  
4  
4  
7  
4  
4  
5  
3  
4  
4  
4  
4  
4  
4  
2  
4  
3  
4  
4  
2  
2

---

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Simpson, John	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Simpson, John	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Simpson, John Calvin	2nd great-grandfather	IV
Simpson, John Calvin	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Simpson, John Mark	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Simpson, John T	3rd great-grandfather	V
Simpson, John T	2nd great-grandfather	IV
Simpson, John William	Great-granduncle	V
Simpson, John William	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Simpson, Johnny	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Simpson, Jonathan	3rd cousin	VIII
Simpson, Josephine	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Simpson, Junior R	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Simpson, Kevin Darrell	1st cousin once removed	V
Simpson, Kristy Darlene	1st cousin once removed	V
Simpson, Larry David	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Simpson, Larry Renn	1st cousin once removed	V
Simpson, Mabel J	Grandaunt	IV
Simpson, Margaret A	Grandaunt	IV
Simpson, Margaret Louise	Grandaunt	IV
Simpson, Mark	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Simpson, Mary Catherine	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Simpson, Mary Catherine	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Simpson, Mary Delores	Grandaunt	IV
Simpson, Mary Grace	3rd cousin	VIII
Simpson, Mary Kathleen	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Simpson, Mary V.	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Simpson, Mathew Renn	2nd cousin	VI
Simpson, Maud E.	1st cousin 3 times removed	VII
Simpson, Maurice J	Grandfather	II
Simpson, Maurice L	Great-grandfather	III
Simpson, Melvin L	Granduncle	IV
Simpson, Michael	3rd cousin	VIII
Simpson, Mildred T	Grandaunt	IV
Simpson, Nadine Elizabeth	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Simpson, Nathan Dwain	2nd cousin	VI
Simpson, Nicole Suzanne	Self	
Simpson, Pamela Sue	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Simpson, Patricia Ann	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Simpson, Patricia Renee	1st cousin once removed	V
Simpson, Paul Barnard	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Simpson, Paul Greg	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Simpson, Randall Wensel	1st cousin once removed	V
Simpson, Rebecca Jane	Half sister	II
Simpson, Rebecca Sue	2nd cousin	VI
Simpson, Rebecca Tuttle	Wife of the half 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Simpson, Rhonda Sue	1st cousin once removed	V
Simpson, Richard Joseph	Brother	II
Simpson, Richard Kim	Father	I
Simpson, Robert Calvin	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Simpson, Robert Calvin	1st cousin twice removed	VI

---

---

Canon

4  
5  
4  
4  
4  
5  
4  
4  
4  
4  
4  
5  
4  
3  
3  
4  
3  
3  
3  
3  
3  
4  
4  
4  
3  
4  
4  
5  
3  
5  
2  
3  
3  
4  
3  
4  
3  
0  
4  
4  
3  
4  
4  
3  
1  
3  
  
3  
1  
1  
4  
4

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Simpson, Robert Lee	Great-granduncle	V
Simpson, Ronald Watson	Granduncle	IV
Simpson, Ruth	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Simpson, Ruth Frances	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Simpson, Ruth J	Great-grandaunt	V
Simpson, Samuel Thomas	3rd great-grandfather	V
Simpson, Samuel Thomas	2nd great-granduncle	VI
Simpson, Samuel Thomas	Half brother	II
Simpson, Susan Marie	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Simpson, Thomas Harrison	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Simpson, Thomas K.	4th great-grandfather	VI
Simpson, Unnamed	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Simpson, Walter Richard (Dick)	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Simpson, William C.	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Simpson?, Florence	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Simpson?, James H	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Simpson?, Susan	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Sinclair, Marian	Wife of the great-granduncle	
Sine, Henry	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Sines, John Henry	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Sines, Virginia Elizabeth	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Sipe, Christiana	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Sipe, Harry	Husband of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Sisler, Johnny Lee	Husband of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Sisler, Leo Junior	Husband of the half 2nd cousin twice removed	
Sisler, Rebecca Lee	Half 3rd cousin once removed	IX
Sisler, Rhonda Lee	4th cousin once removed	XI
Sisler, Samuel Leo	Half 3rd cousin once removed	IX
Sisler, Shellie Marie	4th cousin once removed	XI
Sisler, Yvonne Carol	4th cousin once removed	XI
Sisson, James L	Husband of the 4th cousin twice removed	
Sitsllt, Meuric ap Dyfnwal ap Asthin ap	36th great-grandfather	XXXVIII
Sivey, William Mount	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Skinner, Mary	6th great-grandmother	VIII
Skinner, Ray	Husband of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Skipton-in-Craven, Lord of	28th great-grandfather	XXX
Skotnicki, Andre	Husband of the 3rd cousin once removed	
Skotnicki, Chelsa	4th cousin	X
Skotnicki, Eric	4th cousin	X
Skotnicki, Ryan	4th cousin	X
Slani	31st great-grandmother	XXXIII
Sliger, Sara Ellen	Wife of the half 2nd great-granduncle	
Sloan, David	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Sloan, Debra Ann	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Sloan, Kathy	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Sloan, Larry	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Sloan, Lawrence	Husband of the 1st cousin twice removed	
Sloan, Linda	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Sloan, Ray	Husband of the 1st cousin twice removed	
Sloan, Ricky	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Sloan, Sharon	2nd cousin once removed	VII



---

Canon

4  
3  
4  
4  
4  
5  
5  
1  
4  
4  
6  
4  
4  
6  
6  
6  
6

5  
6  
5  
6  
6

38

8

30

5  
5  
5  
33

4  
4  
4  
4

4

4  
4

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Sloan, Susan	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Sloan, Tim	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Smart, Joseph Reed	Husband of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Smell, Jacob	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
Smith, Ann	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Smith, Anna	9th great-grandmother	XI
Smith, Anne	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Smith, Anthony	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Smith, Anthony	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Smith, Anthony	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Smith, Blanche Carol	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Smith, Charles	Husband of the 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Smith, Dinah	Wife of the 1st cousin 8 times removed	
Smith, Dinah	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Smith, Edith Irene	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Smith, Eliza Jane	Wife of the half 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Smith, Elizabeth	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Smith, Elizabeth	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Smith, Elizabeth Jane	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Smith, Elmer	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Smith, Elsie Faye	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Smith, Emily	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Smith, Esther	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Smith, Esther V	Wife of the great-granduncle	
Smith, George	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Smith, Hannah	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Smith, Helen Larue	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Smith, James	Husband of the half 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Smith, James Terry	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Smith, Jane	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Smith, John	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
Smith, John	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
Smith, John	Husband of the 2nd cousin 7 times removed	
Smith, John	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Smith, John	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Smith, John T	Husband of the half 4th great-grandaunt	
Smith, Joseph	Husband of the half 4th great-grandaunt	
Smith, Leona Marie	Wife of the half 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Smith, Margaret Lola	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Smith, Mary	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Smith, Mary Beryl	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Smith, Maxine Louvern	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Smith, Nellie Hazel	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Smith, Opal Mae	Wife of the half 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Smith, Peter	Husband of the 7th great-grandaunt	
Smith, Ralph D	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Smith, Raymond Milton	Husband of the half 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Smith, Russell	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Smith, Samuel	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Smith, Samuel	Husband of the 7th great-grandaunt	
Smith, Samuel	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII

---

Canon

4  
4

9  
11  
10  
9  
10

10  
5

10  
10  
5

5

5

5  
10

9  
10

5  
9  
5  
5  
5

10

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Smith, Sarah	Wife of the 2nd cousin 6 times removed	
Smith, Shirley	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Smith, Steve Edmund	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Smith, Susie Louise	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Smith, Temple	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Smith, Tina Marie	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Smith, Withers	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Smoot, Polly	Wife of the half 17th cousin 10 times removed	
Snodgrass, Josephine	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Snyder, Matilda	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Sonny	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Sook, Sandra	Wife of the 5th cousin once removed	
Soper, Elizabeth	Wife of the 3rd cousin 5 times removed	
Soper, Susannah	Wife of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
Soulice, Jean	Husband of the 7th great-grandaunt	
Southard, Sarah Jane	Wife of the 2nd cousin 6 times removed	
Spangler, David	Husband of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Spangler, Edward	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Spangler, George	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Spangler, Gertrude	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Spangler, Grace	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Spangler, Helen	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Spangler, Martha	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Sparrow, Charity	10th great-grandmother	XII
Sparrow, Thomas	12th great-grandfather	XIV
Sparrow, Thomas	11th great-grandfather	XIII
Spearen, Joanie	Wife of the 2nd cousin once removed	
Speckled", Donald "the	44th great-grandfather	XLVI
Speicher, Catherine	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Spence, Jill	6th cousin	XIV
Spence, John	Husband of the 5th cousin once removed	
Spence, Michael	6th cousin	XIV
Spence, Tyler John	6th cousin once removed	XV
Spencer, Mary	9th great-grandmother	XI
Spiker, Henry	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Spiker, Lena Mae	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Spiker, Ora McKinley	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Spiker, Richard	Husband of the 2nd cousin once removed	
Spindler, Andrew	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Spindler, Bruce	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Spindler, Bryan Eugene	Husband of the 6th cousin	
Spindler, Charles Fiat	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Spindler, Charles Hobert	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Spindler, Cora E	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Spindler, Dora A	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Spindler, Elizabeth	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Spindler, Garold Ralph	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Spindler, Harry	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Spindler, Herbert (Sonny)	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Spindler, Iona	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Spindler, Isabella	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X

---

Canon

6  
5  
5  
5

7

7

7  
7  
7  
7  
7

12  
14  
13

46

7

7  
8  
11

6  
6

7  
7  
7  
7  
6  
7  
6  
6  
6  
7

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Spindler, James	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Spindler, James G.	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
Spindler, Loretta	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Spindler, Lucy	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Spindler, Mae	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Spindler, Margaret Elizabeth	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Spindler, Robert	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Spindler, Robert	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Spindler, Samuel	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Spindler, William	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Spivey	Husband of the half 2nd cousin once removed	
Spohn, Renarde Renata	8th great-grandmother	X
Spohn, Susanne Rosina "Rosa"	Wife of the 8th great-granduncle	
Sprigg, Elizabeth	Wife of the 2nd cousin 7 times removed	
Sprigg, Elizabeth	Wife of the 1st cousin 8 times removed	
Springer, Daniel C	Husband of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Spurgeon, Phebe Catherine	Wife of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Squires, Emily	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Squires, John	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
Squires, Samuel	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
St Valery, Bernard de	28th great-grandfather	XXX
St. Aelfgith	34th great-grandmother	XXXVI
St. Clare, Agnes De	30th great-grandmother	XXXII
St. Clare, Waldron de	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
St. Hilary, James de	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
St. Hilary, Maud de	28th great-grandmother	XXX
Stafford, Lord of	25th great-grandfather	XXVII
Stafford, Lord of	28th great-grandfather	XXX
Stafford, Lord of	27th great-grandfather	XXIX
Stafford, Lord of	26th great-grandfather	XXVIII
Stansted, Thomasine	9th great-grandmother	XI
Stanton, Ruth	Wife of the half 1st cousin twice removed	
Starkey, Burman	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Stephen	1st cousin 29 times removed	XXXIII
Steptoe, Judith	Wife of the 13th cousin 12 times removed	
Sterling, Agnes Lucille	4th cousin 3 times removed	XIII
Sterling, Arthur	4th cousin 3 times removed	XIII
Sterling, Edna	4th cousin 3 times removed	XIII
Sterling, Hurkless Arthur	Husband of the 3rd cousin 4 times removed	
Sterling, Lawrence	4th cousin 3 times removed	XIII
Sterling, Mary	4th cousin 3 times removed	XIII
Sterling, Wilda Mae	4th cousin 3 times removed	XIII
Sterling, Willard	4th cousin 3 times removed	XIII
Stevenson, Florance	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Stewart, Alexander	10th cousin 20 times removed	XLII
Stewart, Elias	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Stewart, Elizabeth Mignon	Wife of the half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Stewart, Ethel	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Stewart, Mary	11th cousin 19 times removed	XLIII
Stewart, Walter	9th cousin 21 times removed	XLI
Stiles	Husband of the 4th cousin 3 times removed	

---

Canon

7

7

6

6

7

6

6

7

7

10

30

36

32

33

31

30

27

30

29

28

11

31

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

31

31

31

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Stilwell, Mary A.	6th great-grandmother	VIII
Stimson, Comfort	Wife of the 1st cousin 9 times removed	
Stinson, Boyce D	Husband of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Stinson, Marc Allen	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Stinson, Ricky Lee	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Stockett, Eleanor	3rd cousin 6 times removed	XIV
Stockett, Richard Galen	3rd cousin 6 times removed	XIV
Stockett, Thomas Noble	Husband of the 2nd cousin 7 times removed	
Stone, Anne	Wife of the 7th great-granduncle	
Stone, Grace	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Stone, Thomas	Husband of the half 6th great-grandaunt	
Stoner, Elizabeth Francis	Wife of the half 30th cousin twice removed	
Stowers, Frances	Wife of the 5th cousin once removed	
Stradden, Ann	9th great-grandmother	XI
Strahin, Francis	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Straight	Husband of the half 2nd cousin once removed	
Street, Harriet	Wife of the 3rd great-granduncle	
Strickler, Mattie	Wife of the 2nd great-granduncle	
Strong, The	36th great-grandfather	XXXVIII
Stuart, Charles	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Stuck, Miranda	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Stull, John	Husband of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
Stutler, Stella Ray	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Sullivan, Lillian Marie	Wife of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Sullivan, William	Husband of the 2nd great-grandaunt	
Sumey, Arthur	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Sumey, Harold	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Summers	Husband of the 7th great-grandaunt	
Summers, Henrietta (Susannah)	Wife of the 2nd cousin 6 times removed	
Susanna	Wife of the 9th great-granduncle	
Susanna	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Susannah	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Susannah	7th great-grandmother	IX
Sutton, Myrtle Anne	Wife of the half 2nd cousin once removed	
Swafford, Martha	Wife of the 17th cousin 8 times removed	
Swaine, Elizabeth	12th great-grandmother	XIV
Swaney, Clifford James	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Swaney, James Kennith	4th cousin once removed	XI
Swaney, Laurel Lee	4th cousin once removed	XI
Swaney, Mary	Wife of the 4th cousin 4 times removed	
Swaney, Terry Lee	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Swaney, Thomas Thurman	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Swaney, Thomas Thurman	4th cousin once removed	XI
Swank, Aaron	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Swank, Daniel	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Swank, David	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Swank, Elizabeth	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Swank, Ephraim	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Swank, Herman	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Swank, John	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Swank, Levi	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X



---

Canon

8

5

5

10

10

11

38

6

9

14

6

6

6

6

6

7

7

7

7

7

7

7

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Swank, Margaret	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Swank, Mary	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Swank, Nancy	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Swank, Thomas	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Swanley, Mary	11th great-grandmother	XIII
Swanley, Richard	12th great-grandfather	XIV
Swihart, Shirley Jean	Wife of the half 2nd cousin twice removed	
Swynnerton, Lord	21st great-grandfather	XXIII
Sybilla	Wife of the 28th great-granduncle	
Sykes, David	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Sykes, John Conrad	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Sykes, Margaret	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Sykes, Philip	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Sypolt, Jane A	Wife of the half 4th great-granduncle	
Sypolt, Steve	Husband of the 2nd cousin once removed	
T, Emma	Wife of the 2nd great-granduncle	
Tacitus	53rd great-grandfather	LV
Taetwa	62nd great-grandfather	LXIV
Talbot, Elizabeth	Wife of the 2nd cousin 6 times removed	
Talbott, Charity	Wife of the 7th great-granduncle	
Taul, Isaac	Husband of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Taylor	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Taylor, Barbara Ann	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Taylor, Carolyn Pauline	5th cousin twice removed	XIV
Taylor, Geneva Louise	5th cousin twice removed	XIV
Taylor, Harold William	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Taylor, Herbert Hampton	Ex-husband of the 4th cousin 3 times removed	
Taylor, Joseph	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Taylor, Lura Jane	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Taylor, Marcellas	Husband of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Taylor, Maxine	5th cousin twice removed	XIV
Taylor, Sarah Delane	3rd cousin 4 times removed	XII
Taylor, Vera Ellen	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Taylor, Virginia	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Taylor, Virginia	5th cousin twice removed	XIV
Taylor, Walter D	Husband of the 1st cousin twice removed	
Taylor, Willis S.	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Tedrow, Jane	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Tedrow, Mary	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Teets	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Teets, Elizabeth	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Teets, Geraldine Mable	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Teets, John	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Teets, Kathy Elizabeth	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Teets, Mary	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Teets, Robert D	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Teets, Roberta Jean	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Teets, Sam	Husband of the 2nd cousin	
Teets, Samantha	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Teets, Sandra Kay	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Teets, Shannon Amanda	2nd cousin once removed	VII

---

Canon

7  
7  
7  
7  
13  
14

23

9

9  
9

55  
64

4  
8  
8  
4

8  
8  
4  
8

6

6

6

4  
6  
4

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Teets, Terry Robert	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Tegaingl, Lord	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
Tegid	53rd great-grandfather	LV
Tegid, Alcwn Ap	40th great-grandfather	XLII
Tertulle	36th great-grandfather	XXXVIII
Tescandra	35th great-grandmother	XXXVII
Teter, Ashley	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Teter, Charles	Husband of the 2nd cousin twice removed	
Teter, Chastity	3rd cousin once removed	IX
Tewdrig, Marchell verch	48th great-grandmother	L
Theobald, I	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV
Theudebert	45th great-grandfather	XLVII
Theuderic	47th great-granduncle	LI
Thin, the	48th great-grandfather	L
Thomas, Frances Kay	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Thomas, Fred Sylvester	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Thomas, Keturah	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Thomas, Malissa Ellen	Wife of the 3rd great-granduncle	
Thomas, Pauline	Wife of the half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Thomas, Robert	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Thomas, Robert Dale	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Thomas, Robert Dale	4th cousin once removed	XI
Thomas, William	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Thompson, Ann	Wife of the 1st cousin 9 times removed	
Thomson, Margaret	Wife of the 25th cousin 5 times removed	
Thored	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV
Thornbury, Joan	18th great-grandmother	XX
Thoroughgood, Ann	Wife of the half 12th cousin 15 times removed	
Thorowgood, Adam	10th great-grandfather	XII
Thorowgood, Anne	9th great-grandmother	XI
Thorowgood, John	15th great-grandfather	XVII
Thorowgood, John	13th great-grandfather	XV
Thorowgood, John	12th great-grandfather	XIV
Thorowgood, Thomas	14th great-grandfather	XVI
Thorowgood, William	11th great-grandfather	XIII
Threlkeld, Henry	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Throckmorton, Goditha	14th great-grandmother	XVI
Throckmorton, John	16th great-grandfather	XVIII
Throckmorton, Thomas	15th great-grandfather	XVII
Thwaytes, Elizabeth	Wife of the half 15th cousin 17 times removed	
Tibbs, Catherine	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Tibbs, Hannah	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Tidwell, Richard	10th great-grandfather	XII
Tilney, Elizabeth	Wife of the half 8th cousin 19 times removed	
Tissue, Edward	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Tissue, Elizabeth	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Tissue, Hulda	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Tissue, Isaac	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Tissue, Jacob	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Tissue, Jane	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Tissue, Sebastian	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI

---

Canon

6  
31  
55  
42  
38  
37  
5

5  
50  
35  
47  
50  
50  
6

6  
6

35  
20

12  
11  
17  
15  
14  
16  
13

16  
18  
17

12

9  
9  
9  
9  
9  
9  
9

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Tissue, Thankful	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Tissue, William	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Tissue, William	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Todd, Elizabeth	Wife of the half 14th cousin 13 times removed	
Todd, Ruth	Wife of the 2nd cousin 8 times removed	
Toly, Joan	20th great-grandmother	XXII
Toly, John	21st great-grandfather	XXIII
Tomba, Christy	Husband of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Torok, John	Husband of the 3rd cousin 4 times removed	
Toth, Steve	Husband of the half 2nd cousin once removed	
Totnes, Judael of	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
Toulouse, Philippa of	Wife of the 29th great-grandfather	
Trahaearn, Llywarch Ap	28th great-grandfather	XXX
Travelley, Alice	Wife of the 10th great-grandfather	
Traverse, Nancy	Wife of the 2nd cousin 6 times removed	
Trickett, Abraham	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Trickett, Caleb	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Trickett, Elias	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Trickett, Elizabeth C	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Trickett, Gemima	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Trickett, George	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Trickett, Sarah C	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Trinity, Abbess Cecilia of Holy	28th great-grandaunt	XXXII
Triska, Bob	Ex-husband of the 3rd cousin once removed	
Triska, Michael	4th cousin	X
Trout, Eleanor Pearl	Wife of the 1st cousin twice removed	
Troyes, Dorothy	Wife of the half 9th cousin 18 times removed	
Trujillo, Norma Kaye	Wife of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Trygils	52nd great-grandfather	LIV
Tudor, Henry	Husband of the half 10th cousin 17 times removed	
Tudwal, Tewdrig ap	49th great-grandfather	LI
Turner, Carl David	Husband of the 4th cousin 3 times removed	
Turner, George	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Turner, Mimia	3rd great-grandmother	V
Turner, Virginia Catherine	Wife of the 1st cousin once removed	
Turner, Zana May	2nd great-grandmother	IV
Turpin, Isaac	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Turpin, Polly	Wife of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Turpin, Sarah	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Tuttle, Charles Peter	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Tuttle, Dorothy	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Tuttle, Hazel	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Tuttle, Peter E	Husband of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Twigg, Moses	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Tydinge, Robert	13th great-grandfather	XV
Tydings, Elizabeth	9th great-grandmother	XI
Tydings, John	12th great-grandfather	XIV
Tydings, Richard	11th great-grandfather	XIII
Tydings, Richard	10th great-grandfather	XII
Tydwel, Martha	9th great-grandmother	XI
Tytila	46th great-grandfather	XLVIII

---

Canon

9

9

22  
23

32

30

7  
7  
7  
7  
7

7  
31

5

54

51

5

4

6  
6

15  
11  
14  
13  
12  
11  
48

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Tytmon	53rd great-grandfather	LV
Uchtred	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
Unknown	10th great-grandmother	XII
Uplanders, 'The Noisy - Jarl of the	34th great-grandfather	XXXVI
Utterback, Elizabeth	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Utz, Viola	Wife of the 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Valentine, Ann	Wife of the 2nd cousin 8 times removed	
Van Camp, Almira	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Van Camp, Anna Marie	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Van Camp, Blanche Saphrona	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Van Camp, Marietta	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Van Sickle, Hulda	Wife of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
Vandervort, Paul	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Vandervort, William	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Vandervort, William	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
Venomous, King Eochaid IV of Dalriada - The	39th great-grandfather	XLI
Vere, Alice	22nd great-grandmother	XXIV
Vermandois, Beatrix of	35th great-grandmother	XXXVII
Vermandois, Luitgarde of	33rd great-grandmother	XXXV
Vermandois, Robert of	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV
Vernon, Shirl	Husband of the 2nd cousin twice removed	
Viens, Lisa Ann	Wife of the 1st cousin once removed	
Vingener	73rd great-grandfather	LXXV
Vingethor	74th great-grandfather	LXXVI
Von Brunswick, Agatha	30th great-grandmother	XXXII
Von Egisheim, Gertrude	31st great-grandmother	XXXIII
Von Harten, Anthony	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
von Lothringen, Matthew	Husband of the 2nd cousin 28 times removed	
Vorteneu, Vortigern	48th great-grandfather	L
Vortimer	47th great-granduncle	LI
Waggoner, Elizabeth	Wife of the 6th great-granduncle	
Wagner, Daniel Keith	2nd cousin	VI
Wagner, Frank	4th cousin 4 times removed	XIV
Wagner, Jamie	2nd cousin	VI
Wagner, Louis	Husband of the 3rd cousin 5 times removed	
Wagner, William Keith	Husband of the 1st cousin once removed	
Wainwright, Thomas	Husband of the 8th great-grandmother	
Wake, Margaret	Wife of the half 2nd cousin 25 times removed	
Walborn, Catherine	7th great-grandmother	IX
Walborn, Christian Wilhelm	8th great-grandfather	X
Walborn, Eva Anna	7th great-grandaunt	XI
Walborn, Johann Adam	7th great-granduncle	XI
Walborn, Johann Adam "Hans"	9th great-grandfather	XI
Walborn, Maria Elizabetha	7th great-grandaunt	XI
Walborn, Maria Margaretha	7th great-grandaunt	XI
Walborn, Michael	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
Waldborn, Joachim	10th great-grandfather	XII
Walker, John	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Walker, Robert	Husband of the 2nd cousin 6 times removed	
Wallace, Michael	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Wallace, Sarah	Wife of the 22nd cousin 8 times removed	



---

Canon

55  
33  
12  
36

41  
24  
37  
35  
35

75  
76  
32  
33

50  
50

3  
9  
3

9  
10  
10  
10  
11  
10  
10

12

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Walls, Adda Ruth	3rd cousin 4 times removed	XII
Walls, Carlus Eugene	3rd cousin 4 times removed	XII
Walls, Charles Keith	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Walls, Dorothy Helen	3rd cousin 4 times removed	XII
Walls, Eli Benton "Bent"	Husband of the half 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Walls, Gilbert Foster	3rd cousin 4 times removed	XII
Walls, Hazel Phoebe	3rd cousin 4 times removed	XII
Walls, Hugh M	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Walls, Mabel Irene	3rd cousin 4 times removed	XII
Walls, Margaret	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Walls, Nina Mildred	Half 3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Walls, Willard	3rd cousin 4 times removed	XII
Walls, William	Husband of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Walter, Catherine	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Walter, Elizabeth	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Walter, Gillian	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Walter, Miles Fitz	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
Waltheof	28th great-grandfather	XXX
Walton, Herbert	Husband of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Wareheim, Avner Hoffacker	Husband of the 6th cousin 3 times removed	
Warrenne, Hamelin Plantagenet	26th great-granduncle	XXX
Warfield, Elinor	Wife of the 7th great-granduncle	
Warfield, Ephraim	Husband of the 2nd cousin 7 times removed	
Warfield, Mary	Wife of the 3rd cousin 7 times removed	
Warfield, Richard	Husband of the 2nd cousin 8 times removed	
Warman, Frances Hanslip	Wife of the 5th great-grandfather	
Warman, Francis	Husband of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
Warman, Mary	7th great-grandmother	IX
Warman, Stephen	8th great-grandfather	X
Warner, Andrew Grant	6th cousin	XIV
Warner, Christopher Todd	6th cousin	XIV
Warner, Richard Lee	Husband of the 5th cousin once removed	
Warren, Basil	Husband of the 3rd cousin 6 times removed	
Wasteneys, Thomas	20th great-grandfather	XXII
Watkins, Alberta	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Watkins, Alcinda	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Watkins, Alice M	5th cousin 4 times removed	XVI
Watkins, Alva Earl	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Watkins, Amanda J.	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Watkins, Amanda J. E.	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Watkins, Amy Susan	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Watkins, Ann	3rd cousin 6 times removed	XIV
Watkins, Ann	9th great-grandaunt	XIII
Watkins, Ann	6th great-grandaunt	X
Watkins, Ann Elizabeth	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Watkins, Ann M	7th great-grandaunt	XI
Watkins, Anne	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Watkins, Anne	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Watkins, Ara	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Watkins, Ariana Worthinton	2nd cousin 7 times removed	XIII
Watkins, Arthur	4th great-granduncle	VIII

---

Canon

8  
8  
7  
8

8  
8  
7  
8

7  
8

31  
30

29

9  
10  
7  
7

22  
5  
6  
10  
6  
6  
5  
7  
10  
12  
9  
9  
10  
10  
10  
7  
10  
7

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Watkins, Benjamin	5th great-granduncle	IX
Watkins, Benjamin	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Watkins, Benjamin B	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Watkins, Bonaparte	3rd cousin 6 times removed	XIV
Watkins, Byrle	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Watkins, Caleb	4th cousin 5 times removed	XV
Watkins, Carmin?	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Watkins, Caroline	3rd cousin 6 times removed	XIV
Watkins, Charles A.	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Watkins, Charles P. Harmon	2nd great-granduncle	VI
Watkins, Charlotte	3rd cousin 6 times removed	XIV
Watkins, Christina	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Watkins, Clemens Irvens	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Watkins, Clifford Harris	4th cousin 4 times removed	XIV
Watkins, Daisy	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Watkins, David Walter	2nd great-granduncle	VI
Watkins, Deborah	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Watkins, Dennis H.	2nd great-granduncle	VI
Watkins, Dorman W.	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Watkins, Earnest	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Watkins, Edith	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Watkins, Edith	Great-grandaunt	V
Watkins, Edward	10th great-granduncle	XIV
Watkins, Edward R.	Great-granduncle	V
Watkins, Eleanor	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Watkins, Elinor Elizabeth	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Watkins, Eliza	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Watkins, Elizabeth	2nd cousin 7 times removed	XIII
Watkins, Elizabeth	7th great-grandaunt	XI
Watkins, Elizabeth	6th great-grandaunt	X
Watkins, Elizabeth	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Watkins, Elizabeth	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Watkins, Elizabeth	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Watkins, Elizabeth	2nd cousin 7 times removed	XIII
Watkins, Elizabeth Sellman	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Watkins, Ellen L	5th cousin 4 times removed	XVI
Watkins, Elmira	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Watkins, Ethel	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Watkins, Flora	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Watkins, Frances	6th great-grandaunt	X
Watkins, Frances	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Watkins, Francis	12th great-grandfather	XIV
Watkins, Francis	10th great-granduncle	XIV
Watkins, Friend Loxley	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Watkins, Friend William	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Watkins, Gassaway	3rd cousin 6 times removed	XIV
Watkins, Gassaway	7th great-granduncle	XI
Watkins, Gassaway	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Watkins, Gassaway	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Watkins, Gassaway	2nd cousin 7 times removed	XIII
Watkins, Gassaway	3rd cousin 6 times removed	XIV

---

## Canon

8  
9  
9  
10  
5  
10  
6  
10  
7  
5  
10  
6  
7  
9  
7  
5  
6  
5  
7  
7  
7  
4  
13  
4  
8  
8  
6  
10  
10  
9  
10  
10  
9  
10  
8  
10  
7  
6  
5  
9  
7  
14  
13  
7  
7  
10  
10  
10  
10  
10  
10  
10

---

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Watkins, Gassaway	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Watkins, Geat	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Watkins, George	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Watkins, George E	5th cousin 4 times removed	XVI
Watkins, George W	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Watkins, Grafton	4th cousin 5 times removed	XV
Watkins, Grinzianna	5th cousin 4 times removed	XVI
Watkins, Hannah	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Watkins, Hannah	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Watkins, Harriet	3rd cousin 6 times removed	XIV
Watkins, Harriet	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Watkins, Henry Hall Howard Middleton	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Watkins, Herbert Vernon	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Watkins, Hester	6th great-grandaunt	X
Watkins, Hiram	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Watkins, Howard	2nd great-granduncle	VI
Watkins, Howard H	4th cousin 4 times removed	XIV
Watkins, Ida Mae	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Watkins, Idonia	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Watkins, Inez Margaret	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Watkins, Infant	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Watkins, James	11th great-grandfather	XIII
Watkins, James	4th great-grandfather	VI
Watkins, James	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Watkins, James Columbus	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Watkins, James E.	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Watkins, James Henry	3rd great-grandfather	V
Watkins, James R	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Watkins, James Russell	Great-granduncle	V
Watkins, James S	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Watkins, Jane	6th great-grandaunt	X
Watkins, Jane D	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Watkins, Jasper Edward	2nd great-grandfather	IV
Watkins, Jenny	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Watkins, Jenny Alice	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Watkins, Jeremiah	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Watkins, Jeremiah	5th cousin 4 times removed	XVI
Watkins, Jessie	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Watkins, Jessie	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Watkins, Jetson	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Watkins, John	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Watkins, John	10th great-grandfather	XII
Watkins, John	9th great-grandfather	XI
Watkins, John	8th great-grandfather	X
Watkins, John	7th great-grandfather	IX
Watkins, John	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Watkins, John	6th great-granduncle	X
Watkins, John	2nd cousin 7 times removed	XIII
Watkins, John	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Watkins, John	5th great-granduncle	IX
Watkins, John	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII

---

---

Canon

7  
7  
  
10  
7  
10  
10  
7  
6  
10  
6  
8  
7  
9  
6  
5  
9  
7  
7  
6  
4  
13  
6  
6  
7  
7  
5  
4  
4  
6  
9  
10  
4  
7  
7  
10  
10  
7  
5  
9  
7  
12  
11  
10  
9  
10  
9  
10  
9  
8  
6

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Watkins, John Adams	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Watkins, John E. R.	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Watkins, John Edward	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Watkins, John Gassaway	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Watkins, John Gassaway	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Watkins, John L	3rd cousin 5 times removed	XIII
Watkins, John L	4th cousin 4 times removed	XIV
Watkins, John Marshall	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Watkins, John W	4th cousin 5 times removed	XV
Watkins, John W	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Watkins, John W	5th cousin 4 times removed	XVI
Watkins, Joseph	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Watkins, Josie Doris	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Watkins, Julia Anna	2nd cousin 7 times removed	XIII
Watkins, Juliann	5th cousin 4 times removed	XVI
Watkins, Kennith	Great-granduncle	V
Watkins, Lamon Delano	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Watkins, Lamon Preseley	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Watkins, Laura Victoria	3rd cousin 5 times removed	XIII
Watkins, Leonard	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Watkins, Lettie Agnes	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Watkins, Lettie V.	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Watkins, Liva Virginia	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Watkins, Luara G	4th cousin 4 times removed	XIV
Watkins, Lura E.	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Watkins, Lydia Isabella	3rd cousin 5 times removed	XIII
Watkins, Mabel Gertrude	Great-grandmother	III
Watkins, Margaret	2nd cousin 7 times removed	XIII
Watkins, Margaret	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Watkins, Margaret	2nd cousin 7 times removed	XIII
Watkins, Margaret	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Watkins, Margaret	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Watkins, Margaret Gassaway	2nd cousin 7 times removed	XIII
Watkins, Martha A	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Watkins, Martha E	5th cousin 4 times removed	XVI
Watkins, Martha L	3rd cousin 5 times removed	XIII
Watkins, Mary	6th great-grandaunt	X
Watkins, Mary	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Watkins, Mary	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Watkins, Mary Ann	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Watkins, Mary Ann	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Watkins, Mary Ellen	3rd cousin 5 times removed	XIII
Watkins, Mary Ellen	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Watkins, Mary I	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Watkins, Mary M	5th cousin 4 times removed	XVI
Watkins, Milton Dallas	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Watkins, Mollie M.	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Watkins, Nancy	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Watkins, Naomi	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Watkins, Nellie M.	Great-grandaunt	V
Watkins, Nicholas	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII



---

Canon

9  
6  
8  
10  
10  
9  
9  
7  
10  
6  
10  
10  
7  
10  
10  
4  
7  
7  
9  
9  
6  
7  
7  
9  
5  
9  
3  
10  
10  
10  
9  
6  
10  
6  
10  
9  
9  
10  
8  
9  
6  
9  
7  
4  
10  
7  
7  
6  
7  
4  
10

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Watkins, Nicholas	6th great-granduncle	X
Watkins, Nicholas	5th great-granduncle	IX
Watkins, Nicholas	2nd cousin 7 times removed	XIII
Watkins, Nicholas Bell	2nd cousin 7 times removed	XIII
Watkins, Nicolas	7th great-granduncle	XI
Watkins, Nicolas	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Watkins, Nicolas Bell	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Watkins, Ollie M	2nd great-grandaunt	VI
Watkins, Ora Columbus	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Watkins, Pearl	Great-grandaunt	V
Watkins, Presley E.	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Watkins, Raburn Leonard	4th cousin 4 times removed	XIV
Watkins, Rachel	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Watkins, Rachel	2nd cousin 7 times removed	XIII
Watkins, Rachel Sprigg	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Watkins, Ray Wesley	2nd great-granduncle	VI
Watkins, Rebecca	5th cousin 4 times removed	XVI
Watkins, Richard	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Watkins, Richard Gassaway	4th cousin 5 times removed	XV
Watkins, S. Clemmens	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Watkins, Sarah	9th great-grandaunt	XIII
Watkins, Sarah	6th great-grandaunt	X
Watkins, Sarah	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Watkins, Sarah A.	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Watkins, Sarah C	5th cousin 4 times removed	XVI
Watkins, Sarah Harwood	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Watkins, Sarah Jane	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Watkins, Shannon Bernard	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Watkins, Shirley	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Watkins, Stacey Michelle	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Watkins, Stephen	6th great-grandfather	VIII
Watkins, Stephen	1st cousin 7 times removed	XI
Watkins, Stephen	5th great-grandfather	VII
Watkins, Stephen	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Watkins, Stephen H	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Watkins, Steven	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Watkins, Susanna	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Watkins, Sylvia E.	Great-grandaunt	V
Watkins, Thomas	3rd cousin 6 times removed	XIV
Watkins, Thomas	4th cousin 5 times removed	XV
Watkins, Thomas	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Watkins, Thomas	2nd cousin 7 times removed	XIII
Watkins, Thomas	5th great-granduncle	IX
Watkins, Thomas	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Watkins, Thomas	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Watkins, Thomas	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Watkins, Thomas Benton	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Watkins, Thomas Gassaway	1st cousin 8 times removed	XII
Watkins, Townsend	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Watkins, Turenne	3rd cousin 6 times removed	XIV
Watkins, Watkins	14th great-grandfather	XVI

---

## Canon

9  
8  
10  
10  
10  
7  
10  
5  
7  
4  
7  
9  
8  
10  
8  
5  
10  
7  
10  
7  
12  
9  
7  
6  
10  
8  
7  
7  
7  
7  
8  
9  
7  
7  
6  
7  
7  
4  
10  
10  
10  
10  
8  
9  
7  
6  
7  
10  
9  
10  
16

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Watkins, Willford	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Watkins, William	13th great-grandfather	XV
Watkins, William	12th great-granduncle	XVI
Watkins, William	2nd cousin 6 times removed	XII
Watkins, William	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Watkins, William	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Watkins, William	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Watkins, William Cecil	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Watkins, William Elbert	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Watkins, William F	4th cousin 4 times removed	XIV
Watkins, William Henry H.	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Watkins, William Kent	4th cousin twice removed	XII
Watkins, William R	1st cousin twice removed	VI
Watkins, William W	3rd cousin 6 times removed	XIV
Watkins, Winni Voers	4th cousin 4 times removed	XIV
Watkins, Z. Selby	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Watkins, Loxley Olan	3rd cousin 3 times removed	XI
Watson, Matilda	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Watterson, Florence Agnes	Wife of the 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Watts, Susannah	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Waugh, Elizabeth	Wife of the 1st cousin 8 times removed	
Waymack, Virginia	Wife of the 2nd great-granduncle	
Weald, Susan	11th great-grandmother	XIII
Weaver	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Weaver, Cindy	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Weaver, Delia Elizabeth	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Weaver, Lorie	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Weaver, Mike	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Weaver, Millard	Husband of the 1st cousin twice removed	
Weaver, Tammy	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Weaver, Tina	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Webb, John	Husband of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Webster, John	Husband of the 1st cousin 8 times removed	
Weckman, Maria Elisabeth	Wife of the 8th great-granduncle	
Wehha	48th great-grandfather	L
Weigle, William	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Weisheit, Patti Lynn	Wife of the 1st cousin once removed	
Welch, Lillie	Wife of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Weller, Anna	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Weller, Catherine	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Wells, Thomas	Husband of the 8th great-grandaunt	
Welsh	Husband of the great-grandaunt	
Wemyss, Agnes	Wife of the 29th cousin once removed	
Wendy	Wife of the 2nd cousin	
Wensel, Billie Sue	4th cousin 3 times removed	XIII
Wensel, Clayton Merle	4th cousin 3 times removed	XIII
Wensel, Merle Theodore	Husband of the 3rd cousin 4 times removed	
Wessex, King Aethelberht of the	45th great-grandfather	XLVII
Wessex, King Aethelwulf of	37th great-grandfather	XXXIX
Wessex, King Ecgbert III of	38th great-grandfather	XL
West, Isabella	23rd great-grandmother	XXV

---

Canon

7  
15  
15  
9  
8  
7  
6  
7  
7  
9  
6  
7  
4  
10  
9  
7  
7

13

4

4  
4

4  
4

50

8  
8

47  
39  
40  
25

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Wetzel, Eva Christina	5th great-grandmother	VII
Wetzel, George	5th great-granduncle	IX
Wetzel, Jacob	5th great-granduncle	IX
Wetzel, John	6th great-grandfather	VIII
Wetzel, John	5th great-granduncle	IX
Wetzel, Lewis	5th great-granduncle	IX
Wetzel, Martin	6th great-granduncle	X
Wetzel, Martin	5th great-granduncle	IX
Wetzel, Nicholas	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Wetzel, Susannah	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Weyand, Catherine	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Weyand, Elizabeth	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Weyand, Hannah	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Weyand, Henry	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
Weyand, John	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Weyand, Lena	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Weyand, Levi	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Weyand, Margaret	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Weyand, Mary	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Weyand, Nell	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Weyand, Sarah	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Weyand, Simon	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Weyand, Solomon	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Weyand, Susan	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Whaley, James	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Whaley, William	Husband of the 6th great-grandaunt	
Whan, Mary Isolo	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Wheeler, Samuel	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Whetsell, Sarah Lillian Dorene	Wife of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Whipkey, Rachel	Wife of the 2nd great-granduncle	
Whistler, Anne	13th great-grandmother	XV
Whitacre, Charles B	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
White	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
White, Hugh "the	40th great-grandfather	XLII
White, John Lynn	Husband of the 1st cousin twice removed	
White, Nita Elma	Wife of the 3rd cousin 3 times removed	
Whitehair, Lydia A.	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Whitskey?, Mildred	Wife of the great-granduncle	
Whittaker, Lawrence	Husband of the 10th great-grandaunt	
Who?	Wife of the 2nd cousin 28 times removed	
Wiggins, Martha Ann	Wife of the 18th cousin 7 times removed	
Wihtred	41st great-grandfather	XLIII
Wilcox, Emory Jack	Husband of the 4th cousin twice removed	
Wilcox, Jacqueline Michelle	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Wilcox, Mitchell Paige	5th cousin once removed	XIII
Wiles, Alcinda	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wiles, Benjamin	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wiles, Charles Wesley	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wiles, Christy M	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wiles, Clarence B.	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Wiles, Clarence S	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX

---

Canon

7  
8  
8  
8  
8  
8  
9  
8

8  
8  
8  
8

8  
8  
8  
8  
8

8  
8  
8  
8

15

42

43

7  
7  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Wiles, Corbett P	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wiles, Daniel	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wiles, David L	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wiles, Debra Ann	4th cousin once removed	XI
Wiles, Eliza	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wiles, Elizabeth	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wiles, Ellis Ervin	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wiles, Ersie	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wiles, Florence	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wiles, Gail T	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Wiles, Geneveive	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Wiles, George N	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wiles, Gussie? P	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wiles, Harry	4th cousin once removed	XI
Wiles, Harry Lee	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wiles, Hattie L	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wiles, Henry L	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
Wiles, Hubert M	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Wiles, James	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Wiles, James E	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wiles, James H	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wiles, John	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wiles, John W	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wiles, Madeline L	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Wiles, Martha	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wiles, Otto P	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Wiles, Rosa	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wiles, S Edward	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wiles, Sarah C	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wiles, Sarah Rebecca	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wiles, Susan	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wiles, Virginia	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wiles, William Franklin	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wiles, William Jacob	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
Wiley, Samuel Thomas	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
Wilhelm	49th great-grandfather	LI
Wilhelm, Barbara	Wife of the 2nd cousin once removed	
Wilhelm, Eve	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Wilhelm, Mary	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Wilhelm, Solomon	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Wiliams, Eleanor	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Wiliams, Ethan	Husband of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Wilkenson, John	Husband of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Wilkins, Hila	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Wilkinson, Agnes	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Will, Rebecca	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Willard, Jeri Dianne	Wife of the 4th cousin twice removed	
William, I	29th great-grandfather	XXXI
William, I	2nd cousin 28 times removed	XXXIV
William, I	Husband of the half 25th great-grandaunt	
William, III	33rd great-grandfather	XXXV



---

Canon

6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6

6

6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6

51

31  
31

35

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
William, IV	32nd great-grandfather	XXXIV
William, Pons Fitz	28th great-grandfather	XXX
William, V	31st great-grandfather	XXXIII
William, VIII	30th great-grandfather	XXXII
Williams	Husband of the 2nd cousin 3 times removed	
Williams, Alison Laine	3rd cousin	VIII
Williams, Ashley Gayle	3rd cousin	VIII
Williams, Brenda Lee	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Williams, Casey Lee	3rd cousin	VIII
Williams, Chad Edward	3rd cousin	VIII
Williams, Charlene May	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Williams, Elizabeth	Wife of the 5th great-granduncle	
Williams, Eric Justin	3rd cousin	VIII
Williams, Frederick	Husband of the 2nd cousin 6 times removed	
Williams, James Randolph	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Williams, James W	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Williams, Kelly Rae	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Williams, Kenneth Ray	Husband of the 1st cousin twice removed	
Williams, Kenny Roger	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Williams, Margaret Belle	3rd cousin 5 times removed	XIII
Williams, Mary Ellen	3rd cousin 5 times removed	XIII
Williams, Steven Patrick	2nd cousin once removed	VII
Williams, Travis Scott	3rd cousin	VIII
Wills, Michael	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Wiloughby, Margaret	Wife of the half 11th cousin 16 times removed	
Wilson, Beatrice	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Wilson, Blair	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Wilson, Dicie	Wife of the 3rd cousin 4 times removed	
Wilson, Donna Marie	4th cousin once removed	XI
Wilson, Francis	6th great-grandmother	VIII
Wilson, Georgianne	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Wilson, Henry B	Husband of the 3rd cousin 5 times removed	
Wilson, Irene	2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Wilson, James	7th great-grandfather	IX
Wilson, James Mauldin	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
Wilson, Joseph	Husband of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Wilson, Linda Joyce	4th cousin once removed	XI
Wilson, Mary	Wife of the 2nd cousin 6 times removed	
Wilson, Phoebe	Wife of the 2nd cousin 5 times removed	
Wilson, Tarpley	Husband of the 5th great-grandaunt	
Wilson, Whitney Wayne	4th cousin once removed	XI
Wilson, William G	Husband of the 3rd cousin 5 times removed	
Wilson, William Homer	Husband of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Wilson, William Robert	4th cousin once removed	XI
Wiltrout, Carole Lee	4th cousin once removed	XI
Wiltrout, Caroline Amanda	2nd cousin 5 times removed	XI
Wiltrout, Cindy Lou	4th cousin once removed	XI
Wiltrout, James W	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Wiltrout, Susan Kaye	4th cousin once removed	XI
Wiltrout, Walter Vernon	Husband of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Wingert, Kate	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	

---

Canon

34  
30  
33  
32

4  
4  
4  
4  
4  
6

4

4  
6  
4

4  
9  
9  
4  
4

5  
5

6  
8  
5

5  
9

6

6

6  
6  
8  
6

6

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Wingert, Leah	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Winkler, Marianne Ursula	Wife of the 1st cousin once removed	
Wirsing, Altha	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wirsing, Anna Barbara	Half 6th great-grandaunt	X
Wirsing, Catherine	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Wirsing, Charles E	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wirsing, Clara B	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wirsing, Clarence	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wirsing, Donald	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wirsing, Dorothy	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wirsing, Electa Lena	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wirsing, Elezan Ann	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Wirsing, Eliza	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Wirsing, Elizabeth	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Wirsing, Eston E.	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Wirsing, Goldie	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wirsing, Hans	11th great-grandfather	XIII
Wirsing, Hans Christoph	9th great-grandfather	XI
Wirsing, Harriet	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Wirsing, Harriet	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Wirsing, Henry Clay	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Wirsing, Henry Clay	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Wirsing, I. E.	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wirsing, Isa	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wirsing, James J.	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Wirsing, Jeremiah	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Wirsing, Jessie	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wirsing, Johann Andreas	8th great-grandfather	X
Wirsing, Johann Christoph	10th great-grandfather	XII
Wirsing, Johann Heinrich	7th great-grandfather	IX
Wirsing, Johann Kasper	9th great-granduncle	XIII
Wirsing, Johann Kasper	6th great-grandfather	VIII
Wirsing, John	5th great-granduncle	IX
Wirsing, John	4th great-grandfather	VI
Wirsing, John Mansel	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Wirsing, John R.	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Wirsing, John S.	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Wirsing, Kenneth	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wirsing, Laura Belle	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Wirsing, Leona R	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wirsing, Leonherdt Volkman	Half 6th great-granduncle	X
Wirsing, Lizzie	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wirsing, Louanna	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wirsing, Mabel	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wirsing, Margaret	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Wirsing, Margaretta	Half 6th great-grandaunt	X
Wirsing, Margery	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wirsing, Maria Barbara	8th great-grandmother	X
Wirsing, Marie Barbara	Half 6th great-grandaunt	X
Wirsing, Mary	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wirsing, Mary Ann	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII

---

## Canon

6  
9  
8  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
8  
7  
6  
6  
13  
11  
8  
7  
7  
6  
6  
6  
8  
8  
6  
10  
12  
12  
9  
12  
8  
8  
6  
6  
6  
8  
6  
6  
6  
9  
6  
6  
6  
8  
9  
6  
10  
9  
6  
6

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Wirsing, Mary Ann	3rd great-grandmother	V
Wirsing, Mary Ann (Nancy)	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Wirsing, Mosoura "Zura" Florence	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wirsing, Myrtle	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wirsing, Ora	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wirsing, Peter	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Wirsing, Rebecca	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Wirsing, Ross	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Wirsing, Rufus	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wirsing, Samuel	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Wirsing, Sarah	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wirsing, Sarah "Sadie" Rebecca	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wirsing, Sarah Jane	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Wirsing, Thomas	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Wirsing, Ursula Barbara	Half 6th great-grandaunt	X
Wirsing, Vernon	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wirsing, Vesta E	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wirsing, William Wallace	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Wirsing, Williard	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wirsing, Winfield R	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wirsing, Zelda	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wledig, "Magnus Maximus" Macsen	49th great-grandfather	LI
Wledig, Cunedda	50th great-grandfather	LII
Wojcik, Patricia Ann	Wife of the 1st cousin once removed	
Wolf, Cora Elizabeth	Wife of the 1st cousin 4 times removed	
Wolf, Phoebe	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Wolfe, Abigail Elizabeth	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Wolfe, Adam	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Wolfe, Adam Jacob	5th great-granduncle	IX
Wolfe, Albert	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Wolfe, Albert	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wolfe, Albert E	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wolfe, Alvin Judson	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wolfe, Anna	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Wolfe, Anna Clara	6th great-grandaunt	X
Wolfe, Anna Clarissa	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Wolfe, Anne	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Wolfe, Anthony Jacob	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Wolfe, Augustine	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Wolfe, Augustine Jacob	6th great-granduncle	X
Wolfe, Barbara	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Wolfe, Brenda Lee	4th cousin once removed	XI
Wolfe, Bruce H	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wolfe, Carolyn Joyce	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Wolfe, Christina	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Wolfe, Christina Susan	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Wolfe, Christine Mae	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Wolfe, Cindy Dianne	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Wolfe, Curtis Hoover	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wolfe, Cynthia Dawn	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Wolfe, Daniel George	1st cousin 6 times removed	X

---

Canon

5  
7  
6  
6  
6  
8  
7  
6  
6  
7  
6  
6  
6  
8  
9  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
51  
52

8  
6  
8  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
9  
8  
8  
8  
7  
9  
8  
6  
6  
6  
6  
8  
6  
6  
6  
8

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Wolfe, Daniel Thurman	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Wolfe, David	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Wolfe, David A	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wolfe, Dolly Marie	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Wolfe, Donald Lee	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Wolfe, Edith Louise	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Wolfe, Eliza Catherine	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Wolfe, Elizabeth	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Wolfe, Elizabeth	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Wolfe, Elizabeth Ann	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Wolfe, Emma Harriet	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wolfe, Evalyn Pearl	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wolfe, George	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Wolfe, George "Left-Handed-Jake" Jacob	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Wolfe, George "Paddy"	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Wolfe, George E	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Wolfe, George Jacob	5th great-granduncle	IX
Wolfe, Glenna Carolyn	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Wolfe, Guy Isador	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wolfe, Henry	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Wolfe, Herman Benton	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wolfe, Inez Eleanor	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wolfe, Isabelle H	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wolfe, Isaiah Judson	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wolfe, Ivan Dale	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wolfe, Jackie Rae	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Wolfe, Jacob	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Wolfe, Jacob	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Wolfe, Jacob "Juke"	4th great-grandfather	VI
Wolfe, Jacob "The Elder"	7th great-grandfather	IX
Wolfe, James B	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Wolfe, Jesse Cleveland	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wolfe, John	3rd great-granduncle	VII
Wolfe, John "Mountain Jake" Jacob	5th great-grandfather	VII
Wolfe, John "Wobby"	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Wolfe, John Howdyshal	5th great-granduncle	IX
Wolfe, John Jacob	6th great-grandfather	VIII
Wolfe, John M	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wolfe, Joseph	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Wolfe, Joy Lynn	Wife of the 1st cousin once removed	
Wolfe, Julia Lynn	4th cousin once removed	XI
Wolfe, Junior Guy	4th cousin once removed	XI
Wolfe, Kathryn Mae	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wolfe, Laura	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wolfe, Lena Katherine	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wolfe, Levi R	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Wolfe, Lewis	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Wolfe, Linda Sue	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Wolfe, Lola Mae	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Wolfe, Louise C	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Wolfe, Lula E	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII



---

Canon

6  
8  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
7  
7  
6  
6  
8  
8  
7  
7  
8  
6  
6  
8  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
7  
6  
6  
6  
9  
6  
6  
6  
7  
7  
8  
8  
6  
8  
  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
7  
7  
6  
6  
7  
6

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Wolfe, Mabel Elida	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wolfe, Margaret	6th great-grandaunt	X
Wolfe, Margaret	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Wolfe, Marla Jean	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Wolfe, Martha E	3rd great-grandmother	V
Wolfe, Martin Van Buren	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Wolfe, Mary	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Wolfe, Mary	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Wolfe, Mary	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Wolfe, Mary Lou Reiney	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wolfe, Minnie Ollie	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wolfe, Nancy	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Wolfe, Nancy	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Wolfe, Orval Dale	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wolfe, Peggy Ann	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Wolfe, Philip	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Wolfe, Philip Augustine	5th great-granduncle	IX
Wolfe, Rhua	2nd cousin 4 times removed	X
Wolfe, Robert	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wolfe, Roxa Maxine	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wolfe, Sandra Lynn	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Wolfe, Sara Elizabeth	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Wolfe, Sara Mary Elizabeth	5th great-grandaunt	IX
Wolfe, Sarah	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Wolfe, Sarah Frances	2nd great-grandmother	IV
Wolfe, Sophia	3rd great-grandaunt	VII
Wolfe, Staley Harvey	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wolfe, Steven Curtis	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Wolfe, Susan	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Wolfe, Susan Maud	1st cousin 6 times removed	X
Wolfe, Susanna	6th great-grandaunt	X
Wolfe, Thelma	Wife of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Wolfe, Thurman Walter	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wolfe, Tommy Glen	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Wolfe, Vernis Louise	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wolfe, Virginia Belle	1st cousin 4 times removed	VIII
Wolfe, Walter James	4th cousin once removed	XI
Wolfe, Walter Samuel	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wolfe, Wendell Guy	3rd cousin twice removed	X
Wolfe, Wilford Gay	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wolfe, Willard Ray	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Wolfe, William	Husband of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Wolfe, Zora Virginia	2nd cousin 3 times removed	IX
Womack, Mary Ellen	Wife of the half 31st cousin once removed	
Wood, Donnie Wayne	Friend of the 22nd cousin 3 times removed	
Wood, Joanna	Wife of the 10th great-grandfather	
Wood, Taylor Michael	23rd cousin twice removed	L
Woodmaney, David	Husband of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
Woodville, Elizabeth	Wife of the half 7th cousin 20 times removed	
Woodward	Husband of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Woodward, Alice	Wife of the 5th great-grandfather	

---

Canon

6  
9  
8  
6  
5  
8  
7  
8  
6  
6  
6  
7  
6  
6  
6  
8  
8  
7  
6  
6  
6  
8  
8  
7  
4  
6  
6  
6  
7  
8  
9  
  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
6  
  
6

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil
Worthington, Ariana	Half 16th cousin 11 times removed	XLV
Worthington, Catherine	Half 16th cousin 11 times removed	XLV
Worthington, Charles	Half 15th cousin 12 times removed	XLIV
Worthington, Charles Griffith	Half 15th cousin 12 times removed	XLIV
Worthington, Elizabeth	Half 16th cousin 11 times removed	XLV
Worthington, John	Half 15th cousin 12 times removed	XLIV
Worthington, John	Husband of the half 14th cousin 13 times removed	
Worthington, Sarah	Half 15th cousin 12 times removed	XLIV
Worthington, Thomas	Half 15th cousin 12 times removed	XLIV
Worthington, William	Half 15th cousin 12 times removed	XLIV
Woy, Mary	Wife of the 6th great-grandfather	
Wright, Darla	4th cousin once removed	XI
Wright, Elizabeth	13th great-grandmother	XV
Wright, James	4th cousin once removed	XI
Wright, James Edward	Husband of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Wrothesley, Marcia	Wife of the half 12th cousin 15 times removed	
Wuffa	47th great-grandfather	XLIX
Wyatt, Sarah	Wife of the 8th great-granduncle	
Wyddel, Eurbre	50th great-grandfather	LII
X, William	28th great-grandfather	XXX
Yockum?	Ex-husband of the 1st cousin once removed	
Yohey, David	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Yohey, Mary	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Younkin, Rebecca	Wife of the 1st cousin 6 times removed	
Younkin, Savillia	Wife of the 4th great-granduncle	
Yrth, Einion	49th great-grandfather	LI
Ysgythrog, Brochfael	44th great-grandfather	XLVI
Zearley, John	Husband of the 3rd great-grandaunt	
Zeller, John	Husband of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
Ziegler	Husband of the 3rd cousin twice removed	
Zietz, Anna Elisabetha	9th great-grandmother	XI
Zilfew	Wife of the 1st cousin 7 times removed	
Zimmerman, Kate	Wife of the 2nd cousin 4 times removed	
Zimmerman, Mary Ann	Wife of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Zimmerman, Samuel	Husband of the 1st cousin 5 times removed	
Zinn	Husband of the 4th great-grandaunt	
Zinn, Archie Bee	Husband of the half 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Zinn, David Bee	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Zinn, Jeannie Louise	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Zinn, Linda Darlene	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Zinn, Ronald Lee	Half 2nd cousin twice removed	VIII
Zoetman	Husband of the 1st cousin 3 times removed	
Zorak, James C	Husband of the 5th cousin once removed	
Zweyer, Adam	5th great-grandfather	VII
Zweyer, Catherine	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Zweyer, Elizabeth	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Zweyer, Elizabeth	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Zweyer, Eve	4th great-grandaunt	VIII
Zweyer, John	4th great-granduncle	VIII
Zweyer, John	1st cousin 5 times removed	IX
Zweyer, Lorana	4th great-grandmother	VI

---

Canon

28  
28  
28  
28  
28  
28

28  
28  
28

6  
15  
6

49

52  
30

51  
46

11

5  
5  
5  
5

7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
7  
6

---

Name	Relationship with Nicole Simpson	Civil	
Zweyer, Thomas	4th great-granduncle	VIII	

---

Canon

7

## *Index of Individuals*

- (*Bjáf*) -  
     Beaw: 401, 402, 405
- (*Elfrida*) -  
     Aelfred: 265, 282, 294, 405
- (*Fríallaf*) -  
     Frealaf: 400, 401, 405
- (*Frígídá*) -  
     Frigg: 399, 400, 405
- (*Gudólfr*) -  
     Godwulf: 401, 405
- (*Ireland*) -  
     King Cathal of Thomond (name: Cathal): 345, 348, 405, 419  
     King Coreach of Munster (name: Coreach mac Aniuán): 329, 333, 338, 405, 479  
     King Lachtnae of Thormond (name: Lachtnae mac Corc): 324, 329, 333, 405, 480  
     King Lorcan of Thormond (name: Lorcan mac Lachtnae): 319, 324, 325, 329, 405, 480  
     King of North Munster (name: Cennétig mac Lorcáin): 310, 319, 325, 405, 480  
     King Olaf of Dublin (name: Olaf): 282, 294, 295, 302, 405, 487  
     King Turlogh of Munster (name: Turlogh mac Cathal): 342, 345, 348, 405, 479
- (*Ját*) -  
     Geata: 401, 405
- (*Odin*) -  
     Woden: 399, 400, 405
- (*Pindell*) -  
     Philip Purdle: 135, 405
- (*Skjöld*) -  
     Sceldwa: 401, 402, 405
- (*Ulf*) -  
     Styrliorn: 294, 301, 405
- ? -  
     Frank: 39, 405
- ?? -  
     Unnamed: 265, 282, 295, 405
- [*Arundel*]-Howard -  
     Matthew: 405  
     Thomas: 405
- ` -  
     Marie Susanne Muller: 405
- A -  
     Ida: 405  
     Lucretia: 405  
     Martha: 405  
     Sarah: 6
- Aabberbury* -  
     Dionvais: 196, 197, 200, 405
- ABBERBURY* -  
     Dionysia: 197, 199, 200, 202, 405  
     Sir Knight Richard: 197, 200, 203, 405
- Abercrombie* -  
     Mary: 131, 405
- Acker* -  
     Catherine: 405
- Acre* -  
     Joan of: 405
- Acton* -  
     Alice: 231, 244, 263, 405
- Adams* -  
     John: 176, 405  
     Margaret: 151, 158, 169, 405  
     Mary: 176, 405  
     Randall: 176, 180, 181, 405  
     Richard: 169, 405  
     Roland: 176, 405  
     Thomas: 169, 176, 181, 405  
     Sir Thomas: 158, 169, 176, 405  
     Sir William: 169, 405  
     William: 176, 405
- Adela* -  
     Countess Unnamed: 254, 268, 277, 405
- Adele* -  
     (name: Gerloc de Normandy): 310, 313, 320, 325, 405, 439
- Adeliza* -  
     Unnamed: 237, 254, 267, 405
- Adowski* -  
     Anthony P: 78, 405  
     Barry Haines: 78, 405  
     Brian Anthony: 78, 405  
     Bruce Joseph: 78, 405  
     Kelly Ann: 78, 406  
     Suzanne Marie: 78, 406
- Ædeyrn* -  
     Unnamed (aka: Æternus): 395, 397, 398, 406
- Aelen* -  
     Robert Fitz: 230, 241, 406
- Ælfgar* -  
     Unnamed: 295, 302, 305, 308, 313, 406
- Aelfgifu* -  
     Unnamed: 295, 302, 305, 308, 313, 406
- Æflaed* -  
     Unnamed: 299, 301, 302, 307, 308, 318, 406
- Aelfric* -  
     Unnamed: 349, 406
- Æternus* -  
     (name: Ædeyrn): 395, 397, 398, 406
- AEthelbert* -  
     King AEthelbert II Unnamed (aka: Joint King of Kent): 343, 346, 347, 349, 406, 472  
     Daughter of: 340, 343, 344, 346, 347, 406
- Aetheling* -  
     Christina: 292, 406  
     Edgar: 292, 406  
     Saint Margaret: 261, 277, 278, 280, 291, 406
- Aethelred* -  
     King Aethelred II of Eng. Unnamed (aka: King Aethelred II of England): 299, 301, 302, 307, 308, 318, 406, 446
- AEthelwulf* -  
     King of Wessex Unnamed (aka: King Aethelwulf of Wessex): 331, 336, 337, 341, 406, 516
- Afallach* -  
     Gwallwen ferch: 363, 377, 378, 385, 406
- Agan* -  
     Ada Ethel: 6



*Agnes* -  
     Unnamed: 209, 213, 406  
     Unnamed: 406  
     Unnamed: 200, 203, 206, 406  
*Ailwin* -  
     First Mayor of London Henry Fitz: 259, 272, 406  
*Alan* -  
     Unnamed: 281, 292, 300, 406  
*Alboflede* -  
     Unnamed: 391, 406  
*Alchermes* -  
     Maureen Hanrahan: 39, 406  
*Alcwn* -  
     Sandde Ap: 341, 344, 347, 406  
*Alditha* -  
     Unnamed: 210, 214, 218, 406  
*Aldred* -  
     Earl of Northumberland Unnamed: 282, 294, 301, 406  
*Aldstock* -  
     Henry: 406  
*Alexander* -  
     John: 406  
     Robert: 153, 406  
*Alfred* -  
     King Alfred of England Unnamed (aka: The Great): 328, 331, 332, 337, 406, 457  
*Algitha* -  
     Queen of England Unnamed: 291, 299, 300, 308, 406  
*Alice* -  
     Unnamed: 180, 184, 188, 406  
     Unnamed: 183, 188, 406  
     -  
     Alice wife of Richard Lane: 171, 178, 406  
*Allen* -  
     Ann: 179, 183, 187, 188, 406  
     Anne: 192, 194-196, 406  
     John: 183, 187, 188, 406  
     Rebecca Jane: 406  
*Alpin* -  
     Unnamed: 335, 339, 343, 406  
*Altenburg* -  
     Anna Magdalena: 140, 150, 158, 406  
     Marie Elizabeth: 158, 406  
*Ambrose* -  
     Female: 129, 406  
     Female: 130, 406  
     John: 19, 123, 129, 135, 406  
     Rebecca: 130, 406  
     Sarah: 19, 119, 123, 129, 406  
*Ammons* -  
     Jackson: 18, 44, 79, 109, 406  
     Jimmy: 18, 44, 79, 109, 406  
     Roland: 18, 44, 79, 109, 406  
     Sara Ryleigh: 18, 44, 79, 109, 406  
*Anarawd* -  
     Elise Ap: 320, 326, 407  
     Idwal Foel (the Bald) ap: 310, 319, 324, 407  
*Anderschall* -  
     Sara Elizabeth: 131, 137, 148, 407  
*Anderson* -  
     Betsy: 407  
     Laura Louveda (aka: Lula): 27, 407, 479  
     Pearl Lorrayne: 4, 115, 407  
     Robert: 4  
     Roger Leroy: 14, 41, 75, 108, 111  
     Sheila Jane: 14, 15, 41, 75, 108, 111, 407  
*Angharad* -  
     Unnamed: 246, 265, 266, 282, 407  
     Unnamed: 324, 329, 333, 407  
     Unnamed: 344, 347, 350, 407  
*Angoulême* -  
     Countess of (name: Isabella of Anjouleme): 253, 407  
*Anjouleme* -  
     Isabella of: 253, 407  
*Anjou* -  
     Ermengarde of: 273, 295, 304-306, 407  
     Countess of Anjou Hermengarde de Helie: 272, 288, 289, 297, 407  
*Anjouleme* -  
     Queen Consort of Eng., Isabella of (aka: Countess of Angoulême): 253, 407  
*Ankeny* -  
     Jacob: 139, 407  
*Ankrom* -  
     Ina M.: 24, 407  
     Levi: 20, 407  
*Anlach* -  
     King of Brycheiniog, St. Brychan ab: 364, 378, 379, 388, 407  
*Ann* -  
     Unnamed: 153, 407  
     Unnamed: 407  
     Unnamed: 157, 168, 175, 407  
     Unnamed: 163, 172, 173, 407  
     Mary: 137, 407  
     wife of Thomas Lane: 163, 407  
*Anna* -  
     Unnamed: 96, 407  
     Unnamed: 407  
     Unnamed (aka: King Anna of East-Anglia): 353, 357, 360, 407, 445  
*Anne* -  
     Unnamed: 151, 158, 407  
*Anwn* -  
     Tudwal ap: 394, 397, 398, 407  
*Aquitaine* -  
     Queen of France Adelaide of: 305, 314, 315, 321, 407  
     Duke of Aquitaine Ebalus of: 320, 325, 330, 407  
     Queen of England & France Eleanor of (aka: Queen of England and France): 235, 244, 247, 248, 252, 267, 407, 452  
*Arlene* -  
     Unnamed: 13, 39, 40, 407  
*Arles* -  
     Count Of (name: Rotbold II Arles Hugh le Grand): 316, 322, 327, 407, 476  
*Armstrong* -  
     Unnamed: 407  
*Arnold* -  
     Betty Alvina: 407  
     Mabel Virginia: 98, 116, 407  
*Arthuis* -  
     King of Greater Ebrauc Unnamed: 360, 364, 365, 380, 407  
*Arundel* -  
     Thomas: 407

*Arvin* -  
     Thomas: 81, 147, 407  
*Asbury* -  
     Catherine: 162, 407  
*Ash* -  
     Essie Arizona: 28  
*Ashe* -  
     Elizabeth: 407  
*Ashton* -  
     Charles: 161, 407  
*Atcheson* -  
     Mildred Amelia: 407  
*Athanagild* -  
     Visigothic King Unnamed: 373, 382, 383, 407  
*Atheling* -  
     King Alexande rof Scotlnd Alexander: 280, 407  
     David I, King of Scotland David: 280, 407  
     King Edgar of Scotland Edgar: 280, 407  
     Prince of England Edward: 277, 291, 300, 407  
     Queen of England Matilda (aka: Princess of Scotland):  
         242, 261-263, 277, 280, 407, 497  
*Athelstan* -  
     Unnamed: 337, 408  
*Audefleda* -  
     Unnamed: 391, 408  
*Augustine* -  
     Catherine Clarissa: 137, 147, 408  
*Aurelia* -  
     Unnamed: 157, 408  
*Austin* -  
     Jesse: 85, 408  
     Marshall: 408  
*Aveline* -  
     Unnamed: 258, 271, 408  
*Avice* -  
     Unnamed: 218, 228, 238, 408  
*B* -  
     Josephine: 408  
     Virginia: 50, 408  
*back*) -  
     Crouchback (or cross (name: Edmund Plantagenet): 408,  
         489  
*Bailey* -  
     Helen: 143, 408  
     Joseph: 2  
     Sinah: 2, 408  
     Tomblin: 128, 408  
*Baker* -  
     Anne: 144, 153, 163, 408  
     Elizabeth: 85, 130, 408  
     Jesse Lemuel: 408  
     John Wood: 85  
     Mary Louise: 92, 408  
     Samuel: 153, 163, 408  
*Baldwin* -  
     Charles E: 408  
     David: 408  
     Elizabeth: 408  
     George: 408  
     Hiram: 408  
     John: 408  
     Margaret: 408  
     Mary C: 408  
     Monroe: 408  
     Robert P: 408  
     Susan: 408  
     Susana: 155, 408  
*Ball* -  
     Lou: 90, 408  
*Bankhead* -  
     Melvin J: 106, 408  
     Melvin Lee: 106, 408  
*Bannister* -  
     Mary: 408  
*Barb* -  
     Catherine: 137, 408  
     Catherine: 408  
     Catherine: 408  
     Jacob: 408  
*Barclay* -  
     Myrtle Videll: 408  
*Barger* -  
     Anna: 175, 180, 408  
*Barkley* -  
     Unnamed: 64, 408  
     Sarah: 64, 408  
*Barnett* -  
     Anna: 163, 171, 408  
*Barnhart* -  
     Rebecca: 408  
     Sarah: 408  
*Barr* -  
     Beatrice Virginia: 67, 68, 408  
     Thomas: 408  
*Barrett* -  
     Martha Ann: 408  
*Bartlett* -  
     Oura Elizabeth: 3, 118, 408  
     Thomas: 3  
*Basilia* -  
     Unnamed: 218, 228, 237, 408  
     Unnamed: 228, 237, 255, 409  
*Basina* -  
     Unnamed: 381, 390, 391, 395, 409  
*Basset* -  
     Aline: 204, 207, 210, 409  
     Philip , Sir, Justiciar of England: 207, 210, 214, 409  
*Bassett* -  
     Harry Thurman: 97, 409  
     Herbert Joseph: 97, 409  
     Howard Leroy: 97, 409  
     Joseph Sylvester: 97, 409  
     Joseph Sylvester: 97, 409  
*Batdorf* -  
     Catharina Elizabeth: 149, 157, 167, 409  
     Catherine: 149, 409  
*Bateman* -  
     Hannah: 409  
     Ishmaell: 166, 409  
*Battie* -  
     Dinah: 166, 174, 409  
*Bayeux* -  
     Vicomte of Bayeux Ranulph of: 259, 272, 287, 409  
     Vicomte of the Bessin Ranulph of: 272, 287, 296, 409  
*Bayley* -  
     Mary: 159, 170, 177, 409

Sir William: 170, 177, 409  
*Baynham* -  
 Margaret: 181, 185, 189, 409  
*Beal* -  
 Williard: 409  
*Beale* -  
 Rachel: 144, 409  
*Beall* -  
 Mary: 409  
*Bean* -  
 Keith: 13, 40  
*Beard* -  
 Sitric of the Silken (aka: King Sitric of Dublin.): 294, 301, 302, 310, 313, 409, 444  
*Beatrice* -  
 Unnamed: 214, 218, 219, 409  
*Beatrix* -  
 Unnamed: 409  
*Beatty* -  
 James William: 21, 409  
*Beauchamp* -  
 Isabella: 198, 201, 204, 409  
*Becker* -  
 Carl: 96, 409  
*Beckwith* -  
 Mary: 179, 183, 188, 409  
 William: 183, 188, 409  
*Bedwig* -  
 Unnamed: 402, 409  
*Beeny* -  
 Elinor: 167, 174, 180, 409  
*Beerbower* -  
 Charles: 56, 409  
 Emma Alice: 56, 409  
 George Stough: 56, 409  
 Ida Bell: 56, 409  
 Jonathan Camden: 56, 409  
 Lloyd George: 56, 409  
 Martha: 56, 409  
 Mary: 56, 409  
 Philip: 56  
*Beisrudd* -  
 Padarn (aka: Paternus of the Red Robe): 397-399, 409, 493  
*Beli* -  
 King of Powys Gwylog ap: 344, 348, 350, 409  
 King of Gwynedd Iago ap (aka: King of Gwynedd): 354, 357, 360, 409, 459  
 Owain AP: 399, 400, 409  
*Bell* -  
 Kathryn Jean: 38  
*Bellfield* -  
 Joseph: 171, 409  
*Belt* -  
 Unnamed: 409  
 Esther: 145, 409  
 Humphrey: 166, 174, 179, 409  
 John: 155, 166, 167, 174, 409  
 Leonard: 179, 183, 188, 409  
 Robert: 183, 188, 409  
 Robert: 174, 179, 183, 184, 410  
 Sarah: 145, 155, 166, 167, 410  
*Benasgel* -  
 Arddyn: 355, 357, 358, 360, 361, 410  
*Bennett* -  
 Ann: 147, 410  
*Benson* -  
 Alice Myrtle: 65, 410  
 James J: 410  
 Sabina Ellen: 410  
*Bensted* -  
 Margaret: 410  
*Berenger* -  
 Popa: 334, 338, 339, 410  
*Berger* -  
 Andreas: 146, 155, 410  
 Catharine Charity: 136, 146, 155, 410  
*Berkeley* -  
 Marianna: 218, 228, 237, 410  
*Berkey* -  
 Sarah: 410  
*Bernard* -  
 King of Italy Unnamed: 334, 339, 343, 410  
*Berry* -  
 Amelia: 410  
 Henry: 410  
 Jeremiah: 142, 410  
 Richard: 410  
*Bertha* -  
 Unnamed: 281, 292, 300, 410  
*Berthe* -  
 Unnamed: 356, 358, 359, 361, 362, 410  
 Unnamed: 245, 265, 270, 410  
*Bertolet* -  
 Unnamed: 410  
*Bertram* -  
 Isabel: 410  
*Besford* -  
 Agnes: 193, 195, 197, 410  
*Besserer* -  
 Maria: 175, 410  
*Besson* -  
 Ann: 154, 163, 166, 172, 173, 410  
 Capt. Thomas: 163, 172, 173, 410  
*Betty* -  
 Unnamed: 74, 410  
*Bienfaite* -  
 Lord of (name: Richard Fitz Gilbert): 255, 268, 269, 285, 286, 410, 455  
*Billingsley* -  
 Sarah Marillis: 62  
*Billiter* -  
 Iva: 32, 410  
*Biltherr* -  
 Catherine Elizabetha: 133, 140, 150, 410  
*Biser* -  
 Daniel Harrison: 16, 18, 410  
 Dwayne Michael: 16, 410  
 James: 16, 410  
 Wesley Harrison: 18, 410  
*Biset* -  
 Margaret: 215, 221, 230, 410  
*Bishoff* -  
 Franklin Elijah: 63  
*Bishop* -

Reed Olaf: 63, 410  
 Rodney Carl: 63, 410  
*Bittner* -  
   Catherine: 410  
   Mary: 410  
*Bjorn* -  
   Unnamed: 282, 294, 301, 410  
*Black* -  
   The (name: Afandreg Ddu): 351, 354, 355, 357, 410, 435  
*Blackburn* -  
   Unnamed: 410  
*Blackwell* -  
   Mary: 410  
*Blake* -  
   Friend O: 92, 410  
*Blakemore* -  
   John Alice: 90, 410  
   Mary: 90, 410  
   Thomas: 90, 410  
*Blessed* -  
   Cadwaladr the (name: Cadwaladr Fendigaid): 347, 349, 350, 352, 410, 449  
*Blessington* -  
   Nancy: 410  
*Blois* -  
   Emma of: 303, 313, 320, 410  
   Count Stephen of: 254, 268, 277, 411  
*Blount* -  
   Katherine: 411  
*Bock* -  
   Carol Jean: 70, 105, 106, 115, 411  
   N Wayne: 77  
   Nancy Lee: 77, 411  
*Bodley* -  
   Dinoysia: 186, 190, 192, 411  
   Thomas: 190, 192, 194, 411  
*Bohn* -  
   Bill: 39, 411  
*Boling* -  
   Rachel: 411  
*Bolinger* -  
   Bray: 72, 411  
*Bolish* -  
   Earnest Theodore: 107, 411  
   Ernest Juli: 107, 411  
   Gregory Francis: 107, 411  
   Pamela Faye: 107, 411  
   Sandra Lee: 107, 411  
*Bolling* -  
   Jesse: 411  
*Bolyard* -  
   Aaron Michael: 42, 411  
   Alan: 31, 38, 411  
   Amy: 31, 411  
   Billy: 36, 42, 411  
   Blaine Homer: 26, 31, 411  
   Brenda: 31, 411  
   Carlos Ross: 26, 31, 38, 411  
   Charles Ralph: 26, 30, 36, 42, 411  
   Daniel Scott: 42, 411  
   Deanna: 37, 411  
   Ellen Lorraine: 26, 31, 37, 411  
   Foster "Nicky": 30, 36, 37, 411  
   Foster Dale: 26, 30, 36, 43, 411  
   Francis: 30, 36, 43, 411  
   Greg: 36, 42, 411  
   Holly: 31, 411  
   Homer: 26, 119, 411  
   Justin: 36, 411  
   Leah: 36, 411  
   Leslie: 36, 411  
   Marguerite Vivian: 26, 30, 31, 37, 411  
   Martha Ellen: 26, 31, 37, 38, 411  
   Mary Helen: 26, 31, 38, 411  
   Nicollette: 36, 411  
   Robert Lee: 30, 36, 411  
   Samantha: 37, 411  
   Sandra: 30, 36, 411  
   Sherry: 36, 42, 411  
   Sophia Maxine: 26, 411  
   Stephanie: 38, 411  
   Terry: 36, 411  
   Todd: 43, 411  
   William Charles: 30, 36, 42, 411  
*Bon"* -  
   Foulques II "Le (name: Fulk II): 306, 316, 322, 411, 453  
*Bond* -  
   Maj. Thomas: 143, 411  
*Bonham* -  
   Winnie Mae: 75, 107  
*Bonnet* -  
   Anne Marie: 156, 411  
   Barbara: 412  
   Elizabeth: 412  
   Elizabeth: 148, 412  
   Jane: 412  
   Johan Martin Simon: 148, 412  
   Johann Adam Isaac: 148, 412  
   John: 412  
   Captain Lewis: 148, 412  
   Lewis: 412  
   Marguerite Catherine: 148, 412  
   Mary: 412  
   Mary: 131, 138, 148, 412  
   Samuel: 148, 412  
   Samuel: 412  
   Susannah Magdalena: 148, 412  
*Bonnett* -  
   Christina: 148, 412  
   Daniel: 148, 156, 412  
   Daniel: 156, 412  
   Jean Jacques: 138, 148, 156, 157, 412  
   Jean Pierre: 156, 412  
*Booth* -  
   Nancy: 85, 412  
   Shirley Ann: 98, 412  
*Bórú* -  
   King Brian of Ireland Brian (aka: King Brian of Ireland): 301, 310, 313, 320, 412, 469  
*Bosum* -  
   Alexander: 197, 200, 203, 412  
   Alexander: 200, 203, 206, 412  
   Alexander: 203, 206, 412  
*Bouchard* -  
   Dangerosa de L' Isle: 266, 285, 412  
*Boulogne* -

Countess of Mortaigne Marie of: 228, 237, 255, 412  
Countess Matilda of: 237, 254, 255, 268, 412

*Bowers* -  
Charles Albert: 412  
Ella Mae: 412  
Frank W: 412  
George W: 412

*Bowles* -  
Violet Leona: 76

*Bowlin* -  
Catherine: 133, 412  
Mary E: 133, 412

*Bowser* -  
Ada L.: 25, 412  
Richard: 27, 412

*Boy* -  
(name: Willie Cora Fugate): 412, 453

*Boyd* -  
Abraham: 166, 412  
Abraham: 145, 412  
Lt. Col. Abraham: 155, 412  
Benjamin: 135, 145, 155, 412  
Charles: 166, 412  
Elinor: 155, 412  
Elinor: 129, 135, 145, 412  
Isaac: 166, 412  
Jack: 9, 412  
Jimmy: 9, 412  
John: 145, 154, 155, 166, 412  
John: 155, 412  
Margaret (Black): 152, 412  
Martha: 166, 413  
Mary: 166, 413  
Peggy: 145, 413  
Sarah: 145, 413  
Sheila: 9, 413  
Lt. Thomas: 145, 413  
Thomas Duckett: 413  
William: 155, 413

*Boyde* -  
John: 154, 166, 413

*Bozum* -  
Goditha Juditha: 191, 194, 196, 413  
John: 196-198, 200, 413  
Lord William: 194, 196, 198, 413

*Brabrant* -  
Matilda: 413

*Bradford* -  
Unnamed: 61, 413  
Elva Jane: 92, 413

*Bradshaw* -  
Ann: 181, 185, 189, 413  
John: 185, 189, 191, 413

*Brady* -  
Basil: 413  
Basil T: 413  
Catherine V: 413  
Charles W: 413  
Dorsey Wyvil: 413  
Edward I: 413  
Gertrude E: 413  
Gertrude L: 413  
Harriet: 413  
James H: 413

Jane I: 413  
John: 413  
Joseph B: 413  
Larah?: 413  
Lucy R: 14, 41, 75, 108, 111, 413  
Mattie P: 413  
Rebecca Jane: 413  
Robert E: 413  
Robert S: 413  
Roland H: 413  
Samuel J: 413  
Samuel J: 413  
Sarah E: 413  
William: 413

*Braken* -  
?: 178, 182, 185, 413

*Bramber* -  
4th Lord of (name: William de Braose): 228, 238, 240, 258, 413, 436  
Lord of Briouze and (name: Philip de Braose): 257, 269, 270, 286, 413, 436

*Bramberr* -  
Lord of (name: William de Braose): 219, 228, 229, 240, 241, 413, 436  
Lord of (name: John de Braose): 214, 219, 220, 227, 229, 413, 436

*Bran* -  
Caradog AP: 400, 413

*Brandell* -  
Sara: 413

*Brandon* -  
Jane: 57  
Margaret: 413

*Brant* -  
Unnamed: 413  
Unnamed: 413

*Brashears* -  
Margery: 124, 130, 131, 137, 414

*Brecon* -  
Lord of (name: Bernard de Neufmarche): 270, 286, 296, 414, 439

*Brent* -  
Sarah: 414

*Brett* -  
Joanna: 201, 204, 208, 414

*Brews* -  
Unnamed: 228, 238, 257, 414  
William: 414

*Bridgit* -  
Unnamed: 147, 156, 414

*Briggs* -  
Rachel: 414

*Britain* -  
Caelius Votepacus - King of North (name: Ceneu ap Coel): 377, 383, 392, 395, 414, 421

*Brittany* -  
Judith of: 289, 293, 296, 298, 307, 414

*Brocket* -  
Thomas: 414  
Thomas: 414

*Brockett* -  
Edward: 414  
Edward: 414

John: 414  
 John: 414  
 John: 414  
 John: 414  
 John: 414  
 Lyonell Howell: 414  
 Mary: 414  
*Broden* -  
 Edward Marshall: 78, 414  
 Edward Marshall: 78, 414  
 Eric Haines: 78, 414  
*Bronaugh* -  
 Jereiah: 414  
*Brooks* -  
 Unnamed: 414  
*Brougher* -  
 Samuel: 134, 414  
*Broughton* -  
 Jane: 183, 185, 189, 414  
 John: 185, 189, 414  
*Brown* -  
 Agnes: 18, 44, 79, 109, 414  
 Ann: 127, 134, 142, 143, 414  
 Anne: 414  
 Cecelia: 143, 414  
 Christian: 143, 414  
 Dorothea: 201, 204, 207, 414  
 Eleanor: 414  
 Elizabeth: 143, 414  
 Frances: 143, 414  
 Gustavus: 142, 152, 159, 414  
 Doctor Gustavus: 134, 142, 143, 152, 153, 414  
 Gustavus: 143, 414  
 Gustavus: 143, 414  
 Gustavus: 143, 414  
 Gustavus: 414  
 Gustavus Richard: 414  
 Jane: 143, 414  
 Josephine Lulu: 61, 414  
 Letty: 135, 414  
 Margaret: 414  
 Margaret Pearl: 94, 414  
 Mary: 143, 414  
 Rachel: 415  
 Rev. Richard: 152, 159, 169, 415  
 Rev. Richard: 143, 415  
 Robert B.: 159, 169, 415  
 Sarah: 143, 415  
*Brownley* -  
 Marylou: 74, 415  
 Nancy: 74, 415  
 Ronald: 74, 415  
 Sharon: 74, 415  
 Susan: 74, 415  
 William: 74, 415  
 William Franklin: 74, 415  
*Bruce* -  
 Lady Eleanor: 415  
 Marjorie: 415  
 Rachel: 415  
 5th Lord of Annandale, Sir Robert: 415  
 King of Scotland Robert the: 415  
*Bruley* -  
 Alice: 195, 197, 199, 415  
*Brumbaugh* -  
 John: 415  
*Brun* -  
 Ralph Fitzherlewin Hunstanton: 245, 264, 281, 415  
*Brunhilda* -  
 Unnamed: 362, 369, 370, 373, 376, 383, 415  
*Brunswick* -  
 Count Liudolf of: 291, 300, 415  
*Bryan* -  
 Ann: 415  
*Brychan* -  
 Prince of Manau Unnamed: 365, 380, 415  
 Gwdfyl Verch: 360, 364, 378, 379, 415  
 Saint Tanglwst Verch: 357, 360, 364, 415  
*Bryner* -  
 Daisey: 106, 107, 415  
 Ida May: 93, 415  
 William: 106  
*Bubar* -  
 Jay David: 13, 415  
 Jeffrey: 13, 415  
 Jennifer Dawn: 13, 415  
*Buchanan* -  
 Elizabeth: 20, 129, 415  
*Bucklew* -  
 Andrew Jackson: 21, 123, 415  
 Catherine: 21, 123, 415  
 Elizabeth: 23  
 Francis M: 22, 415  
 George M: 21, 415  
 James Watkins: 21, 415  
 John E R: 21, 415  
 Mary Sidney: 21, 415  
 Noah A: 21, 415  
 Stephen Wesley: 21, 415  
 Thomas Sheridan: 22, 415  
 William H: 22, 415  
*Buckman* -  
 Unnamed: 47, 415  
*Buckner* -  
 Anna Barbara: 146, 415  
*Bullett* -  
 Judge Unnamed: 415  
*Burch* -  
 Cora Elizabeth: 106  
*Burdett* -  
 Barry Earl: 103, 415  
 Earl Clayton: 103, 415  
 Elizabeth: 161, 415  
 Frances: 161, 415  
 Laural Alma (aka: Pixie): 103, 415, 489  
 Mary Ann: 128, 416  
 Parthenia: 161, 416  
 Sarah: 142, 152, 153, 159, 161, 416  
 Thomas: 152, 160, 161, 171, 416  
 William: 160, 170, 171, 416  
*Burges* -  
 Richard: 86, 124, 416  
*Burgess* -  
 Richard: 416  
 William: 166, 416  
 William: 172, 416  
*Burgundy* -

Adelheid of: 306, 316, 416  
 Agnes of: 295, 303, 314, 416  
 Hildegard of: 282, 295, 296, 303, 305, 416  
*Burns* -  
   Elizabeth: 23, 119, 123, 130, 416  
*Butler* -  
   Unnamed: 59, 416  
*Cadell* -  
   Nesta Verch: 329, 333, 338, 416  
*Cadfan* -  
   King of Gwynedd Cadwallon ap: 349, 351, 352, 355, 416  
*Cadwaladr* -  
   King of Gwynedd Idwal Iwrch ap (aka: King of Gwynedd): 344, 347, 350, 416, 459  
*Cagle* -  
   Martha Patsy: 416  
   Peter: 416  
*Cale* -  
   Alton Erwyn: 416  
   Amos: 416  
   Barbara: 138, 416  
   Barbara: 416  
   Catherine: 138, 416  
   Charles Floyd: 416  
   Charles Henry: 416  
   Christopher: 132, 138, 148, 416  
   Curtis Earl: 416  
   Donald Ellwood: 416  
   Edgar Barclay: 416  
   Elizabeth: 138, 416  
   Elizabeth: 416  
   Elizabeth: 416  
   Elizabeth: 416  
   Elizabeth Feather: 416  
   Estella Blanche: 416  
   Flora Olive: 416  
   Frank Reed: 416  
   Georgia Anna: 416  
   Harland Howard: 416  
   Harrison: 416  
   Henry Edgar: 416  
   Ica Dora: 416  
   Jacob: 138, 416  
   Janice Louise: 416  
   Jesse: 416  
   John: 138, 416  
   John G: 416  
   Joseph: 416  
   Josephine Rebecca: 416  
   Juliana: 416  
   Levi: 417  
   Levi R: 417  
   Lewis Freeland: 417  
   Lula Belle: 417  
   Marian Videlle: 417  
   Mary: 125, 132, 138, 417  
   Mary: 417  
   Mary Catherine: 417  
   Mary Maud: 417  
   Miles Thompson: 417  
   Millie M: 417  
   Minnie Oella: 417  
   Nancy: 417  
   Norma Danton: 417  
   Oliver: 417  
   Ralph: 417  
   Rebecca: 417  
   Robert Wayne: 417  
   Roy Wayne: 417  
   Ruth: 417  
   Sarah Sabina: 417  
   Thomas: 417  
   Velda Elaine: 417  
   William Allen: 417  
   William M: 417  
*Cameron* -  
   Nancy Isabella: 137, 417  
*Campbell* -  
   Unnamed: 55, 417  
   Unnamed: 53, 417  
   Rev. Isaac: 143, 417  
*Canfield* -  
   George: 147, 417  
   Kim: 42, 417  
*Canmore* -  
   King of Scotland Malcolm III (aka: King Malcolm III of Scotland): 261, 277, 280, 291, 292, 417, 497  
*Cantilupe* -  
   William: 223, 232, 245, 417  
*Capet* -  
   King of France Hugh (aka: King of France): 305, 314, 315, 321, 417, 452  
   King Louis VIII of France Louis: 417  
   Duke of Burgundy Robert I: 273, 274, 295, 304-306, 417  
   King of France Robert II (aka: King of France): 296, 304-306, 315, 417, 452  
*Capp* -  
   Catherine: 417  
   Elizabeth: 417  
   George: 417  
   Margaret: 417  
   Mary: 417  
   Michael Peter: 417  
   Peter: 139, 417  
*Caradog* -  
   Coellyn AP: 400, 417  
*Carlile* -  
   Anna: 417  
   Charles W: 122, 417  
   Daughter: 417  
   Elizabeth Jane: 2, 115, 118, 121, 122, 417  
   Emily: 417  
   Evelyn: 417  
   Evelyn V: 122, 418  
   Frances: 418  
   Frank S: 418  
   Guy: 418  
   Hanson R: 122, 418  
   Harriet: 418  
   Helen: 418  
   Holmes: 418  
   Holmes: 418  
   James Edward: 122, 418  
   John H: 418  
   John W: 418  
   John William: 122, 418

John William: 418  
 Leonidas G: 418  
 Lillie M: 418  
 Mae: 418  
 Martha Ann: 122, 418  
 Marvin Bard: 418  
 Mary R: 418  
 Robert: 2, 118, 122, 418  
 Sarah (Sally) E: 418  
 Susan E: 122, 418  
 Viola: 418  
 Virginia: 418  
 William: 418  
 William Isaac: 418  
 Woodrow W: 418  
*Carpenter* -  
 John William: 418  
*Carr* -  
 John: 418  
 Martha: 163, 418  
 Mary: 163, 418  
*Carroll* -  
 Elizabeth Winwood: 61, 418  
*Carter* -  
 Unnamed: 153, 418  
 Ann: 153, 418  
 Brenda: 16, 418  
 Elizabeth: 118, 122, 129, 418  
*Carver* -  
 Sarah: 158, 168, 175, 418  
 William: 168, 175, 418  
*Case* -  
 Walter: 27, 418  
*Casere* -  
 Unnamed: 399, 400, 418  
*Cassell* -  
 John Adam: 149, 418  
 John Adam: 139, 149, 418  
 Maria Elisabeth: 149, 418  
 Maria Salome: 46, 132, 139, 149, 418  
*Cassidy* -  
 Francis John: 23, 123, 418  
 John: 23  
 Mahala Rebecca: 123, 418  
 Sarah Elizabeth: 23, 418  
*Casteel* -  
 Debbie: 16, 418  
*Castile* -  
 Blanche of: 418  
 Eleanor of: 418  
*Castle* -  
 Constable of Gloucester (name: Walter Fitz Roger): 245, 264, 265, 270, 419, 494  
 Lady of Thorngate (name: Alice de Cheney): 223, 235, 245, 246, 419, 437  
 Mary E: 124, 419  
*Cathal* -  
 Unnamed (aka: King Cathal of Thomond (Ireland)): 345, 348, 405, 419  
*Catharine* -  
 (name: Susanna (Catherine) Catarina Fortney): 146, 419, 451  
*Catherine* -  
 Unnamed: 168, 175, 180, 419  
 Unnamed: 124, 131, 419  
*Cauliffe* -  
 Carolyn: 78, 419  
*Cavar* -  
 Janice: 73, 419  
*Cawood* -  
 Asa: 84, 419  
 Drusilla: 83, 419  
 Martha: 83, 419  
*Ceawlin* -  
 King of Wessex, Unnamed: 361, 365, 368, 381, 419  
*Cecilia* -  
 Unnamed (aka: Abbess Cecilia of Holy Trinity): 277, 419, 509  
*Ceneu* -  
 King of Northern Britain Unnamed (aka: Saint): 379, 388, 389, 419, 496  
 King of Rheged Gwrst Ap: 363, 377, 383, 419  
*Cenred* -  
 Under-ruler of Somerset Unnamed: 350, 353, 356, 419  
*Ceolwold* -  
 Under-ruler of Wessex Unnamed: 353, 356, 358, 419  
*Cerdic* -  
 King of Wessex Unnamed: 380, 389, 390, 419  
*Châatellâerault* -  
 Dangereuse of: 266, 282, 284, 296, 419  
*Chaffey* -  
 William: 73, 419  
 William McCotter: 73, 419  
*Chalon* -  
 Matilda of: 314, 320, 419  
*Chancy* -  
 Sarah: 419  
*Chandler* -  
 Anne: 419  
 Jobe: 170, 419  
 Nancie: 419  
 Richard: 161, 419  
 Thomas: 419  
 Col. William: 419  
 William: 419  
*Chaney* -  
 Alice: 419  
 Ann R.: 419  
 James: 419  
*Charibert* -  
 King of Paris Unnamed: 358, 361, 362, 369, 419  
*Charlemagne* -  
 Imperator Augustus Unnamed (aka: Charles the Great): 342, 345, 346, 419, 457  
*Châtellerault* -  
 Viscount Aumary: 266, 285, 419  
*Chaworth* -  
 Maude: 419  
*Chedister* -  
 Frankie C: 95, 419  
 Gracie: 95, 419  
 William: 95  
*Chew* -  
 Col. Samuel: 419  
*Childebert* -  
 Unnamed: 382, 419



King of Austrasia Unnamed: 359, 362, 363, 376, 419

*Childeric* -  
King of the Salian Franks Unnamed: 381, 390, 391, 395, 419

*Chilperic* -  
Unnamed: 372, 419

*Chlodio* -  
Unnamed: 394, 397, 419

*Chlodomir* -  
Unnamed: 382, 419

*Christen* -  
Liva: 24, 419

*Christian* -  
Linda Kay: 32, 419  
Michael Roy: 32, 419  
Walter Roy: 32, 419

*Christina* -  
Unnamed: 46, 138, 148, 420  
Unnamed: 133, 139, 420

*Christopher* -  
Berta L: 420  
Charles Spencer: 70, 420  
Dallas D: 420  
Denise Gwen: 76, 420  
Eddie E: 420  
Erma P: 420  
Everett Grant: 70, 76, 420  
Glenna Belle: 70, 420  
Harry D: 420  
Hattie Hollis: 69, 104, 420  
Kennith: 420  
Kermit R: 420  
Lloyd T: 420  
Lola V: 420  
Maude: 71  
May M: 420  
Pansy P: 420  
Quentin S: 420  
Ralph Spencer: 420  
Sharon Yvonne: 76, 420  
Una F: 420  
Vida M: 420

*Christy* -  
Alisha: 73, 420

*Clagett* -  
Col. Edward: 151, 158, 169, 420  
Eleanor Bowie: 420  
Mayor of Canterbury, Sir George: 158, 168, 169, 175, 420  
Martha: 169, 420  
Nicolas: 169, 420  
Robert: 175, 180, 420  
Robert: 168, 175, 180, 420  
Capt. Thomas: 141, 151, 158, 420

*Claggett* -  
Ann: 151, 420  
Anne: 128, 420  
Cecelia: 128, 420  
Christopher Columbus: 128, 420  
Edward: 142, 420  
Eleanor: 142, 420  
Elizabeth: 128, 420  
Ferdinand: 128, 420  
James: 420

John Hammett: 420  
Juliet: 128, 420  
Leila Bell: 420  
Martha: 142, 420  
Mary: 128, 420  
Mary: 142, 420  
Priscilla: 420  
Richard: 142, 420  
Richard: 134, 141, 142, 151, 152, 420  
Samuel: 128, 420  
Rev. Samuel: 127, 134, 142, 143, 421  
Dr. Samuel: 2, 121, 127, 128, 134, 421  
Sophia: 2, 118, 121, 128, 421  
Thomas: 128, 421  
Rev. Thomas John: 421

*Clare* -  
Earl of (name: Gilbert Fitz Richard): 269, 270, 286, 287, 421, 492

*Clarell* -  
Elizabeth: 193, 195, 196, 421

*Clark* -  
Elizabeth: 179, 183, 421

*Clarvo* -  
Ann: 137, 147, 156, 421  
Frances: 156, 421  
Francis: 147, 156, 421  
John: 156, 421  
Patt: 156, 421

*Cleaver* -  
William: 125, 421

*Clegg* -  
Casey Noel: 15, 42, 421  
Jessica Renee: 15, 42, 421  
Timothy Allen: 15, 42, 421

*Clement* -  
Agnes: 213, 217, 421

*Clements* -  
Margery: 206, 209, 213, 421

*Clifford* -  
Baron of (name: Walter FitzRichard Fitzpons de Clifford): 223, 232, 233, 245, 421, 437  
Berta FitzPons: 223, 232, 245, 421

*Clise* -  
Elizabeth: 122, 421  
George: 123, 421  
George W.: 118, 122, 129, 421  
James: 123, 421  
John: 122, 421  
Louisa: 123, 421  
Margaret A.: 3, 115, 118, 119, 122, 123, 421  
Rebecca: 123, 421  
Sarah: 123, 421

*Clito* -  
Count William (aka: Count William Clito of Flanders): 421, 449

*Clotaire* -  
Unnamed: 361, 368, 369, 373, 382, 421

*Clotilda* -  
Unnamed: 368, 381, 382, 391, 421

*Clovis* -  
King of France Unnamed: 368, 381, 382, 391, 421

*Coale* -  
Alfred: 421

*Cobb* -  
Ada: 102

*Coel* -  
Ceneu ap (aka: Caelius Votepacus - King of North Britain): 377, 383, 392, 395, 414, 421

*Coffielt* -  
Mary: 138, 421

*Coffman* -  
Caroline: 122, 421  
Olla Dolores: 97, 421  
Samuel: 97  
Susan Jane: 16, 421

*Coffmann* -  
Jacob: 125, 421

*Coin* -  
Carol: 36, 421

*Cokesey* -  
Dionisia: 200, 203, 206, 421  
Hugh: 203, 206, 209, 421  
Walter: 206, 209, 421

*Colbeck* -  
Jane Ann: 62, 421

*Colbrand* -  
Ann: 158, 168, 169, 175, 421  
John: 175, 180, 421  
Thomas: 168, 175, 180, 421

*Colburn* -  
Unnamed: 133, 421  
Andrew: 421  
Cynthia: 422  
Mary E: 422

*Cole* -  
Charles: 422  
Mabella: 210, 213, 218, 422  
Mattie Jane: 91, 422

*Colebank* -  
Linda: 14, 40, 422  
Mary C: 8, 422

*Coleman* -  
Levi: 422

*Collet* -  
Richard: 157, 422

*Collier* -  
Frank: 64, 422  
Harold: 64, 422

*Collingswood* -  
Anne: 163, 172, 422

*Collins* -  
Charles: 61, 422  
Donald Clark: 422  
Donald Robert: 422  
Elaine: 61, 422  
George Evan: 422  
Gerald: 61, 422  
Harold Waverly: 422  
Jennie: 59  
Juanita Olive: 422  
Mabel: 422  
Merle Martha: 422  
Norman: 61, 422  
Robert H: 422  
Wayne Evan: 422

*Colman* -  
Lucy: 195-197, 199, 422

*Colmon* -  
Geoffrey: 197, 199, 422

*Colvell* -  
Priscilla: 167, 174, 180, 422

*Confessor* -  
Edward the (name: Edward): 422, 445

*Conisburgh* -  
3rd Earl of Cambridge Richard of: 422

*Conley* -  
Maude (Betty): 5, 115, 422

*Connacht* -  
King of West: 319, 325, 422

*Conner* -  
Osa Elizabeth: 422

*Constable* -  
Anne: 422

*Constance* -  
Unnamed: 208, 211, 215, 422

*Cook* -  
John: 138, 422  
Mary Elizabeth: 137, 422  
Susanna: 137, 422

*Cool* -  
Clarica: 22  
John Herbert: 19, 123, 422  
Lettia B.: 9, 33

*Cooper* -  
Anne Rebecca: 422  
Charles: 422  
Charles William: 422  
Jeremiah , Jr.: 128, 422  
Jonathan Clagett: 422  
Mary Elizabeth: 422

*Copeman* -  
Dora Armatha: 422  
Frederick: 422  
Joyce: 8, 422  
Kathryn: 77  
William Cloyd: 422

*Coppch* -  
John: 36, 422  
John: 36, 422

*Corbet* -  
Robert: 216, 423  
Robert: 202, 205, 209, 423

*Corbett* -  
Petronilla: 423

*Corbicon* -  
Peter: 202, 205, 423  
Sybil: 199, 202, 205, 423

*Corbin* -  
Elizabeth: 423

*Cornelison* -  
Alonzo Garrett: 423  
Annianas: 423  
Burrell W: 423  
Calvin J: 423  
Charles Henry: 423  
Eddie Lee: 423  
Garrett: 423  
Goodman: 423  
Issac Monroe: 423

Jackson Paul: 423  
 James Wilburn: 423  
 Jeffery Lynn: 423  
 Joy: 423  
 Mary Ellen: 423  
 Michael Lee: 423  
 Molly Lisenna: 423  
 Nancy A: 423  
 Olive Ella: 423  
 Ollie Mae: 423  
 Reuel Lynn: 423  
 Sarah Ann: 423  
 Sarah J: 423  
 Trenver: 423  
 Vencie A: 423  
 Wanda: 423  
 Wesley Gray: 423  
 William Noble: 423  
*Cornelius* -  
   Angelica: 154, 163, 171, 423  
*Cornwall* -  
   John Allen: 423  
*Cornwell* -  
   Charles: 423  
*Coronac* -  
   King of Garthmadrún Anlach ap: 378, 388, 394, 423  
*Cotton* -  
   Mary: 90, 423  
   Verlinda: 152, 161, 171, 423  
   William: 161, 171, 423  
*Courtney* -  
   Aveline: 198, 201, 204, 423  
*Cousine* -  
   Christine: 148, 156, 423  
*Coventry* -  
   Lord of (name: Roger de Cundy): 223, 235, 245, 246, 423, 437  
*Cover* -  
   Caroline: 59, 423  
   Dora: 59, 423  
   Elaine: 59, 423  
   Emma: 127, 423  
   George K.: 59, 423  
   Gertrude: 59, 423  
   Gladys: 59, 423  
   Grace: 59, 423  
   Iris Alice: 59, 424  
   Katie Lee: 59, 65, 424  
   Mary Etta: 59, 424  
   Michael: 65, 424  
   Mildred: 59, 424  
   Paul Jacob: 59, 65, 424  
   Samuel L.: 59, 121, 424  
   Shirley: 65, 424  
   Violet: 59, 424  
   William J. B.: 59, 424  
*Cowley* -  
   Eleanor: 203, 207, 210, 424  
   John: 207, 210, 424  
*Coyle* -  
   Catherine Edington: 133, 424  
*Craggies* -  
   Margery: 179, 424  
*Crapster* -  
   Basil: 424  
*Crawford* -  
   Unnamed: 424  
*Cress* -  
   Hazel: 95, 100, 424  
   Ruth Blanche: 100, 424  
*Critchfield* -  
   Unnamed: 424  
*Crombie* -  
   Margaret: 424  
*Cromwell* -  
   John Hammond: 424  
*Cross* -  
   Anderson: 122, 424  
   Annie E: 119, 424  
   Catherine: 122, 424  
   Charles: 122, 424  
   Frankie: 119, 424  
   Harry: 119, 424  
   Henry: 3, 115, 118, 119, 122, 123, 424  
   Howard Edward: 119, 424  
   John: 129, 424  
   John: 122, 424  
   Lawrence: 119, 424  
   Mary Ann: 122, 424  
   Mary Catherine "Molly": 3, 28, 29, 111, 115, 118, 119, 424  
   Ola Francis: 119, 424  
   Robert: 122, 129, 424  
   Thomas: 118, 122, 129, 424  
   Thomas: 119, 424  
   Uriah: 129, 424  
   Urner: 119, 424  
   William: 129, 424  
   William: 119, 424  
*Crossland* -  
   Sarah: 58, 424  
*Crouch* -  
   Alice: 163, 172, 424  
*Culmann* -  
   Marie Elisabeth: 167, 424  
*Culpepper* -  
   Joyce: 424  
*Cumberland* -  
   Anna Suzanne: 53, 424  
*Cuninghame* -  
   Sir Hugh: 424  
   Earl of Carrick, Sir William: 424  
*Cunningham* -  
   1st Earl of Glencairn Alexander: 424  
   Alexander: 424  
   Cuthbert: 425  
   David: 425  
   Fred James: 76  
   Hettie: 27, 425  
   Irene: 27, 425  
   James: 425  
   John: 425  
   Joseph: 425  
   Margaret: 425  
   Margaret: 425  
   Martha: 425  
   Martha Kay: 32, 425  
   Mary: 425

Nancy Lee: 76, 425  
 Paul: 27, 32, 425  
 Robert: 425  
 2nd Earl of Glencairn Robert: 425  
 Sammy: 32, 425  
 Samuel: 27, 425  
 Velma Alice: 27, 32, 39, 43, 45, 425  
 Walter: 425  
 William: 425  
 William Riley: 425  
*Cunninghame* -  
 Edward: 425  
 Gilbert: 425  
*Cupp* -  
 Aaron Y: 425  
 Catherine: 425  
 Catherine: 56, 133, 425  
 Charles: 139, 425  
 Conrad: 133, 425  
 Edward M: 425  
 Eli: 425  
 Elizabeth: 425  
 Ethelinda: 425  
 Eve: 425  
 Frederick: 47, 125, 133, 139, 140, 425  
 Frederick: 133, 425  
 Geoerge G: 425  
 George: 425  
 George S: 425  
 George W: 425  
 Hannah: 133, 425  
 Harry: 425  
 Hila: 425  
 Hiram: 425  
 Infant: 425  
 Jacob: 425  
 Jacob: 133, 425  
 John L: 425  
 John Martin: 139, 425  
 John Michael: 139, 425  
 John W: 133, 425  
 John W: 426  
 Jonas P: 426  
 Joseph: 133, 426  
 Leonard: 131, 426  
 Loretta: 426  
 Lucy: 426  
 Ludwig: 139, 426  
 Maria Margaret: 139, 426  
 Mary: 426  
 Mary A: 426  
 Michael R: 426  
 Nancy: 426  
 Nelson: 426  
 Peter: 133, 139, 426  
 Philip: 426  
 Rebecca: 47, 120, 125, 132, 133, 426  
 Rosanna: 426  
 Sarah: 133, 426  
 Sarah E: 426  
 Sarah J: 426  
 Theodore: 426  
 Thomas: 133, 426  
 William W: 426  
 Wilmina: 426  
*Cupper* -  
 Dorothy: 169, 176, 177, 181, 182, 426  
 John: 176, 181, 182, 185, 426  
*Cuppett* -  
 Commodore Wellington: 426  
 Faye Ethel: 426  
 Forrest Edgar: 426  
 John: 426  
*Currence* -  
 Helen: 30, 426  
*Curtain?* -  
 Elizabeth: 426  
 Hezekiah: 426  
*Curthose* -  
 Duke of Normandy Robert: 277, 426  
*Curtin* -  
 Ida C: 426  
*Cuthwine* -  
 Unnamed: 358, 361, 368, 426  
*Cuthwulf* -  
 Unnamed: 356, 358, 361, 426  
*Cutshall* -  
 Mary: 426  
*CWRRIG* -  
 Gorddwfn AP: 398, 399, 426  
*Cynan* -  
 King of Powys Eiludd ap: 350, 352, 355, 426  
 Queen of Gwynedd Eryllt ferch: 333, 338, 341, 426  
*Cynegth* -  
 Unnamed: 346, 348, 349, 351, 426  
*Cynric* -  
 King of Wessex, Unnamed: 365, 380, 381, 390, 426  
*D'Anjou* -  
 Guy: 322, 426  
 Ingelger: 322, 426  
 Roscille: 322, 426  
*Dade* -  
 Anne: 171, 426  
*Dagner* -  
 Maria Magdalena: 175, 426  
*Daily* -  
 Mary: 3  
*Dalton* -  
 Brittani: 37, 426  
 Kristi: 37, 426  
 Roger: 37, 426  
*Dane* -  
 Rolo the: 334, 338, 339, 427  
*d'Anjou* -  
 4th Comte (name: Geoffrey d'Anjou): 307, 316, 427  
 Ermengarde: 298, 307, 316, 427  
 4th Comte d'Anjou Geoffrey (aka: 4th Comte d'Anjou):  
 307, 316, 427  
*Darby* -  
 Cora Maude: 427  
 Edith Marie: 77  
*Darcey* -  
 Francis: 84, 427  
*D'Arcy* -  
 Edward: 151, 158, 427  
*Darcy* -  
 Margaret: 427

Noreman: 427  
Norman: 427  
Norman: 427  
Norman: 427  
Norman: 427  
Philip: 427  
Philip: 427  
Robert: 427  
Thomas: 427  
Thomas: 427  
Thomas: 427

*d'Arles -*

Constance: 296, 304-306, 315, 427

*Darnall -*

Amos: 83, 427  
Ann Elizabeth: 87, 90, 427  
Anna: 83, 427  
Calvin Robertson: 84, 87, 91, 94, 427  
Charles: 82, 427  
Cornelius: 82, 84, 87, 91, 94, 427  
Daughter: 82, 427  
Daughter: 82, 427  
Edward: 81-98, 100-109, 136, 147, 155, 427  
Elizabeth: 83, 427  
Eula Fay: 91, 427  
Ezekil: 83, 427  
Francis: 87, 427  
Frank: 90, 427  
George: 83, 427  
Gerrard: 82, 84, 87, 90, 91, 427  
Henrietta: 87, 90, 427  
Henry: 90, 427  
Henry: 82, 427  
Isaac: 81, 82, 84, 87, 90, 91, 427  
James: 87, 427  
James Cornelius: 87, 91, 94, 427  
John: 87  
John: 91, 427  
John: 81, 82, 84, 87, 90, 91, 147, 427  
John: 82, 84, 87, 91, 94, 137, 427  
John: 82, 427  
John: 83, 427  
John A: 87, 90, 427  
John Henry: 87, 427  
John S: 84, 87, 90, 91, 427  
Kate: 91, 427  
Louisa Jane: 87, 91, 428  
Mary: 82, 84, 428  
Mary Ellender: 87, 90, 428  
Priscilla: 83, 428  
R L: 87, 428  
Rebecca: 81, 428  
Rebecca: 83, 84, 428  
Rebecca: 84, 428  
Rebecca Soper: 87, 90, 428  
Ruben: 83, 428  
Sarah: 82, 428  
Sarah: 83, 428  
Susanna: 83, 428  
Susannah: 82, 428  
Thomas: 82, 428  
Thomas Jarrot: 87, 90, 428  
Thomas Jefferson: 84, 428  
Thomas McDonald: 83, 84, 428  
Thomas Thomas: 81, 428

William: 82, 428  
William: 84, 428  
Zenas: 83, 428

*Darnell -*

Aaron: 86, 88, 91, 92, 95-97, 102, 124, 428  
Aaron Daniel: 85, 428  
Ada Pearl: 93, 97, 103, 428  
Ada Rebecca: 102, 428  
Adam: 94, 117, 428  
Adam Glenden: 95, 428  
Albert: 88, 428  
Albert Arthur: 100, 106, 109, 428  
Albert Truman: 95, 100, 106, 109, 428  
Allen: 83, 428  
Allie Lou: 98, 428  
Alma Jean: 103, 107, 428  
Alma Myrtle: 98, 103, 428  
Alpheus Leeroy: 66, 89, 93, 94, 97, 98, 100, 103-105, 107-109, 113, 116, 120, 428  
Alpheus Leroy: 93, 428  
Altha Dale: 103, 428  
Altha Walter: 98, 103, 107, 428  
Alva Silas: 91, 428  
Alyse Janine: 75, 108, 428  
Amanda Jane: 88, 428  
Amelia: 86, 124, 428  
Amelia: 83, 428  
Amos Page: 85, 428  
Amy Bell: 89, 120, 428  
Anna: 86, 428  
Anna: 89, 120, 428  
Arza Oliver: 92, 96, 97, 102, 428  
Ashleigh Amanda: 76, 109, 428  
Auda A: 92, 428  
Auda Elizabeth: 92, 429  
Barbara: 93, 429  
Barry Paul: 70, 75, 105, 108, 429  
Bary Paul: 75, 108, 429  
Benjamin: 82, 429  
Bertha Lillie: 90, 429  
Bessie Pearl: 95, 429  
Betty Christine: 102, 429  
Betty Louise: 102, 429  
Billy Dale: 107, 429  
Bonnie Ellen: 106, 429  
Brandi Nicholette: 79, 109, 429  
Brenda Lee: 106, 109, 429  
Calvin Daniel: 97, 429  
Calvin Roy: 91, 94, 429  
Carl Leroy: 107, 429  
Catherine: 85, 429  
Catherine O: 85, 429  
Cathy June: 106, 429  
Charles: 97, 429  
Charles Andrew: 102, 429  
Charles Edwin: 96, 429  
Charles Rutherford: 93, 97, 102, 429  
Charles Thomas: 92, 96, 429  
Chloah: 83, 429  
City "Kitty" Ann: 85, 429  
Cody John: 106, 429  
Corlean: 100, 429  
Daniel: 83, 429  
Daniel Boone: 93, 429  
Daniel Boone: 93, 429

Daniel Harrison: 85, 429  
 Daniel Paul: 70, 105, 429  
 Darlene: 97, 429  
 Darlene: 104, 429  
 Darrel Kenneth: 70, 75, 105, 108, 429  
 Darrell Marion: 67, 70, 75, 99, 105, 108, 115, 429  
 Daughter: 86, 429  
 David Albert: 109, 429  
 David Allen: 101, 429  
 David Wayne: 70, 106, 429  
 Dawn Lynn: 107, 429  
 Debora Sue: 106, 429  
 Deloris Ann: 96, 429  
 Delorus Jean: 101, 429  
 Dessie Jane: 92, 97, 429  
 Dewey Arlington: 95, 429  
 Donald David: 98, 429  
 Donald Luther: 95, 102, 429  
 Donald Ray: 103, 107, 429  
 Donald Samuel: 102, 429  
 Donna Pearl: 106, 109, 430  
 Dora: 91, 430  
 Dorcus: 83, 430  
 Dorothy Ann: 95, 430  
 Douglas Wayne: 107, 430  
 Earl: 95, 430  
 Earl Oren: 98, 104, 430  
 Edna Marie: 95, 101, 430  
 Edward: 75, 107, 430  
 Edward: 81, 147, 430  
 Edwin Leo: 70, 75, 79, 105, 107, 109, 430  
 Edwin Ralph: 66, 69, 75, 79, 99, 104, 105, 107-109, 114, 430  
 Eletta Elaine: 100, 430  
 Eliza: 86, 124, 430  
 Eliza: 88, 430  
 Elizabeth: 85, 430  
 Elizabeth: 81, 147, 430  
 Elizabeth: 82, 137, 430  
 Elizabeth: 85, 430  
 Elizabeth: 88, 430  
 Elizabeth: 89, 120, 430  
 Elizabeth C: 87, 430  
 Elizabeth Reed: 85, 430  
 Elmer Jacob: 95, 100, 430  
 Elsie Luella: 12, 35, 39, 67, 70, 75, 79, 100, 105, 108, 109, 111, 113, 115, 430  
 Elza W: 92, 96, 430  
 Erma Leta: 92, 97, 102, 430  
 Ernest: 89, 430  
 Ernest G: 96, 430  
 Ethel Louise: 98, 430  
 Eugene: 94, 430  
 Francis M: 86, 430  
 Gary: 104, 430  
 Gary Allen: 70, 105, 430  
 George: 89, 120, 430  
 George Florence: 85, 430  
 George Henry: 88, 92, 96, 430  
 George Lester: 93, 430  
 George William: 98, 104, 430  
 Georgia: 93, 430  
 Georgia Alice: 92, 430  
 Georgia Merle: 98, 430  
 Gerald Ober: 97, 102, 430  
 Grace: 97, 102, 430  
 Hannah: 86, 430  
 Hattie Elizabeth: 92, 430  
 Helen Mildred: 98, 430  
 Henry: 85, 430  
 Henry: 86, 124, 430  
 Henry Lewis: 83, 85, 130, 430  
 Henry Newton: 89, 120, 430  
 Herbert Allen: 96, 431  
 Herman: 92, 431  
 Howard Devere: 97, 102, 431  
 Ian Bradley: 106, 431  
 Ida E: 92, 431  
 Ida Mae: 89, 431  
 Isaac: 81, 147, 431  
 Isaac: 82, 83, 137, 431  
 Isaac: 84, 431  
 Isaac Benton: 85, 431  
 Jacob: 86, 124, 431  
 Jacob Frank: 91, 94, 95, 100, 106, 109, 431  
 James: 95, 431  
 James: 82, 137, 431  
 James: 85, 431  
 James: 85, 431  
 James: 86, 431  
 James: 87, 431  
 James: 88, 431  
 James Calvin: 89, 92, 93, 97, 102, 103, 120, 431  
 James Calvin: 94, 100, 117, 431  
 James Edward: 90, 431  
 James Edward: 102, 431  
 James Howard: 102, 431  
 James Monroe: 85, 431  
 James Robert: 100, 431  
 James Robert: 101, 431  
 James T: 85, 431  
 James Thomas: 83, 130, 431  
 James Tisdale: 86, 89, 94, 124, 431  
 Jane: 85, 431  
 Janet Kay: 102, 431  
 Jasper Martin: 94, 97, 103, 104, 107, 431  
 Jeffery Scott: 70, 105, 431  
 Jennie (name: Mary Jane Darnell): 93, 97, 431, 433  
 Jennie: 89, 120, 431  
 Jennie Jane: 89, 120, 431  
 Jeremiah Albert: 92, 96, 431  
 Jerry Dale: 107, 431  
 Jerry Oda: 102, 431  
 Jesse: 100, 431  
 Jesse L: 95, 431  
 Jessie L: 91, 431  
 Joan K: 102, 431  
 Joann Lynn: 70, 76, 106, 108, 431  
 John: 85, 431  
 John: 93, 431  
 John: 83, 86-89, 91-98, 100, 102-105, 107-109, 119, 124, 130, 431  
 John: 86, 124, 431  
 John Albert: 89, 120, 431  
 John Albert: 94, 98, 116, 431  
 John Alvin: 89, 432  
 John Ansley: 91, 95, 432  
 John C: 87, 432  
 John C: 88, 432  
 John Osler: 98, 432

John P: 84, 432  
 John Wesley: 85, 432  
 Johnnie Lee: 101, 106, 109, 432  
 Johnny Jacob: 100, 432  
 Josephine: 89, 120, 432  
 Josephine Arlene: 98, 432  
 Jushua: 83, 432  
 Kathryn Carol: 103, 432  
 Kelsey Rae: 76, 109, 432  
 Kenneth Grant: 75, 108, 432  
 Kerri Louise: 75, 108, 432  
 Lacey Dawn: 106, 432  
 Larkin: 88, 432  
 Laura Lee: 104, 432  
 Leroy: 96, 432  
 Lester: 104, 432  
 Levi: 83, 432  
 Lewis: 86, 432  
 Lillian Gertrude: 98, 432  
 Linda: 104, 432  
 Linda Arlene: 103, 107, 432  
 Linda Hazel: 100, 432  
 Linda Marie: 104, 432  
 Lizzie: 81, 432  
 Louisa: 87, 432  
 Lulu L: 89, 432  
 Lurena Josephine: 92, 432  
 Lynn Patricia: 101, 432  
 Mabel Elizabeth: 95, 101, 432  
 Mae: 95, 432  
 Margaret: 88, 432  
 Margaret Alvira: 95, 101, 106, 432  
 Margery: 93, 432  
 Marian: 87, 432  
 Marion Francis: 12, 35, 65, 66, 94, 98, 99, 104, 105, 107-109, 111, 113, 114, 117, 432  
 Mark: 104, 432  
 Martha: 86, 432  
 Martha: 88, 432  
 Martha C: 95, 432  
 Martha S: 92, 432  
 Mary: 83, 130, 432  
 Mary: 81, 147, 432  
 Mary: 82, 137, 432  
 Mary: 88, 432  
 Mary Ann: 85, 432  
 Mary Ann: 85, 432  
 Mary C: 92, 433  
 Mary Catherine: 89, 120, 433  
 Mary E: 87, 433  
 Mary Jane (aka: Jennie Darnell): 93, 97, 431, 433  
 Mary Ruth: 100, 433  
 Mattie Ann: 94, 117, 433  
 Michael: 70, 106, 433  
 Michael Eugene: 107, 433  
 Minerva: 89, 120, 433  
 Minnie: 96, 433  
 Monetta Linda: 94, 433  
 Moses Wallace: 85, 433  
 Nancy: 85, 433  
 Nancy: 82, 137, 433  
 Nathan G: 83, 433  
 Nellie: 94, 433  
 Nellie Maud: 90, 433  
 Oda Aaron: 92, 433  
 Ola Jane: 92, 433  
 Omer Eugene: 103, 107, 433  
 Omer Theodor: 98, 103, 107, 433  
 Orpha: 91, 433  
 Oval Everett: 92, 96, 433  
 Pamela Sue: 70, 105, 433  
 Patricia: 104, 433  
 Patricia Ann: 103, 433  
 Pearl: 94, 433  
 Pearl: 97, 433  
 Pearl Edwina Irene: 98, 103, 433  
 Rachel: 86, 124, 433  
 Randy Albert: 106, 433  
 Raymond: 91, 433  
 Raymond: 96, 433  
 Raymond Calvin: 100, 433  
 Rebecca: 86, 87, 124, 433  
 Rebecca: 83, 433  
 Rebecca V: 87, 433  
 Regina: 106, 109, 433  
 Rezin J: 85, 433  
 Richard Dale: 70, 105, 433  
 Robert Edwin: 103, 433  
 Robert Gilbert: 95, 101, 106, 433  
 Robert Leo: 101, 106, 107, 433  
 Robert Thomas: 102, 433  
 Roger Lee: 102, 433  
 Ronald Lee: 75, 79, 107, 109, 433  
 Ronald Ray: 67, 70, 76, 100, 105, 106, 108, 115, 433  
 Rosa C: 92, 433  
 Rose Marie: 96, 433  
 Roswell: 83, 433  
 Roy: 91, 96, 433  
 Samuel: 82, 83, 85-89, 91-98, 100-109, 124, 130, 137, 434  
 Samuel: 83, 86, 130, 434  
 Samuel: 85, 434  
 Samuel: 85, 87, 91, 94, 95, 100-102, 106, 109, 434  
 Samuel: 86, 89, 92, 93, 97, 98, 100, 102-105, 107-109, 116, 119, 120, 124, 434  
 Samuel: 86, 434  
 Samuel: 91, 95, 100-102, 106, 434  
 Samuel Boone: 89, 93, 120, 434  
 Samuel Lewis: 95, 434  
 Samuel Tisdale: 88, 91, 92, 96, 434  
 Samuel Travis: 89, 94, 434  
 Sandra Gale: 102, 434  
 Sarah: 81, 147, 434  
 Sarah: 85, 434  
 Sarah: 434  
 Sarah Kathryn: 98, 104, 434  
 Sarah Mary: 86, 124, 434  
 Sarah Pearle: 100, 434  
 Sarah Virginia: 96, 434  
 Sarah White: 85, 434  
 Scott: 104, 434  
 Sharoynd Dorotha: 104, 434  
 Sheila: 70, 106, 434  
 Sherry: 70, 106, 434  
 Sherry Ann: 102, 434  
 Shirley: 97, 434  
 Shirley Lorraine: 98, 434  
 Shirley Louann: 106, 434  
 Son: 92, 434  
 Son: 86, 434

Stacy: 84, 434  
 Susanna: 83, 130, 434  
 Susanna: 86, 124, 434  
 Susanna Green: 85, 434  
 Temperance: 85, 434  
 Temperance: 86, 434  
 Thomas: 86, 434  
 Thomas: 81-89, 91-98, 100-109, 130, 136, 147, 434  
 Thomas: 82, 137, 434  
 Thomas: 89, 120, 434  
 Thomas: 88, 434  
 Thomas Alvin: 101, 102, 434  
 Thomas Harry: 102, 434  
 Thomas Ray: 70, 76, 106, 108, 109, 434  
 Tina: 70, 106, 434  
 Ulysses Simpson Grant: 88, 92, 96, 97, 102, 434  
 Vernon Dale: 67, 99, 115, 434  
 Vilettta Burl: 100, 434  
 Virginia Mae: 91, 434  
 Walter: 93, 434  
 Warren: 70, 105, 434  
 William: 81, 82, 147, 435  
 William: 83, 85, 87, 91, 94, 95, 100-102, 106, 109, 130, 435  
 William: 87, 91, 94, 95, 100-102, 106, 109, 125, 435  
 William Allen: 102, 435  
 William Bert: 91, 96, 435  
 William Daughetee: 85, 435  
 William Earl: 101, 435  
 William Eston: 95, 100, 101, 106, 109, 435  
 William Harold: 103, 435  
 William Robert: 94, 98, 104, 116, 435  
 Willie Ann: 89, 435  
 Willis: 84, 435  
 Wilma Doris: 96, 435  
 Zackquill L.: 88, 91, 95, 96, 435  
 Zenas McDonald: 85, 435  
*Darsey* -  
 Elizabeth: 87, 435  
*D'Artois* -  
 Queen of Navarre & Sicily Blanche Capet (aka: Queen of Navarre & Queen of Sicily): 435, 499  
 Count Robert: 435  
*Daughetee* -  
 Rachel: 84, 435  
*Davenport* -  
 Claiborne: 435  
 Claiborne: 435  
 Dorten Polly: 435  
 James: 435  
 John N: 435  
 Lewis Menefee: 435  
 Martha "Patsy" Elizabeth: 435  
 Rebecca: 435  
 Sabinal Elizabeth: 435  
 Sarah Jane Jinsey: 435  
 Stephen: 435  
 William: 435  
*David* -  
 Unnamed: 89, 435  
*Davis* -  
 Edward: 435  
 Fanny: 135, 435  
 James S: 435  
 Joanna: 435  
 Julia: 435  
 Louise: 435  
 Martha: 435  
 Mary: 435  
 Rieves Aziel: 92, 435  
*d'Avranches* -  
 Maud: 259, 272, 287, 435  
*Day* -  
 Donna Jean: 31, 435  
*Ddu* -  
 Afandreg (aka: The Black): 351, 354, 355, 357, 410, 435  
*Ddyrnllwg* -  
 King of Powys Cadell (aka: Gleaming Hilt): 360, 364, 378, 379, 435, 467  
*de Amboise* -  
 Aelinde (Rescinde): 321, 327, 331, 435  
*de Astley* -  
 Margaret: 435  
*de Autun* -  
 Gerbega: 316, 322, 327, 435  
*de Bagot* -  
 Lord Hervey (aka: Lord of Stafford): 214, 218, 228, 435, 505  
*de Bakepuiz* -  
 Elizabeth: 210, 214, 218, 435  
*de Barcelona* -  
 Countess of Evreux Adela: 289, 297, 298, 435  
*de Bastinbourg* -  
 Count de Hainault William de Montfort: 297, 307, 316, 436  
*de Bayeux* -  
 Duchess Of Normandy Poppa: 301, 308, 310, 318-320, 436  
*de Beauchamp* -  
 Walcheline: 436  
 Walter: 258, 436  
*de Beaumont* -  
 Queen of Scotland Ermengarde: 436  
 Isabel: 287, 436  
*de Belmeis* -  
 Alice: 221, 230, 242, 436  
 Philip: 230, 241, 242, 259, 436  
*de Berkeley* -  
 Alice: 223, 232, 436  
 Maud FitzHarding: 216, 223, 232, 436  
*de Besford* -  
 Alexander: 202, 205, 208, 436  
 Alexander: 199, 202, 205, 436  
 Sir Alexander: 195, 197, 199, 436  
 John: 197, 199, 202, 436  
 Osbert: 212, 216, 223, 436  
 Vivian: 208, 212, 216, 436  
 Vivian: 216, 223, 436  
 Walter: 205, 208, 212, 436  
*de Blancminster* -  
 Alianore: 209, 212, 216, 436  
*de Bois* -  
 Emma: 200, 202, 203, 206, 436  
 William: 202, 206, 436  
*de Bolbec* -  
 Isabel: 214, 218, 436  
*de Braose* -



Bertha: 258, 436  
 John: 220, 436  
 Lord John (aka: Lord of Bramberr): 214, 219, 220, 227, 229, 413, 436  
 Llywelyn: 220, 436  
 Margaret: 207, 211, 214, 436  
 Lord of Briouze Philip (aka: Lord of Briouze and Bramber): 257, 269, 270, 286, 413, 436  
 Richard: 211, 214, 220, 221, 436  
 Sibyl: 235, 253, 258, 267, 436  
 1st Lord of Bramber William (aka: Guillaume de Briouze): 269, 285, 286, 296, 436  
 Lord of Abergavenny William (aka: Sheriff of Hereford): 238, 253, 257, 258, 270, 436, 466  
 Lordr William (aka: 4th Lord of Bramber): 228, 238, 240, 258, 413, 436  
 Lord William (aka: Lord of Bramberr): 219, 228, 229, 240, 241, 413, 436  
 William: 220, 436  
*de Bretagne* -  
 Duc (name: Conon de Rennes): 298, 307, 316, 436, 440  
 Geoffroi Bérenger: 292, 300, 436  
*de Briouze* -  
 Guillaume (name: William de Braose): 269, 285, 286, 296, 436  
*de Brittany* -  
 Sprote: 292, 301, 310, 436  
*de Broc* -  
 Eve: 246, 265, 282, 436  
*de Bruley* -  
 William: 197, 199, 436  
*de Burgh* -  
 Adam: 200, 203, 207, 436  
 Elizabeth: 198, 200, 203, 436  
 William: 203, 207, 210, 436  
*de Caineto* -  
 Ralph: 265, 282, 436  
*de Calvacamp* -  
 Hugo: 296, 305, 436  
*de Cambray* -  
 Miss: 307, 316, 436  
*de Camville* -  
 Felicia: 205, 209, 213, 436  
 Thomas: 209, 213, 436  
*de Cantilupe* -  
 Julian: 216, 223, 232, 436  
*de Carneto* -  
 Alice: 235, 245, 436  
*de Carteret* -  
 Honora: 237, 254, 268, 437  
*de Chāatellâerault* -  
 of Rochefoucauld Aenor: 247, 266, 267, 285, 437  
*de Cheney* -  
 Lady Alice (aka: Lady of Thorngate Castle): 223, 235, 245, 246, 419, 437  
 Walter: 246, 265, 282, 437  
 William: 235, 246, 265, 437  
*de Chesney* -  
 Bartholomew: 259, 272, 437  
 Isabel: 241, 259, 272, 437  
*de Clare* -  
 Avice: 238, 255, 257, 268, 269, 437  
 5th Earl of Hertford Gilbert: 241, 437  
 Gilbert: 437  
 1st Earl of Pembroke, Sir Gilbert Fitz Gilbert: 287, 437  
 Isabel: 437  
 Isabel: 437  
 Margaret: 437  
 Matilda: 219, 228, 229, 240, 241, 437  
 2nd Earl of Pembroke Richard: 437  
 4th Earl of Hertford Richard: 228, 240, 241, 258, 437  
 6th Earl of Hertford Richard: 437  
 1st Earl of Hertford Richard Fitz Gilbert: 258, 270, 271, 287, 437  
 3rd Earl of Hertford Roger: 240, 258, 271, 437  
*de Claremont* -  
 Alice: 269, 270, 286, 287, 437  
*de Clere* -  
 Agatha: 214, 220, 221, 229, 230, 437  
 Ralph: 241, 258, 271, 437  
 Ralph: 229, 241, 258, 259, 437  
 Roger: 258, 271, 437  
 Sir Roger: 220, 229, 230, 241, 437  
*de Clifford* -  
 Maud: 209, 212, 216, 217, 437  
 Lord of Cantref Bychan Richard FitzPons: 232, 245, 264, 265, 437  
 Rosamond: 233, 244, 437  
 Lord Walter: 216, 223, 233, 235, 437  
 Lord Walter: 212, 216, 217, 223, 227, 437  
 Sir Walter FitzRichard Fitzpons (aka: Baron of Clifford): 223, 232, 233, 245, 421, 437  
*de Cocton* -  
 Joan: 199, 202, 205, 437  
*de Coleville* -  
 Alice: 204, 207, 210, 211, 437  
 Sir Roger: 207, 211, 214, 437  
*De Colton* -  
 Matthania: 222, 231, 232, 245, 437  
*de Columbers* -  
 Cecily: 215, 221, 437  
*de Colville* -  
 Roger: 214, 218, 219, 437  
 Sir Walter: 211, 214, 219, 437  
*de Compton* -  
 Prudence: 204, 208, 212, 437  
 Robert: 208, 212, 437  
*de Conteville* -  
 Emma: 272, 287, 437  
*de Corbet* -  
 Joan: 199, 202, 205, 437  
*de Courtney* -  
 William: 201, 204, 207, 437  
*de Crêpon* -  
 Gunnor: 282, 292, 293, 298, 301, 437  
*de Cundy* -  
 Agnes: 216, 223, 233, 235, 437  
 Osbert: 235, 245, 437  
 Roger (aka: Lord of Coventry): 223, 235, 245, 246, 423, 437  
*de Cunninghame* -  
 Robert: 437  
*de Danyelston* -  
 Margaret: 437  
*de Derintone* -  
 Matilda: 208, 212, 216, 437

*de Donnisleley* -  
Isabella: 201, 204, 205, 208, 438

*de Eincourt* -  
Alice: 438

*de Evreux* -  
Agnes: 272, 289, 297, 298, 438  
Count de Evreux Richard: 289, 297, 298, 438

*de Ewenlode* -  
Eva: 209, 212, 213, 217, 438

*de Falaise* -  
Fulbert: 289, 298, 438

*De Fauconberg* -  
Joan: 438

*de Fay* -  
Maud: 220, 229, 230, 241, 438

*de Ferrers* -  
Agatha: 224, 235, 236, 253, 438  
Earl of Derby William: 235, 253, 258, 267, 438

*de Ferres* -  
Robert: 253, 267, 438

*de Fowke* -  
Sir Rowland: 320, 326, 330, 438

*de France* -  
Princesse de France Adela (aka: Princesse de France):  
287, 296, 298, 306, 438  
Princesse (name: Adela de France): 287, 296, 298, 306,  
438

*de Gernon* -  
Alice: 258, 270, 271, 287, 438  
Matthew: 238, 257, 269, 438  
Ralph: 228, 238, 257, 438  
Ralph: 218, 228, 238, 438  
Sir Ralph: 210, 214, 218, 438  
Robert: 257, 269, 438  
William: 214, 218, 228, 438

*de Gometz* -  
Bertrade: 289, 297, 307, 438  
Guillaume: 297, 307, 438

*de Gresley* -  
Geoffrey: 207, 210, 214, 438  
Geoffrey: 214, 218, 228, 438  
Sir Geoffrey: 201, 204, 207, 208, 438  
Sir John: 198, 201, 204, 438  
Sir Nicholas: 196, 198, 201, 438  
Sir Peter: 204, 207, 210, 438  
Robert: 228, 237, 255, 438  
Sir Thomas: 195, 196, 198, 438  
William: 210, 214, 218, 438  
William: 218, 228, 237, 438  
William-Fitz-Nigel: 237, 255, 268, 438

*de Harcourt* -  
Lesceline: 264, 282, 294, 438

*de Harley* -  
Joan: 197, 199, 202, 438  
Robert: 199, 202, 205, 438

*de Hastang* -  
Joan: 208, 211, 215, 438  
Sir Robert: 211, 215, 438

*de Haversham* -  
Nicholas: 200, 202, 203, 206, 438  
Nicholas: 202, 206, 438

*de Hiesmes* -  
Count Of Heismes William (aka: Count Of Heismes):  
264, 281, 282, 294, 438, 466

*de Holand* -  
Maud: 201, 204, 208, 438  
Robert: 215, 221, 438  
Knight Robert: 208, 211, 215, 438  
Sir Knight, Lord Robert (aka: Lord Holand): 204, 208,  
211, 438, 467  
Thurstan: 211, 215, 221, 438

*de Kellet* -  
Unnamed: 211, 215, 221, 438  
Adam: 215, 221, 438

*de Knightley* -  
John: 198, 200, 203, 438  
John: 196, 198, 200, 438  
Jorden: 213, 218, 228, 439  
Nicholas: 227, 237, 254, 439  
Rainald: 267, 285, 439  
Rainald: 254, 267, 285, 439  
Robert: 218, 227, 228, 237, 439  
Robert: 210, 213, 218, 439  
Robert: 200, 203, 206, 439  
Roger: 203, 206, 210, 439  
William: 237, 254, 267, 439  
William: 206, 210, 213, 439

*de Lacy* -  
Maud: 439

*de Lee* -  
John: 439  
John: 439  
Roger: 439

*de Loches* -  
Rosclle: 316, 321, 322, 327, 439

*de London* -  
Robert: 439

*de Londoniis* -  
Thomas: 439

*de Lundin* -  
Unnamed: 439

*de Lundins* -  
Malcolm: 439

*de Molle* -  
Eschyna: 439

*de Montfort* -  
Albreda de Esperon: 297, 307, 316, 439  
Seigneur de Montfort Amauri I: 289, 297, 307, 439  
Amaury: 307, 316, 439  
Count of Evreux Amaury III: 289, 439  
Queen of France Bertrade: 259, 272, 273, 289, 304, 439  
Bishop of Paris Guillaume: 289, 439  
Lady of Nogent Isabel (Elizabeth): 289, 439  
Richard: 289, 439  
Seignour (name: Simon I de Montfort): 272, 289, 297,  
298, 439  
King of France Simon I (aka: Seignour de Montfort):  
272, 289, 297, 298, 439  
Duc de Montfort Simon II: 289, 439

*de Montgomery* -  
Anna: 439

*de Morvois* -  
Bertha: 326, 330, 334, 439

*de Mountford* -  
Rose: 197, 199, 202, 439  
William: 199, 202, 439

*de Mowbray* -

3rd Lord Mowbray John: 439  
3rd Lord of Mowbray, John: 439  
Margaret: 439  
Thomas: 439

*de Nafford* -

?: 208, 212, 216, 439

*de Nauton* -

Margaret: 202, 205, 208, 439

*de Neufmarche* -

Sir Bernard (aka: Lord of Brecon): 270, 286, 296, 414, 439  
Sibyl: 257, 265, 270, 286, 439

*de Normandie* -

1st Duc (name: Rollo Ragnvaldsson de Normandy): 300, 308-310, 318-320, 439, 440  
4th Duc (name: Richard II de Normandy): 289, 293, 296, 298, 307, 439, 440  
5th Duc (name: Richard III de Normandy): 287, 296, 298, 306, 439, 440  
'Longsword' - 2nd Duc (name: William I de Normandy): 292, 300, 301, 310, 439, 440  
Duke of Normandy Robert I: 274, 289, 290, 298, 439  
'The fearless' - 3rd Duc (name: Richard I de Normandy): 282, 292, 293, 298, 301, 439, 440

*de Normandy* -

Unnamed: 307, 317, 322, 439  
Gerloc (aka: Adele): 310, 313, 320, 325, 405, 439  
3rd Duke de Normandy Richard I (aka: 'The fearless' - 3rd Duc de Normandie): 282, 292, 293, 298, 301, 439, 440  
4th Duc de Normandie Richard II (aka: 4th Duc de Normandie): 289, 293, 296, 298, 307, 439, 440  
5th Duc de Normandie Richard III (aka: 5th Duc de Normandie): 287, 296, 298, 306, 439, 440  
1st Duke de Normandy Rollo Ragnvaldsson (aka: 1st Duc de Normandie): 300, 308-310, 318-320, 439, 440  
2nd Duke of Normandy William I (aka: 'Longsword' - 2nd Duc de Normandie): 292, 300, 301, 310, 439, 440  
Count of Arques William Ponce: 440

*de Notton* -

Avina: 211, 215, 440

*de Olney* -

Lord John: 194, 196, 197, 440  
Sir John: 197, 199, 200, 202, 440  
John: 199, 202, 206, 440  
John: 196, 197, 200, 440  
Richard: 213, 217, 227, 440  
Richard: 217, 227, 237, 440  
Sir Knight Robert: 191, 194, 196, 440  
Simon: 209, 213, 217, 440  
Sir William: 202, 205, 206, 209, 440  
William: 205, 209, 213, 440

*de Peto* -

John: 189, 191, 193, 440  
William: 191, 193, 195, 440

*de Plais* -

Hugh: 264, 281, 440

*de Plaiz* -

Helewis: 245, 264, 281, 440

*de Quincy* -

Elena: 211, 215, 221, 440

*de Rennes* -

Duc de Bretagne Conon (aka: Duc de Bretagne): 298, 307, 316, 436, 440  
Torquat (Tortulfe): 331, 335, 440

*de Ridelisford* -

Emmeline: 211, 215, 222, 440

*de Rumilly* -

Cecily: 241, 259, 272, 440  
Lord of Harewood, Sir Robert: 259, 272, 440

*de Rushall* -

Henry: 206, 209, 210, 440  
Joanna: 198, 200, 203, 440  
John: 200, 203, 206, 440  
Richard: 203, 206, 210, 440

*de Sackville* -

Hodierna: 238, 257, 269, 440

*de Salisbury* -

Countess of Salisbury Ela: 215, 221, 222, 231, 440

*de Samlesbury* -

Elizabeth: 208, 211, 215, 440  
William: 211, 215, 440

*de Segrave* -

Elizabeth: 440

*de Senlis* -

Count of Bayeaux Berenger of Bayeaux: 308, 319, 440

*de Socton* -

Alianore: 202, 205, 206, 209, 440  
Knight Richard: 209, 213, 440  
Sir William: 206, 209, 213, 440

*de Somervile* -

Margaret: 214, 218, 228, 440

*de Spine* -

William: 199, 202, 205, 440

*de Spineto* -

Lord of Cocton Roger: 197, 199, 202, 440  
Roger: 202, 205, 209, 440  
Knight William: 205, 209, 440

*de Stafford* -

Joan: 204, 207, 210, 440  
Millicent: 214, 218, 228, 440  
Lord of Stafford, Sir Nicholas (aka: Lord of Stafford): 228, 238, 257, 440, 505  
Nigel: 255, 257, 268, 440  
Lord of Stafford, Sir Robert (aka: Lord of Stafford): 238, 255, 257, 268, 269, 440, 505  
Sir Robert (aka: Lord of Stafford): 218, 228, 238, 440, 505  
Robert: 207, 210, 214, 441  
William: 210, 214, 218, 441

*de Swynnerton* -

Alice: 198, 201, 204, 441  
John: 214, 221, 230, 441  
Margery: 214, 221, 230, 441  
Robert: 221, 230, 241, 441  
Roger: 208, 211, 215, 441  
Lord Swynnerton Roger: 204, 208, 211, 441  
Stephen: 211, 214, 215, 221, 441  
Sir Knight, Lord Thomas (aka: Lord Swynnerton): 201, 204, 208, 441, 507

*de Thornbury* -

John: 198, 200, 441

*de Thornden* -

?: 199, 202, 205, 441

*de Thorndon* -  
Beatrice: 195, 197, 199, 441

*de Throckmorton* -  
Adam: 208, 211, 212, 216, 441  
Giles: 196, 198, 199, 201, 441  
Henry: 216, 222, 223, 232, 441  
John: 222, 232, 245, 441  
Osmond: 232, 245, 263, 441  
Robert: 195-197, 199, 441  
Robert: 211, 216, 223, 441  
Robert: 204, 208, 212, 441  
Robert: 198, 201, 205, 441  
Simon: 201, 204, 205, 208, 441  
Sir Thomas: 193, 195, 197, 441

*de Toeni* -  
Margaret: 223, 232, 233, 245, 441  
Ralph: 233, 245, 265, 441  
Ralph: 285, 296, 305, 441  
Ralph: 268, 285, 296, 441  
Roger: 255, 268, 285, 441

*de Totnes* -  
Aenor: 257, 269, 270, 286, 441

*de Tregoz* -  
Lucy: 212, 216, 223, 441  
Robert: 216, 223, 232, 441

*de Vere* -  
Eleanor: 210, 214, 218, 441  
Sir Robert (aka: Earl of Oxford, Master Chamberlain):  
214, 218, 441, 488

*de Vermandois* -  
Adelaide: 297, 306, 316, 441

*de Vienne* -  
Berillo I: 322, 327, 441  
Ermengarde: 322, 327, 441

*de VITRE* -  
Hawise: 253, 267, 441

*de Warenne* -  
Ada: 441

*de Wasteneys* -  
Unnamed: 244, 263, 281, 441  
Geoffrey: 263, 281, 441  
John: 204, 208, 211, 441  
Sir Knight Philip: 215, 222, 232, 441  
Thomasine: 196, 198, 201, 441  
Sir Knight William: 231, 244, 263, 441  
Sir Knight William: 222, 231, 232, 244, 441  
Sir Knight William: 211, 215, 222, 441  
Sir Knight William: 208, 211, 215, 441  
William: 201, 204, 208, 441

*de Wateville* -  
Maud: 265, 282, 441

*de Weston* -  
Joan: 198, 201, 205, 441  
Richard: 201, 205, 442

*Deavers* -  
Harold: 101  
Laura: 101, 442

*Debbie* -  
Unnamed: 38, 442

*Debord* -  
Elizabeth: 442

*Deck* -  
Lois Davis: 442

*Deforest* -  
Eric: 75, 442  
Eva: 75, 442  
Walter: 75, 442

*Deithlyn* -  
Prawst ferch: 384, 392, 396, 442

*del Acqs* -  
High Queen of the Celts Ygerna: 358, 361, 365, 442

*Delabree* -  
Andrew: 171, 442

*Denmark* -  
King Of (name: Sigurd 'Snake-In-Eye' Ragnarson): 328,  
333, 338, 442, 491

*Dennis* -  
David: 58  
Mary E: 58, 442

*Dent* -  
Anne: 442  
Elizabeth: 442  
George: 442  
Gerrard: 442  
Peter: 442  
Peter: 442  
Philip: 442  
Thomas: 442  
William: 159, 160, 442  
William: 442  
William: 442

*Deremiah* -  
Emma Belle: 6, 116, 442  
George Franklin: 6

*Desreau* -  
Abram: 148, 156, 157, 442  
Anna Marie: 138, 148, 156, 157, 442

*Desue* -  
David J: 73, 442

*deThorndon* -  
Nicholas: 197, 199, 442

*DeVall* -  
Grant: 442

*Deveaux* -  
Daniel: 154, 163, 171, 442  
Nicholas I: 163, 171, 442

*Devoor* -  
Cornelius Hendrick: 144, 154, 163, 442  
David: 135, 144, 154, 442

*Devore* -  
Elizabeth: 122, 129, 135, 442  
Jacob: 129, 135, 144, 442

*DeWitt* -  
Clarence Henry: 442

*Dick* -  
Unnamed: 59, 442  
Unnamed: 59, 442

*Dickison* -  
Unnamed: 156, 442

*Dietz* -  
Harriet: 49, 132, 442

*Dillow* -  
Goldie Mae: 71, 442  
Herman Wilson: 71

*Dindaethwy* -  
King of Gwynedd Cynan: 338, 341, 344, 442

*Dinwiddie* -  
Elizabeth: 442  
John: 442

*Disney* -  
Sarah: 135, 442  
Sarah B: 442

*Domenic* -  
Catherine: 30, 442

*Domnall* -  
nic: 331, 335, 336, 339, 442

*Donald* -  
6th Earl of Mar Unnamed: 442  
Unnamed (aka: King Donald I of Scotland): 339, 442, 497

*Donnchada* -  
Abbot of Dunkeld Unnamed (aka: Duncan): 307, 316, 443, 444  
Abbot of Dunkeld Unnamed (aka: Mormaer of Athol -- Duncan): 299, 307, 316, 443, 444

*Doran* -  
Frederick Michael: 38

*Dorothy* -  
Unnamed: 61, 443

*Dorsey* -  
Acksah: 443  
Ann: 443  
Anne: 159, 443  
Anne Maxwell: 443  
Bazill: 443  
Benedict: 443  
Caleb: 152, 443  
Comfort: 443  
Deborah: 134, 141, 142, 151, 152, 443  
Edward: 152, 443  
Edward: 443  
Col. Edward: 159, 443  
Eliza: 443  
Frances: 443  
Greenberry: 443  
Henry: 443  
James Maxwell: 443  
John: 443  
Col. John: 443  
John: 443  
John: 141, 151, 152, 159, 443  
Col. John: 443  
John Hammond: 145, 443  
John Hammond: 443  
John Hammond: 443  
Joshua: 443  
Capt. Joshua: 443  
Joshua: 158, 443  
Mary Hammond: 443  
Michael: 443  
Capt. Philemon: 443  
Rebecca: 443  
Richard: 443  
Ruth: 443  
Samuel: 443  
Sarah: 443  
Sarah: 443  
Sarah Ann: 159, 443  
Sophia: 443  
Stephen: 443

Stephen: 443  
Thomas: 443  
Venetia: 443  
Vincent: 443

*Dotson* -  
Sarah Virginia Moore: 92, 443

*Douglas* -  
Marjory: 443

*Dreshar* -  
Henry A: 443

*Drost* -  
Lisa Ann: 45, 443

*Drwyndwn* -  
Prince of North Wales Iorwerth: 224, 235, 247, 444

*Du Loire* -  
Dame of Chateau-du-Loir Matilde de Chateau: 259, 274, 444

*du Maine* -  
Countess of Maine Ermengarde: 242, 259, 261, 273, 274, 444  
Gerberge: 306, 316, 322, 444

*Dublin* -  
King Sitric of (name: Sitric of the Silken Beard): 294, 301, 302, 310, 313, 409, 444

*Duckett* -  
Charity: 145, 444

*Dull* -  
Albertha: 444  
Anthony: 444  
Catherine: 444  
Christina: 444  
Daniel: 444  
Elizabeth: 444  
Elmira: 444  
George: 444  
I P: 444  
Jacob: 444  
John: 444  
John W: 444  
Martha: 444  
Mary: 444  
Minerva: 444  
Peter: 139, 444  
Peter: 444  
R H: 444  
Samantha: 444  
Samuel H: 444  
Sarah Salome: 444  
Susan: 444  
William L: 444

*Dun* -  
Jane: 88

*Dunbar* -  
Elizabeth: 140, 444

*Duncan* -  
(name: Donnchada): 307, 316, 443, 444  
Mormaer of Athol -- (name: Donnchada): 299, 307, 316, 443, 444

*Dunham* -  
Deana Louise: 73, 444  
Michele Roy: 73, 444  
William Dean: 73, 444  
William Dean: 73, 444

*Dunlang* -  
King of Leinster Unnamed: 294, 302, 444

*Dunn* -  
Beverly Lin: 31, 37, 444  
Brenda Sue: 31, 37, 444  
Burhyl: 31, 444  
Diana Jean: 31, 37, 444  
Martha: 78, 444  
William: 93, 116, 120, 125, 444

*Dunser* -  
Laythia: 37, 444

*Duplory* -  
Princess Margaret ferch: 341, 344, 347, 444

*Durvassal* -  
Alianore: 195, 197, 199, 444  
John: 212, 217, 227, 444  
John: 199, 202, 205, 444  
Nicholas: 197, 199, 202, 444  
Phillip: 205, 209, 213, 444  
Roger: 209, 212, 213, 217, 444  
Thomas: 202, 205, 209, 445  
William: 217, 227, 445

*Dutton* -  
Rollia W: 445

*Dwywg* -  
Gwain Ap: 349, 351, 354, 445

*Dye* -  
Betty Ruth: 102, 445

*Dynod* -  
Anwn: 394, 397, 398, 445

*E* -  
Mary: 445  
Sarah: 445

*Eaba* -  
Unnamed: 343, 346, 348, 445

*Eadbald* -  
King of Kent Unnamed (aka: King Eadbald of Kent):  
353, 356, 357, 359, 360, 445, 473

*Eadberht* -  
Unnamed: 347, 445

*Eadbert* -  
Unnamed: 349, 445

*Eadric* -  
Unnamed: 351, 445

*Eadwine* -  
Unnamed (aka: Edwin - Earl of Mercia): 282, 295, 302,  
445, 484

*Ealdgyth* -  
Unnamed: 445

*Ealhmund* -  
Under King of Kent Unnamed: 340, 343, 344, 346, 347,  
445

*Ealhswinth* -  
Unnamed: 328, 331, 332, 337, 445

*East-Anglia* -  
King Anna of (name: Anna): 353, 357, 360, 407, 445  
King Tytila of (name: Tytila): 360, 363, 377, 445, 509  
King Wuffa of (name: Wuffa): 363, 376, 377, 383, 445,  
524

*Ecgeberht* -  
King of Kent Unnamed (aka: King Egbert of Kent): 348,  
350, 351, 354, 445, 473

*Eddy* -  
Ellen: 36, 445  
Viola Marjory: 27, 445

*Edgar* -  
King of England Unnamed (aka: King Edgar of  
England): 307, 317, 318, 323, 445, 446

*Edith* -  
Unnamed: 203, 206, 209, 445

*Edmund* -  
King Edmund I of England Unnamed (aka: King  
Edmund I of England): 317, 322, 323, 328, 445,  
446  
King Edmund II of England Unnamed (aka: King  
Edmund II of England): 291, 299, 300, 308, 445,  
446

*Edna* -  
Unnamed: 60, 117, 445  
Unnamed: 74, 445

*Ednowain* -  
Unnamed: 320, 326, 445

*Ednywain* -  
Seisyll Ap: 314, 320, 321, 326, 445

*Edward* -  
King of England Unnamed (aka: King Edward of  
England): 323, 328, 333, 445, 446  
King of England, Saint Unnamed (aka: Edward the  
Confessor): 422, 445  
King of England Unnamed (aka: The Black Prince):  
445, 490  
King of England Unnamed III: 445  
King of England Unnamed IV: 445

*Edwards* -  
Anne: 170, 178, 182, 445  
Henry: 178, 182, 445

*Edwin* -  
Unnamed: 359, 445  
Owain ap (aka: Lord Tegaingl): 265, 282, 295, 445, 508

*Egbert* -  
King of Wessex Unnamed (aka: King Ecgbert III of  
Wessex): 336, 340, 341, 344, 445, 516

*Eickelburger* -  
Pauline: 149, 445

*Eifydd* -  
Eudeyrn Ap: 399, 445

*Eilbeck* -  
Ann: 445

*Eiludd* -  
King of Powys Beli ap: 348, 350, 352, 445

*Einon* -  
King of Ebrauc Unnamed: 378, 380, 385, 445

*Einridi* -  
Unnamed: 403, 445

*EJ* -  
Unnamed: 56, 57, 445

*Elder* -  
Honor: 445

*Eleanor* -  
Unnamed: 176, 445  
Unnamed: 187, 190, 192, 445

*Elfrida* -  
Unnamed: 307, 317, 318, 323, 446

*Elgifu* -  
Unnamed: 294, 301, 308, 446

*Elidir* -

King of S Rheged Llywarch Hen Ap: 354, 357, 360, 446  
*Elidyr* -  
 King of Gwynedd Gwriad Ap: 333, 338, 341, 446  
*Elise* -  
 Prawst Verch: 314, 320, 321, 326, 446  
*Elisedd* -  
 King of Powys Brochfael ap: 338, 342, 345, 446  
*Elizabeth* -  
 Unnamed: 86, 124, 130, 446  
 Unnamed: 446  
 Unnamed: 446  
 Unnamed: 144, 154, 446  
 Unnamed: 139, 149, 446  
 Unnamed: 147, 156, 446  
 Unnamed: 192, 194, 446  
 Unnamed: 446  
 Unnamed: 121, 127, 446  
 Unnamed: 11, 35  
 -  
 Elizabeth wife of William Lane: 163, 171, 178, 446  
*Elliott* -  
 Charles William: 446  
 Cleo Marion: 446  
 Ellen: 446  
 Keith Richard: 446  
 Leuretta: 446  
 Lulu Blanche: 446  
 Lyle William: 446  
 Minnie Pearl: 446  
 Nora Lena: 446  
 Otis Richard: 446  
 Ottis David: 446  
 Reba Virginia: 446  
 Rex Theodore: 446  
 Theda Ellen: 446  
 Vida Irene: 446  
*Ellis* -  
 Coy Earl: 75, 107  
 Donnie Fay: 75, 107, 446  
*Elma* -  
 Unnamed: 446  
*Elmers* -  
 Sebastian: 88, 446  
*Elphston* -  
 Isabel: 152, 159, 169, 446  
 Solomon: 159, 169, 446  
*Ely* -  
 Pleasance: 141, 151, 152, 159, 446  
*Emilienne* -  
 Unnamed: 320, 325, 330, 446  
*Emma* -  
 Unnamed: 209, 213, 446  
 Unnamed: 353, 356, 357, 359, 360, 446  
 Unnamed: 318, 446  
*Emmert* -  
 Eva Margaret: 149, 446  
*Emperor* -  
 Holy Roman (name: Henry V): 280, 446, 466  
*Eng.* -  
 King William II og (name: William Rufus): 277, 446, 494  
*England* -  
 Justiciar of (name: Hugh le Despenser): 204, 207, 210,

446, 476  
 King Aethelred II of (name: Aethelred): 299, 301, 302, 307, 308, 318, 406, 446  
 King Edgar of (name: Edgar): 307, 317, 318, 323, 445, 446  
 King Edmund I of (name: Edmund): 317, 322, 323, 328, 445, 446  
 King Edmund II of (name: Edmund): 291, 299, 300, 308, 445, 446  
 King Edward I of (name: Edward I Plantagenet): 446, 489  
 King Edward of (name: Edward): 323, 328, 333, 445, 446  
 King Harold II of (name: Harold Godwinson): 302, 447, 455  
 King Henry I of (name: Henry I): 242, 261, 263, 277, 280, 447, 466  
 King Henry II of (name: Henry II Plantagenet): 221, 230, 231, 233-235, 244, 247, 252, 267, 447, 489  
 King Henry III of (name: Henry III Plantagenet): 447, 489  
 King John I of (name: John I Plantagenet): 224, 235, 236, 253, 447, 489  
 King Stephen of (name: Stephen): 237, 254, 255, 268, 447, 505  
 King William I of (name: William I): 261, 268, 274, 277, 290, 447, 518  
*Englehart* -  
 Elsie Floretta: 447  
 Georgia Elizabeth: 447  
 Hazel Marguerite: 447  
 Jesse Hollis: 447  
 Jesse Michael: 447  
 Oscar Dale: 447  
*Eni* -  
 Unnamed: 357, 360, 363, 447  
*Enos* -  
 Magdalina: 139, 447  
*Enscore* -  
 Robin: 9, 447  
*Enslen* -  
 Bradley Allen: 447  
 Greg Edward: 447  
 Harold Edward: 447  
*Envermeu* -  
 Papia of: 293, 447  
*Eochaid* -  
 King of Argyll Unnamed (aka: King Eochaid IV of Dalriada - The Venomous): 339, 343, 346, 447, 510  
*Eoppa* -  
 Unnamed: 346, 348, 350, 447  
*Eorcenberht* -  
 King of Kent Unnamed (aka: King Earconbert of Kent): 350, 353, 354, 357, 447, 473  
*Eormenric* -  
 King of Kent Unnamed: 358, 361, 447  
*Erdington* -  
 Matilda: 447  
*Ermengarde* -  
 Unnamed: 296, 447  
 Unnamed: 325, 329, 330, 334, 447  
*Erpe* -  
 Henry: 181, 184, 447

John: 176, 181, 184, 447  
 Margaret: 169, 176, 181, 447  
*Escue* -  
   Daniel: 90, 447  
   Frank Darnell: 90, 447  
   Jennie: 90, 447  
   Katherine: 90, 447  
   Mary Ellen: 90, 447  
   Thomas: 91, 447  
*Eslinger* -  
   Clara Lovenia: 447  
*Estep* -  
   Eric: 73, 447  
*Eston* -  
   Jane: 134, 141, 447  
*Estrid* -  
   Unnamed: 294, 301, 447  
*Ethelbald* -  
   Unnamed: 337, 447  
*Ethelbert* -  
   King of Kent, Saint Unnamed (aka: King Aethelberht of the Wessex): 356, 358, 359, 361, 362, 447, 516  
   Unnamed: 337, 447  
*Ethelburga* -  
   Unnamed: 359, 447  
*Ethelred* -  
   Unnamed: 337, 447  
*Euddigan* -  
   Rhodri Ap: 397-399, 447  
*Eudeyrn* -  
   Euddigan Ap: 398, 399, 447  
*Eudo* -  
   Unnamed: 227, 236, 447  
*Eurbre* -  
   Coronac ap: 388, 394, 397, 447  
*Evans* -  
   Alice Caroline: 28, 32  
   Alta: 25  
   Arta: 25  
   Butler: 25  
   Carl Samuel: 28  
   Charles Adam: 28  
   Deloris: 28  
   Diantha Cass: 24, 447  
   Edgar B.: 25  
   Elizabeth DeLeen: 97, 102, 447  
   Emma B.: 25, 28  
   Emory D.: 25  
   Forrest (Van): 28  
   John: 25  
   Lena Mae: 448  
   Leota Wynema: 28  
   Leslie: 28  
   Oscar: 25  
   Samuel Forrest: 25, 28, 32  
   Victor: 97, 448  
   William Leslie: 25  
*Everhart* -  
   J E: 448  
   Leroy: 448  
   Virginia: 448  
*Everly* -  
   Bertie P: 58, 448  
   Charles Steven: 448  
   Fletcher Camden: 62, 448  
   Flora Belle: 62, 67, 70-72, 76, 77, 448  
   Garry Ray: 448  
   Hazel Hila: 448  
   Henry: 448  
   Henry: 138, 448  
   Jeremiah Thomas: 448  
   John William: 65, 448  
   Joseph H: 448  
   Julia Ann: 132, 448  
   Larry Jay: 448  
   Lewis: 132, 448  
   Lloyd Nelson: 448  
   Mary C: 448  
   Nancy: 448  
   Nancy Jane: 448  
   Peter: 448  
   Robert Jeremiah: 448  
   Sarah Jane: 138, 448  
   Verna: 448  
   Vida Arlene: 65, 448  
   Warren Gamabil: 65, 448  
   William: 448  
*Eversfield* -  
   Unnamed: 142, 448  
*Ewing* -  
   Rachel: 448  
*Exum* -  
   Bess: 448  
*Eye* -  
   Unnamed: 72, 448  
*Eysteinsson* -  
   Earl of More Ragnvald (aka: 'The Wise' - Earl of More): 308, 318, 324, 448, 485  
*Eyton* -  
   Ann: 190, 192, 195, 448  
*F* -  
   Thelma: 10, 34  
*F.* -  
   Nora: 54, 55, 127, 448  
*Fair"* -  
   Echoid I "the (name: Eochaid mac Aedán): 356, 358, 361, 448, 479  
*Falaise* -  
   Doda of: 289, 298, 448  
   Herleva of: 274, 289, 290, 298, 448  
*Falkenstine* -  
   Hannah: 132, 448  
*Fane* -  
   Juliana: 194, 196, 198, 448  
*Farr* -  
   Louisa: 448  
*Fast* -  
   Bonnie Jean: 65, 448  
*Faustus* -  
   Unnamed: 388, 448  
*Fawr* -  
   Cwrrig: 399, 448  
*Fazenbaker* -  
   Ada: 64, 448  
*Feather* -  
   Charles Elliot: 57, 448



Jacob: 448  
Sarah Elizabeth: 448  
Terry David: 448  
*Feist* -  
Charlie K.: 24, 449  
*Felicia* -  
Unnamed: 449  
*Fell* -  
Sarah: 449  
*Felton* -  
Alice: 449  
*Fendigaid* -  
King of Powys Cadeyrn: 364, 378, 388, 449  
King of Gwynedd, Saint Cadwaladr (aka: Cadwaladr the Blessed): 347, 349, 350, 352, 410, 449  
*Ferrebee* -  
Alfred: 92, 449  
*Field* -  
Benjamin: 449  
Catherine: 449  
Elizabeth: 449  
Elizabeth: 449  
Hiram: 130, 449  
Isreal Benjamin: 449  
JehuJudson: 449  
John: 136, 449  
John: 449  
Martha: 449  
Mary: 449  
Rebecca: 449  
Richard: 449  
Urias: 449  
*Fietz* -  
Ursula Elizabeth: 75, 108  
*Fike* -  
Albert Paul: 64, 449  
Frank: 64, 449  
Margaret: 64, 449  
Samuel: 64  
*Filmer* -  
Earl Floyd: 95, 449  
*Finn* -  
Unnamed: 401, 449  
*Finnell* -  
Roda: 85, 449  
*Fitzalan* -  
Elizabeth: 449  
High Steward of Scot. Walter (aka: 1st High Steward of Scotland): 449, 497  
*FitzClement* -  
Henry: 209, 213, 449  
*Fitzer* -  
Dean: 449  
*Fitzredmond* -  
Elinor: 145, 154, 155, 166, 449  
*Fitzrichard* -  
Osbern: 286, 296, 305, 449  
*Fitzsiward* -  
Sibyl: 277, 290, 291, 299, 449  
*Fitzwalter* -  
Alan: 449  
Amphilis: 215, 222, 232, 449  
Maud: 232, 245, 264, 265, 449  
*Fitzwater* -  
Carolyn Sue: 98, 449  
*Flanagan* -  
Unnamed: 46, 449  
*Flanders* -  
Count Baldwin V of: 274, 290, 449  
Count William Clito of (name: William Clito): 421, 449  
*Flatel* -  
Agnes: 268, 285, 449  
*Fleming* -  
?: 25, 449  
Amy Ann: 91, 92, 449  
*Flesher* -  
Tina: 43, 449  
*Flonyak* -  
Perry E: 73, 449  
*Flood* -  
Margaret J: 449  
*Florence* -  
Unnamed: 449  
*Fluharty* -  
Ted: 27, 449  
*Fluke* -  
Charlotte: 449  
*Flydane* -  
Elizabeth: 185, 189, 449  
*Foel* -  
Meurig ap Idwal: 301, 310, 319, 450  
*Ford* -  
Melina Faye: 38  
*Forman* -  
Ethel: 71, 450  
Hazel Irene: 450  
Lewis Vernon: 71  
*Fortineux* -  
David: 167, 450  
Jacob: 450  
Jean: 450  
Jean David: 167, 450  
Jean Henry: 146, 155, 167, 450  
Jean Henry: 155, 450  
Jean Henry: 136, 145, 146, 155, 450  
Jean Jacob: 167, 450  
Jean Jacob: 450  
Jean Pierre: 450  
Johann David: 450  
Johann Francis: 450  
Johann Jonas: 450  
Johann Melchior: 450  
Johann Michael: 450  
Jonas: 155, 167, 450  
Jonas: 167, 450  
Margaret: 450  
Marie Judith: 167, 450  
Marie Katharina: 450  
Marie Magdalena: 450  
Marie Margarite: 155, 450  
Marie Marguerite: 450  
Marie Rosina: 450  
Marie Rosina: 450  
Marie Rosine: 167, 450  
Marie Rosine: 155, 450  
Marie Rosine: 155, 450

Marie Rosine: 450  
 Samuel: 450  
*Fortney* -  
 Arley Hector: 450  
 Barbara: 136, 450  
 Barton: 450  
 Catherine: 123, 130, 136, 450  
 Charity (Charlotte): 146, 450  
 Christina: 146, 450  
 Christina: 136, 450  
 Cora Lee: 450  
 Daniel: 130, 136, 147, 450  
 Daniel: 136, 450  
 David Emmet: 146, 450  
 David Harrison: 450  
 Elizabeth: 136, 450  
 Ellsworth: 450  
 Grace: 450  
 Henry: 136, 450  
 Icie Hayes: 450  
 Jacob B: 136, 450  
 James Osburn: 451  
 John: 136, 451  
 John Hendrick (Henry): 146, 451  
 Loretta May: 76, 451  
 Mary: 136, 451  
 Mattie Franklin: 451  
 Merle Edith: 451  
 Otha Oren: 451  
 Ross Sigsby: 451  
 Sisley Mae: 451  
 Susanna (Catherine) Catarina (aka: Catharine): 146, 419, 451  
*Fortrenn* -  
 Pict Princess Unuisticc of: 339, 343, 346, 451  
*Fossaker* -  
 Mary: 153, 451  
*Foster* -  
 Elizabeth: 84, 451  
 Ernest Ronald: 451  
 Ezekial: 84, 451  
 Henry: 84, 451  
 Henry: 84, 451  
 Margaret: 84, 451  
 Nancy Catherin: 84, 451  
 Zenas: 84, 451  
*Fotchain* -  
 Feidelm: 365, 380, 389, 451  
*Foulke* -  
 Jacob: 131, 451  
*Fowke* -  
 Adam: 160, 451  
 Anne: 153, 451  
 Anthony: 170, 451  
 Captain Chandler: 153, 451  
 David: 326, 330, 334, 451  
 Sir David: 330, 334, 339, 451  
 Edward: 170, 451  
 Edward: 194, 196, 198, 451  
 Sir Egeret: 305, 314, 320, 451  
 Elizabeth: 159, 451  
 Elizabeth: 153, 451  
 Frances: 134, 142, 143, 152, 153, 451  
 Francis: 176, 181, 185, 451

Francisco: 170, 451  
 Gerard: 160, 451  
 Colonel Gerard: 152, 159, 170, 451  
 Col. Gerard: 142, 152, 153, 159, 161, 451  
 Gerard: 451  
 Gerrard: 451  
 Gerrard: 153, 451  
 Sir Harlowin: 285, 296, 305, 451  
 Sir Henry: 218, 228, 237, 451  
 Henry: 210, 213, 218, 451  
 Sir Knight Henry: 196, 198, 201, 451  
 Sir Isadore: 314, 320, 326, 451  
 Jane: 451  
 Jean: 160, 451  
 John: 170, 451  
 John: 189, 190, 192, 452  
 Sir Knight Banneret John: 228, 237, 254, 452  
 Sir Knight Banneret John: 201, 203, 204, 207, 452  
 John: 181, 185, 189, 452  
 John: 169, 176, 177, 181, 182, 452  
 Sir Joshua: 296, 305, 314, 452  
 Katherine: 153, 452  
 Sir Marmaduke: 268, 285, 296, 452  
 Sir Knight Marmaduke: 213, 218, 228, 452  
 Maryland: 159, 452  
 Sir Richard: 192, 194-196, 452  
 Sir Knight Richard: 198, 200, 201, 204, 452  
 Robert: 170, 452  
 Roger: 153, 452  
 Roger: 170, 452  
 Roger: 185, 189, 191, 452  
 Roger: 159, 169, 170, 177, 452  
 Sir Knight Theophilus: 254, 268, 285, 452  
 Capt. Thomas: 170, 452  
 Sir Thomas: 237, 254, 268, 452  
 William: 170, 452  
 Sir Knight Banneret William: 207, 210, 213, 452  
 William: 190, 192, 195, 452  
*Fowkes* -  
 Thomas: 203, 207, 210, 452  
*Foxcroft* -  
 Daniel: 179, 184, 452  
 Grace: 174, 179, 183, 184, 452  
*France* -  
 Isabella of: 452  
 King of (name: Hugh Capet): 305, 314, 315, 321, 417, 452  
 King of (name: Robert II Capet): 296, 304-306, 315, 417, 452  
 Princess Marguerite of: 452  
 Queen of England and (name: Eleanor of Aquitaine): 235, 244, 247, 248, 252, 267, 407, 452  
 Seneschal of (name: Geoffrey I): 297, 306, 316, 452, 455  
*Frances* -  
 Unnamed: 163, 171, 172, 178, 452  
 Unnamed: 51  
*Francoise* -  
 Suzanne: 163, 171, 452  
*Frankhouser* -  
 Geri: 72, 452  
 Jean: 71, 452  
 Ray Thomas: 71, 452  
 Sylverster P: 71

*Franklin* -  
 Susanna: 163, 452

*Fraser* -  
 Elizabeth Anne: 38  
 James John: 38  
 John Alan: 38  
 Robert Rae: 38

*Fraunceys* -  
 Agnes: 196, 198, 199, 201, 452  
 John: 198, 201, 452

*Freed* -  
 Jonathan: 26, 116, 119, 452

*Frey* -  
 Delline: 67

*Friend* -  
 Darcas Willson: 452  
 George: 139, 452

*Fries* -  
 Deborah: 149, 452

*Frithuwald* -  
 Unnamed: 400, 452

*Frithuwulf* -  
 Unnamed: 400, 401, 452

*Fritz* -  
 Unnamed: 452  
 Mary Catherine "Polly": 452

*Frodsham* -  
 Etheldred: 452

*Frost* -  
 Andrew E: 452

*Frych* -  
 King of Gwynedd & Man Merfyn (aka: King of Gwynedd & Ynys Manaw): 329, 333, 338, 452, 480

*Fryer* -  
 John: 453

*Fugate* -  
 Alfred Erby: 453  
 C. W.: 453  
 C.H.: 453  
 Claiborne: 453  
 Colbert: 453  
 Debbie: 453  
 Elbert: 453  
 Eliza J: 453  
 Erma: 453  
 Evelyn Ivory: 453  
 George J: 453  
 George J B: 453  
 Gordon Hardin: 453  
 Homer K: 453  
 James Monroe: 453  
 Jewel: 453  
 John E: 453  
 Julie Ann: 453  
 Lavada: 453  
 Lawerence Horace: 453  
 Lewis: 453  
 Lula Licinda: 453  
 Luther Harvey: 453  
 Mary: 453  
 Mary A: 453  
 Maudie Frank: 453

Mina Lee: 453  
 Nancy Ann: 453  
 Rosa: 453  
 Samuel Esper: 453  
 Samuel Lewis: 453  
 Sistney Sidney: 453  
 Victoria: 453  
 William K: 453  
 William Kinyard: 453  
 William Kinyard: 453  
 Willie Cora (aka: Boy): 412, 453  
 Zachariah: 453  
 Zachariah Clayton: 453

*Fulk* -  
 Count of Anjou Unnamed I (aka: Viscount of Angers - Foulques I "Le Roux"): 316, 321, 322, 327, 453, 494  
 Count of Anjou Unnamed II (aka: Foulques II "Le Bon"): 306, 316, 322, 411, 453  
 Count of Anjou Unnamed III: 288, 297, 306, 453  
 Count d'Anjou Unnamed IV (aka: Fulk le Réchin): 259, 272, 273, 289, 304, 453, 476  
 Count of Anjou Unnamed V (aka: King of Jerusalem): 242, 259, 261, 273, 274, 453, 471

*Fultz* -  
 James R: 97, 453  
 Lee: 103, 453  
 Lynn: 103, 453  
 Reginald Frank: 97, 103, 453

*Funk* -  
 Donald: 7, 453  
 Lucinda: 25

*Funkhouser* -  
 Christian: 148, 453

*G* -  
 Mollie: 454

*Gaither* -  
 Basil: 454  
 Capt. Benjamin: 454  
 Lilah: 454  
 Nathan: 454

*Galloway* -  
 Unnamed: 454  
 Emma Jane: 56, 62, 67, 70-72, 76, 77, 454  
 John M: 56, 454

*Galman* -  
 Jacob: 146, 454

*Gamble* -  
 Eloda May: 101, 454

*Gantt* -  
 Elizabeth: 142, 454

*Gardier* -  
 Seigneur of Loche Unnamed: 321, 327, 454

*Garner* -  
 Nancy Ann: 50, 132, 454

*Garwyn* -  
 King of Powys Cynan (aka: White Shanks): 352, 354, 355, 358, 454, 498

*Gaskill* -  
 Dorothy Tressa Jane: 103, 454  
 James F: 103

*Gassaway* -  
 Ann: 454

Anne: 144, 154, 163, 166, 454  
 Berry: 454  
 Brice John: 454  
 Charles: 454  
 Elizabeth: 454  
 Hanson: 454  
 Henry: 454  
 Henry: 454  
 Henry: 454  
 Hestor: 166, 454  
 Jane: 166, 454  
 John: 166, 454  
 John: 454  
 John: 454  
 Margaret: 166, 454  
 Nicholas: 166, 454  
 Major Nicholas: 454  
 Col. Nicholas: 154, 163, 166, 172, 173, 454  
 Nicolas: 454  
 Susanna: 454  
 Thomas: 163, 172, 454  
 Thomas: 454  
 Col. Thomas: 145, 454  
 Thomas: 166, 454  
*Gatian* -  
 Arthur: 104, 454  
 Blaine: 104, 454  
 James F: 104  
 Larry: 104, 454  
 Margie Marie: 104, 454  
 Ronald: 104, 454  
 Sara Ellen: 104, 454  
 Terry: 104, 454  
*Gaunt* -  
 John of: 454  
*Gavil* -  
 Cynthia Elaine: 76, 108, 109, 454  
*generation?* -  
 Henry Wirsing - missing a: 127, 133, 140, 454  
*Gentile* -  
 Debbie: 42, 454  
*Geoffrey* -  
 Count of Anjou Unnamed I (aka: Seneschal of France):  
 297, 306, 316, 452, 455  
 Count de Gastinois Unnamed II: 272, 288, 289, 297,  
 455  
*Gerhardt* -  
 Catherine: 149, 455  
 John Phillip: 149, 455  
*Germany* -  
 Empress of (name: Matilda): 230, 242-244, 247, 261,  
 263, 455, 482  
*Gernon* -  
 Sir Knight John: 204, 207, 210, 211, 455  
 Margaret: 201, 204, 207, 208, 455  
 William: 207, 210, 214, 455  
*Gertrude* -  
 Unnamed: 59, 455  
*Gervose* -  
 Unnamed: 245, 263, 455  
*Gethel* -  
 Elisabeth: 149, 455  
*Gibson* -  
 Ercell Elizabeth: 455  
 Eunice: 455  
 Thurman W: 455  
 Vera: 71, 455  
*Giffard* -  
 Alianore: 205, 209, 212, 455  
 Elias: 223, 232, 245, 455  
 Elias Helias: 216, 223, 232, 455  
 Baron John: 209, 212, 216, 217, 455  
 Rohese: 255, 268, 269, 285, 286, 455  
 Lord of Longueville Walter: 268, 285, 455  
*Gifford* -  
 Edmund: 195, 196, 198, 455  
 Sir Knight Elis: 212, 216, 223, 455  
 Elizabeth: 191, 192, 195, 455  
 John: 192, 195, 196, 455  
 John: 196, 198, 201, 455  
*Gilbert* -  
 Unnamed: 455  
 Earl of Clare, Sir Richard Fitz (aka: Lord of Bienfaite,  
 Orbec and Tonbridge): 255, 268, 269, 285, 286,  
 410, 455  
*Glas* -  
 Maria Elisabeth: 167, 455  
*Glodrydd* -  
 King of Powys, Saint Cyngen: 357, 360, 364, 455  
*Glover* -  
 Betty Lou: 72, 455  
 Worley Franklin: 72  
*Gloyw* -  
 Gwidolin ap: 392, 396, 397, 455  
*Glumra* -  
 Jarl of the Uplanders Eystein (aka: 'The Noisy - Jarl of  
 the Uplanders): 318, 323, 324, 328, 455, 510  
*Goch* -  
 Tangwystyl: 235, 455  
*Godden* -  
 John: 188, 190, 455  
 Margaret: 168, 175, 180, 455  
 Sir Robert: 175, 180, 184, 455  
 Walter: 180, 184, 188, 455  
 William: 184, 188, 190, 455  
*Godehildis* -  
 Unnamed: 255, 268, 285, 455  
*Godfrey* -  
 Unnamed: 214, 218, 228, 455  
*Godgiftu* -  
 Unnamed: 302, 313, 320, 455  
*Godofridsson* -  
 King of Norway Olaf (aka: King of Norway): 328, 333,  
 455, 487  
*Godwinson* -  
 Harold (aka: King Harold II of England): 302, 447, 455  
*Goff* -  
 Howard: 455  
*Golden* -  
 Mary Arminta: 59, 121, 455  
*Good* -  
 Gabriel: 455  
*Goodrich* -  
 Nathan: 138, 455  
*Goodwin* -  
 Bruce: 100  
 Flossie Pearl: 100, 117, 455

*Gordon* -  
 Joseph: 455

*Gormflaith* -  
 Unnamed: 301, 310, 319, 455

*Gossler* -  
 Alice: 456  
 Anna G: 59, 60, 98, 113, 117, 121, 456  
 Dorathy: 456  
 Edward: 456  
 Edward: 456  
 Edward: 456  
 Ferdenand: 456  
 Frank: 456  
 George: 121, 456  
 Harry: 456  
 Mary: 456  
 Robert Andrew: 456  
 Wilhelm "William": 59, 117, 121, 127, 456  
 William: 121, 456

*Gourley* -  
 David: 90, 456  
 Malissa O: 90, 456  
 Mary E: 90, 456  
 Sally: 90, 456  
 Samuel: 90, 456  
 William: 90, 456

*Gourly* -  
 Margret: 456

*Gournai* -  
 Hugh: 232, 245, 456  
 Milicent: 223, 232, 245, 456

*Graham* -  
 Artie Ray: 456  
 Clinton: 71  
 David: 456  
 David Ira: 456  
 Ebenezer: 456  
 Effie Delene: 456  
 Gay Alvin: 456  
 Hannah Sabrina: 456  
 Harlan Gale: 71, 456  
 Isa May: 456  
 James Clinton: 456  
 Jessie Ray: 456  
 Jimmie Lee: 77, 456  
 John: 143, 456  
 John Alden: 456  
 John Willis: 77, 456  
 Keith Alden: 456  
 Lewis: 456  
 Lucinda: 456  
 Margaret "Peggy": 456  
 Marshall Everett: 456  
 Marvin Gale: 71, 456  
 Mary Mattie: 456  
 Melvin Kay: 71, 456  
 Nancy Ida: 456  
 Paul Aris: 456  
 Ralph Carl: 456  
 Sarah Catherine: 456  
 Tammy Jo: 77, 456  
 Teresa Ann: 77, 457  
 Thelma Virginia: 77, 457

*Graves* -

Anne: 161, 171, 457

*Gray* -  
 Sandra Kay: 39, 457

*Greaser* -  
 Florence: 9, 457

*Great* -  
 Charles the (name: Charlemagne): 342, 345, 346, 419, 457  
 The (name: Hugh): 314, 321, 327, 457, 468  
 The (name: Rhodri ap Merfyn): 324, 329, 333, 457, 484  
 The (name: Alfred): 328, 331, 332, 337, 406, 457

*Greathouse* -  
 Charity: 132, 457  
 Christopher: 457  
 Elizabeth: 457  
 Elizabeth Jane: 457  
 Enoch: 457  
 Frances Ellen: 457  
 Henry: 457  
 Jacob: 457  
 James C: 457  
 John: 132, 457  
 John: 457  
 Joseph: 457  
 Leonard: 457  
 Levi: 457  
 Martha: 457  
 Mary: 457  
 Mary S: 457  
 Missouri Belle: 457  
 Sarah: 457  
 Sarah Catherine: 457  
 Simon Marcellus: 457  
 Sylvanus: 457  
 William: 138, 457  
 William: 132, 457  
 William Thomas: 457

*Green* -  
 Eleanor: 144, 457

*Gregory* -  
 David: 91, 457  
 Edward: 91, 457  
 Emma: 91, 457  
 James: 91, 457  
 Jane: 91, 457  
 Thomas: 91, 457  
 Thomas W: 91, 457

*Gresley* -  
 Sir John: 193, 195, 196, 457  
 Katherine: 191, 193, 195, 457

*Grey* -  
 Rhodri the Bald & (name: Rhodri Molwynog): 341, 344, 347, 457, 485

*Gribble* -  
 Albert: 64, 457  
 Anna Grace: 58, 457  
 Charles M: 64, 457  
 Eddie Cameron: 71, 457  
 Gene Zane: 71, 77, 457  
 Gene Zane: 77, 457  
 George H: 77, 458  
 Herbert King: 71, 458  
 Herman: 64, 458  
 James Jefferson: 77, 458

James M: 50, 458  
Joellyn: 77, 458  
John: 458  
John J: 64  
William Russell: 71

*Griffith* -  
Ann: 458  
Harbey L: 458  
Irene: 65, 458  
W.: 55, 458

*Grigsby* -  
Susanna: 144, 458

*Grim* -  
Abraham: 130, 458  
Abraham: 458  
Bowen: 458  
Catherine: 458  
Christina: 130, 458  
David: 123, 130, 136, 458  
David: 130, 458  
Fanny: 458  
Francis: 458  
George: 458  
John: 130, 458  
John: 458  
John W: 458  
Margaret: 130, 458  
Margaret: 458  
Mary: 130, 458  
Nancy: 130, 458  
Nicholas: 130, 458  
Paul: 23, 119, 123, 130, 458  
Paul: 458  
Peter: 130, 458  
Rawley: 458  
Sarah: 458  
Sylvester: 458

*Grimes* -  
Almedia: 22, 123, 458

*Grimm* -  
Barbara Elizabeth: 91, 458  
David: 123, 458  
Edward: 458  
Eliza Jane: 458  
Ellen: 124, 458  
Frances Rebecca: 458  
George W: 124, 458  
George W: 458  
Henry: 124, 458  
John H: 458  
John P: 458  
Lizzie A: 458  
Martha: 23, 116, 119, 123, 124, 458  
Patrick: 124, 458  
Rison: 88, 459  
Sally: 124, 459  
Sarah E V: 459  
William: 459  
Zylpha Louise Smith: 96, 459

*Groce* -  
Unnamed: 166, 459  
Elizabeth: 459

*Groves* -  
William Wardin: 459

*Gruffydd* -  
Unnamed: 246, 265, 266, 282, 459  
Nest Verch: 286, 296, 305, 459

*Grundy* -  
Barbara Lynn: 459  
Chris Allen: 459  
Denise Elizabeth: 459  
Earl W: 459  
Gina Marie: 459  
William Robert: 459

*Guerit* -  
Judith: 148, 156, 157, 459

*Guist* -  
Alexander L: 459

*Gundreda* -  
Unnamed: 207, 210, 214, 459

*Guntramm* -  
Unnamed: 373, 459

*Guorepau* -  
Unnamed: 391, 395, 459

*Guseman* -  
Jacob: 459

*Guthrie* -  
Ruth: 72

*Guyenne* -  
Duke d'Aquitaine & (name: William X): 247, 266, 267, 285, 459, 524

*Gwair* -  
Tegid Ap: 347, 349, 351, 459

*Gwallthir* -  
Gloyw: 396-398, 459

*Gwawl* -  
Unnamed: 383, 392, 395-397, 459

*Gwenllian* -  
Unnamed: 235, 459

*Gwyrystan* -  
King Cynfyn ap (aka: King of Powys): 282, 295, 459, 490

*Gwidolin* -  
Gwidol ap: 385, 392, 396, 459

*GWRDDWFM* -  
Einudd AP: 396, 398, 399, 459

*Gwrst* -  
King of Rheged Meirchion Gul Ap: 360, 363, 377, 459

*Gwylog* -  
King of Powys Elisedd ap: 342, 344, 345, 348, 459

*Gwynedd* -  
King Cynan of (name: Cynan Ap Iago): 265, 282, 294, 295, 459, 468  
King of (name: Beli ap Rhun): 357, 360, 364, 459, 492  
King of (name: Iago ap Beli): 354, 357, 360, 409, 459  
King of (name: Cadfan ap Iago): 351, 354, 355, 357, 459, 468  
King of (name: Idwal Iwrch ap Cadwaladr): 344, 347, 350, 416, 459  
King of Gwynedd Maelgwn (aka: Maelgwn Hir): 363, 377, 378, 385, 459, 467  
King of Gwynedd Owain: 235, 246, 247, 266, 459

*Hadham* -  
Joan Jane: 190, 192, 194, 459

*Hainault* -  
The Fair Maid of Kent Philippa of: 459

## *Haines -*

Albert: 50, 459  
Albert L: 57, 459  
Alfred Watterson: 68, 73, 78, 79, 459  
Alfred Watterson: 73, 78, 459  
Alice Gloninger: 68, 73, 459  
Alice Jane: 73, 459  
Alpheus M: 49, 459  
Alrita Marie: 73, 78, 459  
Amanda: 50, 459  
Amber Leigh: 78, 459  
Anna E: 55, 460  
Annie: 51, 460  
Armour Hudson Winfield: 50, 460  
Barbara: 46, 47, 139, 460  
Barbara Ellen: 48, 54, 60, 61, 126, 127, 460  
Beatrice Virginia: 68, 460  
Bernice Franklin: 63, 460  
Brianna: 74, 460  
Caroline Grace: 68, 460  
Caroline Grace: 73, 79, 460  
Catherine: 60, 117, 460  
Catherine A: 48, 460  
Catherine E: 50, 57, 460  
Charles E: 52, 460  
Charles Milroy: 57, 63, 460  
Charles R: 51, 460  
Christina: 46, 139, 460  
Clara B: 50, 460  
Clark: 68, 74, 460  
Daniel A.: 48, 126, 460  
Daughter: 55, 460  
Daughter: 55, 460  
Daughter 2: 67, 460  
Daughter1: 67, 460  
David: 65, 460  
David: 79, 460  
David: 74, 460  
David Allen: 73, 79, 460  
Deborah Lee: 73, 79, 460  
Della Betty: 460  
Dorcus A: 50, 57, 63, 460  
Dorcy Ray: 59, 460  
Dorothy: 68, 74, 460  
Douglas: 74, 460  
Edward: 68, 460  
Edward K: 57, 62, 67, 68, 73-75, 78, 79, 460  
Edward Kenneth: 62, 460  
Edward Kenneth: 68, 460  
Edwin: 50, 460  
Elenora: 62, 63, 460  
Eli K: 47, 49, 57, 62, 63, 67, 68, 73-75, 78, 79, 132, 460  
Elizabeth: 47, 49, 56, 62, 67, 70-72, 76, 77, 132, 460  
Elizabeth: 48, 126, 460  
Elizabeth: 68, 73, 460  
Elsie: 63, 460  
Elva R: 55, 460  
Emma: 50, 460  
Esther: 65, 460  
Frank B: 57, 62, 460  
Frederick C: 55, 460  
Frederick N.: 59, 460  
George W: 52, 461  
George W: 55, 461  
Glen: 59, 461  
Harriet: 50, 461  
Hattie A: 50, 461  
Heather Lynn: 78, 461  
Helen: 63, 461  
Helen G.: 59, 461  
Henry D.: 59, 461  
Henry William: 47, 50, 57, 63, 132, 461  
Holly Lynn: 78, 461  
Ida: 50, 461  
Ira David Sankey: 54, 59, 60, 65, 67, 69, 70, 75, 76, 79, 98, 113, 117, 121, 461  
Isaac: 122, 461  
Isaiah Eaton: 48, 55, 127, 461  
Jacob: 46-65, 67-79, 132, 138, 139, 148, 461  
Jacob: 47, 48, 55, 56, 61, 64, 65, 69, 132, 461  
Jacqueline Renee: 73, 461  
James Howard: 62, 461  
James Whan: 68, 461  
Jason Robert: 78, 461  
Jennie: 52, 461  
Jennifer: 74, 461  
John: 46-65, 67-79, 125, 132, 139, 461  
John H: 50, 461  
John R: 51, 461  
John Ringgold: 68, 73, 79, 461  
John Ringgold: 73, 461  
John W: 47, 132, 461  
John W: 48, 52, 58, 64, 69, 126, 461  
John William: 54, 59, 121, 461  
Jonas: 47, 52-55, 58-61, 64, 65, 67, 69, 70, 75, 76, 79, 120, 125, 132, 133, 461  
Joseph Henry: 48, 53, 54, 59, 65, 67, 69, 70, 75, 76, 79, 117, 120, 121, 126, 127, 461  
Kathleen: 74, 461  
Kathleen: 68, 75, 461  
Kelly: 74, 461  
Kenneth: 68, 74, 461  
Kennith: 63, 461  
Kimberly: 74, 461  
Kirk Jeffery: 78, 461  
Laura Bell: 55, 461  
Lawrence: 52, 461  
Lorna: 65, 461  
Lovina "Lou": 50, 461  
Lucinda R: 49, 461  
Lydia Ann: 47, 50, 58, 63, 132, 461  
Lydia E: 49, 56, 461  
Margaret: 67, 461  
Martha: 50, 461  
Martin L: 48, 54, 55, 127, 461  
Mary: 58, 461  
Mary Ann: 65, 462  
Mary Ann: 48, 52, 58, 61, 126, 462  
Mary F: 50, 57, 462  
Mary M: 55, 462  
Marylou: 68, 74, 462  
Mattie: 52, 462  
Michael: 79, 462  
Mildred: 63, 462  
Mildred: 58, 64, 69, 462  
Milton: 51, 462  
Minnie: 52, 462  
Murel: 63, 462  
Nancy Jane: 49, 55, 58, 61, 64, 65, 69, 462  
Neil Paul: 73, 78, 462

Noah F.: 47, 48, 125, 462  
 Okey B: 55, 462  
 Ola: 52, 462  
 Ola R: 55, 462  
 Pansy Gladys: 63, 462  
 Patricia: 68, 462  
 Patricia Ann: 73, 78, 462  
 Patrick Allen: 78, 462  
 Queen Violet: 63, 462  
 Ralph: 67, 462  
 Ralph: 60, 65, 117, 462  
 Richard Edward: 73, 78, 462  
 Richard Edward: 78, 462  
 Robert: 63, 462  
 Russell: 60, 67, 117, 462  
 Ryan Howard: 78, 462  
 Sailva: 79, 462  
 Sally Ann: 49, 462  
 Samuel: 49, 57, 62, 63, 67, 68, 73-75, 78, 79, 462  
 Samuel: 57, 63, 462  
 Samuel A: 47, 51, 132, 133, 462  
 Samuel Colbeck: 62, 462  
 Sara Etta: 54, 59, 65, 121, 462  
 Sara Jane: 63, 462  
 Sarah: 48, 54, 126, 462  
 Sarah Francis: 51, 58, 64, 125, 462  
 Sarah Soloma: 47, 49, 56, 132, 462  
 Scott: 74, 462  
 Silas K: 47, 51, 58, 64, 133, 462  
 Sivilia Alice: 55, 462  
 Suannah Bell: 48, 127, 462  
 Susanna: 46, 139, 462  
 Susanna: 48, 126, 462  
 Tammi Gail: 78, 462  
 Terra Rae: 79, 462  
 Terrance Anthony: 73, 78, 462  
 Thelma Agnes: 12, 35, 60, 65, 66, 69, 70, 75, 76, 79, 98, 99, 111, 113, 114, 117, 462  
 Todd Anthony: 78, 463  
 Tracy Lynn: 78, 463  
 Tricia: 73, 463  
 Victoria: 73, 463  
 Virginia Mary: 62, 463  
 Virginia Wilma: 68, 74, 463  
 Walter: 52, 58, 64, 69, 463  
 Walter J: 55, 463  
 Wesley Whan: 62, 67, 68, 73, 78, 79, 463  
 Wesley Whan: 68, 73, 463  
 Wesley Whan: 73, 463  
 William: 74, 463  
 William: 60, 117, 463  
 William: 68, 74, 463  
 William Earl: 62, 68, 73-75, 463  
 Willmenia: 54, 59, 65, 121, 463  
 Wilma Alvaretta: 62, 68, 463  
*Halbert* -  
 Andrew H: 90, 463  
 John: 90, 463  
*Haldat* -  
 Francoise: 171, 463  
*Hale* -  
 Laura: 463  
*Hall* -  
 Anne: 463  
 Effy: 463  
 Elizabeth: 135, 463  
 Elizabeth: 463  
 Elizabeth Watkins: 463  
 Ephraim Worthington: 463  
 Henry: 463  
 Capt. Henry: 463  
 Henry: 463  
 John Henry: 463  
 John Washington: 463  
 Joseph: 463  
 Dr Julius: 463  
 Margaret: 463  
 Mary Ann: 463  
 Capt. Nicholas: 463  
 Osborn Sprigg: 463  
 Richard Henry: 463  
 Sophia Ann: 463  
 Dr. Thomas Blake: 463  
 Thomas Blake: 463  
 Thomas Harwood: 463  
 Thomas W: 463  
*Hallbeck* -  
 Janice Osborn: 96, 463  
*Hamilton* -  
 Aurelia Taylor: 87, 463  
 Charles L: 92, 463  
 John: 161, 463  
 John: 463  
 Matilda: 84, 463  
 Ota Edna: 96, 463  
*Hammerich* -  
 Catherine: 168, 175, 180, 464  
*Hammond* -  
 Mary Katherine: 464  
*Hamper* -  
 Cathy: 36, 464  
*Hancock* -  
 Jane: 464  
*Handed* -  
 Cadwallon Lawhir (the Long (name: Cadwallon Lawhir): 377, 384, 385, 392, 464, 476  
*Hanlon* -  
 Amos: 88, 464  
*Hanna* -  
 A.: 52  
 Alexander: 134, 464  
 Mary: 134, 464  
 Nancy: 52, 126, 464  
*Hanslap* -  
 Susanna: 166, 464  
*Hanson* -  
 Samuel: 143, 464  
*Harbaugh* -  
 Jacob: 139, 464  
 Norma Kathryn: 464  
*Harcourt* -  
 Alilitha: 200, 203, 207, 464  
*Harding* -  
 Maurice FitzRobert: 223, 232, 464  
*Hardwick* -  
 Elizabeth: 154, 464  
 James: 144, 154, 464  
 James: 154, 464



John: 154, 464  
 Lydia: 134, 144, 153, 154, 464  
 Sarah: 154, 464  
 Thomas: 154, 464  
*Hardy* -  
   King Kenneth I of Scotland - "The (name: Kenneth I MacAlpin): 331, 335, 336, 339, 464, 480  
*Harford* -  
   Margaret: 184, 188, 190, 464  
*Harless* -  
   Annie Elaine: 68  
*Harmon* -  
   Howard Martin: 102, 464  
   James: 102, 464  
   James: 102, 464  
   Shirley: 103, 464  
*Harned* -  
   Clarice Elizabeth: 464  
   Emanuel Edward: 464  
   Hazel Violetta: 464  
   Lora Burhl: 464  
   Marshall Orval: 464  
   Marshall Orval: 464  
   Nora Hannah: 464  
*Harold* -  
   Unnamed: 464  
*Harper* -  
   David G: 103, 464  
   Floyd: 103, 464  
   Floyd M: 103, 464  
*Harris* -  
   Adaline: 90, 464  
   Albert: 464  
   Charles: 464  
   Elizabeth: 464  
   Henry: 464  
   John: 464  
   Mary Ann: 464  
   Nellie: 464  
   Robert Neal: 102, 464  
   Sarah: 464  
   Shirleen Leta: 102, 464  
   William: 122, 464  
   William: 465  
*Harrison* -  
   Charles E: 465  
   Clara R: 465  
   Daisy P: 465  
   Elizabeth: 465  
   Emma F: 465  
   Grace V: 465  
   Hallie Violet: 465  
   Lucy G: 465  
   Marabella: 228, 237, 254, 465  
   Milton H: 465  
   Mirabell: 196, 198, 201, 465  
   Nimrod: 465  
   Rosa E: 465  
   William S: 465  
*Hart* -  
   Denzil: 96, 465  
   John: 125, 465  
   John: 157, 158, 465  
   Madeline: 465  
   Sam Glisan: 465  
*Harter* -  
   James: 134, 465  
*Hartman* -  
   Arlett Bryant: 465  
   Arlette L: 465  
   Elliot: 465  
   Elliot: 465  
   Frances Louise Knost: 465  
   George: 465  
   George: 465  
   George Frederick: 131, 465  
   John: 465  
   Joseph: 465  
   Margaret: 465  
   Margery: 465  
   Mary Ann: 465  
   Waitman: 465  
   William Ellsworth: 465  
*Harwood* -  
   Elizabeth: 135, 145, 155, 465  
   John: 192, 194, 196, 465  
   John: 190, 192, 194, 465  
   John: 187, 190, 192, 465  
   John: 179, 183, 187, 188, 465  
   Mary: 465  
   Rachel: 465  
   Ralph: 183, 187, 190, 465  
   Richard: 465  
   Richard: 155, 166, 173, 174, 465  
   Thomas: 173, 179, 183, 465  
   Thomas: 166, 173, 179, 465  
   Thomas: 145, 155, 166, 167, 465  
*Hathaway* -  
   Anne Elizabeth: 146, 465  
*Hathra* -  
   Unnamed: 402, 465  
*Hauger* -  
   Unnamed: 466  
   Mary: 133, 466  
*Haught* -  
   Clara Christina: 24, 466  
   Thelma Deloris: 28  
*Hautz* -  
   Phillip Lorentz: 157, 466  
*Haversham* -  
   Matilda (Maude): 199, 202, 206, 466  
*Hawise* -  
   Unnamed: 223, 232, 245, 466  
*Hawkins* -  
   Bill: 32  
   Carol Ann: 32  
   Francis Kay: 77, 78, 466  
   Kenny: 32  
   William Kennith: 77  
*Hawsie* -  
   Unnamed: 264, 281, 292, 466  
*Hay* -  
   Isabella: 204, 208, 211, 466  
   Judy: 31, 466  
*Hayes* -  
   Unnamed: 59, 466  
   Sarah: 466

*Heintzman* -  
Leota Bell: 32, 466

*Heiskell* -  
Rusty: 9, 466

*Heismes* -  
Count Of (name: William de Hiesmes): 264, 281, 282, 294, 438, 466

*Helen* -  
Unnamed: 205, 208, 212, 466  
Unnamed: 466

*Helsley* -  
Lola: 24, 466

*Hemmerlein* -  
Anna Louise: 75, 108

*Hen* -  
King Coel: 383, 391, 392, 395, 466  
King of Ewyas Eudaf (aka: The Old): 392, 396, 398, 466, 487

*Hendren* -  
Oliver: 466

*Henkins* -  
Julie: 17, 44, 466

*Henry* -  
Holy Roman Emperor, Unnamed: 263, 466  
3rd Earl of Huntingdon Unnamed (aka: Prince of Scotland): 466, 497  
King Henry I of England Unnamed I (aka: King Henry I of England): 242, 261, 263, 277, 280, 447, 466  
Unnamed IV: 466  
Margaret Fitz: 229, 241, 258, 259, 466  
Peter Fitz: 241, 259, 272, 466  
Holy Roman Emperor Unnamed V (aka: Holy Roman Emperor): 280, 446, 466  
King of England Unnamed V: 466  
King of England Unnamed VI: 466

*Hepburn* -  
Margaret: 466

*Herbert* -  
Count of Vermandois Unnamed I: 326, 330, 334, 466

*Hereford* -  
Bertha of: 238, 253, 257, 258, 270, 466  
Earl of (name: Miles Fitz Walter): 257, 265, 270, 286, 466, 511  
Sheriff of (name: William de Braose): 238, 253, 257, 258, 270, 436, 466

*Heremod* -  
Unnamed: 401, 402, 466

*Hereward* -  
Johannes: 194, 196, 466

*Herring* -  
Isabelle Catherine: 466

*Hess* -  
Mary Catherine: 138, 466

*Hester* -  
Unnamed: 466

*Hewett* -  
Anne: 178, 183, 186, 187, 466  
Edmund: 186, 190, 192, 466  
Nicholas: 190, 192, 466  
Lord Mayor of London, Sir William: 183, 186, 187, 190, 466

*Hickman* -  
Joseph: 137, 466

*Higdon* -  
Mary Eleanor: 466

*Hildegarde* -  
Unnamed: 288, 297, 306, 466

*Hiles* -  
Helen Mae: 103, 466

*Hill* -  
Blanch Ora: 63, 466  
Joan: 175, 180, 466

*Hillary* -  
Unnamed: 192, 194, 196, 467

*Hilt* -  
Gleaming (name: Cadell Ddyrnllwg): 360, 364, 378, 379, 435, 467

*Himmler* -  
Pat: 7, 467

*Hinderliter* -  
Donald Dean: 467  
Donald Eugene: 467  
Randall Louis: 467  
Ronald Eugene: 467

*Hir* -  
Alain II: 347, 350, 467  
Maelgwn (name: Maelgwn Gwynedd): 363, 377, 378, 385, 459, 467  
King Rhun (aka: Rhun Hir, King of Gwynedd): 360, 363, 364, 378, 467  
Rhun (name: Rhun Hir): 360, 363, 364, 378, 467

*Hlothhere* -  
Unnamed: 354, 467

*Hochendoner* -  
Kristopher Paul: 79, 467  
Mihael William: 79, 467  
Nichole Lee: 79, 467  
Paul: 79, 467

*Hoff* -  
Lewis: 146, 467

*Hoffman* -  
Anna: 127, 467  
Elizabeth: 127, 467  
George: 127, 467  
Joseph: 467  
Katharina: 59, 117, 121, 127, 467  
Margaret: 127, 467  
Maria: 127, 467  
Martin: 133, 467  
Peter: 121, 127, 467

*Holand* -  
Lord (name: Robert de Holand): 204, 208, 211, 438, 467

*Holiday* -  
Elmira: 127, 467

*Hollifield* -  
Laura Ruth: 467

*Holman* -  
Mary R: 107  
Willie O: 107

*Holt* -  
Agneta: 199, 202, 467  
John: 195, 197, 199, 467  
Katherine: 193, 195, 197, 467

*Hook* -  
Truth: 467

*Hooker* -

Cleo: 7, 467  
 Verlie Mae: 8, 467  
*Hoon* -  
   Jeanette: 25  
   John: 25  
*Hooper* -  
   Mary Nutter: 141, 151, 158, 467  
*Hoover* -  
   Darlean: 467  
   Thurman McFerrin: 467  
*Hopkins* -  
   Matthew: 143, 467  
*Horner* -  
   Robert: 143, 467  
*Horton* -  
   Elihu: 124, 131, 467  
   Gartright/Gertude: 89, 120, 124, 131, 467  
   Jane: 131, 467  
*Hose* -  
   Roy Montana: 467  
*Houlditch* -  
   Abraham: 173, 179, 467  
   Agnes: 166, 173, 179, 467  
*House* -  
   Anne: 467  
*Houseman* -  
   Christina Elizabeth: 46, 132, 138, 139, 148, 467  
   John: 46, 138, 148, 467  
*Hovatter* -  
   Joseph Marshall: 98, 467  
*Howard* -  
   Anne: 467  
   Catherine: 468  
   Cornelius: 468  
   Cornelius: 468  
   Lord Edmund: 468  
   Elizabeth: 468  
   George S: 468  
   George Washington: 468  
   1st duke of Norfolk, John (aka: Earl Marshall): 468, 481  
   Capt. John: 468  
   John Beal: 468  
   Lord I: 468  
   Louisa Jane: 22, 123, 468  
   Lura Catherine: 468  
   Margaret: 468  
   Margaret: 468  
   Matthew: 468  
   Matthew: 159, 468  
   Nattie: 468  
   Rebecca Jane: 14, 41, 75, 108, 111  
   Richard: 22  
   Sir Robert: 468  
   Sarah: 468  
   2nd Duke of Norfolk, Thomas: 468  
   William A: 468  
*Howdershelt* -  
   Marril Ruth: 77  
*Howell* -  
   John: 156, 468  
*Hrolfsdottir* -  
   Ragnhild: 308, 318, 324, 468  
*Hrothmund* -  
   Unnamed: 395, 397, 398, 468  
*Hryp* -  
   Unnamed: 391, 395, 397, 468  
*Hudson* -  
   Jane: 183, 468  
*Huff* -  
   Unnamed: 468  
*Huffman* -  
   Eileen M.: 15, 33, 41, 76, 108, 468  
   Roy: 33  
*Hugh* -  
   Count of Paris Unnamed (aka: The Great): 314, 321, 327, 457, 468  
*Humbert* -  
   John: 64, 468  
*Humphrestone* -  
   William: 189, 191, 468  
*Humphries* -  
   Cassandra: 185, 189, 191, 468  
   Elizabeth: 468  
*Hunt* -  
   Thomas: 136, 468  
*Hunter* -  
   W. R.: 468  
*Huntley* -  
   Harry: 69, 468  
   Martha Jean: 69, 468  
   Ruth Ann: 69, 468  
*Hurley* -  
   Sarah: 84, 468  
*Hussey* -  
   Elizabeth: 468  
*Huston* -  
   Dorothy: 468  
*Hwala* -  
   Unnamed: 402, 468  
*Hyatt* -  
   Rebecca: 125, 468  
*Iago* -  
   King Cadfan ap (aka: King of Gwynedd): 351, 354, 355, 357, 459, 468  
   Cynan Ap (aka: King Cynan of Gwynedd): 265, 282, 294, 295, 459, 468  
*Ickes* -  
   Deborah: 78, 468  
*Ida* -  
   Unnamed: 203, 206, 468  
   Unnamed: 221, 230, 231, 244, 468  
*Idwal* -  
   King of Gwynedd Iago Ap: 282, 294, 301, 468  
*Ijams* -  
   Ariana: 468  
   Beale: 469  
   Brice: 469  
   Denton: 469  
   Elizabeth: 154, 469  
   John: 469  
   Nicholas: 469  
   Vachel: 469  
*Ingebjørg* -  
   Unnamed: 291, 469  
*Ingelger* -

Count of Anjou Unnamed I (aka: And Orleans): 321, 327, 331, 469, 487

*Ingenach* -  
 Unnamed: 361, 365, 380, 469

*Ingild* -  
 Unnamed: 348, 350, 353, 469

*Ingoberga* -  
 Unnamed: 358, 361, 362, 369, 469

*Ingonde* -  
 Visigoth Queen Unnamed: 373, 382, 383, 469

*Ingund* -  
 Unnamed: 361, 368, 369, 373, 382, 469

*Iowerth* -  
 Prince of Wales Llewellyn ap (aka: Llywelyn Fawr "the Great" ap Iowerth): 216, 219, 224, 227, 235, 236, 469  
 Llywelyn Fawr "the Great" ap (name: Llewellyn ap Iowerth): 216, 219, 224, 227, 235, 236, 469

*Ireland* -  
 King Brian of (name: Brian Bóru): 301, 310, 313, 320, 412, 469

*Irick* -  
 Mary: 140, 469

*Irvin* -  
 Charles M.: 25, 469

*Isabel* -  
 Unnamed: 211, 214, 219, 469  
 Unnamed: 469

*Itermon* -  
 Unnamed: 402, 469

*Ivarsdottir* -  
 Audr 'the Deep Minded': 344, 347, 469

*IX* -  
 Duke of Aquitaine William: 266, 282, 284, 296, 469

*J.* -  
 Amanda: 23, 119, 469

*Jacob* -  
 Unnamed: 127, 469

*Jacobs* -  
 Caty: 135, 469  
 Hannah: 135, 469  
 Jacob: 135, 469  
 Jacob: 129, 135, 145, 469  
 Mary: 135, 469  
 Paul: 469  
 Rebekah: 135, 469  
 Sarah: 19, 123, 129, 135, 469  
 William: 135, 469

*Jane* -  
 Unnamed: 185, 189, 469  
 Unnamed: 168, 175, 469

*Jean* -  
 Unnamed: 469

*Jeannine* -  
 Unnamed: 15, 41, 42, 469

*Jenkins* -  
 Aaron C: 469  
 Ann: 137, 469  
 Ann: 469  
 Audra Dean: 469  
 Bartholomew: 147, 469  
 Basil: 469  
 Bennett: 469

Catherine: 125, 469  
 Catherine: 469  
 Catherine: 469  
 Charles Harland: 469  
 Chloe Matilda: 469  
 Daniel: 147, 470  
 Daniel: 156, 470  
 Daniel: 147, 156, 470  
 Delia Elizabeth: 470  
 Edgar Frank: 470  
 Enoch: 137, 147, 156, 470  
 Fannie Blanche: 470  
 Forman: 470  
 Francis: 147, 470  
 George Oliver: 470  
 Georgia: 470  
 Hannah: 131, 470  
 Hester A: 57  
 James: 90, 470  
 James: 124, 470  
 James: 470  
 James: 137, 470  
 James: 131, 470  
 James: 470  
 James: 470  
 Jehu: 470  
 John: 87, 124, 470  
 John: 124, 470  
 John: 130, 137, 147, 470  
 John: 131, 470  
 John: 470  
 John: 87, 470  
 John Coleman: 470  
 John J: 470  
 Joseph: 124, 470  
 Joseph: 470  
 Joseph: 470  
 Joseph: 124, 130, 131, 137, 470  
 Joseph Nelson: 131, 470  
 Joshua S: 470  
 Josias: 147, 470  
 Lacel: 124, 470  
 Levi: 470  
 Levi: 137, 470  
 Levi: 470  
 Levi: 131, 470  
 Levi H: 124, 470  
 Linnie Bell: 470  
 Lowery M: 470  
 Lucinda: 470  
 Lucy: 470  
 Lurania: 87, 470  
 Lydia: 470  
 Margaret: 137, 470  
 Margaret: 131, 470  
 Margaret: 470  
 Margaret: 470  
 Margorie: 89, 116, 119, 120, 124, 471  
 Marjorie: 471  
 Martha: 147, 471  
 Mary: 471  
 Mary: 471  
 Mary: 131, 471  
 Mary E: 87, 471  
 Milford Franklin: 471

Millard Fillmore: 471  
 Millard Fillmore: 471  
 Nancy: 471  
 Nancy: 471  
 Nancy Ann: 131, 471  
 Osborn: 89, 120, 124, 131, 471  
 Phoebe: 471  
 Rebecca: 87, 471  
 Sarah: 85, 471  
 Sarah: 471  
 Son: 471  
 Suzanna: 471  
 Thomas: 471  
 Thomas: 471  
 Thomas: 471  
 William: 137, 471  
 William: 471  
 William C: 471  
 Zachariah: 147, 471  
*Jennie* -  
     Unnamed: 471  
*Jennings* -  
     Benjamin: 47  
     J B: 47, 471  
     John R: 47, 471  
     Sarah: 47, 471  
     Thomas: 47, 471  
*Jerusalem* -  
     King of (name: Fulk V): 242, 259, 261, 273, 274, 453, 471  
*Jesse* -  
     Unnamed: 90, 471  
*Joan* -  
     Unnamed: 176, 181, 184, 471  
     Unnamed: 18, 44, 79, 109  
     Unnamed: 202, 206, 471  
     Unnamed: 174, 179, 180, 184, 471  
     Unnamed: 471  
*John* -  
     Unnamed: 82  
*Johns* -  
     David: 86, 124, 130, 471  
     Elizabeth: 86, 119, 124, 130, 471  
     Inez Blanch: 471  
     Lizzie: 56, 471  
     Winfield Leroy: 471  
*Johnson* -  
     Anna Rae: 471  
     Benjamin: 135, 145, 471  
     Beulah Lee Jane: 471  
     Daisy Mae: 471  
     Elizabeth C: 98, 116, 471  
     George: 98  
     Hannah: 129, 135, 145, 471  
     Joseph Franklin: 471  
     Joseph Washington: 471  
     Pat: 30, 472  
     Suzy: 37, 472  
*Johnston* -  
     Chandler Scott: 472  
     Jeffery Scott: 472  
*Joliffe* -  
     Alice G: 472  
*Jones* -  
     Ann: 472  
     Ann: 472  
     B: 97, 472  
     Elizabeth: 472  
     Elizabeth: 472  
     Elizabeth: 140, 472  
     Jane: 472  
     Mary: 472  
     Rachel: 472  
     Capt. Richard: 166, 472  
     Sarah: 472  
     Susanna: 130, 472  
*Judith* -  
     Unnamed: 2, 118, 122, 472  
*Juliana* -  
     Unnamed: 200, 203, 206, 472  
*Karcher* -  
     Grace: 102, 472  
*Kasterzen* -  
     Euprosina: 157, 472  
*Kaylor* -  
     Ronald: 104, 472  
*Keene* -  
     Unnamed: 145, 472  
*Keener* -  
     Blaine: 31, 38, 472  
     Brian: 37, 472  
     David: 31, 472  
     Donald: 31, 472  
     Donald Lee: 31, 37, 472  
     Jessica: 38, 472  
     Michael: 31, 37, 472  
     Michelle: 31, 37, 38, 472  
     Nikita: 37, 472  
*Keifer* -  
     Margaret: 27, 472  
     Maxine: 27, 472  
     Virginia: 27, 472  
     William: 27, 472  
*Keiffer* -  
     Walter B.: 27, 472  
*Keller* -  
     Clemena: 472  
     Judy: 36, 472  
*Kelley* -  
     Ida Mae: 472  
*Kelly* -  
     Beryl: 101  
     Christina: 472  
     Letita Ellen: 71  
     Lydia: 56  
     Marsha: 13, 40, 472  
     Robert: 53, 472  
*Kelp* -  
     Johann Wilhelm: 148, 472  
*Kempher* -  
     Sarah Elizabeth: 5  
*Kendall* -  
     Lavina J: 92, 472  
     Mary: 472  
     Olive: 91, 472  
*Kennedy* -  
     James: 63, 472

Naomi Lois: 472

*Kent* -

Jane: 472

Joint King of (name: Aethelbert): 343, 346, 347, 349, 406, 472

King Eadbald of (name: Eadbald): 353, 356, 357, 359, 360, 445, 473

King Earconbert of (name: Eorcenberht): 350, 353, 354, 357, 447, 473

King Egbert of (name: Ecgberht): 348, 350, 351, 354, 445, 473

King of (name: Wihtred): 346, 348, 349, 351, 473, 517

*Kercheval* -

Hattie: 473

*Kerr* -

Rose Ann: 473

*Key* -

Dr. John: 143, 473

Phillip: 473

Susannah: 473

*Kilpatrick* -

John: 134, 141, 473

Sarah: 127, 133, 134, 141, 473

*Kimble* -

Zola E: 12, 35, 473

*Kincaid* -

Isabella: 86, 130, 473

James: 86

*Kincheloe* -

Emily: 128, 473

*King* -

Unnamed: 141, 473

Unnamed: 473

Albert F: 57

Betty Louis: 64, 473

Clara Alice: 57, 473

Cora Blanche: 57, 473

Edward: 73, 473

Elizabeth: 87

Elizabeth Gertrude: 71

Harold Lee: 64, 473

Henrietta: 57, 473

Herbert Kenneth: 64, 473

Ida Grace: 64, 69, 473

Jay: 74, 473

Leonard S: 64, 473

Lillian: 64, 473

Mary: 127, 133, 140, 473

Mary Virginia: 72, 473

Messmore: 134, 473

Penelope: 73, 473

Ray S: 64, 473

Thomas: 57

Thomas Hudson: 57, 473

Thomas Winfield: 57, 473

William O: 57, 473

William Scott: 72

*Kinnersley* -

Robert: 191, 473

*Kinney* -

Laton C: 92, 473

*Kinsey* -

Alfred Garland: 68, 473

Elizabeth: 174, 179, 184, 473

Robert Alfred: 68, 69, 473

William Marshall: 68

*Kirby* -

Charles E.: 473

James D.: 473

John Gamery: 128, 473

Martin V.: 473

Mary: 473

Thomas L.: 473

William H.: 473

*Kleylein* -

Peter: 473

*Knable* -

Catherine: 473

Catherine: 139, 473

Catherine: 473

Catherine Elizabeth: 149, 474

Christina: 149, 474

Christina: 139, 474

David: 474

Elizabeth "Betsy": 474

Emma: 474

Eve: 139, 474

George: 474

George: 474

George Peter: 149, 474

Herman: 149, 474

Jacob: 46, 132, 139, 149, 474

Jacob: 139, 474

Jacob: 474

John: 139, 474

John: 474

Leo: 474

Levi: 474

Magdalena: 139, 474

Magdalene: 474

Margaret: 139, 474

Maria Elizabeth: 46, 125, 132, 139, 474

Martha Magdalena "Mattie": 474

Mary: 474

Noah: 474

Phoebe: 474

Rebecca: 474

Salome "Sally": 474

Samuel E: 474

Sarah: 139, 474

Susannah: 474

*Knightly* -

Joanna: 194, 196, 198, 474

*Knighton* -

Mary: 155, 166, 173, 174, 474

Thomas: 166, 173, 174, 474

*Knoebel* -

Christopher: 139, 148, 149, 157, 474

*Knotts* -

Lewis: 130, 474

*Koontz* -

Catherine Kate: 51, 132, 474

*Kooser* -

Catherine: 140, 474

John: 474

*Kuhns* -

Unnamed: 61, 474

*Kynnersly* -

Isabel: 185, 189, 191, 474  
 John: 189, 191, 192, 474  
*La Lee* -  
 John De: 474  
 Reginald De: 474  
 Thomas Del: 474  
*la Spine* -  
 Alianore de: 191, 193-195, 474  
 Sir Guy de: 193, 195, 197, 474  
 William de: 195, 197, 199, 474  
*la Zouche* -  
 Alan: 221, 230, 242, 474  
 Lord of Ashby, Sir Alan: 211, 215, 221, 474  
 Maud: 204, 208, 211, 474  
 Sheriff of Devonshire Roger: 215, 221, 230, 475  
 Lord of Ashby, Sir Roger: 208, 211, 215, 475  
*Lacienski* -  
 Unnamed: 76, 108, 475  
 Adam Richard: 76, 108, 475  
 Amber Lynne: 76, 108, 475  
*Lakel* -  
 Mary: 475  
*Lamb* -  
 John: 174, 475  
 Margaret: 154, 475  
 Margret: 475  
*Lancaster* -  
 George W.: 20, 475  
 Robert Andrew: 122, 475  
*Landacre* -  
 Wade H: 122, 475  
*Landry* -  
 George: 107, 475  
 Sammy: 107, 475  
*Lane* -  
 Aaron: 144, 475  
 Anna: 144, 475  
 Betty Elizabeth: 128, 134, 144, 475  
 Hardage: 144, 475  
 James: 153, 163, 171, 475  
 James: 144, 153, 163, 475  
 James: 134, 144, 153, 154, 475  
 James: 144, 475  
 Jane: 144, 475  
 John: 475  
 John: 475  
 Joseph: 145, 475  
 Joseph: 178, 475  
 Joseph: 475  
 Kerenhappuck: 144, 475  
 Lydia: 144, 475  
 Mary: 171, 475  
 Mary: 475  
 Mary: 475  
 Rachall: 475  
 Richard: 171, 178, 475  
 Sarah: 144, 475  
 Thomas: 163, 475  
 William: 163, 171, 178, 475  
 William: 171, 475  
 William: 163, 475  
 William: 154, 475  
 William: 144, 475  
*Langley* -  
 Edmund of: 475  
*Lansdale* -  
 Unnamed: 145, 475  
*Lantechilde* -  
 Unnamed: 391, 475  
*Larkin* -  
 Margaret: 159, 475  
*Lascek* -  
 Unnamed: 59, 475  
*Laub* -  
 Amy G: 49, 475  
 David I: 57, 475  
 Elizabeth: 49, 475  
 George: 49, 56, 57, 475  
 James G: 49, 476  
 Jonathan: 49, 132, 476  
 Lydia A: 49, 56, 62, 67, 70-72, 76, 77, 476  
 Lydia E: 57, 476  
 Mary: 49, 476  
 Samuel: 49, 476  
 Sarah Saloma: 49, 56, 476  
 William: 49, 476  
*Laurence* -  
 Mary Jane: 476  
*Lavelle* -  
 Elizabeth: 131, 476  
*Lawhir* -  
 King of Gwynedd Cadwallon (aka: Cadwallon Lawhir  
 (the Long Handed)): 377, 384, 385, 392, 464,  
 476  
*Layfield* -  
 E Patricia: 73, 476  
*Layland* -  
 Charles: 476  
*Layman* -  
 Unnamed: 476  
*LaZear* -  
 Ruth Eleanor: 31, 32  
*Le Bon* -  
 Helen: 285, 296, 476  
*le Boteler* -  
 Dionysa: 203, 206, 209, 476  
*Le Brun* -  
 Matilda: 232, 245, 264, 476  
*le Despencer* -  
 Alinor: 201, 204, 207, 476  
*le Dispenser* -  
 Sir Hugh (aka: Justiciar of England): 204, 207, 210, 446,  
 476  
 Hugh: 207, 476  
*le Goz* -  
 Richard: 272, 287, 476  
*le Grand* -  
 King Of Burgundy Rotbold II Arles Hugh (aka: Count Of  
 Arles): 316, 322, 327, 407, 476  
*le Meschin* -  
 Maud: 230, 241, 242, 259, 476  
 Sir William (aka: Lord of Skipton-in-Craven): 241, 259,  
 272, 476, 502  
*le Réchin* -  
 Fulk (name: Fulk IV): 259, 272, 273, 289, 304, 453, 476  
*le Rus* -  
 Alice: 211, 214, 220, 221, 476

Ernald I: 258, 271, 287, 476  
 Ernald II: 241, 258, 271, 476  
 Ernald III: 229, 241, 258, 476  
 Hugh: 220, 229, 241, 476  
 Roger: 271, 287, 476  
 William: 214, 220, 221, 229, 230, 476  
*le Strange* -  
 Elizabeth: 202, 205, 209, 476  
 Elizabeth: 216, 476  
 Fulk: 205, 209, 212, 476  
 Guy: 245, 264, 281, 476  
 Hoel: 264, 281, 292, 476  
 John: 223, 232, 245, 476  
 Baron John: 216, 223, 232, 476  
 Baron John: 212, 216, 223, 476  
 Robert: 209, 212, 216, 476  
 Roland: 232, 245, 264, 476  
*le Walsh* -  
 Margaret: 195, 196, 198, 476  
*Le\_Soigue* -  
 Marie Susanne: 167, 476  
*Leach* -  
 Alice Annie: 24, 476  
*Lease* -  
 Missouri: 476  
*Leatherman* -  
 Amber: 14, 40, 476  
*LeDow* -  
 Linda: 37, 476  
*Lee* -  
 Charles Ezra: 98, 476  
 Coy: 74, 476  
 Debora: 135, 476  
 Donald: 74, 477  
 Elizabeth: 85, 130, 477  
 Elizibeth: 178, 183, 187, 477  
 George: 477  
 Hancock: 477  
 Humphrey: 477  
 John: 477  
 John: 477  
 Lewis: 477  
 Lydia: 135, 477  
 Mary Agnes: 477  
 Mollie: 74, 477  
 Nancy: 17, 43, 477  
 Colonel Richard: 477  
 Richard: 477  
 Thomas: 477  
 Captain Thomas: 477  
 Timothy: 74, 477  
 Colonel William: 477  
*Leech* -  
 Dennis: 192, 194, 477  
 Joan: 190, 192, 194, 477  
*Leff* -  
 Donna Lee: 78, 477  
*Leidig* -  
 Daniel: 25  
*Leighton* -  
 Herbert Cale: 477  
 Herbert Vernon: 477  
 Margaret Vernon: 477  
 Mary Helen: 477  
 Sara Elizabeth: 477  
*Leinster* -  
 King Murchad of (name: Murchad): 310, 319, 477, 486  
*Lenhart* -  
 Amanda Jane: 477  
 Johan Jacob: 46, 139, 477  
 Sarah: 477  
 Susannah: 140, 477  
*Leofric* -  
 Earl Unnamed (aka: Earl of Mercia): 302, 313, 320, 477, 484  
*Leofwine* -  
 Unnamed: 313, 320, 477  
*Lessman* -  
 Unnamed: 59, 477  
*Lethra* -  
 Danish King At (name: Ragnar 'Lodbrock' Sigurdsson): 333, 338, 341, 477, 499  
*Leveson* -  
 Alice: 183, 186, 187, 190, 477  
 John: 209, 213, 217, 477  
 John: 200, 203, 206, 477  
 Sheriff of London Nicholas (aka: Sheriff of London): 186, 190, 192, 477, 479  
 Nicholas: 196, 198, 200, 477  
 Richard: 190, 192, 194, 477  
 Richard: 192, 194, 196, 477  
 Richard: 213, 217, 477  
 Richard: 206, 209, 213, 477  
 Richard: 203, 206, 209, 477  
 Richard: 198, 200, 203, 477  
 Richard: 194, 196, 198, 477  
*Levi* -  
 Gordon: 477  
*Lewin* -  
 Samuel: 477  
*Lewis* -  
 Brett: 38, 477  
 Elizabeth: 150, 158, 168, 478  
 Henry: 131, 478  
 Michael: 38, 478  
 Nellie: 106  
 Phillip: 131, 478  
*Lewis?* -  
 Unnamed: 83, 124, 130, 137, 478  
*Liebfried* -  
 William Clark: 72, 478  
*Light* -  
 John A: 478  
 Lester: 478  
 Plezzie Amanda: 478  
*Lincoln* -  
 Sarah: 61, 93  
*Lindsay* -  
 Christian: 478  
*Linthicum* -  
 Eliza: 478  
 Lot: 478  
*Linton* -  
 John Henry: 478  
*Lion-Heart* -  
 The (name: Richard Plantagenet): 253, 478, 489  
*Liston* -



Abraham: 125, 478  
 Barbara Jean: 478  
 Bert Edwin: 478  
 Birdie Ann: 478  
 Callie Jane: 478  
 Charles: 478  
 Charles Allan: 478  
 Charles Edward: 478  
 Cynthia Rae: 478  
 Donald Gene: 72, 478  
 Douglas Edward: 478  
 Earl Edwin: 478  
 Eleanor Elsie: 478  
 Elsie Maye: 478  
 Errol Dale: 478  
 Hosea Benjamin: 478  
 Hosea Lewis: 478  
 Jeremiah Thomas: 478  
 Judy Ann: 478  
 Letitia Pearl: 63  
 Lida Ellen: 478  
 Lloyd Albert: 478  
 Martha: 478  
 Mary Ella: 478  
 Mary Virginia: 478  
 Michael Wade: 478  
 Ora Ray: 478  
 Roberta Ann: 478  
 Terri Lea: 478  
*Little* -  
     Elizabeth: 478  
     Jessie: 478  
*Llewellyn* -  
     Princess of Wales Margaret verch: 212, 214, 216, 217,  
         219, 220, 223, 227, 229, 478  
*Llewelyn* -  
     Gruffydd Ap: 296, 302, 305, 314, 478  
*Lloyd* -  
     Alice: 154, 163, 172, 478  
     Edward: 478  
     Edward: 163, 172, 478  
*Llywarch* -  
     Dwywg Ap: 351, 354, 357, 478  
     Gwladus Verch: 235, 246, 247, 266, 478  
*Logan* -  
     Mary: 82, 479  
*Lomax* -  
     Mary: 159, 479  
*London* -  
     Sheriff of (name: Nicholas Leveson): 186, 190, 192,  
         477, 479  
*Longespee* -  
     Ela: 208, 211, 215, 479  
     Richard: 221, 479  
     Sir Stephen: 211, 215, 222, 479  
     3rd Earl of Salisbury William: 215, 221, 222, 231, 479  
*Lord* -  
     Unnamed: 172, 479  
*Lore* -  
     John Hammond: 479  
*Lóridi* -  
     Unnamed: 403, 479  
*Lorraine* -  
     Unnamed: 74, 479  
*Louis* -  
     King of France Unnamed VII: 267, 479  
*Louk* -  
     Unnamed: 479  
*Louvaine* -  
     Hawyse: 207, 210, 214, 479  
     Matthew: 210, 214, 218, 479  
*Louwilla* -  
     Unnamed: 13, 40  
*Love* -  
     Ropha D: 104  
*Lovejoy* -  
     Sarah: 479  
*Lowe* -  
     John: 82, 479  
*Lowry* -  
     Minerva: 93, 120, 479  
*Loy* -  
     Robert Kent: 38  
*Lucas* -  
     Benjamin: 168, 479  
     Child: 168, 479  
     Elizabeth: 168, 479  
     John: 157, 168, 175, 479  
     John: 168, 479  
     Robert: 175, 180, 184, 479  
     Robert: 180, 184, 479  
     Sarah: 168, 479  
     Susanna: 149, 157, 168, 175, 479  
     Thomas: 168, 175, 180, 479  
*Lucia* -  
     Unnamed: 302, 479  
*Luckett* -  
     Samuel: 479  
     Sarah Hines: 81, 147, 155, 167, 479  
*Lucy* -  
     Unnamed: 208, 212, 479  
*Lukachinsky* -  
     Unnamed: 479  
     Unnamed: 479  
*Luken* -  
     Anne: 178, 182, 185, 479  
*Lula* -  
     (name: Laura Louveda Anderson): 27, 407, 479  
*Lupton* -  
     Hannah Lavene: 122, 479  
*Lwyddog* -  
     Saint Elen: 385, 392, 394, 396, 398, 479  
*Lydia* -  
     Unnamed: 130, 479  
*Lyons* -  
     Sarah: 479  
*Lyser* -  
     Julianna: 479  
*M* -  
     Edna: 479  
     Julia: 33  
     Marie: 479  
     Susan: 101, 479  
*M.* -  
     Rosa: 23, 119, 479  
*Mabel* -

Unnamed: 241, 258, 271, 479  
 Unnamed: 221, 230, 241, 479  
*Maberry* -  
 Mary: 4  
*mac Aedán* -  
 King of the Argyll Scots Eochaid (aka: Echoid I "the Fair"): 356, 358, 361, 448, 479  
*mac Angus* -  
 King of Dál Riata Eachach: 394, 397, 479  
*mac Aniuan* -  
 King of Munster Coreach (aka: King Coreach of Munster (Ireland)): 329, 333, 338, 405, 479  
*mac Cathal* -  
 Turlogh (aka: King Turlogh of Munster (Ireland)): 342, 345, 348, 405, 479  
*mac Corc* -  
 King of Thormond Lachtnae (aka: King Lachtnae of Thormond (Ireland)): 324, 329, 333, 405, 480  
*mac Crinan* -  
 King of Scotland Duncan I (aka: King Duncan I of Scotland): 277, 290, 291, 299, 480, 497  
*mac Domangairt* -  
 King of the Argyll Scots Gabráin: 361, 365, 380, 480  
*mac Domangart* -  
 King of the Argyll Scots Eochaidh (aka: King Eochaidh II "Crook-Nose" mac Domangart): 348, 350, 352, 480  
 King Eochaidh II "Crook-Nose" (name: Eochaidh mac Domangart): 348, 350, 352, 480  
*mac Domnaill* -  
 King of the Argyll Scots Domangart: 350, 352, 356, 480  
*mac Eachach* -  
 King of Dál Riata, Ulster Errcc: 389, 394, 397, 480  
*mac Echdach* -  
 King of the Argyll Scots Aodh (aka: Hugh "the White"): 343, 346, 348, 480, 517  
 King of the Argyll Scots Domnall (aka: Donald "the Speckled"): 352, 356, 358, 480, 504  
 King of Dalriada Eochaid: 346, 348, 350, 480  
*mac Erc* -  
 King of the Argyll Scots Lachinni: 380, 389, 394, 480  
*mac Fergusso* -  
 King of the Argyll Scots Domangart: 365, 380, 389, 480  
*mac Gabráin* -  
 King of the Argyll Scots Aedán: 358, 361, 365, 480  
*mac Lachtnae* -  
 King of Thormond Lorcan (aka: King Lorcan of Thormond (Ireland)): 319, 324, 325, 329, 405, 480  
*mac Lorcáin* -  
 King of North Munster Cennétig (aka: King of North Munster (Ireland)): 310, 319, 325, 405, 480  
*mac Mahon* -  
 Aniuan: 333, 338, 342, 480  
*mac Turlogh* -  
 Mathgamhain: 338, 342, 345, 480  
*MacAlpin* -  
 Bethoc: 290, 299, 307, 480  
 Constantine I (aka: King Constantine I of Scotland): 327, 331, 336, 480, 497  
 King of Scotland Donald II (aka: King Donald II of Scoyland): 322, 327, 331, 480, 497  
 King of Scotland Kenneth I (aka: King Kenneth I of Scotland - "The Hardy"): 331, 335, 336, 339, 464, 480  
 King Kenneth II of Scot. Kenneth II (aka: King Kenneth II of Scotland): 307, 316, 317, 322, 480, 497  
 King of Scotland Malcolm I (aka: King Malcolm I of Scotland): 317, 322, 327, 480, 497  
 King of Scotland Malcolm II (aka: King Malcolm II of Scotland): 299, 307, 317, 480, 497  
*MacDuff* -  
 Earl of Fife Malcolm: 480  
*MacMurrough* -  
 Eva: 480  
*Macsen* -  
 Severa Verch: 378, 385, 387, 388, 392, 394, 480  
*Madoc* -  
 Margared verch: 224, 235, 247, 480  
*Mae* -  
 Unnamed: 63, 480  
 Sue: 14, 40, 480  
*Maelcorcre* -  
 Unnamed: 282, 294, 295, 302, 480  
*Maeldaf* -  
 Meddyf ferch: 377, 384, 385, 392, 480  
*Magi* -  
 Unnamed: 402, 403, 480  
*Magruder* -  
 Mary: 480  
*Mahallt* -  
 Unnamed: 338, 341, 344, 480  
*Mahoney* -  
 Gracie Z: 91, 480  
*Maine* -  
 Count of Anjou and (name: Geoffrey Plantagenet): 230, 242, 244, 247, 261, 263, 480, 489  
 Count of Maine Elias: 259, 274, 480  
*Maltravers* -  
 John: 216, 223, 480  
*Manaw* -  
 King of Gwynedd & Ynys (name: Merfyn Frych): 329, 333, 338, 452, 480  
*Manish* -  
 Mary: 97, 480  
*Mantfield* -  
 Elianore: 189, 191, 193, 480  
*Mapes* -  
 Ellison: 36, 37, 480  
*Mapped* -  
 Ann: 158, 169, 176, 480  
 Humphrey: 169, 176, 480  
*Mar* -  
 Alesta of: 480  
 Isobel of: 480  
*March* -  
 Joyce: 170, 480  
*Maredudd* -  
 Queen Angharad Ferch (aka: Queen of Powys): 282, 295, 480, 490  
*Mareddydd* -  
 Angharad Verch: 305, 314, 321, 480  
*Margaret* -  
 Unnamed: 86  
 Unnamed: 179, 184, 188, 480

Unnamed: 211, 215, 222, 481  
 Unnamed: 481  
*Margauret* -  
 Unnamed: 481  
*Margeria* -  
 Unnamed: 202, 205, 209, 481  
*Margery* -  
 Unnamed: 176, 180, 181, 481  
 Unnamed: 185, 189, 191, 481  
*Maria* -  
 Unnamed: 481  
*Marie* -  
 Anna: 167, 174, 481  
 Bruce: 78, 481  
*Marion* -  
 Elizabeth: 85, 481  
*Markiesh* -  
 Frank: 103, 481  
 Infant: 103, 481  
*Markley* -  
 Creed C: 92, 481  
 Ollie: 92, 481  
*Marley* -  
 Johanna: 481  
*Marsh* -  
 Elizabeth: 179, 184, 188, 481  
 Thomas: 188, 190, 481  
 Thomas: 184, 188, 190, 481  
*Marshal* -  
 Isabella: 241, 481  
 William: 481  
*Marshall* -  
 Earl (name: John Howard): 468, 481  
 Margaret: 68, 481  
*Martha* -  
 Unnamed: 481  
*Martin* -  
 Alexander T: 85, 481  
 E. Harold: 61, 481  
 Elizabeth: 93, 481  
 Elizabeth: 93, 94, 120, 481  
 Ethel: 61, 481  
 James: 85, 481  
 Jiulia: 232, 245, 481  
 John Raymond: 72  
 Joseph: 481  
 Lester: 61, 481  
 Letitia Arizona: 72  
 Margaret Ellen: 481  
 Reuben N: 61, 481  
 Robert: 61, 481  
 Ruby Virginia: 72, 481  
 Samuel J: 61, 93  
*Martina?* -  
 Unnamed: 481  
*Mary* -  
 Unnamed: 89, 481  
 Unnamed: 154, 166, 481  
 Unnamed: 481  
 Unnamed: 147, 481  
 Unnamed: 481  
 Unnamed: 481  
 wife of William Chandler: 481

*Mason* -  
 French: 481  
 George II: 159, 481  
 George III: 481  
 George IV: 481  
 Hattie: 96, 481  
 Nicholson: 481  
 Simpha Rosa Ann Field: 481  
*Masters* -  
 Catherine: 482  
*Matheney* -  
 Pearl: 100  
*Matilda* -  
 Unnamed: 218, 228, 237, 482  
 Unnamed: 261, 268, 274, 277, 290, 482  
 Princess of England Unnamed (aka: Empress of Germany): 230, 242-244, 247, 261, 263, 455, 482  
*Matlick* -  
 Mary: 482  
*Matravers* -  
 Alicia: 212, 216, 223, 482  
*Maud* -  
 Unnamed: 280, 281, 482  
 Unnamed: 228, 238, 257, 482  
*Maud/Matilda* -  
 Unnamed: 204, 208, 211, 482  
*Maust* -  
 Unnamed: 134, 482  
 Amanda L: 53, 482  
 Armour: 52, 53, 482  
 Charles Levi: 12, 35, 482  
 Cheryl Renee: 15, 41, 482  
 Christian: 52  
 David Michael: 15, 41, 482  
 Dennis Ray: 12, 35, 482  
 Gary Michael: 12, 15, 36, 41, 482  
 George W: 53, 482  
 James Delafield: 53, 482  
 Jenny: 53, 482  
 John: 48, 126, 482  
 Jonas: 52, 61, 126, 482  
 Mary Frances: 53, 58, 61, 482  
 Mildred "Millie" Elizabeth: 482  
 Nora: 53, 482  
 Raymond: 12, 35, 113, 482  
 Samuel Abraham: 482  
 Virginia: 127, 482  
 Waitman T: 53, 482  
*Mawr* -  
 Anarawd ap Rhodri: 319, 324, 329, 482  
 Rhun Ryfedd: 363, 378, 385, 482  
*Maxwell* -  
 Anne: 482  
*May* -  
 Catherine: 138, 148, 482  
 Elizabeth: 132, 138, 148, 482  
 Irene Church: 64, 482  
 William: 148, 482  
*Mayfield* -  
 Joshua: 482  
*Mc Clellan* -  
 Hazel Evelyn: 482  
 Mary Lorena: 482

*McAndrews* -  
 Allan: 482  
 Barbara: 482  
 Carole: 482  
 Cynthia Lee: 482  
 Edith Kathryn: 482  
 Elizabeth Ann: 482  
 James Norman: 482  
 James Paul: 482  
 James Paul: 482  
 James W: 482  
 Janet Paula: 482  
 Jeanne: 482  
 Linda Susan: 483  
 Louis Leroy: 483  
 Patti: 483  
 Sarah Ann: 483  
 William: 483  
*McAtee* -  
 Emma: 483  
 Kennith: 483  
 Mary: 483  
 Richard H: 483  
 Richie: 483  
 Samuel: 483  
*Mcbee* -  
 Zadock: 87, 483  
*McCann* -  
 Jack: 125, 483  
 Joseph: 125, 483  
*McCay* -  
 John: 52, 483  
*McClain* -  
 Jane: 483  
*McClellan* -  
 Mary W: 483  
*McComas* -  
 Martha: 483  
*McCormick* -  
 Thomas: 128, 483  
*McCOY* -  
 Carl: 107, 483  
 Daron: 107, 483  
 Kenny: 107, 483  
 Sabrina Lee: 107, 483  
*McCreanar* -  
 Mary Rita: 73, 483  
*McDaniel* -  
 Mary Ann: 82, 137, 483  
 Thomas: 82  
*McDonald* -  
 Stacia: 83, 137, 483  
*McGee* -  
 Charles M: 89, 483  
 Lucretia: 94, 483  
 Samuel: 63, 483  
*McGibbons* -  
 John: 483  
*McKee* -  
 David: 74, 483  
 Debra: 74, 483  
 Donald: 74, 483  
 Donald: 74, 483  
 Sharon: 74, 483  
*McKendree* -  
 Lucille Colleen: 96, 483  
*McKlane* -  
 John: 483  
*McLaughlin* -  
 Katherine: 97, 483  
*McLemore* -  
 Kelly: 18, 44, 79, 109, 483  
 Sherman: 18, 44, 79, 109  
*McMahon* -  
 Linda Ann: 73, 483  
 Nancy Jeanne: 73, 483  
 Patrick Michael: 73, 483  
 Vincent J: 73, 483  
*McMillen* -  
 John: 141, 483  
*McNair* -  
 John M.: 59, 121, 483  
 Judy: 71, 483  
 Stella Hazel: 59, 65, 483  
*McNear* -  
 Perry: 59  
*McNider* -  
 Renee: 483  
*McQueen* -  
 Sarah: 82, 130, 136, 147, 483  
*Mealey* -  
 Jason: 37, 483  
 Jennifer: 37, 483  
 Kennith: 37, 484  
*Meirchion* -  
 King of S Rheged Elidir Ap: 357, 360, 363, 484  
*Mellette* -  
 Unnamed: 245, 264, 281, 484  
*Menton* -  
 Sarah: 155, 167, 484  
*Mercer* -  
 Unnamed: 160, 484  
 Emil: 25, 484  
*Mercia* -  
 Aldyth of: 296, 302, 305, 314, 484  
 Earl of (name: Leofric): 302, 313, 320, 477, 484  
 Edwin - Earl of (name: Eadwine): 282, 295, 302, 445, 484  
*Merck* -  
 Hanna: 158, 168, 175, 484  
*Meredith* -  
 Frances Laverne: 24, 484  
 Julia: 25  
*Merfyn* -  
 King of Gwynedd Rhodri ap (aka: The Great): 324, 329, 333, 457, 484  
*Merowig* -  
 Unnamed: 390, 394, 395, 397, 484  
*Messenger* -  
 Aida: 70, 105, 115, 484  
 Charles: 484  
 Donna Sue: 7, 484  
 Francis Marie: 7, 484  
 James E: 7, 484  
 James R: 7, 484  
 Louise Catherine: 21, 484

Phyllis: 7, 484  
 Ralph Edward: 7, 484  
 Sandra Kay: 7, 484  
*Metcalf* -  
 Elizabeth: 85, 484  
*Metheny* -  
 George W: 89, 120, 484  
 Nettie E: 61, 484  
*Metzler* -  
 Isaiah: 54, 126, 484  
 John: 54  
 William: 54, 484  
*Meurig* -  
 King of North Wales Idwal ap: 294, 301, 310, 484  
*Mickey* -  
 Donald Allen: 484  
*Milhof* -  
 H. M.: 484  
*Miller* -  
 Unnamed: 61, 484  
 Anna: 484  
 Christina: 484  
 Debra Lee: 16, 484  
 Edward Newton: 484  
 Elizabeth: 484  
 George Henry: 137, 484  
 Helen Videlle: 484  
 Nita: 484  
 Ralph Edgar: 484  
 Sarah: 19, 123, 129, 135, 484  
 Susan: 79, 484  
 Virginia Wolfe: 484  
 William Hagan: 484  
*Milstead* -  
 Ann Laura: 484  
*Minerva* -  
 Unnamed: 95  
*Minor* -  
 Joanna Hixenbaugh: 21, 484  
*Mitchell* -  
 Betty Irene: 32, 39, 43, 484  
 Cameron: 43, 484  
 Lyle Lee: 32, 39, 43, 45, 484  
 Mary Edith: 32, 484  
 Michael: 39, 43, 485  
 Millie Sue: 39, 43, 45, 485  
 Roy Lee: 32, 485  
*Mitchelson* -  
 Alexander: 181, 185, 188, 485  
 George: 152, 159, 169, 485  
 James: 159, 169, 176, 485  
 Jane: 142, 152, 159, 485  
 John: 176, 181, 185, 485  
 Robert: 185, 188, 485  
 Samuel: 169, 176, 181, 485  
*Mitter* -  
 Archie: 28, 485  
 Percy E: 28, 116, 485  
*Mitts* -  
 Elizabeth: 48, 132, 485  
*Móda* -  
 Unnamed: 403, 485  
*Mohney* -  
 David Wayne: 485  
 Richard Thomas: 485  
 Wayne Valentine: 485  
*Molines* -  
 Katherine: 485  
*Molwynog* -  
 King of Gwynedd Rhodri (aka: Rhodri the Bald & Grey):  
 341, 344, 347, 457, 485  
*Moncure* -  
 Rev. John: 143, 485  
*Mondy* -  
 Katheryn: 181, 185, 485  
*Montague* -  
 Mary Elizabeth: 485  
*Moomaw* -  
 Ida V: 485  
*Mooney* -  
 John: 485  
*Moore* -  
 Charles Howard: 98, 485  
 Eva Evelyn: 96, 485  
 Ira Lee: 485  
 James Lewis: 91, 485  
 John: 81  
 Priscilla: 81, 147, 485  
*Mor* -  
 King of Greater Ebrauc Unnamed: 364, 379, 380, 385,  
 389, 485  
*Morcar* -  
 Unnamed: 302, 485  
*More* -  
 'The Wise' - Earl of (name: Ragnvald Eysteinnsson): 308,  
 318, 324, 448, 485  
*Moreland* -  
 Unnamed: 81, 147, 485  
*Morgan* -  
 Leah: 136, 485  
*Moritz* -  
 Elizabeth: 139, 485  
*Mormaer* -  
 Earl of Dunkeld Crinan: 290, 299, 307, 485  
*Morris* -  
 Francis: 122, 485  
 Reta Renee: 15, 41, 485  
*Morrison* -  
 Katherine "Kate": 485  
*Morton* -  
 Johanna: 485  
 Richard: 163, 485  
*Moses* -  
 Unnamed: 65, 485  
 John: 65, 485  
 Kathryn: 65, 485  
 Lawrence: 65, 485  
 Susan: 65, 485  
*Mosser* -  
 David: 88, 485  
 Edna Opal: 72  
*Mountain* -  
 David: 134, 485  
*Mountjoy* -  
 Alvin: 171, 485

*Moyers* -  
     Jacob: 485  
*Mugmedo* -  
     Eochaid: 389, 394, 485  
*Mugmedon* -  
     Brian mac Eochaid: 380, 389, 394, 486  
*Muller* -  
     Hans Adam: 167, 486  
     Johann George Francis: 486  
     Marie Elisabeth: 486  
     Marie Marguerite: 486  
*Mullinnix* -  
     Rhoda Ann: 486  
*Murchad* -  
     Unnamed (aka: King Murchad of Leinster): 310, 319, 477, 486  
*Murchada* -  
     Bé Binn ingen: 310, 319, 325, 486  
*Murdock* -  
     Unnamed: 486  
     Jean: 103, 486  
*Murray* -  
     Unnamed: 486  
     Bertha: 104, 486  
*Murry* -  
     Clem: 25, 486  
     Milton: 25, 486  
*Musgrave* -  
     Nettie Missouri: 96, 486  
     Smith W: 96  
*Myers* -  
     Debra Lynn: 13, 17, 39, 43, 486  
     Elizabeth: 486  
     John: 56, 486  
     Karl Bernard: 13, 39, 486  
     Karl Michael: 13, 17, 39, 43, 486  
     Karl Wayne: 17, 43, 486  
     Lewis Eston: 95  
     Samuel L: 56, 486  
     Sarah Hazel: 95, 486  
     Tammy Arlene: 17, 43, 486  
*Myndge* -  
     Henry: 486  
*Nancy* -  
     Unnamed: 47, 132, 486  
     Unnamed: 21, 486  
*Nash* -  
     Unnamed: 154, 486  
*Nay* -  
     Susanna: 130, 486  
*Nedrow* -  
     Elizabeth: 51, 486  
     Harriet C: 51, 486  
     Helen Virginia: 58, 63, 486  
     John: 51, 486  
     Jonathan: 50, 132, 486  
     Jonathan: 51, 486  
     Peter: 50  
     Peter: 51, 486  
     Samuel: 50, 58, 63, 486  
*Nells* -  
     Molly: 27, 486  
*Nelson* -  
     Jane: 84, 486  
*Nestor* -  
     Donald Dayton: 98, 486  
     Junior Colis: 77  
     Ruth Louise: 77, 486  
*Newby* -  
     Hannah: 2  
*Newcome* -  
     Myrtle: 486  
*Newman* -  
     Agnes: 189, 190, 192, 486  
     Janice: 102, 486  
     John: 190, 192, 486  
     Robert: 102  
*Newton* -  
     Charles H: 90, 486  
*Nicholas* -  
     Joe: 36, 486  
     Joe: 36, 486  
     Nadene: 36, 43, 486  
*Nicholson* -  
     Mary: 486  
     Sam: 24, 486  
*Nicklow* -  
     Warren: 100, 487  
*Nicola* -  
     Catherine: 487  
*Nieman* -  
     George Benton: 77  
     Judith Ann: 77, 487  
*Nine* -  
     Catherine: 487  
*Nisi* -  
     Unnamed: 389, 394, 397, 487  
*Normandy* -  
     Alice of: 272, 287, 296, 487  
*Northumberland* -  
     Judith (Alice) of: 233, 245, 265, 487  
*Northumbria* -  
     Seward: 290, 299, 487  
*Norway* -  
     King of (name: Olaf Godofridsson): 328, 333, 455, 487  
*Norwood* -  
     Ara A: 487  
*Nose* -  
     Dessie: 101  
*Nowy* -  
     Sannan Verch: 344, 348, 350, 487  
*O'Connell* -  
     Joshua Ian: 14, 40, 487  
     Kevin: 14, 40, 487  
*Offley* -  
     John: 185, 189, 191, 487  
     Richard: 189, 191, 487  
     Robert: 178, 182, 185, 487  
     Robert: 170, 178, 182, 183, 487  
     Sarah: 159, 170, 178, 487  
     William: 182, 185, 189, 487  
*Ogg* -  
     Ruth: 134, 487  
*Ohara* -  
     John Ringgold: 79, 487

Katherine Bernice: 79, 487  
 Kevin: 79, 487  
 Madaline Patricia: 79, 487  
*Olaf* -  
     Unnamed (aka: King Olaf of Dublin (Ireland)): 282, 294, 295, 302, 405, 487  
*OLAFSSON* -  
     Ragnvald Of Agder: 324, 328, 333, 487  
*Old* -  
     Halfdan the: 323, 328, 487  
     The (name: Eudaf Hen): 392, 396, 398, 466, 487  
*Olie* -  
     Unnamed: 487  
*Olney* -  
     John: 196, 197, 487  
     Margaret: 189, 191, 194, 487  
     Margery: 194, 196, 197, 487  
*Omohundro* -  
     Richard: 162, 487  
*O'Neal* -  
     Mary Catherine: 487  
     Michael Lloyd: 69, 104, 487  
     Valda Pearl: 69, 104, 105, 114, 487  
     Verlin: 487  
*Ordgar* -  
     Earl of Devon Unnamed: 317, 323, 487  
*Orleans* -  
     And (name: Ingelger I): 321, 327, 331, 469, 487  
*Orndoff* -  
     Harlan: 487  
*Osborn* -  
     Nesta Verch: 270, 286, 296, 487  
*Osborne* -  
     Anne: 170, 178, 182, 183, 487  
     Donna: 78, 487  
     Sir Knight Edward: 178, 183, 186, 187, 487  
     Richard: 185, 189, 487  
     Richard: 183, 185, 189, 487  
*Osburga* -  
     Unnamed: 331, 336, 337, 341, 487  
*Osler* -  
     Unnamed: 487  
*Osman* -  
     Susan: 68, 487  
*Otti-William* -  
     Duke of Burgundy Unnamed: 303, 314, 320, 487  
*Otto-Henry* -  
     Unnamed: 314, 320, 487  
*Ours* -  
     Gretchen: 37, 488  
     Jodie Lynn: 37, 488  
     Joe: 37, 488  
*Owain* -  
     Meirchion AP: 399, 400, 488  
*Owen* -  
     George: 82, 488  
*Owens* -  
     Unnamed: 91, 488  
     Unnamed: 59, 488  
     Blanche I: 488  
     Grace E: 488  
*Oxford* -  
     Earl of (name: Robert de Vere): 214, 218, 441, 488

*P* -  
     Hepsey: 488  
*Packington* -  
     Jacosa: 488  
*Page* -  
     Joanne: 488  
*Parks* -  
     Charlotte Yvonne: 488  
     Eddie Neil: 488  
     Fanny Marie: 488  
     John Daniel: 488  
     Sara Katharine: 488  
*Pasley* -  
     Laura: 107, 488  
*Patterson* -  
     Sarah: 158, 488  
*Patton* -  
     Juanita Virginia: 96, 488  
*Paugh* -  
     Floyd: 3, 488  
     Joel: 3, 118, 488  
     Laura: 3, 488  
     Maggie: 3, 488  
     Minnie: 3, 488  
     Nora: 3, 488  
*Paul* -  
     Glenn Edward: 488  
     Glenna Jewell: 488  
     James Henley: 488  
     James Michael: 488  
     Joe Billy: 488  
     Kenneth Ralph: 488  
     Ruby Burnice: 488  
     Sandra Kay: 488  
*Payne* -  
     Henry: 144, 488  
*Pefferman* -  
     James Richard: 38  
*Penn* -  
     John: 488  
*Pennington* -  
     Benajah: 488  
     Ephraim: 488  
     Ephriam: 488  
     Ephriam: 488  
     Mary: 488  
     Micajah: 488  
*Penrod* -  
     Unnamed: 56, 488  
     Cristina: 50  
*Pepin* -  
     King of Italy Unnamed: 339, 342, 346, 488  
     Count of Vermandois, Unnamed: 330, 334, 339, 488  
*Perkins* -  
     Fay Dona: 96, 488  
*Peto* -  
     Audrey: 176, 181, 182, 185, 488  
     Edward: 185, 189, 191, 488  
     John: 181, 185, 189, 488  
*Petronilla* -  
     Countess of Anjou Unnamed: 327, 331, 335, 488  
*Peverell* -  
     Margaret: 489

*Pfenning* -  
 Maria Barbara: 175, 489

*Phelps* -  
 Ezekiel: 489

*Phillipi* -  
 Peter: 489

*Phillips* -  
 Charles Paul: 13, 40, 489  
 John: 156, 489  
 Leigh Ann: 13, 40  
 Paul B. "Dutch": 13, 40  
 Richard: 13, 17, 40, 44, 489  
 Tristan Scott: 17, 44, 489

*Pickenpaugh* -  
 Barbara: 130, 136, 147, 489

*Picking* -  
 Annie: 489

*Pierce* -  
 Margaret: 130, 489  
 Ruth: 156, 489

*Pierpont* -  
 John Larkin: 88  
 Sarah Jane: 88, 124, 489

*Pile* -  
 John: 139, 489

*Pindell* -  
 Elizabeth: 489  
 Gassaway: 135, 489  
 John: 489  
 Margaret: 489  
 Nicholas: 489  
 Philip: 489  
 Philip: 489  
 Thomas: 135, 489

*Pinkerton* -  
 Sarah: 134, 489

*Pisel* -  
 Unnamed: 489

*Pixie* -  
 (name: Laural Alma Burdett): 103, 415, 489

*Plantagenet* -  
 1st Earl of Lancaster Edmund (aka: Crouchback (or cross back)): 408, 489  
 Earl of Kent Edmund: 489  
 King Edward I of England Edward I (aka: King Edward I of England): 446, 489  
 King Edward II of England Edward II: 489  
 Elenora: 253, 489  
 Elizabeth: 489  
 Geoffery: 253, 489  
 Count d'Anjou Geoffrey (aka: Count of Anjou and Maine): 230, 242, 244, 247, 261, 263, 480, 489  
 Henry: 253, 489  
 3rd Earl of Lancaster, Henry: 489  
 King Henry II of England Henry II (aka: King Henry II of England): 221, 230, 231, 233-235, 244, 247, 252, 267, 447, 489  
 King Henry III of England Henry III (aka: King Henry III of England): 447, 489  
 Princess of North Wales Joan: 216, 219, 224, 226, 227, 235, 236, 489  
 Baroness Joan: 489  
 Queen of Sicily Joanna: 253, 489  
 King John I of England John I (aka: King John I of England): 224, 235, 236, 253, 447, 489

Matilda: 253, 489  
 King of England, Richard (aka: The Lion-Heart): 253, 478, 489  
 Duke of York Richard: 489  
 Thomas: 489  
 William: 252, 489

*Plum* -  
 Unnamed: 130, 489  
 Eliza Jane: 489  
 Elza: 489  
 Joseph C: 489  
 William Albert: 489

*Plumb* -  
 Charles L: 6  
 John: 135, 490  
 Mattie: 6, 115, 490

*Pointer* -  
 Samuel: 84, 490

*Poitiers* -  
 Ranulf I of: 329, 334, 490  
 Duke of Aquitaine Ranulf II of: 325, 329, 330, 334, 490

*Poland* -  
 George A: 119, 490

*Poling* -  
 Mittie: 490

*Pompili* -  
 Lorraine: 11, 35, 490

*Porter* -  
 Mary Ann: 129, 490  
 Michael G.: 122, 129, 135, 490  
 Rebecca: 129, 490  
 Susanna: 118, 122, 129, 490

*Potts* -  
 Don: 27, 490  
 Wilma Lee: 39, 490

*Powell* -  
 Earl: 31, 490  
 Gregory Earl: 31, 490  
 Kimberly Kaye: 31, 38, 490  
 Melanie: 7, 490

*Powys* -  
 King of Powys Cadell: 333, 338, 342, 490  
 King of (name: Cynfyn ap Gwerystan): 282, 295, 459, 490  
 Queen of (name: Angharad Ferch Maredudd): 282, 295, 480, 490

*Prather* -  
 Zephaniah: 137, 490

*Pratt?* -  
 Myrtle A: 28, 490

*Preston* -  
 Matilda: 128, 490

*Prestwood* -  
 John: 198, 200, 490  
 Matilda: 196, 198, 200, 490

*Price* -  
 Sarah A: 130, 490

*Prince* -  
 The Black (name: Edward): 445, 490

*Pringle* -  
 Cynthia Marie: 14, 40, 41, 490  
 George: 176, 181, 490



Isabel: 169, 176, 181, 490  
*Pritchard* -  
   Henrietta: 490  
   Ralph Franklin: 490  
*Prosser* -  
   Mary Frances: 87, 490  
*Protasia* -  
   Unnamed: 174, 179, 184, 490  
*Provence* -  
   Queen of England, Eleanor of: 490  
*Prydein* -  
   King of the Pennines Pabo Post: 357, 360, 361, 365, 490  
*Pryor* -  
   Fern Oletha: 96, 97, 490  
*Pugh* -  
   Jerry: 30, 490  
   Orval: 30, 116, 490  
   Robert: 30, 490  
   Thomas: 30, 490  
*Pulter* -  
   Lucy: 490  
*Purdum* -  
   Henrietta Maria: 490  
*Pyles* -  
   Keziah: 136, 490  
   Lucinda Ann: 490  
   Nancy: 136, 490  
*Qualls* -  
   Donald: 71, 490  
*Queen* -  
   Elizabeth: 131, 490  
*Rachel* -  
   Unnamed: 81, 147, 490  
   Unnamed: 147, 490  
*Radabaugh* -  
   Bryan Lee: 13, 491  
   Dennis: 13, 491  
   Jeremy David: 13, 491  
   Kerri Ann: 13, 491  
*Radbardsson* -  
   Randver: 341, 344, 347, 491  
*Rader* -  
   Conrad: 138, 491  
*Ragnarson* -  
   King Of Denmark Sigurd 'Snake-In-Eye' (aka: King Of Denmark): 328, 333, 338, 442, 491  
*Ragnhildir* -  
   Unnamed: 265, 282, 294, 295, 491  
*Ragnvaldsdottir* -  
   Ascrida: 318, 323, 324, 328, 491  
*Ramer* -  
   Elizabeth: 491  
*Ramey* -  
   Amie Jane: 2, 121, 127, 128, 134, 491  
   Ann: 135, 491  
   Jacob: 135, 491  
   James: 135, 491  
   John: 135, 491  
   Lydia: 134, 491  
   Samuel: 135, 491  
   Sanford: 135, 491  
*Ramsey* -  
   Cora: 90, 491  
*Ranversson* -  
   Sigurd Ring: 338, 341, 344, 491  
*Raper* -  
   Ida May: 92, 491  
*Rawlings* -  
   Unnamed: 491  
   Elizabeth: 491  
*Raymond* -  
   Conrad: 48, 491  
   John William: 98, 491  
   Unnamed VI: 253, 491  
*Raynsford* -  
   Jane: 176, 181, 185, 491  
   John: 181, 185, 491  
*Ream* -  
   Christina: 46, 47, 491  
   Elizabeth: 141, 150, 158, 491  
   Jacob: 46, 491  
   John B.: 46  
   Mary: 46, 491  
   Moses: 46, 491  
   Thomas: 46, 491  
   Thomas: 46, 139, 491  
*Rebecca* -  
   Unnamed: 124, 491  
   Unnamed: 491  
*Reckard* -  
   Elsie May: 491  
*Red* -  
   Louisa: 491  
*Redburga* -  
   Unnamed: 336, 340, 341, 344, 491  
*Redfern* -  
   Lydia Hadley: 491  
*Reed* -  
   Sarah: 491  
   William Reuben: 491  
*Reese* -  
   Unnamed: 59, 491  
   Crystal Lee: 109, 491  
   Donald Lee: 109, 491  
   Lisa Jolee: 109, 491  
   Stacie Lee: 109, 491  
   Tracie Lee: 109, 491  
*Reid* -  
   Unnamed: 491  
*Remey* -  
   Barbara: 144, 491  
   Frances: 144, 492  
   Jacob: 128, 134, 144, 492  
   Lydia Ann: 144, 492  
*Remy* -  
   Benjamin: 153, 492  
   David: 492  
   Didier: 183, 187, 492  
   Emma Bell: 492  
   George: 178, 183, 187, 492  
   Jacob: 143, 153, 162, 492  
   Jacob: 134, 143, 153, 492  
   Jacques: 171, 178, 183, 492  
   Jacques "Jacob": 153, 161, 162, 171, 492  
   John: 492

John: 153, 492  
 Joseph: 153, 492  
 Lewis: 492  
 Lou: 492  
 Mary: 153, 492  
 Pierre: 161, 171, 178, 492  
 Sanford: 153, 492  
 William: 153, 492  
 William: 162, 492

*Renche* -  
 Andrew: 84, 492  
 Isaac: 84, 492  
 James: 84, 492  
 John Simpson: 84, 492

*Reynolds* -  
 Theresa: 492

*Rhodes* -  
 Charles: 492  
 Earnest: 492  
 Haulzie Victor: 492  
 Hazel: 492  
 Judith: 78, 492  
 Mary: 492  
 Paul Haulzie: 492  
 Ruth: 492  
 Wilford Martin: 492

*Rhun* -  
 King Beli ap (aka: King of Gwynedd): 357, 360, 364, 459, 492  
 Perfawr ferch: 360, 363, 364, 378, 492

*Rice* -  
 Alva Rado: 492  
 Andrew Morgan: 492  
 Betty: 5, 492  
 Clifton: 5, 492  
 Gerald C: 5, 492  
 Mary Lorraine: 5, 492  
 Maurice W: 5, 115, 492  
 Quentin: 5, 492  
 Thomas W: 5, 492

*Richard* -  
 Unnamed: 277, 492  
 Anne: 166, 174, 179, 492  
 Earl of Clare, Sir Gilbert Fitz (aka: Earl of Clare, Tonbridge, and Cardigan): 269, 270, 286, 287, 421, 492  
 Unnamed II: 492  
 King of England Unnamed III: 493

*Richardson* -  
 Rebeckah: 493  
 Sarah: 158, 493

*Ridgely* -  
 Ann: 493  
 Catherine: 493  
 Charles: 493  
 Charles: 152, 493  
 Elizabeth: 493  
 Jane: 19  
 William: 493

*Ridgway* -  
 Joel: 131, 493  
 Noel: 131, 493

*Riffle* -  
 Charlotte Evans: 36, 493

*Riggenbach* -  
 ?: 28  
 Emma: 28  
 Leslie: 28

*Riggle* -  
 Elizabeth: 59, 60, 121, 493  
 Herbert: 60, 493  
 Mae: 60, 493

*Righman* -  
 Clifford Leo: 98, 493

*Ringer* -  
 Elizabeth: 76, 493  
 Lucinda: 64  
 Rhoda Belle: 493

*Ripley* -  
 Kathy: 16, 493

*Risdon* -  
 William Joseph: 493

*Rivers* -  
 Anne: 174, 180, 493

*Roach* -  
 Robert: 128, 493  
 Wanda Jean: 73, 493

*Robe* -  
 Paternus of the Red (name: Padarn Beisrudd): 397-399, 409, 493

*Robert* -  
 Count of Tours Unnamed (aka: The Strong): 326, 330, 493, 506  
 Amice Fitz: 228, 240, 241, 258, 493  
 King of Western Francia Unnamed I: 321, 326, 327, 330, 331, 493

*Roberts* -  
 Earl: 96, 493

*Robertson* -  
 Lucy: 84, 493

*Robey* -  
 Anne: 156, 493  
 Barbara Elaine: 67, 99, 115, 493  
 Benjamin: 155, 493  
 Elizabeth: 155, 493  
 Guy B: 493  
 John: 155, 493  
 John: 167, 174, 180, 493  
 John: 155, 167, 174, 493  
 John: 81, 147, 155, 167, 493  
 Michael: 156, 493  
 Peter: 155, 493  
 Ralph: 156, 493  
 Richard: 156, 493  
 Samuel: 156, 493  
 Sarah: 81, 136, 147, 155, 493  
 Stacey: 156, 493  
 Thomas: 155, 493  
 William: 156, 493

*Robinson* -  
 Mary: 493

*Roby* -  
 John: 184, 188, 493  
 Thomas: 179, 184, 188, 493  
 William: 174, 179, 180, 184, 493

*Rodeheaver* -  
 Margaret: 137, 494

*Rodenheffer* -  
 Anthony David: 137, 494  
 Margaret: 148, 494

*Roderick* -  
 Unnamed: 86, 124, 494

*Roger* -  
 Constable of Gloucester Walter Fitz (aka: Constable of Gloucester Castle): 245, 264, 265, 270, 419, 494

*Rogers* -  
 Unnamed: 494  
 John: 86, 124, 494  
 Nicholas Gassaway: 494

*Rohr* -  
 Jacob: 494

*Rohrbaugh* -  
 Drusilla: 494

*Romney* -  
 Joyce: 494

*Rose* -  
 Mary E: 494

*Ross* -  
 Unnamed: 54, 494  
 Lewis Milton: 95, 494

*Roth* -  
 Jack: 68, 494

*Roux* -  
 Viscount of Angers - Foulques I "Le (name: Fulk I): 316, 321, 322, 327, 453, 494

*Rowe* -  
 Jill Alisa: 79, 109, 494

*Royce* -  
 Ashley Marie: 14, 41, 494  
 Audrey Brooke: 14, 41, 494  
 Bethany Ann: 14, 41, 494  
 Brandon Allen: 14, 40, 494  
 Charles Keith: 12, 14, 35, 40, 41, 494  
 Dale Gene: 12, 14, 35, 41, 494  
 Delbert Ray: 11, 35  
 Delbert Ray II: 11, 12, 35, 113, 494  
 Delbert Ray III: 12, 35, 494  
 Melissa Lynn: 14, 40, 494  
 Richard Allen: 12, 14, 35, 40, 494  
 Teresa Lin Han: 14, 40, 494  
 Zackary Brandon: 14, 41, 494

*Ruddy* -  
 Laura: 494

*Rufus* -  
 King William II og Eng. William (aka: King William II og Eng.): 277, 446, 494

*Ruggles* -  
 Bettie A: 29, 494  
 Donald G: 29, 494  
 Dorothy E: 29, 494  
 Gordon O.: 29, 116, 494  
 Harold R: 29, 494  
 William D: 29, 494

*Rumble* -  
 Delilah: 124, 494  
 Henry: 131, 494

*Rumer* -  
 Blanch Hilliard: 5, 115, 494  
 Job Marion: 5

*Runnels* -

Anna: 85, 494

*Runner* -  
 Henry: 146, 494

*Rush* -  
 Amos: 141, 494  
 Anthony: 180, 494  
 Arthur: 180, 494  
 Benjamin: 150, 494  
 Benjamin: 168, 494  
 Child: 180, 494  
 Conrad: 140, 149, 157, 494  
 Conrad: 151, 494  
 Edward: 158, 494  
 Elizabeth: 158, 495  
 Elizabeth: 157, 495  
 Elston K.: 133, 134, 495  
 Frances: 168, 495  
 Francis: 174, 495  
 Francis: 158, 495  
 Highley: 141, 495  
 Highley: 134, 495  
 Huldah: 150, 495  
 Isaak: 150, 495  
 Jacob: 141, 495  
 Jacob: 149, 495  
 Jacob: 133, 141, 151, 495  
 Jacob "Squire Jake": 134, 495  
 James: 158, 495  
 James: 495  
 Jane: 168, 495  
 Jane: 158, 495  
 Jane: 134, 495  
 Jehu "Joshua": 134, 495  
 John: 141, 495  
 John: 149, 495  
 John: 180, 495  
 Captain John: 149, 157, 168, 175, 495  
 John: 157, 168, 175, 495  
 John: 158, 168, 175, 495  
 John: 168, 495  
 John K.: 134, 495  
 Joseph: 158, 495  
 Joseph: 168, 495  
 Leonard: 180, 495  
 Margaret Ann: 134, 495  
 Maria: 133, 139, 140, 149, 495  
 Mary: 141, 495  
 Mary: 168, 495  
 Mary Polly: 134, 495  
 Michael: 151, 495  
 Nancy: 134, 495  
 Peter: 175, 495  
 Phebe: 134, 495  
 Reuben: 141, 495  
 Sara Cecelia: 55, 127, 495  
 Sarah: 141, 495  
 Sarah: 158, 495  
 Sarah: 168, 495  
 Sarah: 53, 54, 120, 127, 133, 134, 495  
 Susanna: 495  
 Susannah: 157, 495  
 Thomas: 168, 495  
 Thomas: 167, 174, 180, 495  
 Thomas: 157, 167, 168, 174, 495  
 Thomas: 157, 496

Thomas: 175, 496  
 Thomasine: 168, 496  
 William: 149, 496  
 William: 157, 496  
 William: 150, 158, 168, 496  
 William: 141, 150, 158, 496  
 William: 127, 133, 134, 141, 496  
 William K.: 134, 496  
*Russhe* -  
   Sir Thomas: 174, 180, 496  
*Russia* -  
   King In (name: Radbard Of Russia): 344, 347, 496  
   King In Russia Radbard Of (aka: King In Russia): 344, 347, 496  
*Ruth* -  
   Unnamed: 152, 496  
*Rutland* -  
   Ann Hall: 496  
*Ryan* -  
   Edward D.: 496  
   Effie Elizabeth: 496  
*Rymer* -  
   David: 496  
   David: 496  
   David: 496  
   James Henry: 496  
   Robert: 496  
   Sereptha Jane: 496  
   Walter: 496  
*Sabatula* -  
   Unnamed: 496  
*Sabo* -  
   Clara: 496  
*Saewara* -  
   Unnamed: 353, 357, 360, 496  
*Saint* -  
   (name: Ceneu): 379, 388, 389, 419, 496  
*Saint Valery* -  
   Maud de: 228, 238-240, 258, 496  
*Sample* -  
   Nancy: 496  
*Sanchez* -  
   King of Castile Alfonso: 253, 496  
*Sandde* -  
   King of Man Elidir Ap: 338, 341, 344, 496  
*Sanford* -  
   Ann: 143, 153, 162, 496  
   John: 162, 496  
   Julia: 128, 496  
   Lucy: 128, 496  
   Massey: 163, 496  
   Nancy: 128, 496  
   Richard: 163, 496  
   Robert: 153, 162, 496  
   Robert: 163, 496  
   Thomas: 163, 496  
   William: 163, 496  
*Sara* -  
   Unnamed: 496  
*Sarah* -  
   Unnamed: 153, 496  
   Unnamed: 144, 496  
   Unnamed: 57, 496  
   Unnamed: 135, 145, 496  
   -  
   Sarah wife of Jacob Remy: 134, 143, 153, 496  
*Saunders* -  
   Unnamed: 22, 496  
   Frances: 160, 171, 496  
*Savage* -  
   Unnamed: 47, 132, 496  
   Marjorie Loreen: 10, 11, 34, 112, 497  
   Meton R: 10, 34  
*Savoy* -  
   Hildegard of: 342, 345, 346, 497  
*Saxon* -  
   Syward the: 265, 282, 294, 497  
*Scanlon* -  
   Jill: 107, 497  
*Schade* -  
   Myrtle: 76  
*Schafer* -  
   Mary: 140, 497  
*Schartzwelder* -  
   Missouri: 497  
*Schell* -  
   Ernest August: 119, 497  
*Schmidt* -  
   Unnamed: 59, 497  
   Adam: 149, 497  
*Schonsin* -  
   Elizabeth: 146, 497  
*Schoumacher* -  
   Jean: 167, 497  
*Schramm* -  
   Dorothy: 96, 497  
   Vesta: 96, 497  
*Scotland* -  
   1st High Steward of (name: Walter Fitzalan): 449, 497  
   King Constantine I of (name: Constantine I MacAlpin): 327, 331, 336, 480, 497  
   King Donald I of (name: Donald): 339, 442, 497  
   King Duncan I of (name: Duncan I mac Crinan): 277, 290, 291, 299, 480, 497  
   King Kenneth II of (name: Kenneth II MacAlpin): 307, 316, 317, 322, 480, 497  
   King Malcolm I of (name: Malcolm I MacAlpin): 317, 322, 327, 480, 497  
   King Malcolm II of (name: Malcolm II MacAlpin): 299, 307, 317, 480, 497  
   King Malcolm III of (name: Malcolm III Canmore): 261, 277, 280, 291, 292, 417, 497  
   Prince of (name: Henry): 466, 497  
   Princess of (name: Matilda Atheling): 242, 261-263, 277, 280, 407, 497  
*Scots* -  
   Gwynwenwen of the: 352, 354, 355, 358, 497  
*Scott* -  
   Alexander: 497  
   Catherine: 497  
   Christina: 497  
   Edna Lewis: 497  
   Gustavus: 497  
   Helen: 497  
   Rev. James: 143, 497  
   Captain James: 497

Jane: 497  
 Rev. John: 497  
 William: 134, 497  
*Seoyland* -  
 King Donald II of (name: Donald II MacAlpin): 322,  
 327, 331, 480, 497  
*Sechler* -  
 Unnamed: 497  
*Seese* -  
 Charles H: 72  
 Ethel: 65, 497  
 Susan: 52  
 Thelma Mae: 72, 497  
*Seibert/Syphers* -  
 Mary: 122, 129, 497  
*Seisyllt* -  
 Llywelyn Ap: 305, 314, 321, 497  
*Sellman* -  
 Harriett Ann: 497  
 Richard: 497  
*Seskef* -  
 Unnamed: 402, 403, 497  
*Seton* -  
 David: 159, 169, 497  
 Martha: 152, 159, 169, 497  
*Severn* -  
 Rebecca: 131, 497  
*Sexburga* -  
 Saint Seaxburh, Unnamed: 350, 353, 354, 357, 497  
*Shafer* -  
 Susan: 139, 497  
*Shaff* -  
 Henry: 139, 497  
*Shaffer* -  
 Hannah Watson: 136, 497  
 Henry: 25  
 Ida Rebecca: 22, 498  
 Malinda: 64  
 Margaret: 101  
 Martha: 21, 498  
 Sarah Virginia: 25, 498  
*Shank* -  
 William: 92, 498  
*Shanks* -  
 White (name: Cynan Garwyn): 352, 354, 355, 358, 454,  
 498  
*Shannon* -  
 Brian: 17, 44, 498  
 Carolyn Sue: 10, 13, 17, 34, 39, 43, 498  
 Christopher: 13, 40, 498  
 Helen Lee: 10, 13, 17, 34, 40, 44, 498  
 Larry Dwight: 10, 13, 17, 34, 39, 40, 44, 498  
 Ronald: 10, 13, 34, 40, 498  
 Sarah E: 26, 498  
 Terry: 13, 17, 40, 44, 498  
 Todd: 13, 40, 498  
 Tracy Lynn: 13, 40, 498  
 Walter C.: 9, 33  
 Walter Harold: 9, 10, 33, 34, 112, 498  
*Shareshull* -  
 Agnes: 197, 200, 203, 498  
 Knight William: 200, 203, 206, 498  
*Shause* -

Regina: 31, 498  
*Shaver* -  
 Cyrus M: 49, 498  
 Elizabeth: 85, 130, 498  
 Elizabeth: 49, 56, 498  
 Elizabeth: 133, 498  
 George: 49, 132, 498  
 George W.: 20, 123, 498  
 Isaac: 19, 123, 498  
 Mark: 9, 498  
 Philip: 49  
 Rosanna: 49, 498  
*Shay* -  
 Juanita: 7, 8, 498  
*Sheckels* -  
 Elizabeth: 135, 498  
*Shelton* -  
 Lisa: 37, 498  
*Shepherd* -  
 Ruhama: 138, 498  
*Shiflett* -  
 Carmen: 38, 498  
*Shoemaker* -  
 Anna Mary: 498  
*Shoenherr* -  
 William: 498  
*Shubert* -  
 Louise: 68, 498  
*Shultz* -  
 Anna: 498  
 Barbara: 498  
 Catherine: 498  
 Christopher: 149, 498  
 Conrad: 140, 498  
 Deborah: 498  
 Elizabeth: 140, 498  
 Elizabeth: 498  
 Eva: 498  
 Hannah: 498  
 Jacob: 140, 498  
 Jacob: 498  
 John: 140, 498  
 John: 498  
 Jonas: 498  
 Lenhart: 499  
 Margaret: 140, 499  
 Mary: 47, 125, 133, 139, 140, 499  
 Mary: 499  
 Michael: 133, 139, 140, 149, 499  
 Michael: 140, 499  
 Michael Lenhart: 499  
 Peter: 149, 499  
 Peter: 139, 149, 499  
 Peter: 140, 499  
 Peter: 499  
 Phoebe: 499  
 Rosanna: 499  
 Susannah: 499  
 Susannah: 499  
 Valentine: 149, 499  
 William: 140, 499  
*Shupe* -  
 Christian: 499  
*Shuppe* -

Melinda: 16, 499

*Sibil* -

Unnamed: 203, 206, 210, 499

*Sicily* -

Queen of Navarre & Queen of (name: Blanche Capet D'Artois): 435, 499

*Sidell* -

Alta: 27, 499

*Sigebert* -

Unnamed: 362, 369, 373, 376, 383, 499

*Sigler* -

Sallie: 499

*Sigurdsdottir* -

Aslaug: 333, 338, 341, 499

Tora: 324, 328, 333, 499

*Sigurdsson* -

Danish King At Lethra Ragnar 'Lodbrock' (aka: Danish King At Lethra): 333, 338, 341, 477, 499

*Silbaugh* -

Edward: 499

Elizabeth: 499

Huldah: 499

Issac Frank: 499

Jacob: 499

Moses: 499

Phillip: 499

Rhoda: 499

Sarah Jane: 499

Sebastian: 499

William: 499

*Simpson* -

Aaron Kenneth: 16, 499

Ansley: 18, 44, 80, 110, 499

Bethany: 16, 499

Betsy Regina: 14, 15, 41, 75, 108, 111, 499

Betty Marie: 4, 8, 13, 499

Bradley Dean: 11, 35, 499

Brady Edward: 14, 40, 499

Brady Joseph: 18, 44, 80, 110, 499

Brandon: 16, 499

Brian: 16, 499

Brian Todd: 11, 35, 499

Carol: 8, 499

Carol Louise: 9, 499

Carrie: 500

Charles David: 12, 15, 35, 39, 41, 70, 75, 76, 105, 108, 111, 500

Charles David: 15, 39, 76, 108, 500

Charles Richard: 5, 12, 14, 15, 18, 30, 35, 39, 41, 44, 70, 105, 111, 113, 115, 500

Charles Willard: 4, 500

Cheryl Ann: 9, 500

Cheryl Lynn: 11, 34, 500

Chris: 16, 500

Darrell E: 5, 10, 11, 14, 30, 34, 40, 112, 500

Daughter: 2, 500

David: 16, 500

Dea Marie: 15, 39, 76, 108, 500

Donald Eugene: 4, 8, 500

Donna: 8, 500

Donna Sue: 11, 34, 500

Dorothy Marie: 5, 12, 15, 30, 35, 41, 113, 500

Eileen M: 6, 500

Elaine: 500

Elizabeth: 500

Ella Jean: 5, 500

Ethel Vera: 3, 5, 115, 500

Fannie C.: 3, 6, 28, 29, 115, 116, 500

Florence: 500

Francis: 2, 118, 500

Frank: 500

Frank L: 500

Frederick: 500

George: 3, 115, 500

George E: 500

George Michael: 12, 16, 500

Gloria Jean: 7, 500

Harold Ernest: 4, 500

Harrison: 5, 12, 16, 18, 500

Harrison Victor: 3, 5, 12, 16, 18, 115, 500

Harry: 500

Harvey: 7

Helen Louise: 4, 9, 500

Helen M: 6, 500

Henrietta: 2, 118, 500

Howard Edward: 3-5, 9-15, 17, 18, 29, 30, 70, 105, 111, 112, 115, 116, 500

Howard W: 500

Infant: 6, 500

James Arthur: 12, 16, 500

James Ralph: 4, 9, 500

James Russell: 3, 6, 115, 500

Jan: 500

Janet Lee: 4, 9, 500

Jared Machiel: 14, 40, 500

Jean M: 6, 500

Jeanne: 8, 500

Joan: 500

John: 500

John: 5, 501

John: 3, 501

John Calvin: 2-18, 28, 29, 111, 115, 118, 119, 501

John Calvin: 6, 501

John Mark: 6, 501

Sr John T: 501

Jr John T: 501

John William: 3, 4, 7-9, 13, 115, 501

John William: 4, 8, 501

Johnny: 8, 501

Jonathan: 16, 501

Josephine: 501

Junior R: 6, 501

Kevin Darrell: 11, 14, 34, 40, 501

Kristy Darlene: 11, 14, 35, 40, 501

Larry David: 12, 501

Larry Renn: 12, 15, 36, 41, 42, 501

Mabel J: 501

Margaret A: 501

Margaret Louise: 5, 11, 12, 14, 30, 35, 40, 41, 113, 501

Mark: 8, 501

Mary Catherine: 8, 501

Mary Catherine: 4, 501

Mary Delores: 5, 9, 10, 13, 17, 30, 33, 34, 39, 40, 43, 44, 112, 501

Mary Grace: 16, 501

Mary Kathleen: 6, 12, 16, 501

Mary V.: 2, 3, 118, 501

Mathew Renn: 15, 42, 501

Maud E.: 3, 501

Maurice J: 14, 41, 75, 108, 111, 501  
 Maurice L: 501  
 Melvin L: 501  
 Michael: 16, 501  
 Mildred T: 501  
 Nadine Elizabeth: 4, 9, 501  
 Nathan Dwain: 16, 42, 501  
 Nicole Suzanne: 15, 18, 41, 44, 75, 79, 108, 109, 501  
 Pamela Sue: 8, 501  
 Patricia Ann: 4, 9, 501  
 Patricia Renee: 12, 15, 36, 42, 501  
 Paul: 8  
 Paul Barnard: 4, 7, 8, 501  
 Paul Greg: 8, 501  
 Randall Wensel: 12, 15, 16, 36, 42, 501  
 Rebecca Jane: 15, 41, 75, 108, 501  
 Rebecca Sue: 15, 42, 501  
 Rebecca Tuttle: 501  
 Rhonda Sue: 12, 15, 36, 42, 501  
 Richard Joseph: 15, 18, 41, 44, 75, 79, 108, 109, 501  
 Richard Kim: 12, 14, 15, 18, 35, 41, 44, 70, 75, 79, 105, 108, 109, 111, 501  
 Robert Calvin: 7, 501  
 Robert Calvin: 4, 7, 501  
 Robert Lee: 3, 6, 116, 502  
 Ronald Watson: 5, 12, 15, 30, 36, 41, 42, 113, 502  
 Ruth: 6, 502  
 Ruth Frances: 4, 7, 502  
 Ruth J: 502  
 Samuel Thomas: 2-18, 115, 118, 121, 122, 502  
 Jr Samuel Thomas: 2, 3, 118, 502  
 Samuel Thomas: 15, 41, 75, 108, 502  
 Susan Marie: 12, 16, 18, 502  
 Thomas Harrison: 12, 16, 502  
 Thomas K.: 2-18, 118, 121, 129, 502  
 Unnamed: 4, 502  
 Walter Richard (Dick): 4, 502  
 William C.: 2, 121, 502  
*Simpson?* -  
 Florence: 502  
 James H: 502  
 Susan: 502  
*Sinclair* -  
 Marian: 65, 117, 502  
*Sine* -  
 Henry: 131, 502  
*Sines* -  
 John Henry: 502  
 Virginia Elizabeth: 502  
*Sipe* -  
 Christiana: 502  
 Harry: 502  
*Sisler* -  
 George Ray Claude: 77  
 Johnny Lee: 77, 502  
 Leo Junior: 106, 502  
 Rebecca Lee: 106, 502  
 Rhonda Lee: 77, 502  
 Roy Ezra: 106  
 Samuel Leo: 106, 502  
 Shellie Marie: 77, 502  
 Yvonne Carol: 77, 502  
*Sisson* -  
 James L: 68, 502  
*Sitsllt* -  
 Meuric ap Dyfnwal ap Asthin ap: 329, 333, 502  
*Sivey* -  
 Dr. William Mount: 22, 502  
*Skidmore* -  
 James Howard: 38  
*Skinner* -  
 Mary: 133, 141, 151, 502  
 Ray: 72, 502  
*Skipton-in-Craven* -  
 Lord of (name: William le Meschin): 241, 259, 272, 476, 502  
*Skotnicki* -  
 Andre: 42, 502  
 Chelsa: 42, 502  
 Eric: 42, 502  
 Ryan: 42, 502  
*Slani* -  
 Unnamed: 294, 301, 302, 310, 313, 502  
*Sliger* -  
 Margaret Catherine: 95  
 Sara Ellen: 94, 95, 502  
*Sloan* -  
 David: 9, 502  
 Debra Ann: 9, 502  
 Kathy: 9, 502  
 Larry: 9, 502  
 Lawrence: 9, 502  
 Linda: 9, 502  
 Ray: 9, 502  
 Ricky: 9, 502  
 Sharon: 9, 502  
 Susan: 9, 503  
 Tim: 9, 503  
*Smart* -  
 Joseph Reed: 85, 503  
*Smell* -  
 Jacob: 86, 124, 503  
*Smith* -  
 Ann: 503  
 Anna: 153, 162, 503  
 Anne: 503  
 Anthony: 503  
 Anthony: 503  
 Anthony: 145, 503  
 Blanche Carol: 92, 503  
 Charles: 62, 503  
 Clyde: 101  
 Dinah: 503  
 Dinah: 503  
 Edith Irene: 101, 106, 503  
 Eliza Jane: 503  
 Elizabeth: 503  
 Elizabeth: 503  
 Elizabeth Jane: 101, 503  
 Elmer: 92, 503  
 Elsie Faye: 101, 503  
 Emily: 503  
 Esther: 24, 503  
 Esther V: 67, 117, 503  
 George: 144, 503  
 Hannah: 503  
 Helen Larue: 101, 503  
 James: 100

James: 101, 503  
 James Terry: 101, 503  
 Jane: 503  
 John: 82, 137, 503  
 John: 82, 137, 503  
 John: 503  
 John: 503  
 John: 503  
 John T: 503  
 Joseph: 503  
 Leona Marie: 100, 101, 109, 503  
 Margaret Lola: 101, 106, 503  
 Mary: 503  
 Mary Beryl: 101, 503  
 Mary E: 77  
 Maxine Louvern: 101, 503  
 Nellie Hazel: 101, 503  
 Opal Mae: 100, 503  
 Peter: 157, 503  
 Purfout: 67  
 Ralph D: 92, 503  
 Raymond Milton: 101, 503  
 Russell: 65, 503  
 Samuel: 145, 503  
 Samuel: 154, 503  
 Samuel: 503  
 Sarah: 49  
 Sarah: 504  
 Shirley: 65, 69, 504  
 Steve Edmund: 101, 504  
 Susie Louise: 101, 504  
 Temple: 144, 504  
 Tina Marie: 101, 504  
 Verna Mae: 71  
 Withers: 144, 504  
*Smoot* -  
 Polly: 504  
*Snodgrass* -  
 Josephine: 20, 504  
*Snowie* -  
 Unnamed: 95  
*Snyder* -  
 Matilda: 130, 504  
*Sonny* -  
 (name: Lamon Delano Watkins): 32, 504, 514  
*Sook* -  
 Sandra: 78, 504  
*Soper* -  
 Elizabeth: 84, 504  
 Susannah: 82, 504  
*Soulice* -  
 Jean: 156, 504  
*Southard* -  
 Sarah Jane: 504  
*Sowers* -  
 Betty Jean: 77  
*Spangler* -  
 David: 504  
 Edward: 504  
 George: 504  
 Gertrude: 504  
 Grace: 504  
 Helen: 504  
 Martha: 504

*Sparrow* -  
 Charity: 167, 174, 179, 504  
 Thomas: 179, 184, 188, 504  
 Thomas: 174, 179, 184, 504  
*Spearen* -  
 Joanie: 16, 17, 504  
*Speckled"* -  
 Donald "the (name: Domnall mac Echdach): 352, 356,  
 358, 480, 504  
*Speicher* -  
 Catherine: 504  
*Spence* -  
 Jill: 43, 504  
 John: 43, 504  
 Michael: 43, 45, 504  
 Tyler John: 45, 504  
*Spencer* -  
 Mary: 153, 161, 162, 171, 504  
 Rhoda: 47  
*Spiker* -  
 Henry: 504  
 Lena Mae: 504  
 Ora McKinley: 504  
 Richard: 7, 504  
*Spindler* -  
 Andrew: 55, 58, 504  
 Bruce: 504  
 Bryan Eugene: 43, 504  
 Charles Fiat: 55, 61, 504  
 Charles Hobert: 61, 504  
 Cora E: 55, 504  
 Dora A: 56, 504  
 Elizabeth: 58, 64, 504  
 Garold Ralph: 61, 504  
 Harry: 59, 65, 504  
 Herbert (Sonny): 65, 504  
 Iona: 64, 504  
 Isabella: 55, 504  
 James: 55, 505  
 James G.: 127, 505  
 Loretta: 55, 505  
 Lucy: 58, 64, 505  
 Mae: 59, 65, 69, 505  
 Margaret Elizabeth: 55, 505  
 Robert: 58, 64, 505  
 Robert: 64, 505  
 Samuel: 55, 505  
 William: 55, 58, 61, 64, 65, 69, 505  
*Spivey* -  
 Unnamed: 104, 505  
*Spohn* -  
 Renarde Renata: 146, 155, 167, 505  
 Susanne Rosina "Rosa": 167, 505  
*Sprigg* -  
 Elizabeth: 505  
 Elizabeth: 505  
*Springer* -  
 Daniel C: 57, 505  
*Spurgeon* -  
 Phebe Catherine: 505  
*Squires* -  
 Emily: 505  
 John: 136, 505  
 Samuel: 136, 505



*St Valery* -  
Bernard de: 238, 258, 505

*St. Aelfgith* -  
Unnamed: 317, 323, 328, 505

*St. Clare* -  
Agnes De: 269, 285, 286, 296, 505  
Waldron de: 285, 296, 505

*St. Hilary* -  
James de: 258, 271, 505  
Maud de: 240, 258, 271, 505

*Stafford* -  
Lord of (name: Hervey de Bagot): 214, 218, 228, 435, 505  
Lord of (name: Robert de Stafford): 238, 255, 257, 268, 269, 440, 505  
Lord of (name: Nicholas de Stafford): 228, 238, 257, 440, 505  
Lord of (name: Robert de Stafford): 218, 228, 238, 440, 505

*Stansted* -  
Thomasine: 157, 167, 168, 174, 505

*Stanton* -  
Ruth: 104, 505

*Starkey* -  
Burman: 505

*Stephen* -  
King of England Unnamed (aka: King Stephen of England): 237, 254, 255, 268, 447, 505

*Steptoe* -  
Judith: 505

*Sterling* -  
Agnes Lucille: 505  
Arthur: 505  
Edna: 505  
Hurkless Arthur: 505  
Lawrence: 505  
Mary: 505  
Wilda Mae: 70, 105, 505  
Willard: 505

*Stevenson* -  
Florance: 22, 505

*Stewart* -  
Alexander: 505  
Elias: 20, 505  
Elizabeth Mignon: 505  
Ethel: 26, 505  
Mary: 505  
Rebecca: 82  
3rd High Steward of Scot. Walter: 505

*Stiles* -  
Unnamed: 505

*Stilwell* -  
Mary A.: 129, 135, 144, 506

*Stimson* -  
Comfort: 506

*Stinson* -  
Boyce D: 30, 31, 506  
Marc Allen: 37, 506  
Ricky Lee: 31, 37, 506

*Stockett* -  
Eleanor: 506  
Dr. Richard Galen: 506  
Dr. Thomas Noble: 506

*Stone* -  
Anne: 153, 506  
Grace: 22, 506  
Hon. Thomas: 506

*Stoner* -  
Elizabeth Francis: 506

*Stout* -  
Marsha Dawn: 38

*Stowers* -  
Frances: 78, 506

*Stradden* -  
Ann: 153, 163, 506

*Strahin* -  
Francis: 506

*Straight* -  
Unnamed: 103, 506

*Strawser* -  
Catherine: 58

*Street* -  
Harriet: 67, 125, 506

*Strickler* -  
Mattie: 119, 506

*Strong* -  
The (name: Robert): 326, 330, 493, 506

*Stuart* -  
Charles: 506

*Stuck* -  
Miranda: 506

*Stull* -  
John: 506

*Stutler* -  
Chapman B: 95  
Stella Ray: 95, 506

*Sullivan* -  
Lillian Marie: 506  
William: 89, 120, 506

*Sumey* -  
Arthur: 506  
Harold: 506

*Summers* -  
Unnamed: 154, 506  
Henrietta (Susannah): 84, 506

*Susanna* -  
Unnamed: 170, 506  
Unnamed: 20, 129, 506

*Susannah* -  
Unnamed: 135, 506  
Unnamed: 140, 149, 157, 506

*Susanne* -  
Unnamed: 85

*Sutton* -  
Myrtle Anne: 107, 506

*Swofford* -  
Martha: 506

*Swaine* -  
Elizabeth: 179, 184, 188, 506

*Swaney* -  
Clifford James: 71, 506  
James Kenneth: 77, 506  
Laurel Lee: 77, 506  
Mary: 90, 506  
Terry Lee: 71, 506

Thomas Thurman: 71, 76, 77, 506  
 Thomas Thurman: 77, 506  
*Swank* -  
   Aaron: 56, 506  
   Daniel: 506  
   David: 56, 506  
   Elizabeth: 506  
   Ephraim: 56, 506  
   Herman: 506  
   John: 56, 133, 506  
   Levi: 506  
   Margaret: 507  
   Mary: 507  
   Nancy: 507  
   Thomas: 507  
*Swanley* -  
   Mary: 173, 179, 183, 507  
   Richard: 179, 183, 507  
*Swihart* -  
   Shirley Jean: 106, 507  
*Swynnerton* -  
   Lord (name: Thomas de Swynnerton): 201, 204, 208, 441, 507  
*Sybilla* -  
   Unnamed: 277, 507  
*Sykes* -  
   David: 507  
   John Conrad: 148, 507  
   Margaret: 507  
   Philip: 507  
*Sypolt* -  
   Jane A: 507  
   Steve: 9, 507  
*T* -  
   Emma: 23, 119, 507  
*Tacitus* -  
   (name: Tegid): 398, 399, 507, 508  
*Taetwa* -  
   Unnamed: 401, 507  
*Talbot* -  
   Elizabeth: 507  
*Talbott* -  
   Charity: 155, 507  
*Taul* -  
   Isaac: 84, 507  
*Taylor* -  
   Unnamed: 130, 507  
   Barbara Ann: 8, 13, 507  
   Carolyn Pauline: 507  
   Geneva Louise: 70, 105, 115, 507  
   Harold William: 8, 507  
   Herbert Hampton: 70, 105, 507  
   Joseph: 507  
   Lura Jane: 21, 507  
   Marcellas: 507  
   Maxine: 507  
   Sarah Delane: 507  
   Vera Ellen: 8, 13, 507  
   Virginia: 21, 507  
   Virginia: 507  
   Walter D: 8, 507  
   Willis S.: 22, 507  
*Tedrow* -  
   Jane: 134, 507  
   Mary: 507  
*Teets* -  
   Unnamed: 61, 507  
   Anna Elizabeth: 103  
   Elizabeth: 131, 507  
   Geraldine Mable: 507  
   John: 131, 507  
   Kathy Elizabeth: 507  
   Mary: 131, 507  
   Robert D: 507  
   Roberta Jean: 507  
   Sam: 17, 43, 507  
   Samantha: 17, 43, 507  
   Sandra Kay: 507  
   Shannon Amanda: 17, 43, 507  
   Terry Robert: 508  
*Tegaingl* -  
   Lord (name: Owain ap Edwin): 265, 282, 295, 445, 508  
*Tegid* -  
   Unnamed (aka: Tacitus): 398, 399, 507, 508  
   Alcwn Ap: 344, 347, 349, 508  
*Tertulle* -  
   Count of Anjou Unnamed: 327, 331, 335, 508  
*Tescandra* -  
   Unnamed: 321, 327, 508  
*Teter* -  
   Ashley: 38, 508  
   Charles: 38, 508  
   Chastity: 38, 508  
*Tewdrig* -  
   Marchell verch: 378, 388, 394, 508  
*Theobald* -  
   Unnamed I: 313, 320, 508  
*Theudebert* -  
   King of Austrasia Unnamed: 356, 359, 360, 363, 508  
*Theuderic* -  
   Unnamed: 382, 508  
*Thin* -  
   the (name: Vortigern Vorteneu): 378, 385, 388, 392, 394, 508, 510  
*Thomas* -  
   Charles Wilbur: 72  
   Emma: 97  
   Frances Kay: 72, 508  
   Fred Sylvester: 72, 508  
   Keturah: 61, 508  
   Leota Mae: 71  
   Malissa Ellen: 89, 124, 508  
   Pauline: 508  
   Robert: 144, 508  
   Robert Dale: 72, 77, 78, 508  
   Robert Dale: 78, 508  
   Stella Marie: 72  
   William: 81, 147, 508  
*Thompson* -  
   Ann: 508  
*Thomson* -  
   Margaret: 508  
*Thored* -  
   Unnamed: 307, 318, 508  
*Thornbury* -  
   Joan: 196, 198, 200, 508

*Thoroughgood* -  
Ann: 508

*Thorowgood* -  
Captain Adam: 159, 170, 178, 508  
Anne: 152, 159, 170, 508  
John: 189, 191, 508  
John: 182, 185, 189, 508  
John: 178, 182, 185, 508  
Thomas: 185, 189, 191, 508  
Vicar William: 170, 178, 182, 508

*Threlkeld* -  
Henry: 143, 508

*Throckmorton* -  
Goditha: 185, 189, 191, 508  
John: 191, 193-195, 508  
Sir Knight Thomas: 189, 191, 194, 508

*Thwaytes* -  
Elizabeth: 508

*Tibbs* -  
Catherine: 87, 508  
Hannah: 86, 130, 508

*Tidwell* -  
Richard: 163, 171, 508

*Tilney* -  
Elizabeth: 508

*Tissue* -  
Edward: 508  
Elizabeth: 508  
Hulda: 508  
Isaac: 508  
Jacob: 508  
Jane: 508  
Sebastian: 46, 139, 508  
Thankful: 509  
William: 150, 509  
William: 509

*Todd* -  
Elizabeth: 509  
Ruth: 509

*Toly* -  
Joan: 198, 201, 204, 509  
John: 201, 204, 509

*Tomba* -  
Christy: 24, 509

*Torok* -  
John: 509

*Toth* -  
Steve: 104, 509

*Totnes* -  
Judaël of: 269, 286, 509

*Toulouse* -  
Philippa of: 296, 509

*Trahaearn* -  
Llywarch Ap: 246, 266, 509

*Travelley* -  
Alice: 509

*Traverse* -  
Nancy: 509

*Trickett* -  
Abraham: 509  
Caleb: 509  
Elias: 509  
Elizabeth C: 509

Gemima: 509  
George: 130, 509  
Sarah C: 509

*Trinity* -  
Abbess Cecilia of Holy (name: Cecilia): 277, 419, 509

*Triska* -  
Bob: 43, 509  
Michael: 43, 509

*Trout* -  
Eleanor Pearl: 12, 509

*Troyes* -  
Dorothy: 509

*Trujillo* -  
Norma Kaye: 509

*Trygils* -  
Unnamed: 397-399, 509

*Tudor* -  
King Henry VIII of Eng. Henry: 509

*Tudwal* -  
King of Garthmadrin Tewdrig ap: 388, 394, 397, 509

*Turner* -  
Carl David: 509  
George: 509  
Mimia: 26, 116, 119, 509  
Virginia Catherine: 12, 35, 509  
Zana May: 4, 6, 26, 111, 116, 119, 509

*Turpin* -  
Isaac: 83, 509  
Polly: 85, 509  
Sarah: 82, 509

*Tuttle* -  
Charles Peter: 60, 509  
Dorothy: 61, 509  
Hazel: 61, 509  
Peter E: 509

*Twigg* -  
Moses: 509

*Tydinge* -  
Robert: 184, 188, 509

*Tydings* -  
Elizabeth: 155, 167, 174, 509  
John: 179, 184, 188, 509  
Richard: 174, 179, 184, 509  
Richard: 167, 174, 179, 509

*Tydwel* -  
Martha: 153, 163, 171, 509

*Tytila* -  
Unnamed (aka: King Tytila of East-Anglia): 360, 363, 377, 445, 509

*Tytmon* -  
Unnamed: 398, 399, 510

*Uchtred* -  
Earl of Northumberland Unnamed: 294, 301, 308, 510

*Unknown* -  
Unnamed: 157, 168, 175, 510

*Uphold* -  
Hazel Ellen: 72

*Uplanders* -  
The Noisy - Jarl of the (name: Eystein Glumra): 318, 323, 324, 328, 455, 510

*Utterback* -  
Elizabeth: 128, 510

*Utz* -  
     Viola: 62, 510  
*Valentine* -  
     Ann: 510  
*Van Camp* -  
     Almira: 24, 510  
     Anna Marie: 24, 510  
     Bethany Aileen: 39  
     Blanche Saphrona: 27, 510  
     Donna Sue: 38  
     Herman E.: 27  
     James Donald: 32, 38  
     John Mark: 38  
     Margaret Jean: 38  
     Marietta: 25, 510  
     Mary Kathryn: 38  
     Mary Sue: 32, 38  
     Nancy Ruth: 38  
     Nellie: 28  
     Robert Michael: 32, 38, 39  
     Thomas Donald: 27, 31, 32, 38  
     Thomas Wilson: 39  
*Van Sickle* -  
     Hulda: 510  
*Vandervort* -  
     Paul: 131, 510  
     William: 131, 510  
     William: 137, 510  
*Venomous* -  
     King Eochaid IV of Dalriada - The (name: Eochaid):  
         339, 343, 346, 447, 510  
*Vere* -  
     Alice: 204, 207, 210, 510  
*Vermandois* -  
     Beatrix of: 321, 326, 327, 330, 331, 510  
     Luitgarde of: 313, 320, 510  
     Count of Meaux & Troyes Robert of: 306, 316, 510  
*Vernon* -  
     Shirl: 36, 510  
*Viens* -  
     Lisa Ann: 70, 106, 510  
*Vingener* -  
     Unnamed: 403, 510  
*Vingethor* -  
     Unnamed: 403, 510  
*Von Brunswick* -  
     Agatha: 277, 291, 300, 510  
*Von Egisheim* -  
     Gertrude: 291, 300, 510  
*Von Harten* -  
     Anthony: 134, 510  
*von Lothringen* -  
     Count of Boulogn Matthew: 228, 237, 255, 510  
*Vorteneu* -  
     High King of Britain Vortigern (aka: the Thin): 378,  
         385, 388, 392, 394, 508, 510  
*Vortimer* -  
     Unnamed: 388, 510  
*Wade* -  
     Lizzie: 98  
*Waggoner* -  
     Elizabeth: 148, 510  
*Wagner* -  
     Daniel Keith: 15, 42, 510  
     Frank: 510  
     Jamie: 15, 42, 510  
     Louis: 510  
     William Keith: 15, 42, 510  
*Wainwright* -  
     Thomas: 510  
*Wake* -  
     Margaret: 510  
*Walborn* -  
     Catherine: 139, 148, 149, 157, 510  
     Christian Wilhelm: 149, 157, 167, 510  
     Eva Anna: 157, 510  
     Johann Adam: 157, 510  
     Johann Adam "Hans": 157, 167, 174, 510  
     Maria Elizabetha: 157, 510  
     Maria Margaretha: 157, 510  
     Michael: 139, 510  
*Waldborn* -  
     Joachim: 167, 174, 510  
*Walker* -  
     John: 510  
     Robert: 84, 510  
*Wallace* -  
     Dr. Michael: 143, 510  
     Sarah: 510  
*Walls* -  
     Adda Ruth: 511  
     Carlus Eugene: 511  
     Charles Keith: 511  
     Dorothy Helen: 511  
     Eli Benton "Bent": 511  
     Gilbert Foster: 511  
     Hazel Phoebe: 511  
     Hugh M: 511  
     Mabel Irene: 12, 36, 511  
     Margaret: 19, 129, 511  
     Nina Mildred: 511  
     Willard: 511  
     William: 511  
*Walter* -  
     Catherine: 511  
     Elizabeth: 511  
     Gillian: 511  
     Sir Miles Fitz (aka: Earl of Hereford): 257, 265, 270,  
         286, 466, 511  
*Waltheof* -  
     Earl of Northumberland Unnamed: 245, 265, 282, 511  
*Walton* -  
     Herbert: 57, 511  
*Wareheim* -  
     Avner Hoffacker: 511  
*Warenne* -  
     Sir Hamelin Plantagenet: 244, 511  
*Warfield* -  
     Elinor: 152, 511  
     Ephraim: 511  
     Mary: 511  
     Richard: 511  
*Warman* -  
     Frances Hanslip: 19, 135, 511  
     Francis: 511  
     Mary: 135, 144, 145, 154, 511  
     Stephen: 144, 154, 511

*Warner -*

Andrew Grant: 43, 511  
Christopher Todd: 43, 511  
Richard Lee: 43, 511

*Warren -*

Basil: 511

*Wasteneys -*

Sir Knight Thomas: 198, 201, 204, 511

*Watkins -*

Alberta: 23, 119, 511  
Alcinda: 19, 123, 511  
Alice M: 511  
Alva Earl: 22, 511  
Amanda J.: 20, 123, 511  
Amanda J. E.: 23, 119, 511  
Amy Susan: 39, 511  
Ann: 511  
Ann: 172, 511  
Ann: 145, 511  
Ann Elizabeth: 511  
Ann M: 154, 511  
Anne: 511  
Anne: 511  
Ara: 20, 24, 511  
Ariana Worthinton: 511  
Arthur: 19, 20, 129, 511  
Benjamin: 135, 512  
Benjamin: 512  
Benjamin B: 512  
Bonaparte: 512  
Byrle: 23, 119, 512  
Caleb: 512  
Carmin?: 22, 512  
Caroline: 512  
Charles A.: 24, 512  
Charles P. Harmon: 23, 119, 512  
Charlotte: 512  
Christina: 19, 21, 123, 512  
Clemens Irvens: 24, 27, 512  
Clifford Harris: 512  
Daisy: 25, 512  
David Walter: 23, 119, 512  
Deborah: 19, 22, 123, 512  
Dennis H.: 23, 119, 512  
Dorman W.: 24, 512  
Earnest: 25, 512  
Edith: 24, 27, 32, 39, 43, 45, 512  
Edith: 26, 30, 116, 512  
Edward: 178, 512  
Edward R.: 26, 116, 512  
Eleanor: 512  
Elinor Elizabeth: 135, 512  
Eliza: 21, 512  
Elizabeth: 512  
Elizabeth: 154, 512  
Elizabeth: 145, 512  
Elizabeth: 512  
Elizabeth: 512  
Elizabeth: 512  
Elizabeth: 512  
Elizabeth Sellman: 512  
Ellen L: 512  
Elmira: 20, 512  
Ethel: 23, 512  
Flora: 23, 119, 512

Frances: 145, 512

Frances: 19, 129, 512

Francis: 19-45, 178, 183, 187, 512

Francis: 178, 512

Friend Loxley: 24, 27, 32, 39, 512

Friend William: 20, 24, 27, 32, 39, 43, 45, 512

Lt. Gassaway: 512

Gassaway: 154, 512

Gassaway: 512

Gassaway: 512

Gassaway: 512

Gassaway: 512

Gassaway: 19, 129, 513

Geat: 25, 513

George: 88, 513

George E: 513

George W: 20, 513

Grafton: 513

Grinzianna: 513

Hannah: 19, 129, 513

Hannah: 19-21, 25, 28, 33, 39, 123, 513

Harriet: 513

Harriet: 21, 513

Henry Hall Howard Middleton: 513

Herbert Vernon: 27, 513

Hester: 145, 513

Hiram: 23, 513

Howard: 23, 119, 513

Howard H: 513

Ida Mae: 24, 513

Idonia: 24, 27, 513

Inez Margaret: 22, 513

Infant: 30, 513

James: 19-45, 171, 178, 183, 513

James: 19-23, 25, 26, 28-31, 33-44, 119, 123, 129, 513

James: 21, 513

James Columbus: 20, 513

James E.: 24, 513

James Henry: 20, 23, 26, 28-31, 33-44, 116, 119, 123, 124, 513

James R: 6, 29, 513

James Russell: 6, 26, 28, 29, 115, 116, 513

James S: 22, 513

Jane: 145, 513

Jane D: 513

Jasper Edward: 4, 6, 23, 26, 28-30, 33-36, 39-44, 111, 116, 119, 513

Jenny: 24, 513

Jenny Alice: 24, 513

Jeremiah: 513

Jeremiah: 513

Jessie: 25, 513

Jessie: 23, 119, 513

Jetson: 513

John: 25, 513

John: 19-45, 163, 171, 172, 178, 513

John: 19-45, 154, 163, 172, 513

John: 19-45, 144, 154, 163, 166, 513

John: 19-45, 135, 144, 145, 154, 513

John: 513

John: 145, 513

John: 513

John: 513

John: 135, 513

John: 23, 513

John Adams: 514  
 John E. R.: 19, 22, 123, 514  
 John Edward: 514  
 John Gassaway: 514  
 John Gassaway: 514  
 John L: 514  
 John L: 514  
 John Marshall: 20, 25, 514  
 John W: 514  
 John W: 21, 514  
 John W: 514  
 Joseph: 514  
 Josie Doris: 27, 32, 514  
 Julia Anna: 514  
 Juliann: 514  
 Kennith: 26, 30, 116, 514  
 Lamon Delano (aka: Sonny): 32, 504, 514  
 Lamon Preseley: 27, 32, 514  
 Laura Victoria: 514  
 Leonard: 514  
 Lettie Agnes: 22, 514  
 Lettie V.: 24, 514  
 Liva Virginia: 20, 514  
 Luara G: 514  
 Lura E.: 23, 119, 514  
 Lydia Isabella: 514  
 Mabel Gertrude: 4, 5, 26, 29, 30, 33-36, 39-44, 70, 105, 111, 112, 115, 116, 514  
 Margaret: 514  
 Margaret: 514  
 Margaret: 514  
 Margaret: 514  
 Margaret: 21, 514  
 Margaret Gassaway: 514  
 Martha A: 22, 514  
 Martha E: 514  
 Martha L: 514  
 Mary: 145, 514  
 Mary: 514  
 Mary: 135, 514  
 Mary Ann: 514  
 Mary Ann: 20, 23, 123, 514  
 Mary Ellen: 514  
 Mary Ellen: 20, 25, 514  
 Mary I: 6, 29, 514  
 Mary M: 514  
 Milton Dallas: 24, 514  
 Missouri Alice: 20, 25, 28, 32  
 Mollie M.: 24, 514  
 Nancy: 20, 123, 514  
 Naomi: 20, 514  
 Nellie M.: 26, 28, 116, 514  
 Nellie May: 24, 27, 31, 38  
 Nicholas: 514  
 Nicholas: 145, 515  
 Nicholas: 135, 515  
 Nicholas: 515  
 Nicholas Bell: 515  
 Nicolas: 154, 515  
 Nicolas: 20, 515  
 Nicolas Bell: 515  
 Ollie M: 23, 26, 30, 31, 36-38, 42, 43, 119, 515  
 Ora Columbus: 24, 515  
 Pearl: 26, 116, 515  
 Presley E.: 24, 515

Raburn Leonard: 515  
 Rachel: 135, 515  
 Rachel: 515  
 Rachel Sprigg: 515  
 Ray Wesley: 23, 119, 515  
 Rebecca: 515  
 Richard: 20, 515  
 Richard Gassaway: 515  
 S. Clemmens: 20, 515  
 Sarah: 172, 515  
 Sarah: 145, 515  
 Sarah: 20, 515  
 Sarah A.: 19, 123, 515  
 Sarah C: 515  
 Sarah Harwood: 135, 515  
 Sarah Jane: 20, 515  
 Shannon Bernard: 27, 515  
 Shirley: 27, 515  
 Stacey Michelle: 39, 515  
 Stephen: 19-45, 129, 135, 145, 515  
 Stephen: 515  
 Stephen: 19-45, 123, 129, 135, 515  
 Stephen: 19, 20, 24, 25, 27, 28, 31, 32, 38, 39, 43, 45, 129, 515  
 Stephen H: 19, 21, 123, 515  
 Steven: 25, 515  
 Susanna: 20, 515  
 Sylvia E.: 26, 29, 116, 515  
 Thomas: 515  
 Thomas: 515  
 Thomas: 515  
 Thomas: 515  
 Thomas: 135, 515  
 Thomas: 515  
 Thomas: 19, 129, 515  
 Thomas: 22, 515  
 Thomas Benton: 20, 24, 27, 31, 38, 515  
 Thomas Gassaway: 515  
 Townsend: 515  
 Turenne: 515  
 Watkins: 19-45, 187, 190, 515  
 Willford: 20, 516  
 William: 19-45, 183, 187, 190, 516  
 William: 187, 516  
 William: 516  
 William: 516  
 William: 20, 516  
 William: 22, 516  
 William Cecil: 27, 32, 39, 516  
 William Elbert: 24, 516  
 William F: 516  
 William Henry H.: 20, 22, 123, 516  
 William Kent: 32, 39, 516  
 William R: 6, 29, 516  
 Dr. William W: 516  
 Winni Voers: 516  
 Z. Selby: 20, 24, 27, 516  
*Watklins* -  
 Loxley Olan: 27, 516  
*Watson* -  
 Matilda: 516  
*Watterson* -  
 Florence Agnes: 67, 68, 516  
*Watts* -  
 Susannah: 131, 516

*Waugh* -  
     Elizabeth: 516  
*Waymack* -  
     Virginia: 93, 120, 516  
*Wayne* -  
     Mary Ellen: 38, 39  
*Weald* -  
     Susan: 169, 176, 516  
*Weaver* -  
     Unnamed: 23, 516  
     Cindy: 9, 516  
     Delia Elizabeth: 516  
     Lorie: 9, 516  
     Mike: 9, 516  
     Millard: 9, 516  
     Tammy: 9, 516  
     Tina: 9, 516  
*Webb* -  
     John: 516  
*Webster* -  
     John: 516  
*Weckman* -  
     Maria Elisabeth: 167, 516  
*Wehha* -  
     Unnamed: 376, 383, 391, 516  
*Weigle* -  
     William: 516  
*Weisheit* -  
     Kennith Edgar: 75, 108  
     Patti Lynn: 75, 108, 516  
*Weitzel* -  
     Anna Rosina: 46  
*Welch* -  
     Lillie: 516  
*Weller* -  
     Anna: 516  
     Catherine: 516  
*Wells* -  
     Thomas: 166, 516  
*Welsh* -  
     Unnamed: 60, 117, 516  
*Wemyss* -  
     Agnes: 516  
*Wendy* -  
     Unnamed: 17, 44, 516  
*Wensel* -  
     Billie Sue: 12, 36, 113, 516  
     Clayton Merle: 516  
     Merle Theodore: 12, 36, 516  
*Wessex* -  
     King Aethelberht of the (name: Ethelbert): 356, 358, 359, 361, 362, 447, 516  
     King Aethelwulf of (name: Aethelwulf): 331, 336, 337, 341, 406, 516  
     King Ecgbert III of (name: Egbert): 336, 340, 341, 344, 445, 516  
*West* -  
     Isabella: 207, 210, 213, 516  
*Wetzel* -  
     Eva Christina: 125, 131, 137, 138, 517  
     George: 138, 517  
     Jacob: 138, 517  
     Captain John: 131, 138, 148, 517  
     John: 138, 517  
     Lewis: 138, 517  
     Martin: 517  
     Martin: 138, 517  
     Nicholas: 148, 517  
     Susannah: 138, 517  
*Weyand* -  
     Catherine: 517  
     Elizabeth: 517  
     Hannah: 517  
     Rev Henry: 140, 517  
     John: 517  
     Lena: 517  
     Levi: 517  
     Margaret: 517  
     Mary: 517  
     Nell: 517  
     Sarah: 517  
     Simon: 517  
     Solomon: 517  
     Susan: 517  
*Whaley* -  
     James: 144, 517  
     William: 144, 517  
*Whan* -  
     John: 62  
     Mary Isolo: 62, 517  
*Wheeler* -  
     Samuel: 49, 517  
*Whetsell* -  
     Sarah Lillian Dorene: 64, 517  
*Whipkey* -  
     Rachel: 93, 120, 517  
*Whistler* -  
     Anne: 183, 187, 188, 517  
*Whitacre* -  
     Charles B: 517  
*White* -  
     Unnamed: 141, 517  
     Hugh "the (name: Aodh mac Echdach): 343, 346, 348, 480, 517  
     John Lynn: 98, 517  
     Nita Elma: 63, 517  
*Whitehair* -  
     Catherine: 20, 22  
     Lydia A.: 21, 517  
*Whitskey?* -  
     Mildred: 30, 116, 517  
*Whittaker* -  
     Lawrence: 176, 517  
*Who?* -  
     Unnamed: 517  
*Wiggins* -  
     Martha Ann: 517  
*Wihfred* -  
     King of Kent Unnamed (aka: King of Kent): 346, 348, 349, 351, 473, 517  
*Wilcox* -  
     Emory Jack: 39, 517  
     Jacqueline Michelle: 39, 43, 517  
     Mitchell Paige: 39, 517  
*Wiles* -  
     Alcinda: 21, 517

Benjamin: 22, 517  
 Charles Wesley: 26, 517  
 Christy M: 26, 517  
 Clarence B.: 15, 28, 33, 39, 41, 76, 108, 517  
 Clarence S: 26, 517  
 Corbett P: 26, 518  
 Daniel: 21, 25, 28, 33, 39, 518  
 David L: 22, 518  
 Debra Ann: 15, 33, 39, 41, 75, 76, 108, 111, 518  
 Eliza: 22, 518  
 Elizabeth: 22, 518  
 Ellis Ervin: 22, 518  
 Ersie: 26, 518  
 Florence: 26, 518  
 Gail T: 28, 518  
 Geneveive: 28, 518  
 George N: 22, 518  
 Gussie? P: 26, 518  
 Harry: 33, 518  
 Harry Lee: 26, 28, 33, 39, 518  
 Hattie L: 26, 518  
 Henry: 20, 22  
 Henry L: 20, 21, 123, 518  
 Hubert M: 28, 518  
 James: 54, 518  
 James E: 22, 518  
 James H: 26, 518  
 John: 22, 518  
 John W: 21, 518  
 Madeline L: 28, 518  
 Martha: 22, 518  
 Otto P: 28, 518  
 Rosa: 26, 518  
 S Edward: 22, 518  
 Sarah C: 21, 518  
 Sarah Rebecca: 22, 518  
 Susan: 21, 518  
 Virginia: 22, 518  
 William Franklin: 22, 518  
 William Jacob: 22, 123, 518  
*Wiley* -  
 Samuel Thomas: 127, 518  
*Wilhelm* -  
 Unnamed: 383, 391, 395, 518  
 Barbara: 7, 518  
 Eve: 518  
 Mary: 518  
 Solomon: 518  
*Williams* -  
 Eleanor: 138, 518  
 Ethan: 89, 518  
*Wilkenson* -  
 John: 85, 518  
*Wilkins* -  
 Hila: 133, 518  
*Wilkinson* -  
 Agnes: 83, 518  
*Will* -  
 Rebecca: 518  
*Willard* -  
 Jeri Dianne: 39, 518  
*William* -  
 King William I of England Unnamed I (aka: King William I of England): 261, 268, 274, 277, 290, 447, 518  
 King of Scotland Unnamed I: 518  
 William I, King of Sicily Unnamed I: 253, 518  
 Duke of Aquitaine Unnamed III: 310, 313, 320, 325, 518  
 Duke of Aquitaine Unnamed IV: 303, 313, 320, 519  
 Pons Fitz: 245, 264, 282, 519  
 Duke of Aquitaine Unnamed V: 295, 302, 303, 314, 519  
 Duke of Aquitaine Unnamed VIII: 282, 295, 296, 303, 305, 519  
*Williams* -  
 Unnamed: 519  
 Alison Laine: 16, 519  
 Ashley Gayle: 16, 519  
 Brenda Lee: 13, 519  
 Casey Lee: 16, 519  
 Chad Edward: 16, 519  
 Charlene May: 519  
 Elizabeth: 138, 519  
 Eric Justin: 17, 519  
 Frederick: 519  
 James Randolph: 12, 16, 519  
 James W: 519  
 Kelly Rae: 13, 519  
 Kenneth Ray: 12, 519  
 Kenny Roger: 12, 16, 519  
 Margaret Belle: 519  
 Mary Ellen: 519  
 Steven Patrick: 13, 16, 17, 519  
 Travis Scott: 17, 519  
*Wills* -  
 Michael: 83, 519  
*Wiloughby* -  
 Margaret: 519  
*Wilson* -  
 Beatrice: 97, 519  
 Blair: 97, 519  
 Dicie: 519  
 Donna Marie: 76, 519  
 Francis: 130, 137, 147, 519  
 Georgianne: 97, 519  
 Henry B: 519  
 Howard Daniel: 76  
 Irene: 97, 519  
 James: 137, 147, 519  
 James Mauldin: 134, 519  
 Joseph: 97, 519  
 Linda Joyce: 76, 519  
 Mary: 519  
 Phoebe: 85, 519  
 Tarpley: 135, 519  
 Whitney Wayne: 76, 519  
 William G: 519  
 William Homer: 76, 519  
 William Robert: 76, 519  
*Wiltrout* -  
 Carole Lee: 519  
 Caroline Amanda: 519  
 Cindy Lou: 519  
 James W: 519  
 Susan Kaye: 519  
 Walter Vernon: 519  
*Wingert* -  
 Kate: 56, 519



Leah: 520  
*Winkler* -  
 Marianne Ursula: 75, 108, 520  
 Waldemar Hans: 75, 108  
*Wirsing* -  
 Altha: 520  
 Anna Barbara: 150, 520  
 Catherine: 520  
 Charles E: 520  
 Clara B: 54, 520  
 Clarence: 520  
 Donald: 61, 520  
 Dorothy: 520  
 Electa Lena: 54, 61, 520  
 Elezan Ann: 127, 520  
 Eliza: 520  
 Elizabeth: 133, 520  
 Eston E.: 127, 520  
 Goldie: 520  
 Hans: 175, 180, 520  
 Hans Christoph: 158, 168, 175, 520  
 Harriet: 520  
 Harriet: 133, 520  
 Henry Clay: 133, 520  
 Henry Clay: 127, 520  
 I. E.: 54, 61, 520  
 Isa: 520  
 Capt. James J.: 520  
 Jeremiah: 520  
 Jessie: 54, 61, 520  
 Johann Andreas: 149, 158, 168, 520  
 Johann Christoph: 168, 175, 180, 520  
 Johann Heinrich: 140, 149, 150, 158, 520  
 Johann Kasper: 175, 520  
 Johann Kasper: 133, 140, 150, 520  
 John: 140, 520  
 John: 53, 54, 120, 127, 133, 134, 520  
 John Mansel: 54, 126, 127, 520  
 John R.: 127, 520  
 John S.: 520  
 Kenneth: 520  
 Laura Belle: 127, 520  
 Leona R: 520  
 Leonherdt Volkman: 150, 520  
 Lizzie: 54, 61, 520  
 Louanna: 54, 520  
 Mabel: 61, 520  
 Margaret: 520  
 Margaretta: 150, 520  
 Margery: 520  
 Maria Barbara: 150, 158, 168, 520  
 Marie Barbara: 150, 520  
 Mary: 54, 520  
 Mary Ann: 520  
 Mary Ann: 53, 54, 117, 120, 121, 126, 127, 521  
 Mary Ann (Nancy): 133, 134, 521  
 Mosoura "Zura" Florence: 54, 521  
 Myrtle: 521  
 Ora: 521  
 Peter: 521  
 Rebecca: 133, 521  
 Ross: 127, 521  
 Rufus: 521  
 Samuel: 133, 521  
 Sarah: 521  
 Sarah "Sadie" Rebecca: 54, 60, 521  
 Sarah Jane: 127, 521  
 Thomas: 521  
 Ursula Barbara: 150, 521  
 Vernon: 61, 521  
 Vesta E: 54, 521  
 William Wallace: 127, 521  
 Williard: 61, 521  
 Winfield R: 54, 521  
 Zelda: 521  
*Wledig* -  
 Western Roman Emperor "Magnus Maximus" Macsen:  
 385, 392, 394, 396, 398, 521  
 Cunedda: 383, 392, 395-397, 521  
*Wojcik* -  
 Patricia Ann: 14, 41, 521  
*Wolf* -  
 Cora Elizabeth: 521  
 Phoebe: 521  
*Wolfe* -  
 Abigail Elizabeth: 521  
 Adam: 67, 125, 521  
 Adam Jacob: 138, 521  
 Albert: 58, 125, 521  
 Albert: 521  
 Albert E: 521  
 Alvin Judson: 521  
 Anna: 125, 521  
 Anna Clara: 147, 521  
 Anna Clarissa: 137, 521  
 Anne: 521  
 Anthony Jacob: 521  
 Augustine: 132, 521  
 Augustine Jacob: 148, 521  
 Barbara: 138, 521  
 Brenda Lee: 77, 521  
 Bruce H: 58, 521  
 Carolyn Joyce: 71, 521  
 Christina: 125, 521  
 Christina Susan: 521  
 Christine Mae: 72, 521  
 Cindy Dianne: 72, 521  
 Curtis Hoover: 67, 72, 521  
 Cynthia Dawn: 72, 521  
 Daniel George: 521  
 Daniel Thurman: 72, 522  
 David: 522  
 David A: 522  
 Dolly Marie: 71, 522  
 Donald Lee: 71, 76, 522  
 Edith Louise: 71, 76, 522  
 Eliza Catherine: 125, 522  
 Elizabeth: 125, 522  
 Elizabeth: 131, 522  
 Elizabeth Ann: 522  
 Emma Harriet: 67, 71, 76, 522  
 Evalyn Pearl: 67, 70, 76, 522  
 George: 522  
 George "Left-Handed-Jake" Jacob: 522  
 George "Paddy": 131, 522  
 George E: 522  
 George Jacob: 137, 522  
 Glenna Carolyn: 71, 77, 522  
 Guy Isador: 67, 71, 77, 522  
 Henry: 522

Herman Benton: 58, 522  
 Inez Eleanor: 67, 71, 522  
 Isabelle H: 522  
 Isaiah Judson: 522  
 Ivan Dale: 522  
 Jackie Rae: 72, 522  
 Jacob: 87, 522  
 Jacob: 125, 522  
 Jacob "Juke": 58, 91, 120, 125, 132, 522  
 Jacob "The Elder": 137, 147, 522  
 James B: 125, 522  
 Jesse Cleveland: 522  
 John: 125, 522  
 John "Mountain Jake" Jacob: 125, 131, 137, 138, 522  
 John "Wobby": 131, 522  
 John Howdyshal: 137, 522  
 John Jacob: 131, 137, 148, 522  
 John M: 522  
 Joseph: 522  
 Joy Lynn: 15, 16, 42, 522  
 Julia Lynn: 77, 522  
 Junior Guy: 77, 522  
 Kathryn Mae: 522  
 Laura: 522  
 Lena Katherine: 522  
 Levi R: 522  
 Lewis: 132, 522  
 Linda Sue: 72, 522  
 Lola Mae: 71, 77, 522  
 Louise C: 131, 522  
 Lula E: 522  
 Mabel Elida: 523  
 Margaret: 148, 523  
 Margaret: 137, 523  
 Marla Jean: 72, 523  
 Martha E: 91, 93, 116, 120, 125, 523  
 Martin Van Buren: 523  
 Mary: 523  
 Mary: 523  
 Mary: 125, 523  
 Mary Lou Reiney: 58, 64, 523  
 Minnie Ollie: 523  
 Nancy: 131, 523  
 Nancy: 125, 523  
 Orval Dale: 67, 72, 523  
 Peggy Ann: 72, 523  
 Philip: 523  
 Philip Augustine: 137, 523  
 Rhua: 523  
 Robert: 523  
 Roxa Maxine: 67, 72, 77, 523  
 Sandra Lynn: 72, 523  
 Sara Elizabeth: 523  
 Sara Mary Elizabeth: 138, 523  
 Sarah: 131, 523  
 Sarah Frances: 66, 93, 94, 113, 116, 120, 523  
 Sophia: 125, 523  
 Staley Harvey: 58, 523  
 Steven Curtis: 72, 523  
 Susan: 131, 523  
 Susan Maud: 523  
 Susanna: 148, 523  
 Thelma: 65, 523  
 Thurman Walter: 67, 523  
 Tommy Glen: 72, 523

Vernis Louise: 67, 71, 77, 523  
 Virginia Belle: 58, 64, 523  
 Walter James: 76, 523  
 Walter Samuel: 67, 70, 71, 76, 523  
 Wendell Guy: 71, 77, 523  
 Wilford Gay: 67, 72, 523  
 Willard Ray: 67, 72, 523  
 William: 523  
 Zora Virginia: 67, 71, 523  
*Womack* -  
 Mary Ellen: 523  
*Wood* -  
 Donnie Wayne: 523  
 Joanna: 523  
 Taylor Michael: 523  
*Woodmaney* -  
 David: 523  
*Woodville* -  
 Elizabeth: 523  
*Woodward* -  
 Unnamed: 83, 523  
 Alice: 19, 135, 523  
 William: 19  
*Worthington* -  
 Ariana: 524  
 Catherine: 524  
 Charles: 524  
 Charles Griffith: 524  
 Elizabeth: 524  
 John: 524  
 Captain John: 524  
 Sarah: 524  
 Thomas: 524  
 William: 524  
*Woy* -  
 Mary: 149, 524  
*Wright* -  
 Darla: 69, 524  
 Elizabeth: 182, 185, 189, 524  
 James: 69, 524  
 James Edward: 69, 524  
*Wrothesley* -  
 Lady Marcia: 524  
*Wuffa* -  
 Unnamed (aka: King Wuffa of East-Anglia): 363, 376, 377, 383, 445, 524  
*Wyatt* -  
 Sarah: 159, 524  
*Wyddel* -  
 Eurbre: 394, 397, 524  
*X* -  
 Duke of Aquitaine William (aka: Duke d'Aquitaine & Guyenne): 247, 266, 267, 285, 459, 524  
*Yockum?* -  
 Unnamed: 15, 42, 524  
*Yohey* -  
 David: 524  
 George: 51  
 Mary: 51, 133, 524  
*Younkin* -  
 Rebecca: 524  
 Savillia: 134, 524  
*Yrth* -

King of Gwynedd Einion: 384, 392, 396, 524  
*Ysgythrog* -  
 King of Powys Brochfael: 355, 357, 358, 360, 361, 524  
*Zearley* -  
 John: 86, 124, 524  
*Zeller* -  
 John: 524  
*Ziegler* -  
 Unnamed: 524  
*Zietz* -  
 Anna Elisabetha: 157, 167, 174, 524  
*Zilfew* -  
 Unnamed: 524  
*Zimmerman* -  
 Kate: 524  
 Mary Ann: 524  
 Samuel: 524  
*Zinn* -  
 Unnamed: 130, 524  
 Archie Bee: 101, 524  
 David Bee: 101, 524  
 Gilbert: 101  
 Jeannie Louise: 101, 524  
 Linda Darlene: 101, 524  
 Ronald Lee: 101, 524  
*Zoetman* -  
 Unnamed: 59, 524  
*Zorak* -  
 James C: 73, 524  
*Zweyer* -  
 Adam: 125, 132, 138, 524  
 Catherine: 132, 524  
 Elizabeth: 132, 524  
 Elizabeth: 132, 524  
 Eve: 132, 524  
 John: 132, 524  
 John: 524  
 Lorana: 58, 91, 120, 125, 132, 524  
 Thomas: 132, 525